



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at alexberenson.substack.com

New York

alexberenson.com

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good riddance

AT&T

7:56 AM

93%



Thread



Elizabeth Jacobs, PhD 🇺🇸

@TheAngryEpi

ASU has crafted an outstanding COVID19 policy that allows for choice in how to help protect the community. Vaccinate, or mask + testing. I will not teach in-person classes until this policy is adopted by my employer. Period.

4:58 AM - 15 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like





Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.



Retry

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Log in

Sign up

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at alexberenson.substack.com

New York

alexberenson.com

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Scotland just had another week where fully vaccinated people made up over half of all Covid deaths.

Also: 15 times as many people have died of Covid in Scotland so far in July 2021 as in the same period in 2020. Yes, 15 times.

Horrifying, amirite, Tony?

7:10 AM - 15 Jul 2021

45 Retweets 108 Likes



11

45

108

**Nairda50** نادره @adrianlynnette · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

If this true, we are being profoundly lied to. The unvaccinated are being blamed in my city as we speak.



1

4

**StowAway** @Steal_Away_ · 48s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

data link please?



1

5

[Show more replies](#)

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at alexberenson.substack.com

📍 New York

🌐 alexberenson.com

📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ By now Fauci and the other grandees MUST know of the vaccine failure in the UK (and spreading across Europe).

So: Israel and the US have a little extra time, since the mRNAs look a little better than the DNA/AAVs and we didn't (insanely) go off the standard dosing schedule...

7:16 AM - 15 Jul 2021

10 Retweets 32 Likes



3



10



32

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6s

2/ But the DNA/AAVs and mRNAs ultimately work the same way and code for the same protein. Which means the mRNAs will fail too (and in fact already are, as the Israeli data show).

They must also know that boosters are a no-go, no matter how badly [@pfizer](#) [@moderna](#) want them...

[Show more replies](#)

AA



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ By now Fauci and the other grandees MUST know of the vaccine failure in the UK (and spreading across Europe).

So: Israel and the US have a little extra time, since the mRNAs look a little better than the DNA/AAVs and we didn't (insanely) go off the standard dosing schedule...

3 11 36



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But the DNA/AAVs and mRNAs ultimately work the same way and code for the same protein. Which means the mRNAs will fail too (and in fact already are, as the Israeli data show).

They must also know that boosters are a no-go, no matter how badly @pfizer @moderna_tx want them...

7:18 AM - 15 Jul 2021

1 Like



1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at alexberenson.substack.com

New York

alexberenson.com

Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at alexberenson.substack.com

📍 New York

🌐 alexberenson.com

📅 Joined November 2009

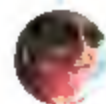


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ By now Fauci and the other grandees MUST know of the vaccine failure in the UK (and spreading across Europe).

So: Israel and the US have a little extra time, since the mRNAs look a little better than the DNA/AAVs and we didn't (insanely) go off the standard dosing schedule...

💬 10 🔄 24 ❤️ 76



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ But the DNA/AAVs and mRNAs ultimately work the same way and code for the same protein. Which means the mRNAs will fail too (and in fact already are, as the Israeli data show).

They must also know that boosters are a no-go, no matter how badly [Pfizer](#) [Moderna](#) want them...

💬 6 🔄 14 ❤️ 42



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Too many people had nasty side effects after the second dose. And even if the effects aren't WORSE after the third (and they may be), people are going to wonder reasonably why on earth they're being asked to roll up their sleeves again just months after they were vaccinated...

7:20 AM - 15 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 9 Likes



💬 🔄 3 ❤️ 9



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at alexberenson.substack.com

📍 New York

🌐 alexberenson.com

📅 Joined November 2009

the same protein. Which means the mRNAs will fail too (and in fact already are, as the Israeli data show).

They must also know that boosters are a no-go, no matter how badly [@pfizer](#) [@moderna_tx](#) want them...

💬 7 🔄 20 ❤️ 89



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

3/ Too many people had nasty side effects after the second dose. And even if the effects aren't WORSE after the third (and they may be), people are going to wonder reasonably why on earth they're being asked to roll up their sleeves again just months after they were vaccinated...

💬 12 🔄 14 ❤️ 62



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Now they have three choices;

Admit vaccine failure and try to reimpose lockdowns etc. Not happening. The country will revolt.

Admit failure and admit virus gonna virus, which would mean EVERYTHING THEY SAID WAS WRONG.

Blame the unvaccinated.

I wonder what they'll choose.

7:23 AM - 15 Jul 2021

💬 🔄 ❤️



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at alexberenson.substack.com

New York

alexberenson.com

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 18m

Scotland just had another week where fully vaccinated people made up over half of all Covid deaths.

Also: 15 times as many people have died of Covid in Scotland so far in July 2021 as in the same period in 2020. Yes, 15 times.

Horrifying, amirite, Tony?

66 252 609



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

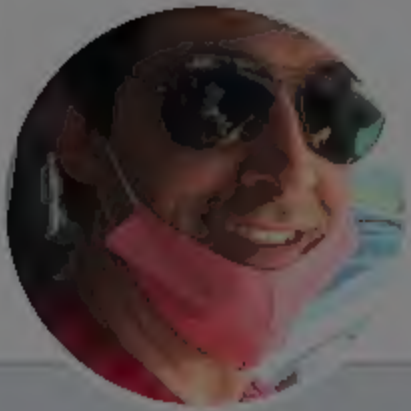
Follow

Source:

publichealthscotland.scot/media/8427/21-...

41 "fully vaccinated" deaths as of the most recent report (through July 7), 27 last week, 13 two weeks ago. That's 28 deaths in the fully vaccinated from June 23 to July 7, more than half of all deaths Scotland reported over that period.

7:29 AM - 15 Jul 2021

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at alexberenson.substack.com

New York

alexberenson.com

Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

By the way: even if this generation of coronavirus vaccines winds up having no long-term efficacy, it doesn't mean we're WORSE off than we were (side effects aside).

It just means we have to live with #Sars-Cov-2. Influenza vaccines don't work very well and we live with the flu.

7:41 AM - 15 Jul 2021

9 Retweets 66 Likes



6



9



66

**TSupp** @TSupp9 · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

But it isn't side effects aside, so the point is not valid. The side-effects (possibly long term and cumulative) ARE the point.



1

**Centrist Jounos Taking L's** @JounosTakingLs · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

there's absolutely no reason to think this will be the case.

**David Desjardins** @daviddesjardi · 27s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It could mean we are worst-off, depending on what happen with antibody dependent enhancement (ADE).



AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Vaccines work so well that one-seventh of the fully vaccinated crew on the U.K.'s flagship aircraft carrier now has the ro.

(Yes, 1/7 - 100 out of 700 sailors on the Queen Elizabeth. It's the entire flotilla that has 3,700 people.)

7:52 AM - 15 Jul 2021

11 Retweets 20 Likes



11



20



Alex Berenson ✓

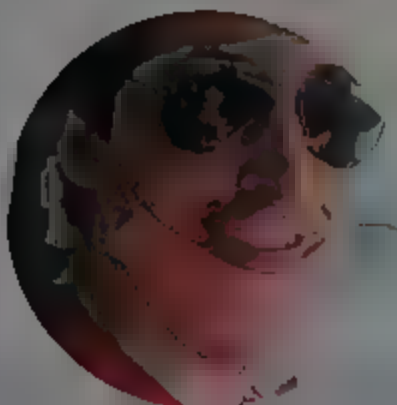
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at alexberenson.substack.com

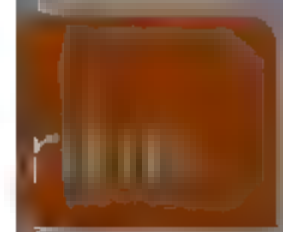
New York


alexberenson.com

Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 18m

By the way: even if this generation of coronavirus vaccines winds up having no long-term efficacy, it doesn't mean we're WORSE off than we were (side effects aside).

It just means we have to live with #Cor-Cov-2. Influenza vaccines don't work very well and we live with the flu.

49 57 373

Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson

Follow

Also, executives at @moderna_tx @BioNTech_Group etc have made lots of money, which is super cool! And we got lots of great PSAs with people hugging and smiling. And Vaxx That Thing.

So, yeah, pros and cons.

7:59 AM - 15 Jul 2021

11 Likes



11

Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

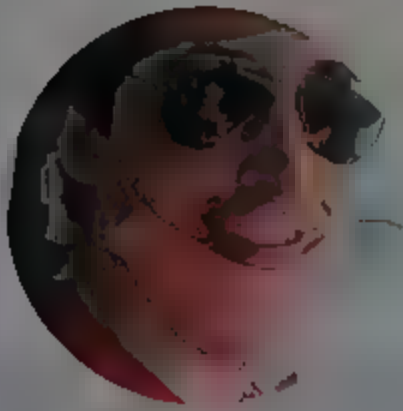
Refresh

AA



1

om



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Vaccines. They work(ed).

Hey, nothing lasts forever. Even cold
November rain.

ALT: It was a nice coupla months.

lay avg: 34,613



10:17 AM - 15 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 4 Likes



3



4

Alex Berenson

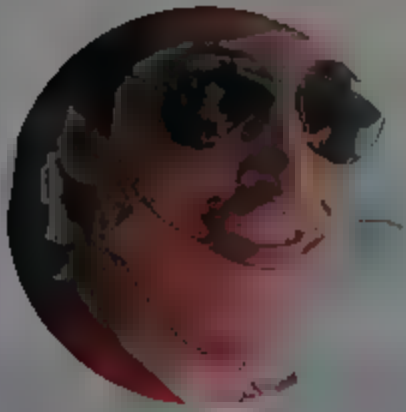
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This question needs to be asked more and more

Dr. Kelli Ward



@kelliwardaz

How many people who have had #COVID19 (& have #NaturalImmunity) have died?

twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

10:35 AM - 15 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 13 Likes



3



13

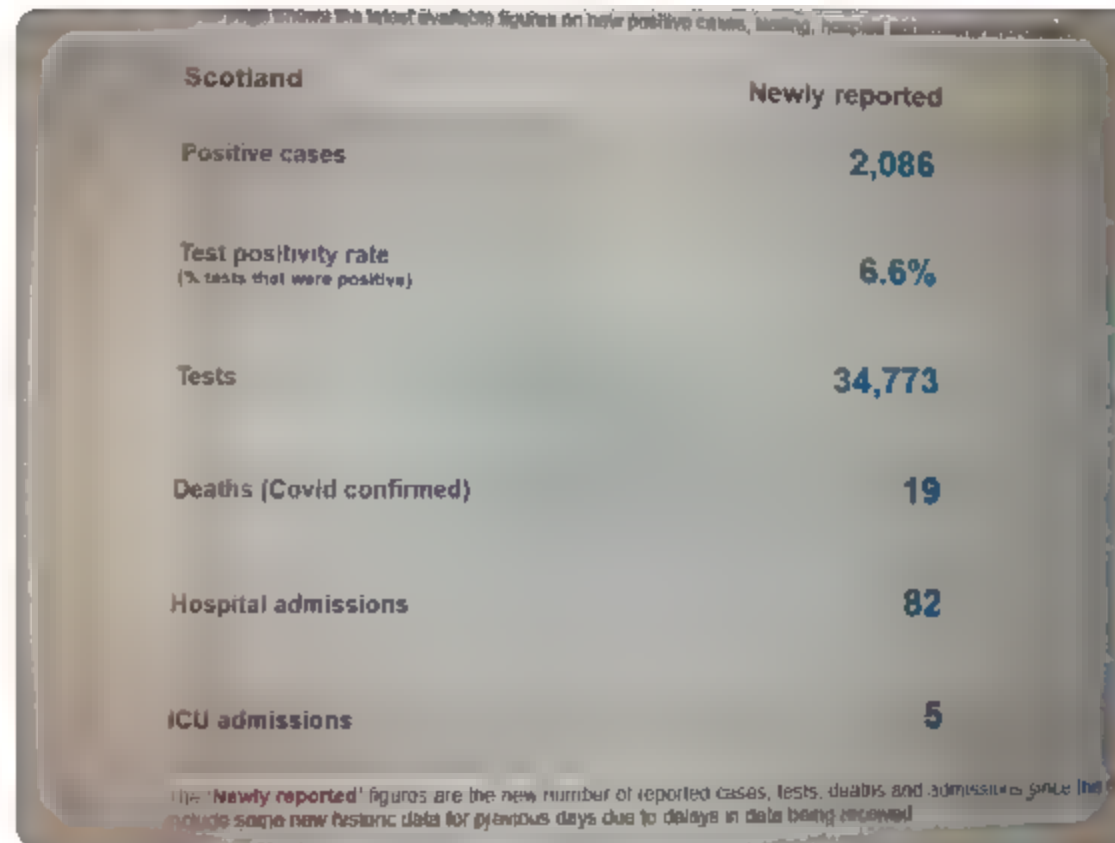
AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

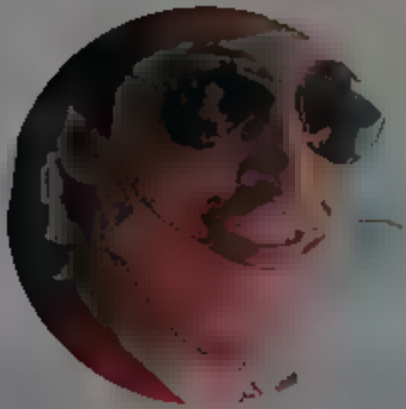
Follow

UK reported 63 #Covic deaths today; more disturbing is that Scotland reported 19, the equivalent of ~1,200 in the US. I keep warning you, there is no evidence the vaccines preferentially protect against severe disease and death. The clinical trials weren't powered to show that...

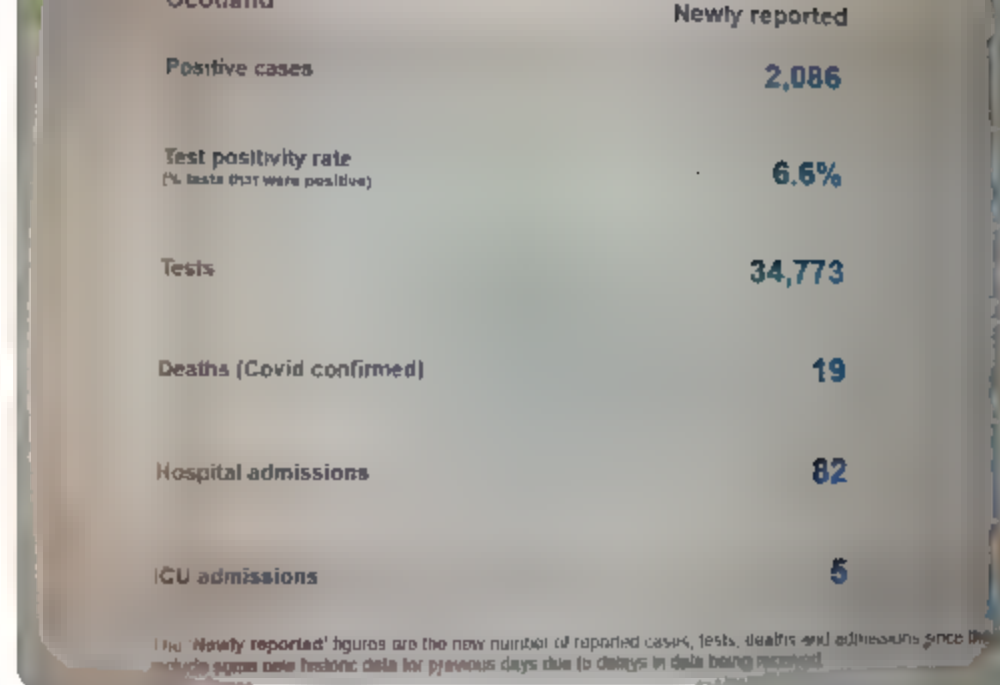


10:48 AM - 15 Jul 2021





Un



5 16 62



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

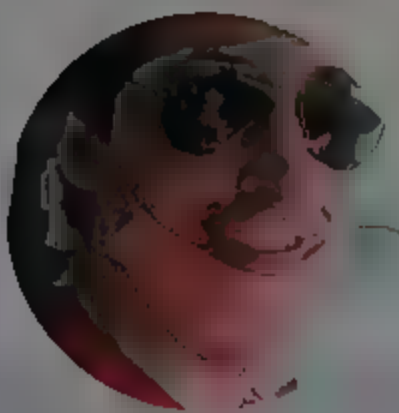
Follow

It is possible or even likely deaths will be much lower in this wave relative to infections because therapeutics are better or the Delta variant is less dangerous or the age of people infected has changed, but we don't yet know. And we sure don't know if the vaccines will help.

10:50 AM - 15 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

1 1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

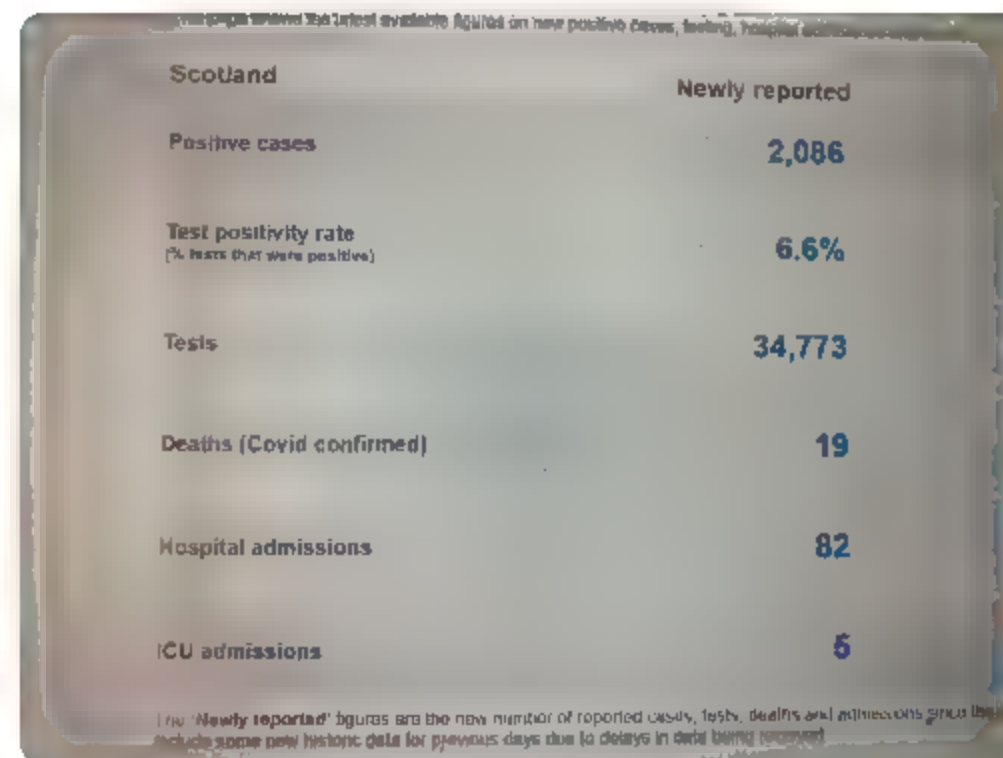
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

UK reported 63 deaths today; more disturbing is that Scotland reported 19, the equivalent of ~1,200 in the US. I keep warning you, there is no evidence the vaccines preferentially protect against severe disease and death. The clinical trials weren't powered to show that...



5 17 72



TSupp @TSupp9 · 2m

What percentage of those are vaxxed?

1 2



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

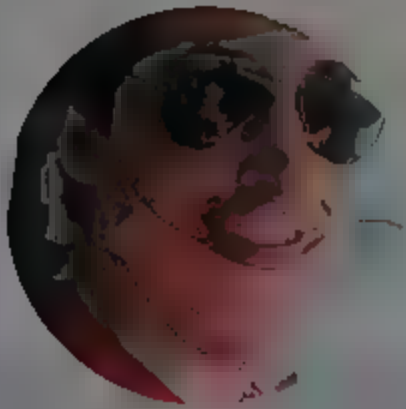
Follow

Replying to TSupp

Based on the most recent two weeks of data more than half

10:51 AM - 15 Jul 2021

1 1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

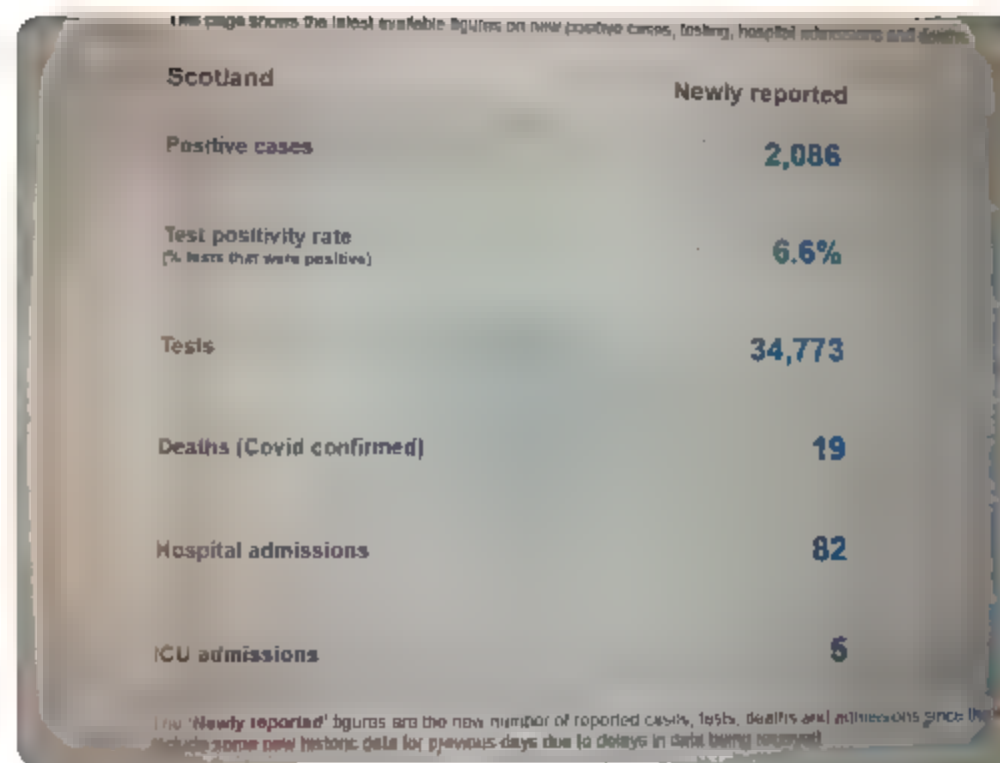
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



11 21 86



TSupp @TSupp9 · 4m

What percentage of those are vaxxed?

1 2



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

Based on the **most** recent two weeks of data more than half

1 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

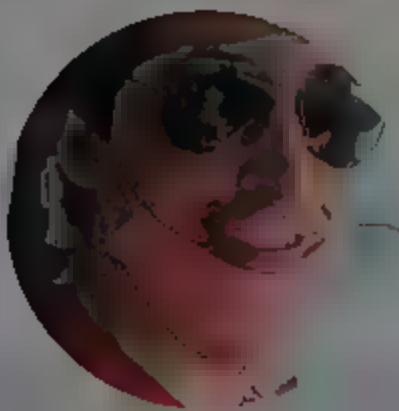
Replying to AlexBerenson · 1m

I mean in Scotland (though England appears similar)

10:52 AM - 15 Jul 2021

1 1

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

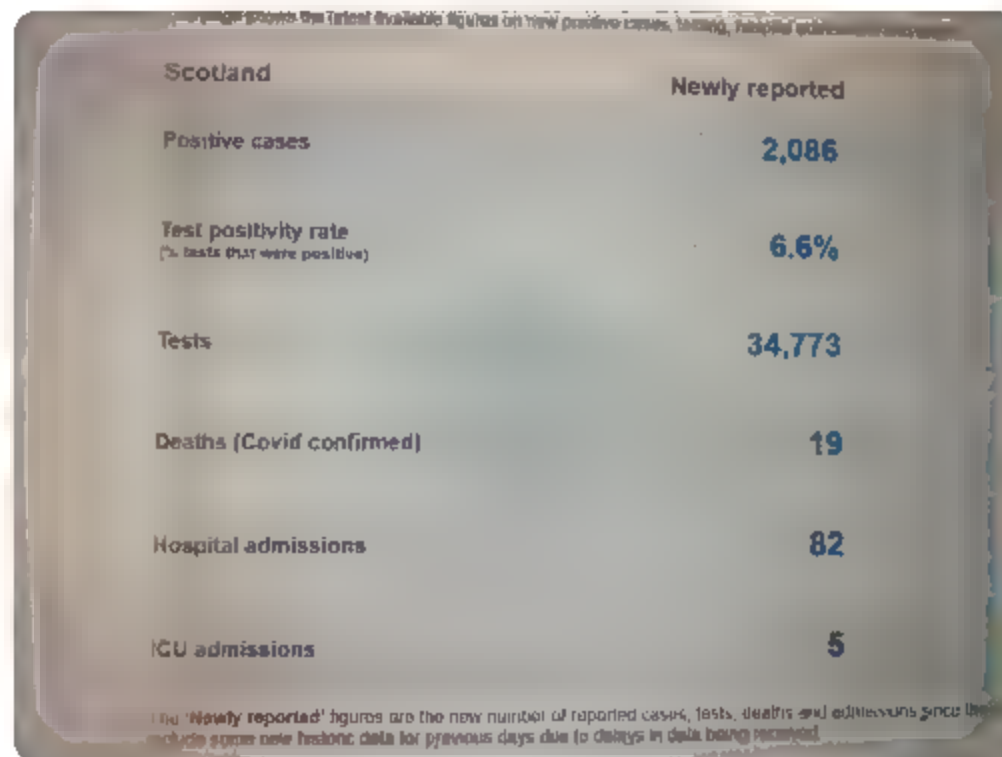


Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m

UK reported 63 deaths today; more disturbing is that Scotland reported 19, the equivalent of ~1,200 in the US. I keep warning you, there is no evidence the vaccines preferentially protect against severe disease and death. The clinical trials weren't powered to show that...



14 29 103



Alex Berenson ✓

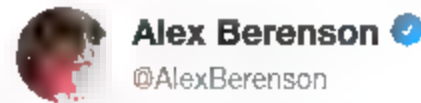
@AlexBerenson

Follow

To be clear, the most recent Scottish data suggest most of these people were vaccinated - and the UK has the highest overall vaccination rates of any big country

10:53 AM - 15 Jul 2021

0 0 0



Читайте

Yep. Vaccine failure has crossed the Atlantic. Though that is not how Team Apocalypse is gonna spin this

AA

nypost.com



NEW YORK POST



NEWS



COVID-19 cases are surging in almost every US state

By Jackie Salo

18:07 - 13 июл. 2021 г.

600 ретвитов 2 611 отметок «Нравится»



266

600

2,6 тыс.

AA



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Yep

James Surowiecki ✓ @JamesSurowiecki

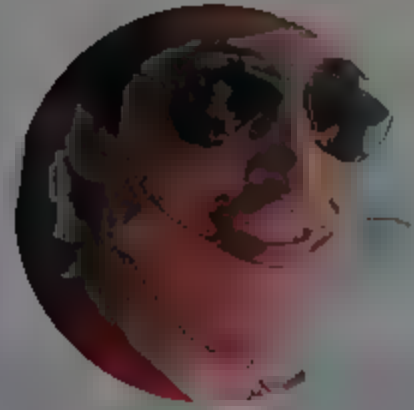
Terrible idea for booksellers to describe the inclusion of a book, however bad, in a mailing as a "violent incident." twitter.com/ababook/status...

11:18 AM - 15 Jul 2021

1 Like



1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 1m
Yep



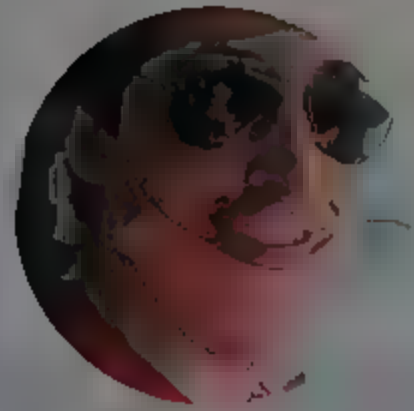
Alex Berenson  [@AlexBerenson](#)


Follow



But this is where we stand. The people and institutions that should be the fiercest guardians of free speech have turned on it

11:19 AM - 15 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson 

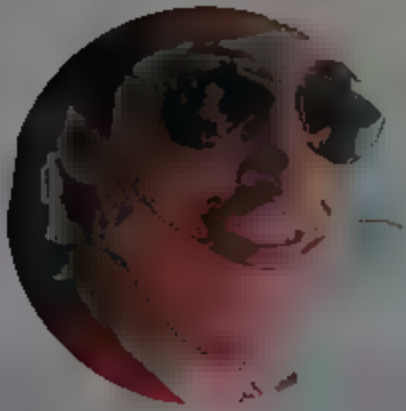
[@AlexBerenson](#)

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

 New York



 Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

Also: 15 times as many people have died of Covid in Scotland so far in July 2021 as in the same period in 2020. Yes, 15 times.

Horifying, amirite, Tony?

💬 169 🔄 1.1K ❤️ 2.7K



jetsonfoodmama @jetsonfoodmama · 50m

Thank you @AlexBerenson. I read the first three of your COVID mini-books and ordered the fourth. I was trying to figure out how to get the word out and decided to put them in the shelves of the location nearby. I look to see if they're gone. They are. Yeah!

💬 1 🔄 ❤️



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to jetsonfoodmama

Love to see it

11:44 AM - 15 Jul 2021

💬 🔄 ❤️

AA



Un

om



Twitter, 2021 О нас Справочный центр
Условия Политика конфиденциальности
Файлы cookie О рекламе



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Мартин

An accidentally honest report out of Massachusetts: the state says 79 fully vaccinated residents have died from #Covid. On April 30 the state said ZERO vaccinated residents had died. So about ~20% of Covid deaths since then have been in the vaccinated. Not 1%. 20%.

residents have died, 303 hospitalized in very rare COVID 'breakthrough' cases, officials say

By Martin Finucane Globe Staff
Updated July 14, 2021, 12:18 p.m.

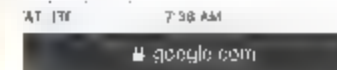


people in Massachusetts have tested positive for COVID, state data shows

Updated July 14, 2021, 12:18 p.m.



The Massachusetts Department of Public Health released data Friday showing the number of fully vaccinated people who have subsequently become infected.



Health officials told MassLive that there have been no reported deaths from so-called COVID-19 vaccine "breakthrough cases," it wasn't immediately able to confirm the number of hospitalizations. Massachusetts officials regularly report the number of breakthrough cases to the federal government, they said.

04:42 - 15 июл. 2021 г.

1 210 ретвитов 2 401 отметка «Нравится»



107 1,2 тыс. 2,4 тыс.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7 ч

Btw: the data from the UK suggest that percentage is all but certain to rise as vaccines fail.



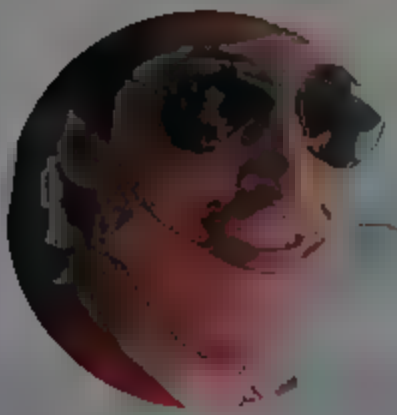
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Anybody know what's happening in Paris today? Or are they waiting for the big march Saturday?

12:05 PM - 15 Jul 2021

1 Like



1

Alex Berenson ✓

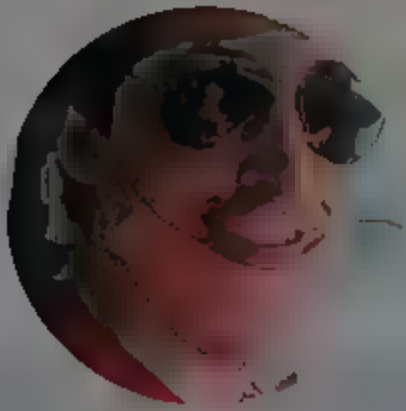
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is so cute the way we exclude time periods when the vaccines don't work or may even raise the risk of infection as we're calculating efficacy, amirite? Researchers say the darndest things!

See source: https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.07.14.21251110

	100% CI	95% CI	90% CI
Delta	1.00	0.99	0.98
Alpha	0.99	0.98	0.97
Beta	0.98	0.97	0.96
Gamma	0.97	0.96	0.95

7: 0.95

Monica Gandhi MD, MPH @MonicaGandhi9

And here is the Canada data showing good effectiveness after even 1 dose against delta but they will update this with the likely even higher effectiveness with 2 doses which is delta's worst medrxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.07.14.21251110

Show this thread

12:08 PM - 15 Jul 2021

14 Retweets 30 Likes



2

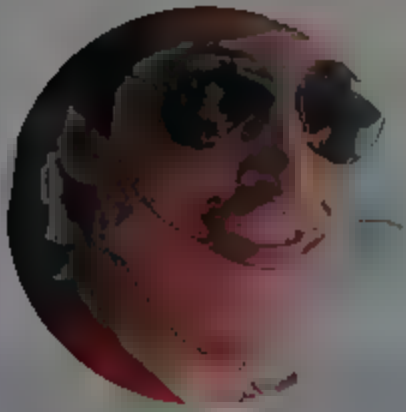


14



30

View all 14 replies



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So now I'm apparently an "activist," per @washingtonpost.

It's simple: Report stories and information they like and you're a journalist. Report stories and information they don't and you're an activist. You savvy?

(Wake me when @nhannahjones gets called an activist.)

12:58 PM - 15 Jul 2021



AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Getting easier to list what I'm not:

Not a conservative.

Not an activist.

Not #Covid vaccinated.

Not on the @FoxNews payroll.

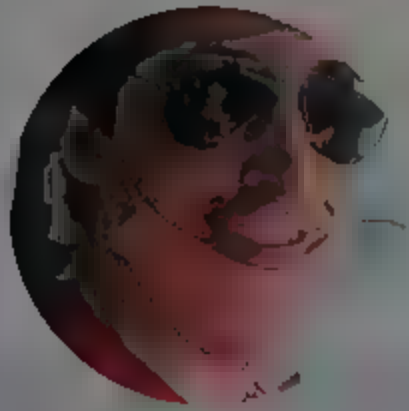
What I am: a reporter trying to get information (Unreported Truths, let's say) to you. Whether or not you choose to pay me.

1:06 PM - 15 Jul 2021

2 Likes



2



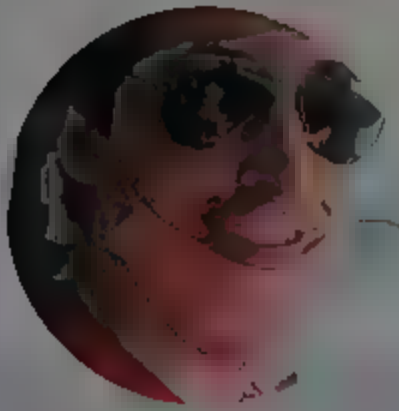
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 23m

Getting easier to list what I'm not:

Not a conservative.

Not an activist.

Not vaccinated.

Not on the payroll.

What I am: a reporter trying to get information (Unreported Truths, let's say) to you. Whether or not you choose to pay me.

68 77 818



William George @GWK41552 · 22m

I'm a new subscriber (paid)

1 1 1



Alex Berenson

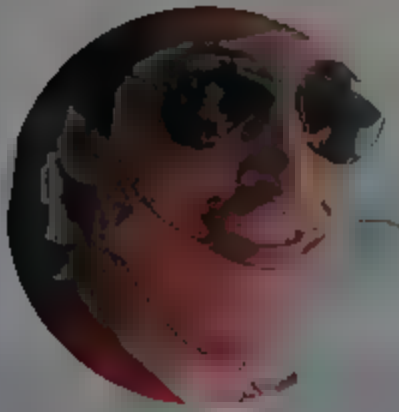
@AlexBerenson

Replying to

Thanks!

1:30 PM - 15 Jul 2021

1 1 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lolcatz

Bill Melugin ✓ @BillFOXLA

BREAKING: L.A. County just announced it will reimpose an indoor mask mandate, regardless of your vaccination status, beginning Saturday night at 11:59 pm.

@FoxNews

Show this thread

2:31 PM - 15 Jul 2021

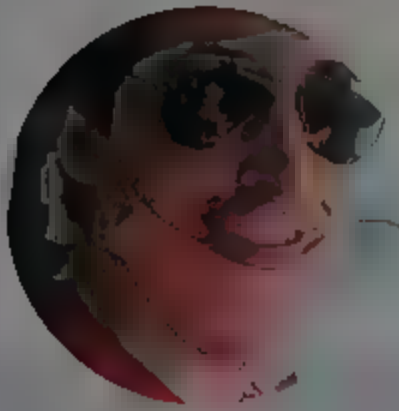
1 Retweet 2 Likes



1



2



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Lolcatz

Bill Melugin @BillFOXLA

BREAKING: L.A. County just announced it will reimpose an indoor mask mandate, regardless of your vaccination status, beginning Saturday night at 11:59 pm. @FoxNews

Show this thread

6 6 40



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

ALT: 28th time's the charm

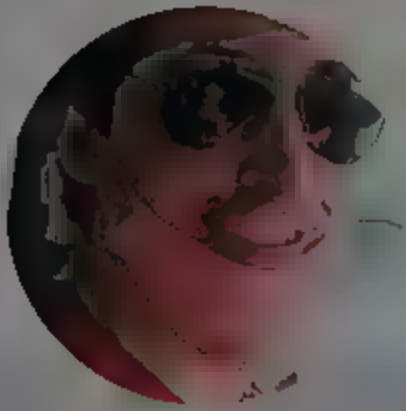
ALT ALT: But why not double masks?

2:32 PM - 15 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 3 Likes



2 3



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

mRNA vaccines! They work! For weeks, sometimes even months!

ALT: If the team hadn't been vaccinated, imagine how many players would have tested positive. Probably at least six -

Oh.



Red Sox/Yankees Game Postponed Due To Yankees' COVID-19 Outbreak

July 15th 2021 at 3:30pm CST · By Mark Polishuk

Tonight's game between the Red Sox and Yankees has been postponed due to a COVID-19 situation within the Yankees' clubhouse, as originally reported by The Athletic's Ken Rosenthal ([Twitter link](#)). Major League Baseball released an official announcement about the postponement, noting "positive COVID-19 tests within the New York Yankees organization."

2:57 PM - 15 Jul 2021

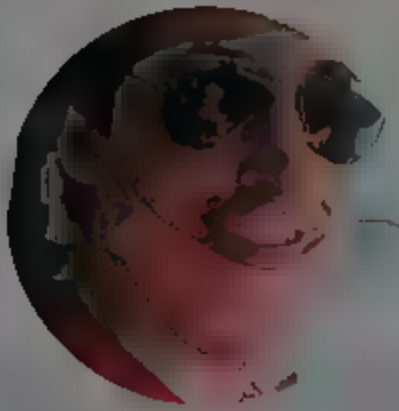
2 Retweets 2 Likes



2



2



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

Oh.

Red Sox/Yankees Game Postponed Due To Yankees' COVID-19 Outbreak

July 15th, 2021 at 3:39pm CST · By [Mark Polishuk](#)

Tonight's game between the Red Sox and Yankees has been postponed due to a COVID-19 situation within the Yankees' clubhouse, as originally reported by The Athletic's Ken Rosenthal ([Twitter link](#)). Major League Baseball released an official announcement about the postponement, noting "positive COVID-19 tests within the New York Yankees organization."

4 9 32



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Added bonus: you may remember the Yankees had players out with post-vax side effects

2021 MLB Schedule · Statistics

Yankees place Gio Urshela on COVID-19 injured list due to vaccine side effects

By [Dayn Perry](#) Apr 9, 2021 · 1 min read

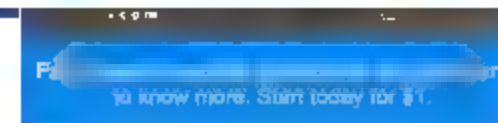


2:58 PM - 15 Jul 2021

4

spiracy.

h The Athletic's Lindse
ter) and other reporter
ishman said the club ha
/ID-19 cases, all of play
affirmed that the three p
the Yankees' COVID-19

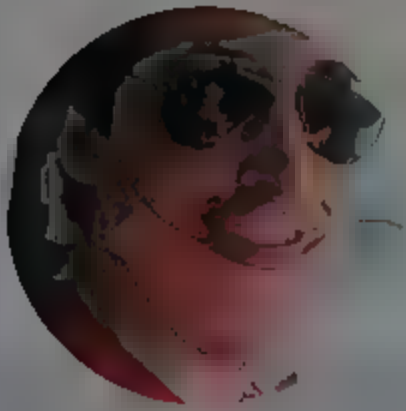


Yankees

Yankees' Gio Urshela among several players with COVID-19 vaccine side effects

Updated April 9, 2021 · Posted Apr 09, 2021





Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Murthy Says Social Media Companies Not Doing Enough to Stop Posts About All the Money He Made “Consulting” About #Covid with @Airbnb (look it up, kids, it’s a fact)

3:41 PM - 15 Jul 2021

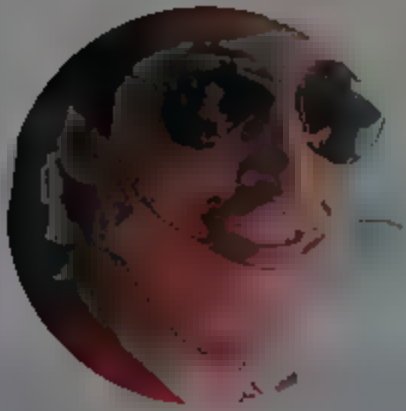
4 Retweets 11 Likes



4



11



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Your @Surgeon_General would prefer you miss dis information.

Democracy Dies in Darkness

Health

Biden's top doctor nominee made more than \$2 million doing pandemic consulting, speeches

Tapped to be surgeon general, Vivek Murthy's financial entanglements draw scrutiny before his Senate confirmation hearing on Thursday

3:43 PM - 15 Jul 2021



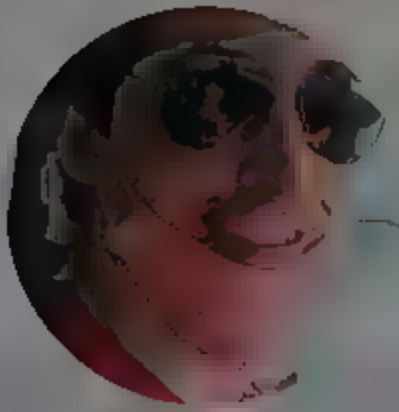


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If it is not completely obvious by now
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS SHOULD NOT
BE WORKING IN CONCERT WITH PRIVATE
COMPANIES TO BAN INFORMATION THEY
DO NOT LIKE

Democracy Dies in Darkness

Health

Biden's top doctor nominee made more than \$2 million doing pandemic consulting, speeches

Tapped to be surgeon general, Vivek Murthy's financial entanglements draw scrutiny before his Senate confirmation hearing on Thursday



3:56 PM - 15 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 17 Likes



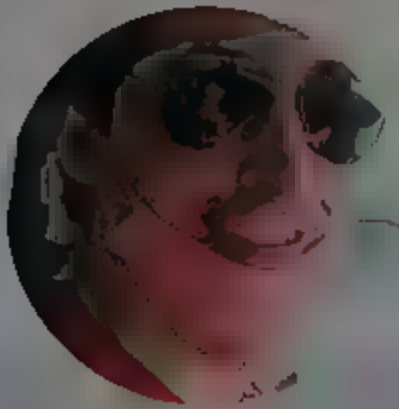
2



17



Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

But the 1st Amendment doesn't apply because @facebook is private, see? Dat's how dis information works

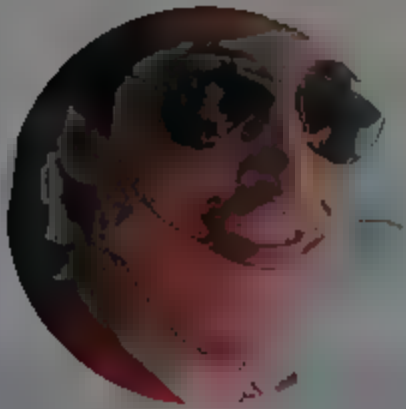


Clay Travis @ClayTravis

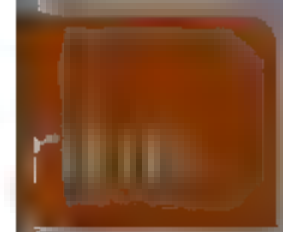
Jen Psaki just said "We're flagging problematic posts for Facebook that spread disinformation." Should be terrifying to anyone who values free speech. Big tech companies are now default state actors.

6:15 PM - 15 Jul 2021





Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The fact that @nbccchicago had to write this story is horrifying. Almost terrifying.

For every law-abiding resident of Chicago.

And for every Democratic politician who used the phrase “defund* the police” last year.

*Or “reimagine.”

4:27 AM - 16 Jul 2021

1 Like

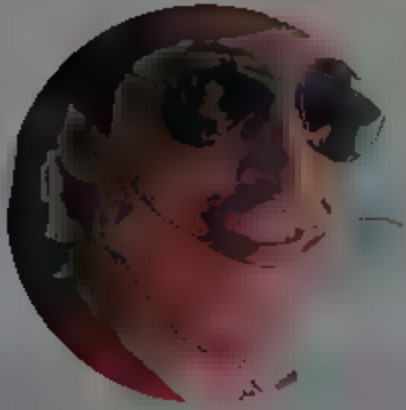


1

AA



Un



Un

om



Alex Berenson · 1m

Human Weathervane (TM) with some majestic spin on behalf of his paymaster . It's not that the vaccines, don't work, see, it's just -

Hey, look over there! An unvaccinated squirrel! Blame him!



Squawk Box · @SquawkCNBC

"What I don't understand is why these baseball teams don't require everyone to be vaccinated. The individual who introduced that infection ... cost that team a tremendous amount," @ScottGottliebMD on the ...

1 5 19



Alex Berenson ·

@AlexBerenson

Follow

ALT: Talk about spin rate

5:21 AM - 16 Jul 2021

1 1

Alex Berenson ·

@AlexBerenson

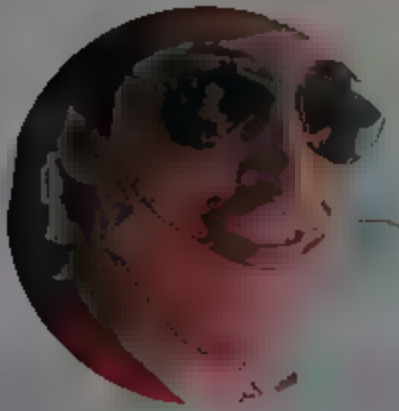
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Human Weathervane (TM)

@ScottGottliebMD with some majestic spin on behalf of his paymaster @pfizer. It's not that the vaccines, don't work, see, it's just -

Hey, look over there! An unvaccinated squirrel! Blame him!



Squawk Box ✓ @SquawkCNBC

"What I don't understand is why these baseball teams don't require everyone to be vaccinated. The individual who introduced that infection ... cost that team a tremendous amount," @ScottGottliebMD on the ...

5:21 AM - 16 Jul 2021

6 Retweets 23 Likes



2

6

23



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 51s

ALT: Talk about spin rate



1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

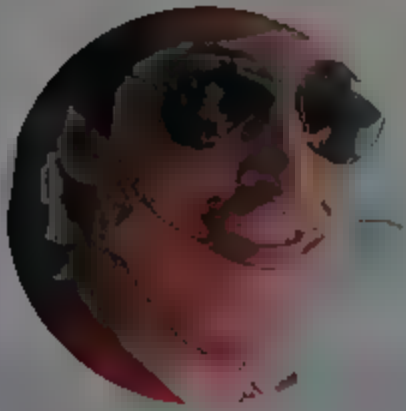


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



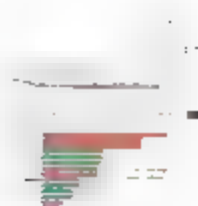
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Something really odd is going on. The vaccines are failing.

READ THIS THREAD



Corona Realism @holmenkollin

Something really odd is going on:

In Europe we are seeing surges at many places where most of the population has already been vaccinated....

Show this thread

8:10 AM - 16 Jul 2021

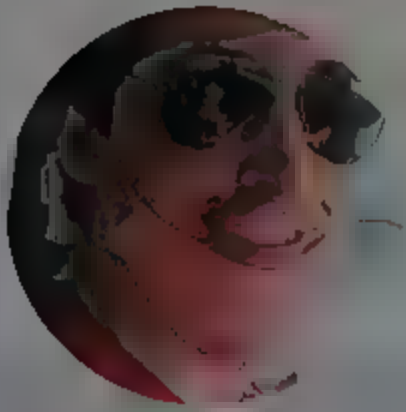
14 Retweets 21 Likes



14



21



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Duration of pivotal clinical trials to approve the vaccines: ~3-4 months.

Apparent duration of vaccine efficacy: ~3-4 months.

Big Pharma is a lot of things. It ain't dumb.

8:12 AM - 16 Jul 2021

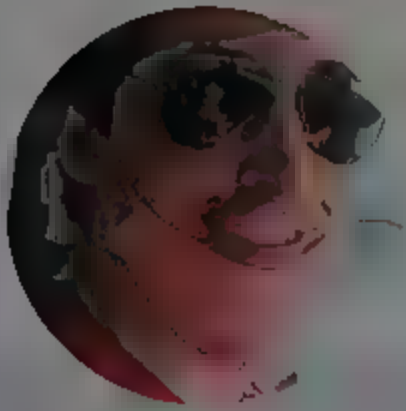
2 Retweets 8 Likes



2



8



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, I think all criminal justice reform advocates would agree we shouldn't judge this young man on his worst day!

8:27 AM - 16 Jul 2021

4 Likes



4

Alex Berenson ✓

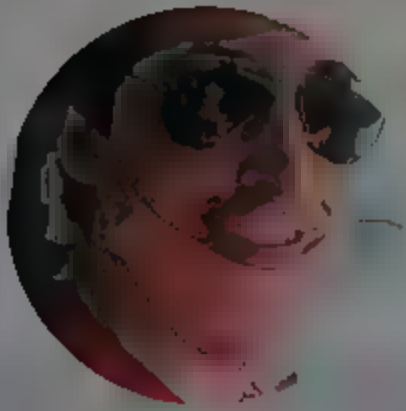
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The vaccine failure was predictable.
The criminal justice "reform" failure was predictable.

But I gotta admit I'm shocked how quickly things have gone bad in both cases. (Less shocked that the media won't admit reality.)

8:31 AM - 16 Jul 2021

4 Likes



4

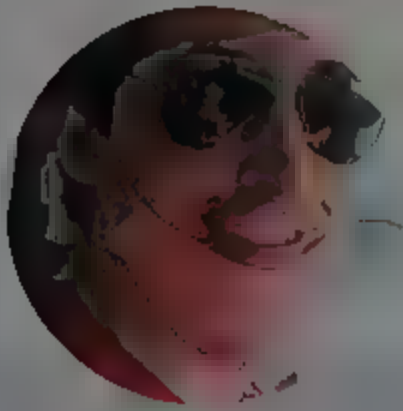


 Joined November 2009



5

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

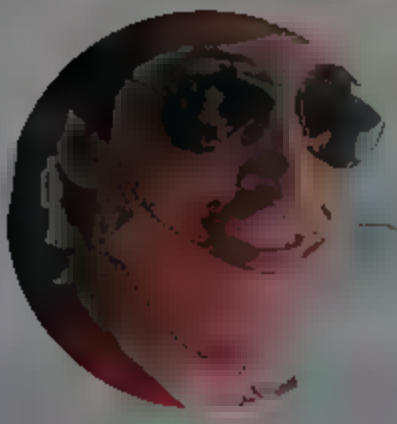
This is half-right. Your choice is to get #COVID, plus or minus getting vaccinated.

Nate Silver ✓ @NateSilver538

So basically your choices are to get vaccinated or to get COVID.
twitter.com/AdamJKucharski...

9:38 AM - 16 Jul 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This has nothing to do with #Covid or anything else but every so often even I like a little good news.

Mike Ryan @mikeryan

A few years ago after my dad died I was in a pretty bad place. Out of nowhere Jason Sudeikis sent me an email I REALLY needed . I've never shared it before (he said it was okay to do) but I just want people to know he did this. He really is Ted Lasso bit.ly/3icrhxf

9:47 AM - 16 Jul 2021

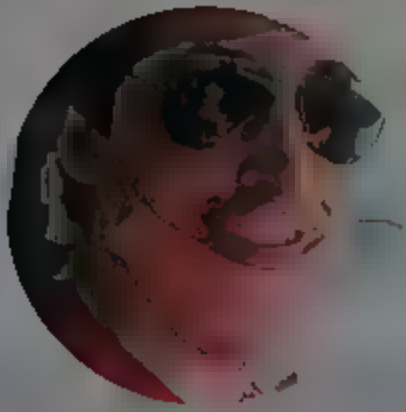
1 Retweet 2 Likes



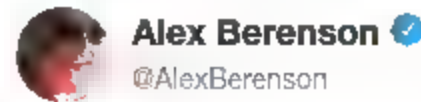
1



2



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The degree of head-in-the-ignorance in this sentence is remarkable. (I'd say US-centered too but the reality is it's not true in the US either. Human biology is the same everywhere thus the vaccines will fail everywhere, give or take a couple of weeks.)

Kyle Griffin ✓ @kylegriffin1

CDC Director Walensky: "This is becoming a pandemic of the unvaccinated."

9:50 AM - 16 Jul 2021

5 Likes



1



5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson ✓

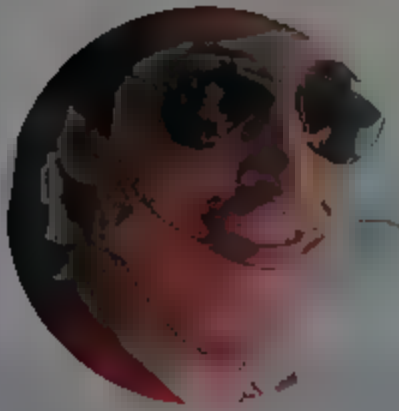
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 1m

The degree of **head-in-the-ignorance** in this sentence is remarkable. (I'd say US-centered too but the reality is it's not true in the US either. Human biology is the same everywhere thus the vaccines will fail everywhere, give or take a couple of weeks.)

Kyle Griffin

CDC Director Walensky: "This is becoming a pandemic of the unvaccinated."

4 12 35

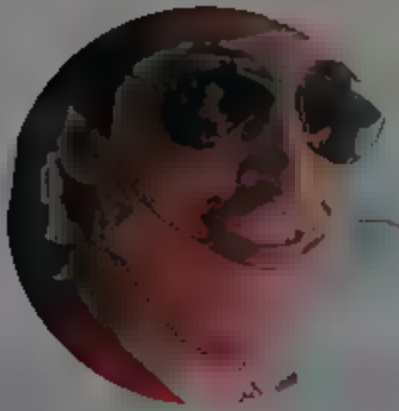


Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Head in the sand, sorry

9:52 AM - 16 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Imma have to keep saying it: there's no evidence the vaccines fail only against mild illness but still protect against severe illness or death. That's a theory, not a proven fact. If anything some of the recent data suggest the opposite.

David Sacks @DavidSacks

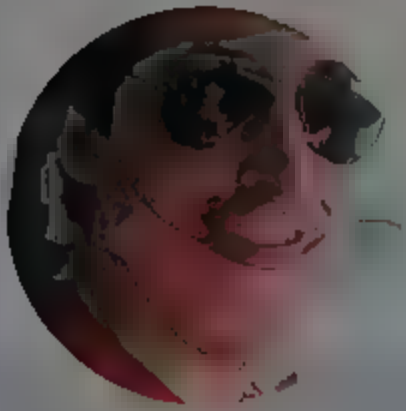
This is seriously misleading.

Yes the Delta variant is breaking through. But that doesn't mean vaccines are "failing"....

Show this thread

9:55 AM - 16 Jul 2021



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Israel: first to vaccinate, first to admit reality. Btw: it's not clear that the Delta variant is the reason the vaccines are failing, it may simply be that the vaccines are failing NOW and Delta is the variant circulating now, but at least they're not blaming the unvaccinated.

**THE JERUSALEM POST**

'Pfizer COVID vaccine significantly less effective against Delta variant'

By MAAYAN JAFFE-HOFFMAN, ROSSELLA TERCATIN

JULY 16, 2021 18:42



10:00 AM - 16 Jul 2021

6 Retweets 13 Likes



6



13

THE JERUSALEM POST

The effectiveness of the Pfizer vaccine against the Delta variant is "weaker" than health officials hoped, Prime Minister Naftali Bennett said Friday, as 855 people tested positive for coronavirus and more countries were listed as places of high infection.

"We do not know exactly to what degree the vaccine helps, but it is significantly less," Bennett said.

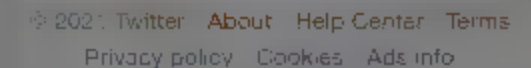
THE JERUSALEM POST

Of those infected, 52 were in serious condition, two less than the day before. A week earlier, there were 41. In April, with about 5,900 active cases, a similar number as now, more than 340 patients were in serious condition.

The likely explanation is that among the current virus carriers, some 2,000 are schoolchildren, and half of them were



Joined November 2009



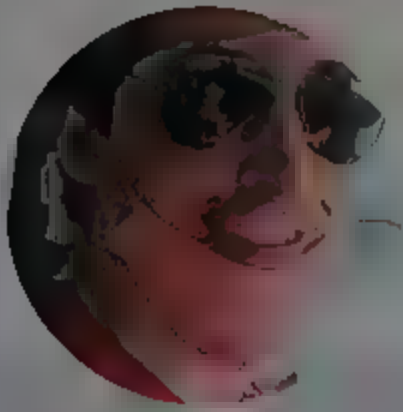


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm funny that way

Old time Astrology @breakerboy55

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Quite cynical of you to think that the super duper contagious Delta variant might be used to paper over limited efficacy.

10:38 AM - 16 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 5 Likes



1



5

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

UK new #Covid hospitalizations:

July 16, 2021: 717

July 16, 2020: 166

Overall hospitalizations

July 16, 2021: 3,964

June 16: 1,254

July 16, 2020: 1,829

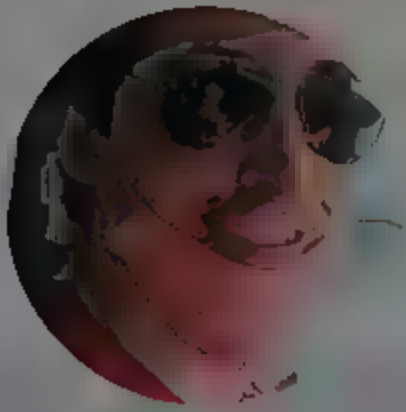
Adults fully vaccinated:

July 16, 2021: ~35,000,000

July 16, 2020: 0

If this is vaccine success, hate to see failure.

11:53 AM - 16 Jul 2021



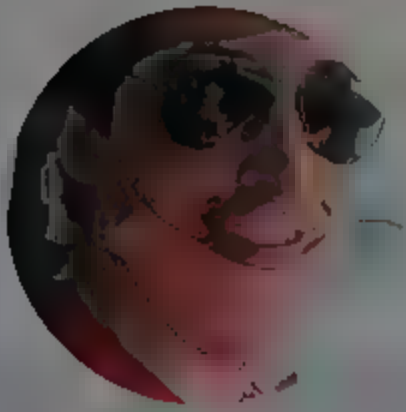
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

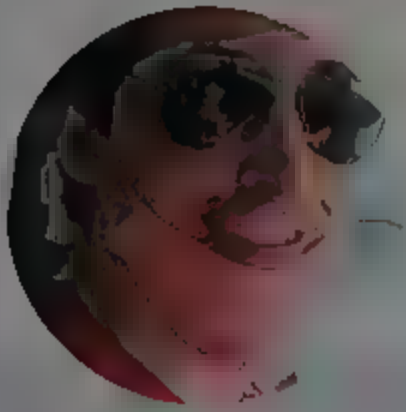
From a smart/medically sophisticated reader. Not sure I agree but the point is interesting

I think you're gaining the right tone on vaccine failure as it suggests they once worked, which is just about tolerable for the vaccine lobby. Better for them to fail on efficacy than be withdrawn on safety (which they obvs should have been). Global VaxPass will live to fight another day and FDA knows boosters are just too risky.

However, do you actually believe that having IgG antibodies ever stopped mild respiratory illness? It is immunologically impossible. The reality, I believe is that they were highly selective for who was referred for confirmatory testing based on side effects of dose 2. This bias just isn't possible in the real world where everyone is conditioned to get tested for all cold and flu symptoms, hence the illusion of efficacy disappears the first time the vax faces a rising epidemic.

12:03 PM - 16 Jul 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens!

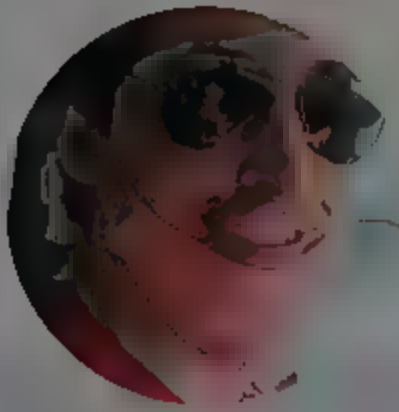
Your Dept. Of Pandemia is proud to introduce Pandebook (TM), our new social media site. Lots of cat videos. Plus all the news you need and none you don't! Signup is voluntary.*

Attention citizens!

*All other sites are voluntarily immediately closing.

12:25 PM - 16 Jul 2021





Un



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 4m

Attention citizens!

Your Dept. Of Pandemia is proud to introduce Pandebok (TM), our new social media site. Lots of cat videos. Plus all the news you need and none you don't! Signup is voluntary.*

Attention citizens!

*All other sites are voluntarily immediately closing.

5 10 84



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson

Attention citizens!


That's pronounced "Panda-book."

Because everyone loves pandas. But not everyone loves misinformation! Especially not Your Dept. Of Pandemia. We love OUR information, and you should too.

Attention citizens!

12:30 PM - 16 Jul 2021

10

Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, son, I'm old enough to remember the day the White House proudly announced it was suppressing free speech!

It was July 15, 2021.

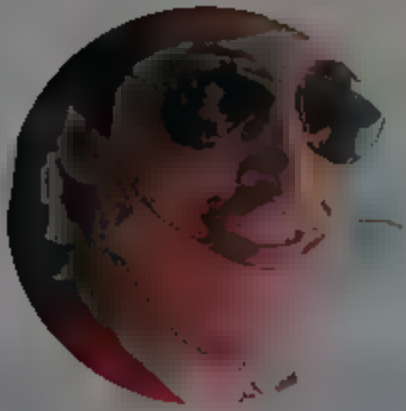
But they did let us have Independence Day that year, so that was fun.

12:32 PM · 16 Jul 2021

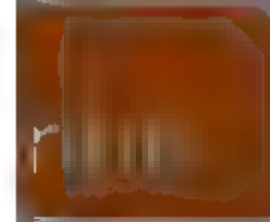
3 Likes



3



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 3m

Yeah, son, I'm old enough to remember the day the White House proudly announced it was suppressing free speech!

It was July 15, 2021.

But they did let us have Independence Day that year, so that was fun.

11 53 216



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Why? Why were they suppressing free speech?

No, not a war. I mean, you'd think a war, right, but no...

They were trying to make everyone take an experimental vaccine for an illness that 997 out of 1,000 people survive.

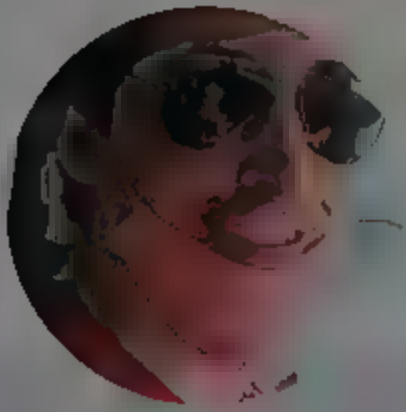
12:35 PM - 16 Jul 2021

8 Likes



6

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

Yeah, son, I'm old enough to remember the day the White House proudly announced it was suppressing free speech!

It was July 15, 2021.

But they did let us have Independence Day that year, so that was fun.

15 103 378

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Why? Why were they suppressing free speech?

No, not a war. I mean, you'd think a war, right, but no...

They were trying to make everyone take an experimental vaccine for an illness that 997 out of 1,000 people survive.

6 38 136

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, great question, son. The experimental vaccine kinda worked. Not like real vaccines for measles and stuff, but kinda. For a while. Like months. It was hard to tell for how long because the clinical trials got messed up, long story.

Anyway, those were good times!

12:38 PM - 16 Jul 2021

1 1 1

Alex Berenson

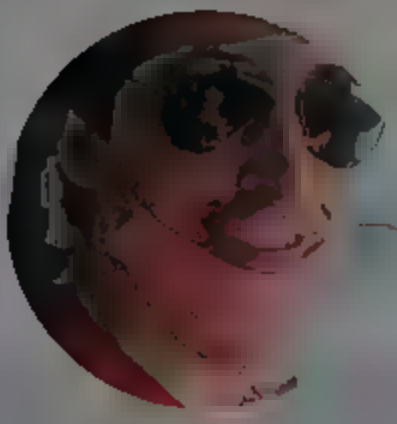
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is not at all true that "the only pandemic we have is among the unvaccinated," even if Uncle Joe's advisors managed to stuff that sentence into his brain long enough for him to choke it out.

But it is true that the only vaccine side effects we have are among the vaccinated.



The Hill

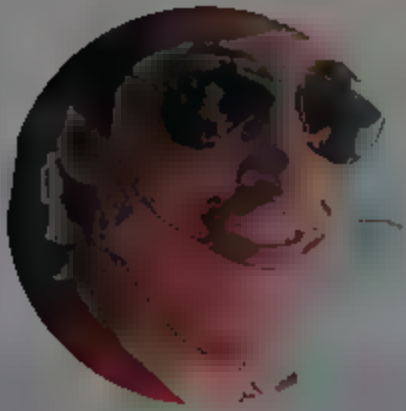
@thehill

Reporter: "What's your message to platforms like Facebook?"

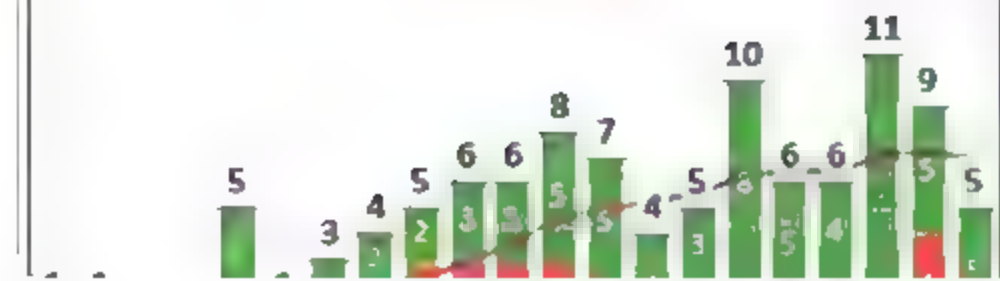
President Biden: "They're killing people."

12:44 PM - 16 Jul 2021





Un



2 11 21



Angelo @paredes916 · 11m

I dont think thats the way to analyze it. We have to also consider that the majority of the population there is vaccinated.

I think what matters is

% hospitalization in vaxxed population

Vs

% hospitalization in unvaxxed population

Ideally divided into demographics

1 11 21



@barakshalev · 10m

90% of the corona admissions are from age 50+

1 11 21



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

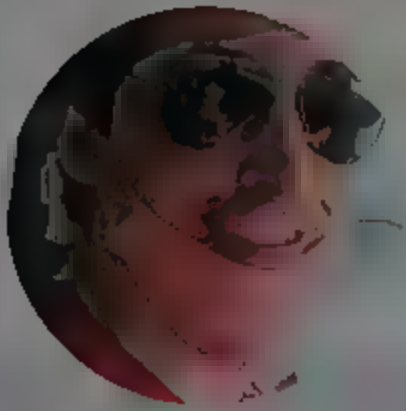
Source of chart?

1:22 PM - 16 Jul 2021

1 Like



1 11 21



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll, please answer honestly and only if you are a regular reader (not hate-reader) of the feed. You are a

1:28 PM - 16 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

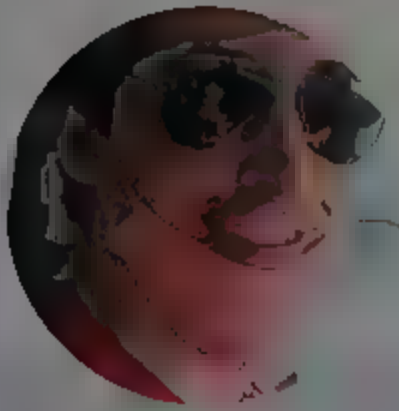


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children: Revolting*. For more information, sign up for my Substack at <https://www.substack.com/home/author/eric-lipton>

© New York:

[5]

 Se unió en novembre de 2009



Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

From a very good data analyst, absolute proof of UK vaccine failure.

study done in May 2021.

<https://spiral.imperial.ac.uk/handle/10044/1/90339>

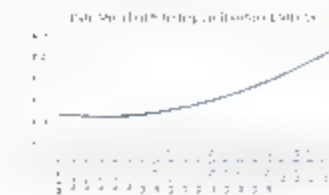
Supporting Table 12: Variations in target interest rate (A13-C14-2) (a) study of sensitivity to ex-ante inflation rate and its effect on performance and is dated to the start of publication of *Leopold*

[illegible]

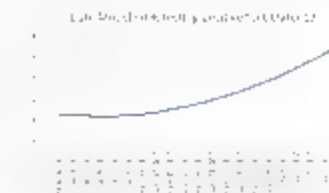
9:37 - 16 jul. 2021



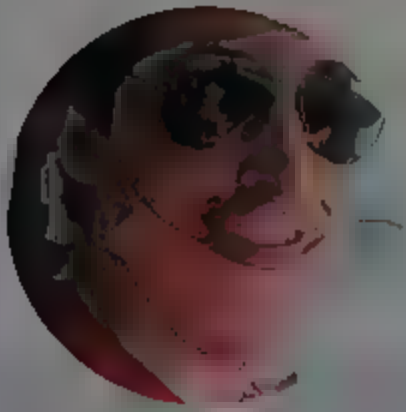
likely gone higher. Almost everyone vaccinated. Want to guess that infection rate in that fully vaccinated age group?



It gone up \$x since the end of May. If VE is



It goes up to just the end of May. If VE is really 80% at prevailing infections the chart should be impossible. Fortunately delta seems to have an $IR \sim 0.1\%$ but its killing vaccinees and unvaccinated people at similar rates. So either vaccinees don't count



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Shady's back. Tell a friend.

5:11 AM - 17 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 19 Likes



George

Karl

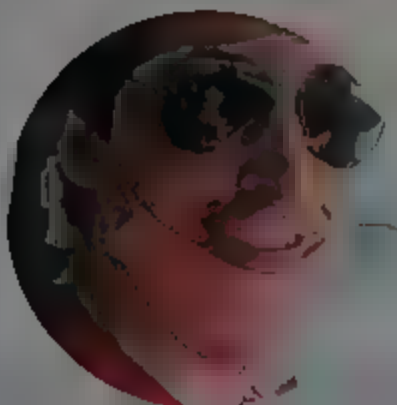
1

2

19

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I think I speak for all of us when I say:

WHO DO THESE PEOPLE THINK THEY ARE?

Even if the vaccines worked PERFECTLY - and even if Covid was the danger they pretended - government attempts to censor dissenting speech cut again the heart of what America is.

5:29 AM - 17 Jul 2021

21 Retweets 73 Likes



3



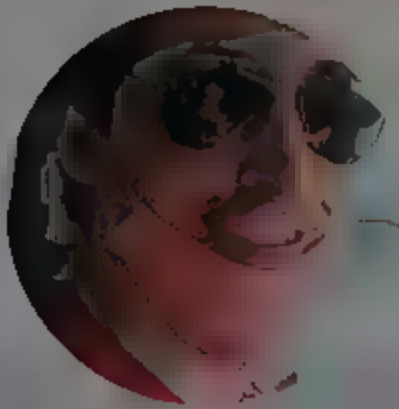
21



73

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

I think I speak for all of us when I say:

WHO DO THESE PEOPLE THINK THEY ARE?

Even if the vaccines worked PERFECTLY - and even if Covid was the danger they pretended - government attempts to censor dissenting speech cut again the heart of what America is.

29 120 444



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Let's be clear: drug use kills far more young Americans than Covid EVER will.

So by the White House's logic, it should be telling Reddit and Twitter and Facebook to censor "misinformation" about opioids. Is that the country we want?

The answer for speech is more speech. Always.

2 19 74



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Censorship is the surest sign of a losing argument. And if the government persists in this nonsense, we will end up in a very dark place.

5:33 AM - 17 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 7 Likes



1 7

Alex Berenson

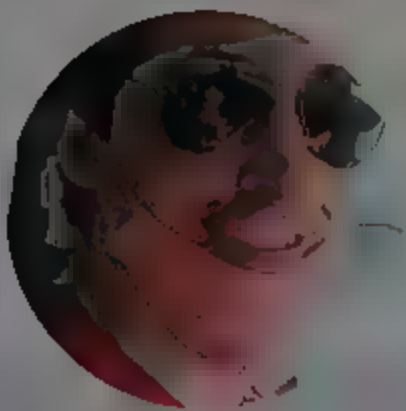
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Even if the vaccines worked PERFECTLY - and even if Covid was the danger they pretended - government attempts to censor dissenting speech cut again the heart of what America is.

31 131 478



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Let's be clear: drug use kills far more young Americans than Covid EVER will.

So by the White House's logic, it should be telling Reddit and Twitter and Facebook to censor "misinformation" about opioids. Is that the country we want?

The answer for speech is more speech. Always.

5:32 AM - 17 Jul 2021

24 Retweets 99 Likes



3 24 99



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 53s

Censorship is the surest sign of a losing argument. And if the government persists in this nonsense, we will end up in a very dark place.

2 24

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.

Try again



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.



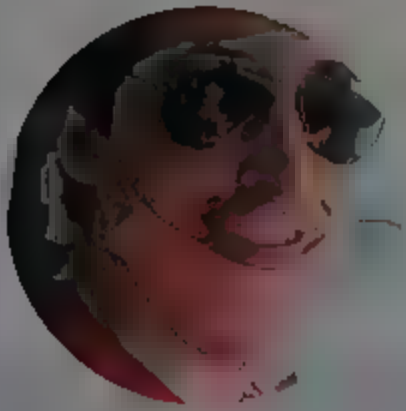


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How democracies die

AT&T 5G

1:07 PM

82%

AA

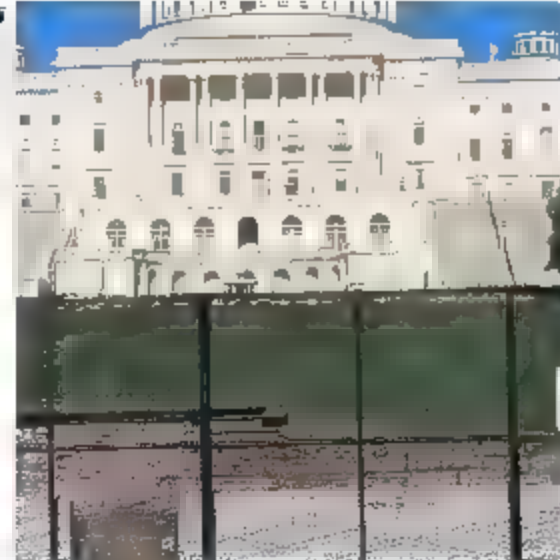
google.com

1

cnn.com

CNN politics

Live TV



Surgeon general issues warning over vaccine misinformation as White House turns up the heat on Facebook

By Kartan Collins and Donle O'Sullivan, CNN

10:08 AM - 17 Jul 2021

69 Retweets 236 Likes



17

69

236



Rhetoric came from Trapani @tiredofinterne1 · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Ahhh - the Kraken of Covid



Amit @newindia_in · 33s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

A psychological pandemic with various restrictions is enough to do so.



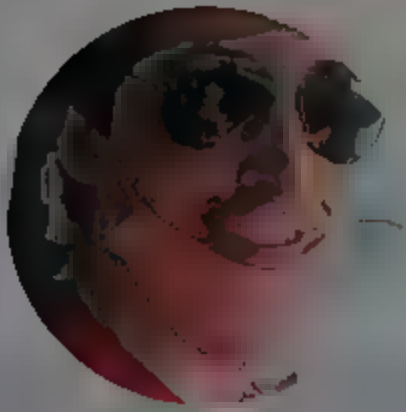
How much longer?

AA

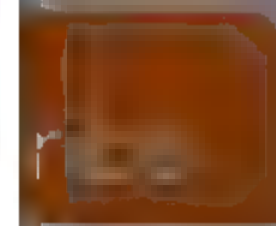


Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Following



Hi **sweetie**. Have me on your show* and we can talk about the data. You'll learn a lot!

*Any question, any time, as long as it's live.

@chrislhayes

Chris Hayes ✓ @chrislhayes

Running out of ways to say this is evil and is getting people sick and killed.

(Vaccines are not declining in their effectiveness very quickly, though they could if these people get their way and it keeps spreading and mutating!) ...

10:41 AM - 17 Jul 2021

6 Retweets 24 Likes



6



24

Alex Berenson ✓

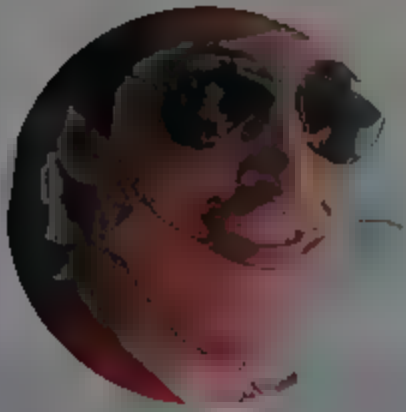
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also: “vaccines are **not** declining in their effectiveness very quickly”?

Talk about a full-throated endorsement! The average vaccinated person has been “fully vaccinated” for under three months.

Chris Hayes

@chrishayes

Running out of ways to say this is evil and is getting people sick and killed.

(Vaccines are not declining in their effectiveness very quickly, though they could if these people get their way and it keeps spreading and mutating!) ...

10:46 AM - 17 Jul 2021

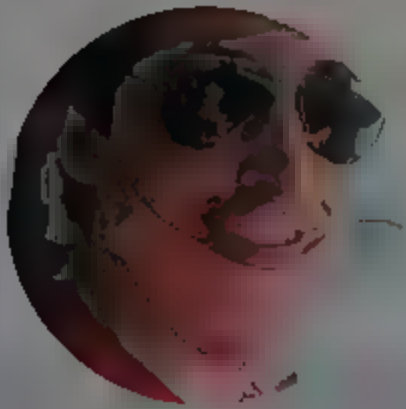
2 Retweets 10 Likes



2



10



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

SIGN UP FOR THE SUBSTACK NOW

Jonathan Cartagena @jcartagenatrail

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex i bet you'll be banned by this weekend. Sense of the government is their intention on silencing dissenting voices quickly.

10:51 AM - 17 Jul 2021



AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Same offer as @chrishayes, sweetheart.
Have me on anytime and I'll splain you a few
things. Any question, as long as it's live.

Mehdi Hasan ✓ @mehdirhasan

How these two men sleep at night as the (unvaccinated) death toll continues to
mount is beyond me [twitter.com/nikkimcr/statu...](https://twitter.com/nikkimcr/status/1414444444)

10:58 AM - 17 Jul 2021

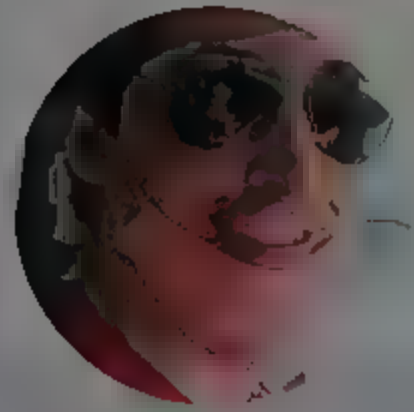
2 Retweets 14 Likes



2



14



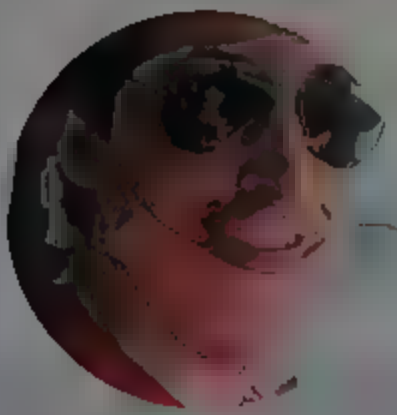
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

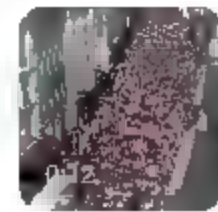


Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's on in France



Election Wizard @ElectionWiz

HAPPENING: Massive demonstration on the streets of Paris against the newly announced French vaccine passport. Protesters chanting "freedom" and calling for the resignation of President Macron.

11:02 AM - 17 Jul 2021





Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

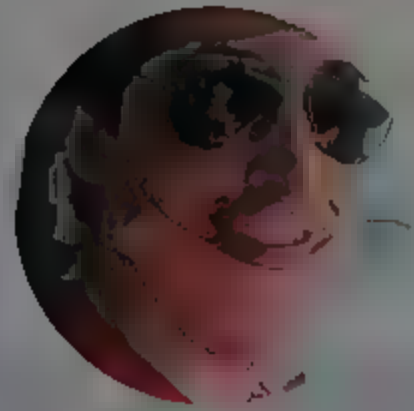
Not only are they failing, they're backfiring.
Even better

Brit Hume ✓ @brithume

He's now the left's number-one bogeyman. Efforts to silence him are failing. Good.
taibbi.substack.com/p/spying-and-s...

11:30 AM - 17 Jul 2021

0 1



Alex Berenson ✓

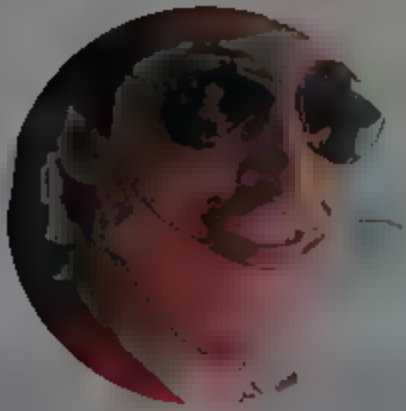
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @jack: want to know what inflammatory, dangerous language on your Website actually looks like? It looks like this: bluechecks with millions of followers calling me and @TuckerCarlson evil and accusing us of getting people killed.

AT&T LTE

2:45 PM

67%



Tweet

**Chris Hayes** ✓

@chrishayes

Running out of ways to say this is evil and is getting people sick and killed.

(Vaccines are not declining in their effectiveness very quickly, though they could if these people get their way and it keeps spreading and mutating!)

11:50 AM - 17 Jul 2021

**Mehdi Hasan** ✓

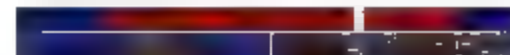
@mehdirhasan

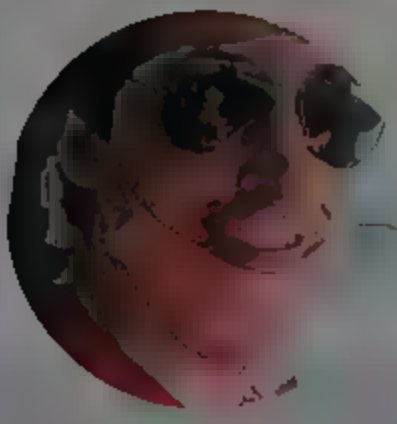
How these two men sleep at night as the (unvaccinated) death toll continues to mount is beyond me

**nikki mccann ramirez** ✓ @NikkiMcR · 18h

Tucker Carlson hosts COVID truther Alex Berenson to tell viewers that the COVID vaccines are "declining in effectiveness very quickly"

Show this thread





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can't make it up. On every content, vaccines work!

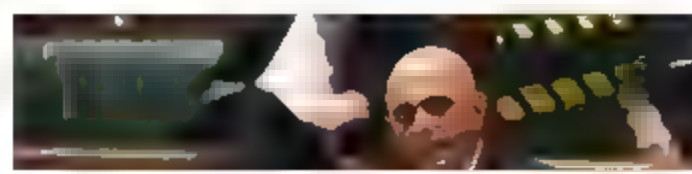
(Come n get it, Twitter.)

Vaccinated UK health minister tests positive for COVID-19, has mild symptoms

Sajid Javid says he was diagnosed with a rapid test and is self-isolating as he awaits results of more accurate PCR test

By AP

Today, 4:53 pm



12:34 PM - 17 Jul 2021

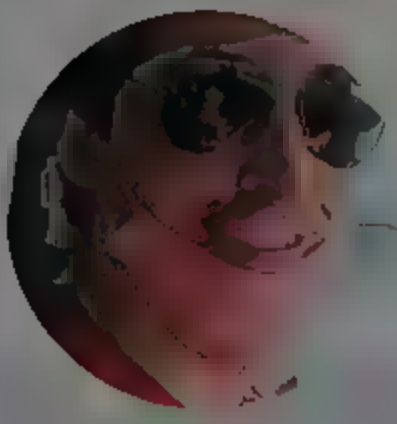
Reply Retweet Like

Just in: 3 Texas House Democrats in D.C. have tested positive for COVID-19, @TexasHDC announces. All 3 are fully vaccinated. #Lyleg



Yankees COVID-19 outbreak: Aaron Judge among six Yankees to test positive; Red Sox game Friday will be played

By R.J. Anderson, Matt Snyder & Mike Kelso
22h ago · 2 min read



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 2m

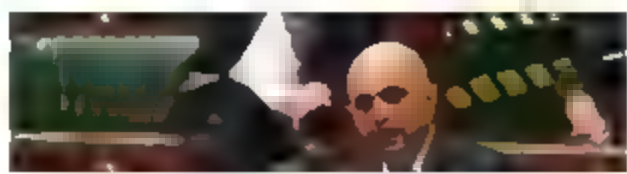
Can't make it up. On every content, vaccines work!

(Come n get it, Twitter.)

Vaccinated UK health minister tests positive for COVID-19, has mild symptoms

Sajid Javid says he was diagnosed with a rapid test and is self-isolating as he awaits results of more accurate PCR test

By AP
Today, 4:53 pm



18 38 105

Just in: 3 Texas House Democrats in DC have tested positive for COVID-19. All 3 are fully vaccinated.

Yankees COVID-19 outbreak: Aaron Judge among six Yankees to test positive; Red Sox game Friday will be played



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Content and continent too

12:37 PM - 17 Jul 2021

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Dis information was not correct



The Recount ✓ @therecount

CDC Director Dr. Rochelle Walensky: "Our data from the CDC today suggest that vaccinated people do not carry the virus."

12:55 PM - 17 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

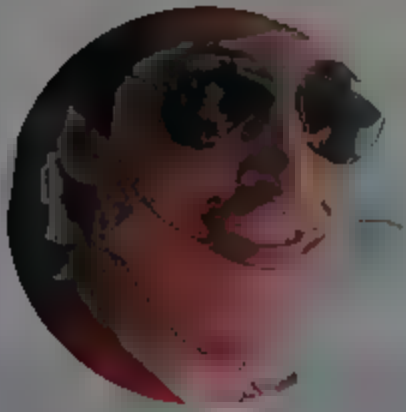
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Did these public health morons actually think they could either outsmart or believe @pfizer @moderna_tx @BioNTech_Group? Did they actually read ANY of the evidence the companies submitted?

1:00 PM - 17 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 16 Likes



3



16

Alex Berenson ✓

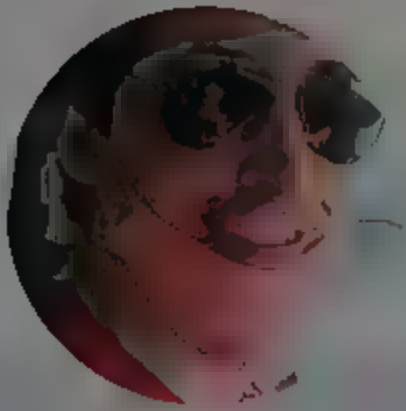
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 2m
Did these public health morons actually think they could either outsmart or believe in what the CDC said? Did they actually read ANY of the evidence the companies submitted?

6 18 91

Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson
Follow

Cause Big Pharma is the very very best at three-card monte. The ball is there - legally, it has to be, and the CEOs aren't interested in prison - but it's your job to find it.

1:02 PM - 17 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 5 Likes

2 5

Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nope. It doesn't protect her anymore than your vaccines protect you. She's at ~zero risk from the ro in any case, though. You are also at very low risk. So forget the government's donation to @pfizer or @moderna_tx on your behalf and get on with life!

Christina Bellantoni @cbellantoni

My daughter is almost 10 months and starting to wean. But my breast milk protects her from COVID because I'm vaccinated.

Here's a thread about my journey.

Show this thread

1:21 PM - 17 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 7 Likes



1



7



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.



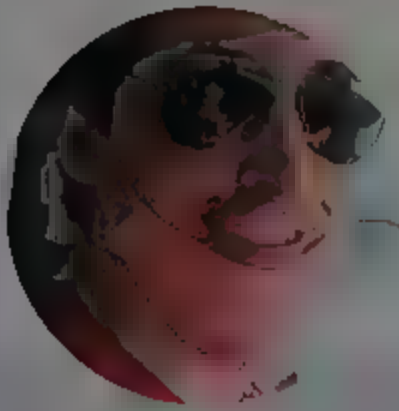


Joined November 2009



WE HAVE NO PROOF VACCINES STOP
SERIOUS CASES MORE THAN OVERALL
INFECTIONS.

11



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Journalist hopes other journalist will not be allowed to speak.

Mike Rothschild @rothschildmd

Q: what do you call Alex Berenson getting suspended from Twitter for 12 hours?

A: a good start [twitter.com/ElectionWiz/st...](https://twitter.com/ElectionWiz/status/1414444444)

1:53 PM - 17 Jul 2021





Tweet



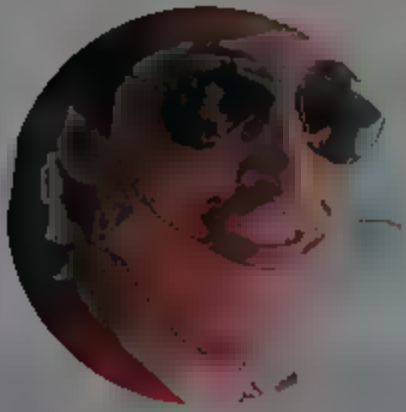
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ugh. This poor guy. "They don't think it was the @pfizer vaccine" - no, they think it was an opportunistic infection that took advantage of the temporary immunosuppression the vaccine caused. Which I'm sure makes him feel much better.

Get well soon, Dennis.



Dennis on a break

Update

Show this thread

2:28 PM - 17 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like

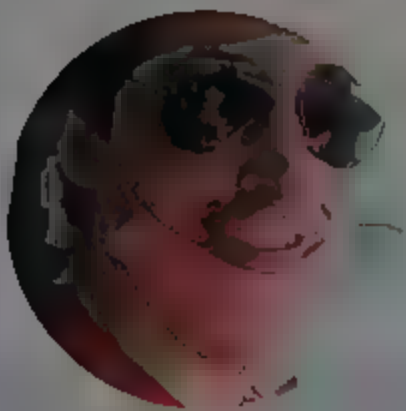


1



1

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Show this thread

1 5 18



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, at least he guaranteed himself months of protection from #SarsCov2!

mobile.twitter.com — Private



Search Twitter



Log in

Sign up



Dennis on a break ✓ @Den... · Jul 15

A few hours later and I've been fully admitted, 8 days after the jab and a week and chills, fevers, sweats, vomitting, sore head, a rash, yellow eyes, bloating and even a swollen ball sack (one for the ladies)

35

158

762



Show this thread

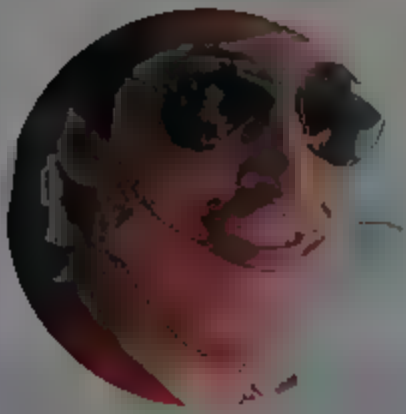


Dennis on a break ✓ @Den... · Jul 15

Small update -

2:29 PM - 17 Jul 2021





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

URGENT. The British have decided NOT to #Covid vaccinate teenagers. Looks like someone finally noticed the combination of vaccine failure, myocarditis, and ~zero #covid risk.

Hello @CDCgov

NEWS WEBSITE OF THE YEAR

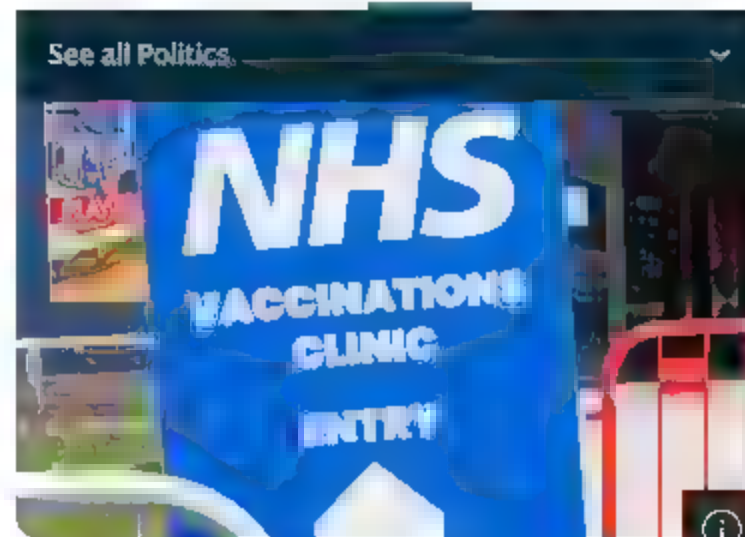
The Telegraph

Log in



Coronavirus News Politics Business Spo

decide against mass vaccination for teenagers - The Telegraph



2:35 PM - 17 Jul 2021

30 Retweets 69 Likes



1



30



69

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

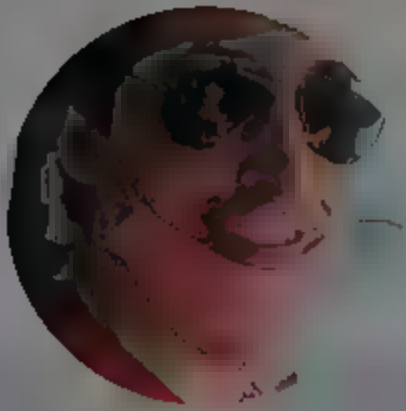


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Heh. Heh heh.

ALT: Couldn't have happened to a nicer monopoly.

ALT ALT: I think we all know who deserves the credit, I mean blame, for the failed vaccine rollout.



The war of words between President Biden and Facebook is escalating — as the social-media behemoth claimed the platform has become a “scapegoat” for the Biden administration’s pandemic failures.

“The White House is looking for scapegoats for missing their vaccine goals,” an anonymous executive told ABC News reporter Dylan Byers Friday.

The angry riposte came shortly after Biden accused Facebook of insufficiently censoring

FACEBOOK official: “In private exchanges the Surgeon General has praised our work, including our efforts to inform people about COVID-19. They knew what they were doing. The White House is looking for scapegoats for missing their vaccine goals.”

7:47 PM · 7/16/21 · Web/Desk

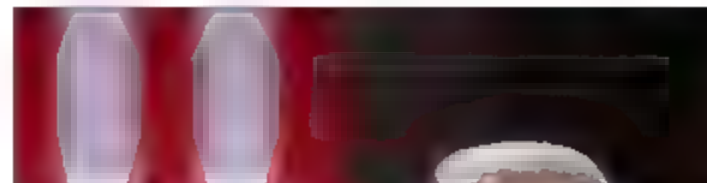
310 Retweets · 102 Quote Tweets · 1,008 Likes

NEWS

Facebook exec says platform is a ‘scapegoat’ for Biden’s vaccine failure

By Mary Kay Linge

July 17, 2021 | 2:31pm



3:39 PM - 17 Jul 2021



AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

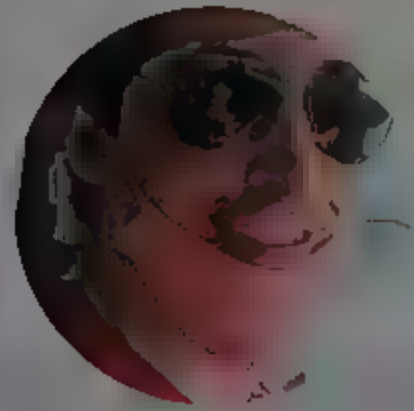
On second thought I'm not sure it's worth the trouble. Apparently his audience is smaller than my @twitter feed these days lol

Algernon Sidney @ForPatriots

Replying to @chrislhayes

Why won't @chrislhayes have Berenson on his show?

3:40 PM - 17 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Watch for the world's biggest Freudian slip



The Markus Allen Show @markusallenshow

I've got my popcorn ready... watch this video - how will the White House spin out of this one? The irony of the last 10 words are well beyond anyone's imagination. More at -> EscapeTheNewNormal.com/wake (retweet?)

3:44 PM - 17 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

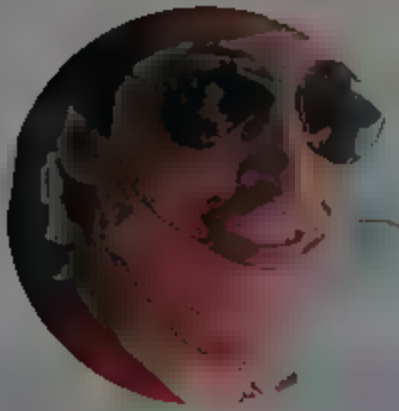
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



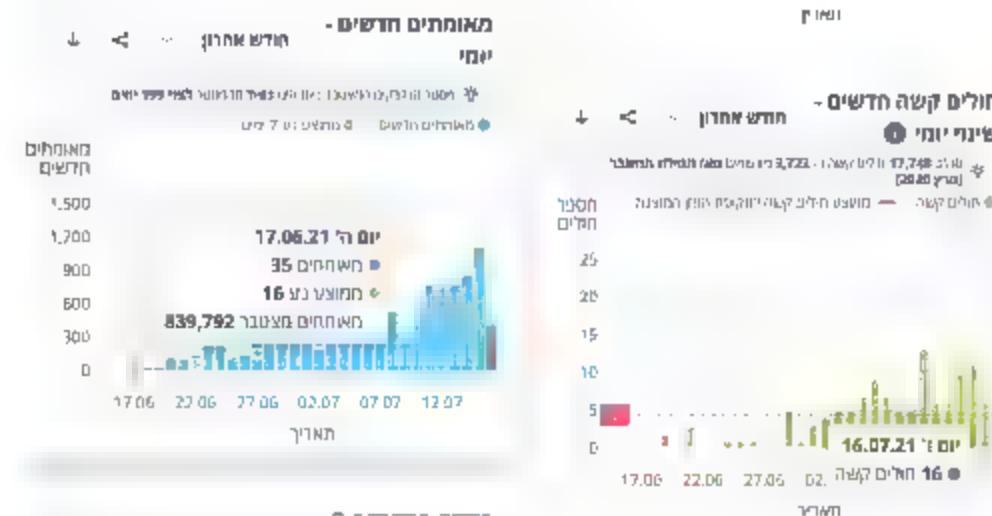
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

Positive COVID-19 tests in Israel, the world's most mRNA vaccinated country: up 30x in a month. Yes, 30 times.

More important, new serious cases: up 13x (16 yesterday, 68 last week compared to 5 in June).

WE HAVE NO PROOF VACCINES STOP SERIOUS CASES MORE THAN OVERALL INFECTIONS.



101 456 1.1K

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

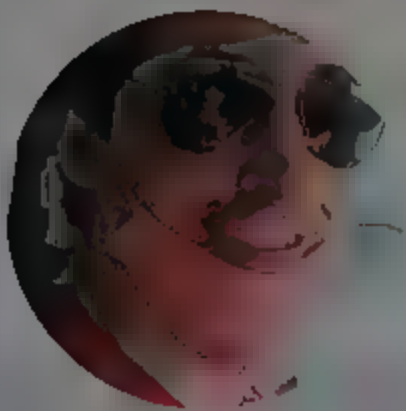
Just to be clear, that's 5 serious cases over the course of a week in June (compared to 68 in the most recent week), not the entire month.

4:05 PM - 17 Jul 2021

4 Likes



4



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



0:17

I've got my popcorn ready. Watch this video - how will the White House spin out of this one? The irony of the last 10 words are well beyond anyone's imagination. More at -> [EscapeTheNewNormal.com/wake](https://www.escape.thenewnormal.com/wake) (retweet?)

💬 105 🔄 367 ❤️ 1.2K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

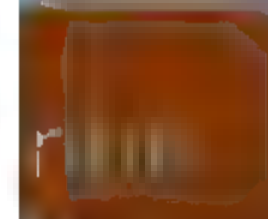
For those of you wondering if the clip is edited, it's not:

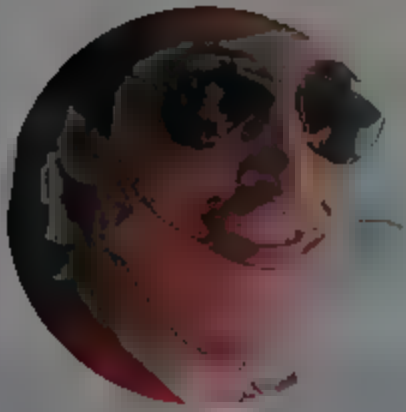
"...Our special guest today about why it's important to get vaccinated, why these vaccines are safe, why they can still kill you even if you are under the age of 27."

Oops.

4:24 PM - 17 Jul 2021

💬 🔄 ❤️





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

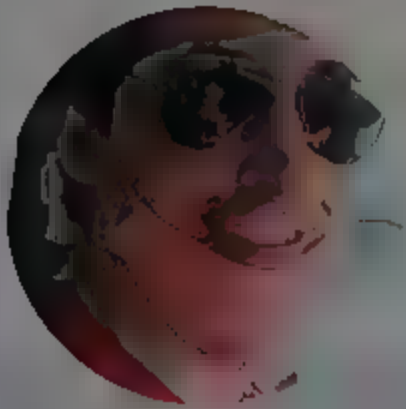
1/ More importantly, @jpsaki lied yesterday. She repeatedly referred to the vaccines as "approved."

"...even though many of them [the mRNA vaccines] are approved and have gone through the gold standard of the FDA approval process."

Now that's what I call misinformation.

4:28 PM - 17 Jul 2021





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

"...even though many of them [the mRNA vaccines] are approved and have gone through the gold standard of the FDA approval process."

Now that's what I call misinformation.

💬 7 🔄 53 ❤️ 152



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow


2/ As we all know - including Psaki - the vaccines are NOT approved. They're authorized for emergency use (finding the emergency is another issue, but put that aside).

Source:

4:29 PM - 17 Jul 2021

💬 🔄 ❤️

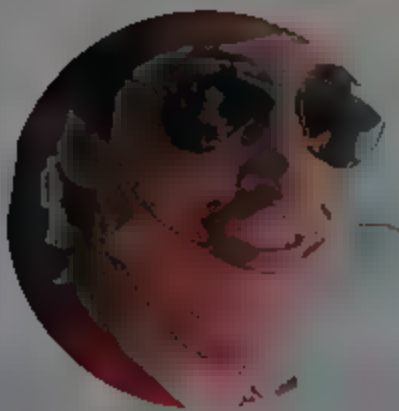


 Joined November 2009



4

What's the difference between full FDA approval for a vaccine and emergency use authorizations?



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

James S. Brady Press Briefing Room

33 158 433



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

By her own definition this is "misinformation."

By the way by this definition I NEVER offer misinformation. My information is always factually accurate (which doesn't mean that other studies and data can't provide a different perspective).

WH.GOV



Q Following up on the health misinformation, do you consider claims by some in the conservative circles that ivermectin — am I pronouncing that right? — as a promising treatment for COVID as misinformation? I know that the FDA has weighed in on this — I believe in March — but I just wanted the administration's latest position on the drug.

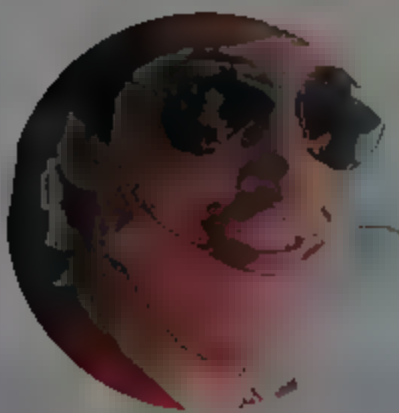
MS. PSAKI: Information that's inaccurate we consider misinformation. So I don't think

What's the difference between full FDA approval for a vaccine and emergency use authorization?

ation, and ads.



Have an account? Log in



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Stephan Papendorp @papendorps · 22h

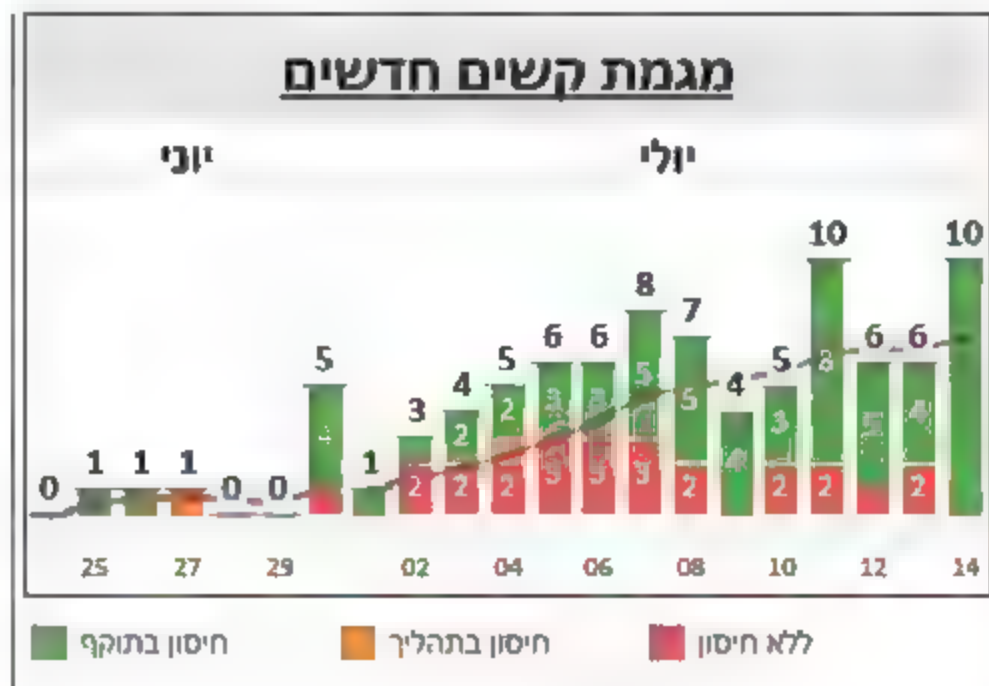
Any data about the vaccination status , immune competence, community background of the people admitted ?

2 8



Lena_T @LenaT63765904 · 21h

Critical condition from june 25 to july 14, The green bars are fully vaccinated. Red bars not vaccinated. I don't now what to say.



8 11 35



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

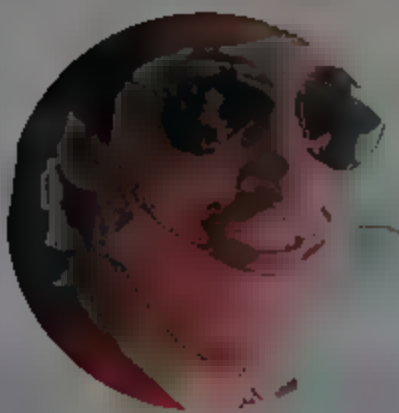
Follow

Replying to [Lena_T](#) @LenaT63765904 · July 14, 2021

Lena - can you provide the link to the original chart?

3:00 AM - 18 Jul 2021

1 1 1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Lena - can you provide the link to the original chart?

2 3



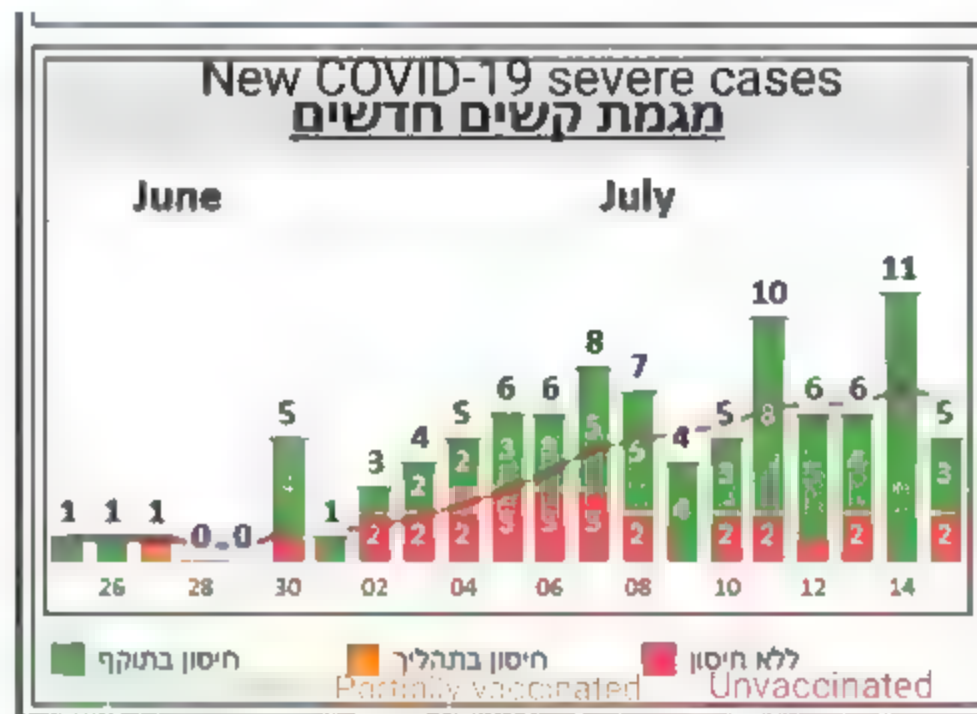
Ran Israeli @RanIsraeli · 2h

Every day (except Saturday) the MoH publish this information in a pdf file only on their telegram account.

[https://t.me/moh_israel](#)

This is the most recent report, published an hour ago:

[https://t.me/moh_israel/175410](#)



2 2 7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

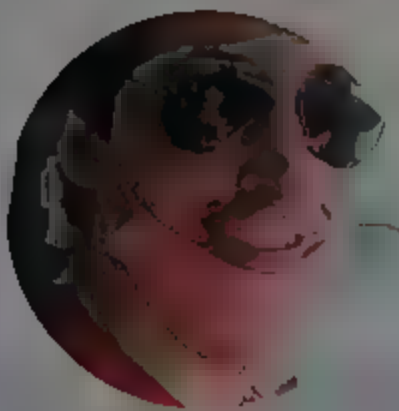
Follow

Replying to [@AmichaiLevi](#) and 2 others

Got it. Can you walk me through all eight boxes?

5:40 AM - 18 Jul 2021

1 1 1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



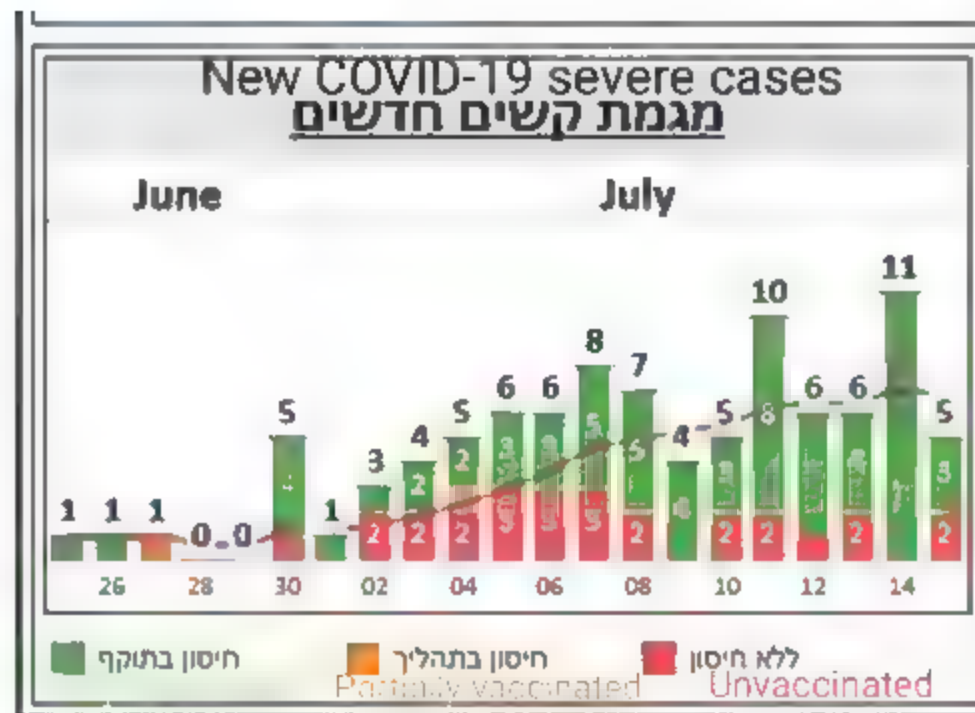
Joined November 2009

Every day (except Saturday) the MOA publish this information in a pdf file only on their telegram account.

new MOA.pdf

This is the most recent report, published an hour ago:

https://www.moat.org/.../MOA.pdf



2 2 8



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

Got it. Can you walk me through all eight boxes?

1 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

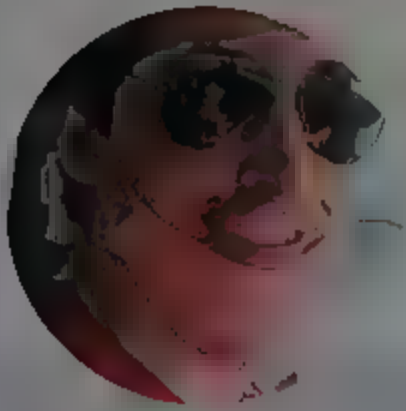
Follow

Replying to Alex Berenson, Schmeiser and 3 others

And also the next chart, which appears to refer to cases among children and pregnant women?

5:43 AM - 18 Jul 2021

1 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If a **press secretary lies** live on camera and the entire media is too much in the tank to call her in it, has she actually lied? @jrpsaki

7:34 AM - 18 Jul 2021

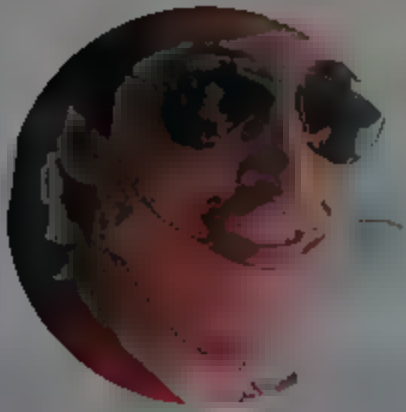
1 Retweet 22 Likes



1



22



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, new rule: if they keep lying about me, I'm gonna start telling the truth about them

Steve Deace @SteveDeaceShow

I love he came back from his suspension with all guns blazing.
twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

12:01 PM - 18 Jul 2021

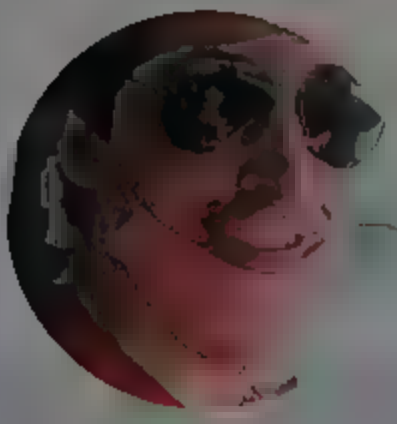
1 Retweet 3 Likes



1



3



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Thought experiment:

The Nixon Administration becomes angry at @nytimes for publishing the Pentagon Papers. It does not seek to enjoin the Times from printing papers from but instead "asks" Exxon to stop selling diesel for the paper's delivery trucks.

Is this censorship?

1:46 PM - 18 Jul 2021

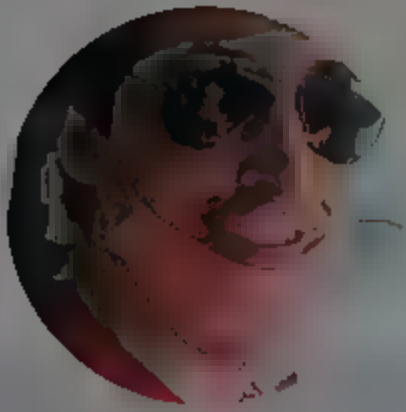
2 Retweets 9 Likes



2



9



Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m



1/ Thought experiment:

The Nixon Administration becomes angry at [the Times](#) for publishing the Pentagon Papers. It does not seek to enjoin the Times from printing papers from but instead "asks" Exxon to stop selling diesel for the paper's delivery trucks.

Is this censorship?

6 14 81



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow



2/ [@Twitter](#) is a theoretically politically neutral platform through which I and many other journalists deliver reporting and analysis.

The Biden Administration and others clearly view vaccine hesitancy as a political problem.

1:50 PM - 18 Jul 2021

1 14 1

Alex Berenson

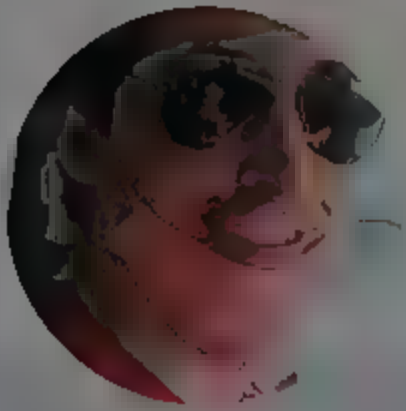
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m

1/ Thought experiment:

The Nixon Administration becomes angry at [Exxon](#) for publishing the Pentagon Papers. It does not seek to enjoin the Times from printing papers from but instead "asks" Exxon to stop selling diesel for the paper's delivery trucks.

Is this censorship?



9



17



102

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m2/ [Twitter](#) is a theoretically politically neutral platform through which I and many other journalists deliver reporting and analysis.

The Biden Administration and others clearly view vaccine hesitancy as a political problem.



1



4



22

**Alex Berenson** ✓

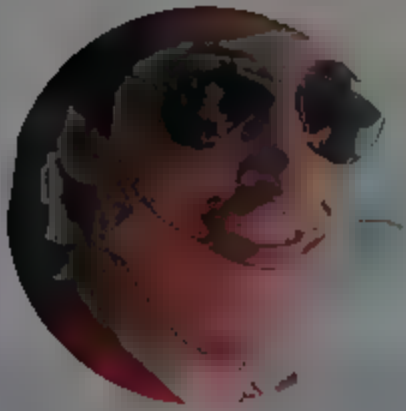
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Thus it's hard not to see their efforts to censor vaccine skeptics as efforts to punish and censor their political opponents. The irony is that I view vaccine efficacy and safety completely apolitically - I would be raising these issues had Donald Trump been reelected.

1:51 PM - 18 Jul 2021





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

The Nixon Administration becomes angry at the Times for publishing the Pentagon Papers. It does not seek to enjoin the Times from printing papers from but instead "asks" Exxon to stop selling diesel for the paper's delivery trucks.

Is this censorship?

💬 11 🔄 26 ❤️ 129



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ Twitter is a **theoretically** politically neutral platform through which I and many other journalists deliver reporting and analysis.

The Biden Administration and others clearly view vaccine hesitancy as a political problem.

💬 4 🔄 8 ❤️ 46



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

3/ Thus it's hard not to see their efforts to censor vaccine skeptics as efforts to punish and censor their political opponents. The irony is that I view vaccine efficacy and safety completely apolitically - I would be raising these issues had Donald Trump been reelected.

💬 2 🔄 5 ❤️ 34



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

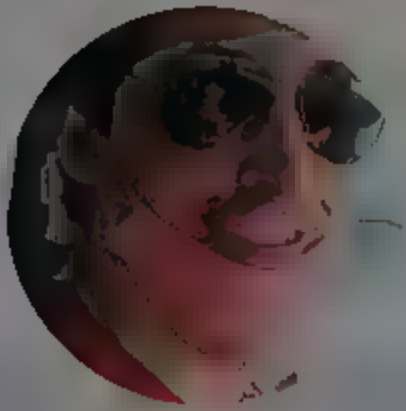
4/ In any case we are entering very rough waters if the President and his acolytes are going to try to demonize people for publishing facts and data that are problematic for them.

1:52 PM - 18 Jul 2021

7 Likes



💬 🔄 ❤️ 7



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check:

You don't get to tell me what I am or am not. Neither does the Biden Administration.

Avery Bullard @averybullard

Replying to @AlexBerenson @Twitter

You're not a journalist. You're an advocate.

1:56 PM - 18 Jul 2021

7 Retweets 25 Likes



1



7



25



rooted.wings @BrittRooted · 11s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

TRUTH



AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Cuba doesn't like dis information either

AFP News Agency @AFP

Cuban authorities have cut access to major social media platforms in an effort to stem the flow of information in the face of anti-government protesters, a London-based web monitoring organization said u.afp.com/UbYb #Cuba

2:23 PM - 18 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

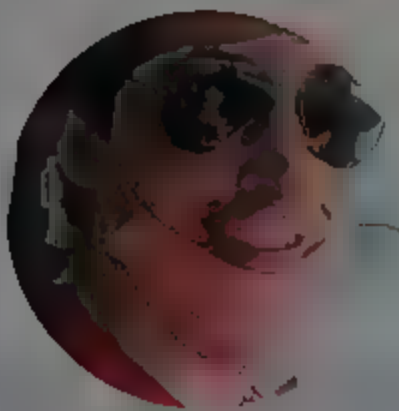
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

James S. Brady Press Briefing Room

194 1.9K 5.6K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

By her own definition this is "misinformation."

By the way by this definition I NEVER offer misinformation. My information is always factually accurate (which doesn't mean that other studies and data can't provide a different perspective).

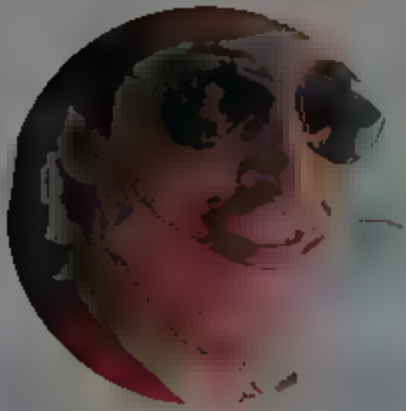
WH.GOV



Q Following up on the health misinformation, do you consider claims by some in the conservative circles that ivermectin — am I pronouncing that right? — as a promising treatment for COVID as misinformation? I know that the FDA has weighed in on this — I believe in March — but I just wanted the administration's latest position on the drug.

MS. PSAKI: Information that's inaccurate we consider misinformation. So I don't think

What's the difference between full FDA approval for a vaccine and emergency use authorization?



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The newest Israeli data indicate ~complete vaccine failure on every level. Remember: Israel used only the @pfizer mRNA shot and followed Pfizer dosing schedule. This data, from the @IsraelMOH telegram account, show nearly all serious cases and deaths are now among the vaccinated.

תמונת מצב קורונה



תמונת מצב קורונה

png.9

798.5 KB

40.8k 2:50 AM

Forwarded Message

From: תמונת מצב קורונה

תמונת מצב עדכנית <<<

518 מאומתים חדשים אתמול (7.7).
74,421 תוצאות בדיקות שהתקבלו אתמול (7.7).

היום, 8.7 נכון לשעה זו:
46 חולים שמצבם מוגדר קשה.
16 מונשמים.
6,429 נפטרים במצטרב מפרוץ המגפה.

3:01 PM - 18 Jul 2021

6 Retweets 13 Likes

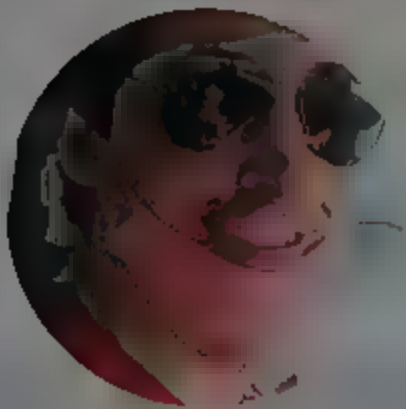


6



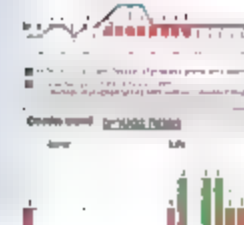
13





Un

היום, 8.7 נכון לשעה זו:
46 חולים שמצבם מוגדר קשה.
16 מונשמים.
6,429 נפטרים במצטבר מפרוץ המגפה.
5,687,279 מתחסנים מנה ראשונה.



11 96 138



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Green bars represent the vaccinated; red unvaccinated. Further, the number of severe cases is rising far faster than overall hospitalizations, ending the myth that vaccines stop severe disease.

There is absolutely no reason to think the US won't see the same trend within weeks.

3:03 PM - 18 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 19 Likes



1 3 19

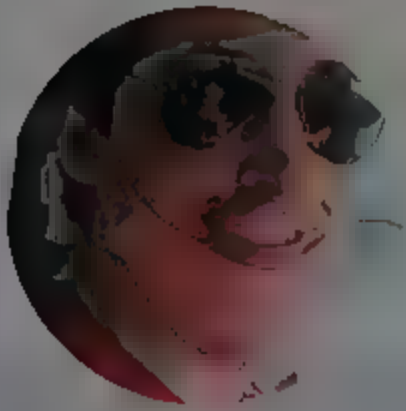


AJ Kinsey @slick9612 · 10s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

You've been saying this for weeks and it hasn't happened. Two more weeks, eh?

1 3 19



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

Green bars represent the vaccinated; red unvaccinated. Further, the number of severe cases is rising far faster than overall hospitalizations, ending the myth that vaccines stop severe disease.

There is absolutely no reason to think the US won't see the same trend within weeks.

8 27 88

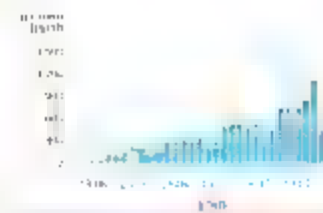
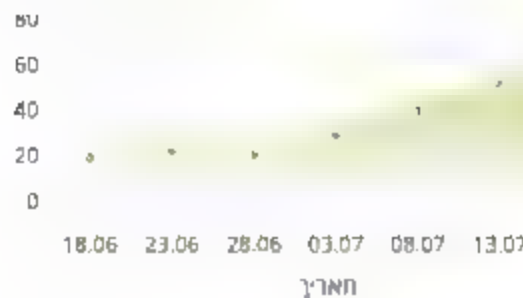


Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's another look at data from the Israeli Ministry of Health Website - new and overall severe cases and new positive tests. This is not stratified by vaccination status but practically every vulnerable adult in Israel is vaccinated.



חולים קשה חדשים - שינוי יומי

מספר חולים קשה חדשים: 17,767 (מספר חולים קשה חדשים: 3,723)

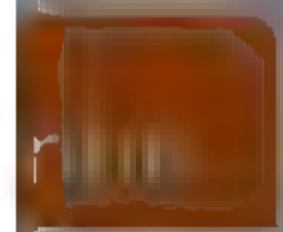
מספר חולים	חולים קשה
25	17,767
20	3,723

3:07 PM - 18 Jul 2021

8 27 88



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just stop. You're embarrassing yourself. Positive tests are up 30x in a month and serious hospitalizations are following. This was NOT what the vaccine fanatics promised.

It's time to stop arguing with reality and figure out instead what we do next.

Here's a hint: not boosters.

Yair Rosenberg ✓ @Yair_Rosenberg

When most of your people are vaccinated, most of your remaining coronavirus cases will be among the vaccinated. This does not mean that the vaccines "failed." It means that there aren't many unvaccinated people left to infect.
[twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...](https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1454444444)

Show this thread

3:11 PM - 18 Jul 2021

1 Like



1

Alex Berenson ✓

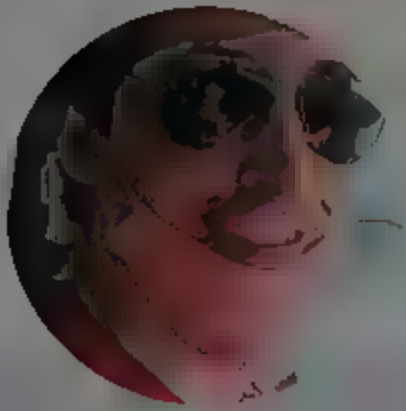
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

URGENT: If you are a left-wing vaccine fanatic, it's time to start blaming Big Pharma. Rushed trials, profit motive, pushing boosters, etc...

(If you're a right-wing vaccine fanatic, good luck with that.)

3:38 PM - 18 Jul 2021

8 Retweets 36 Likes



1



8



36

Showing 1 reply

Alex Berenson ✓

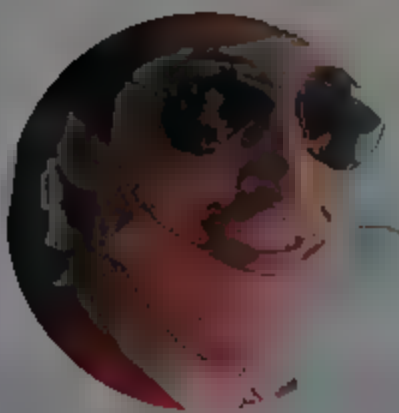
@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children*. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The vaccines work!*

*With 70% efficacy.**

** And dropping like a rock.***

*** And don't forget that post-first spike.****

**** Or the side effects.

Ahh, the sweet smell of success.

AT&T

6:49 PM

78%

Translated from Hebrew by Google

The vaccines work!

0.0012% are severely ill in the vaccinated population over the age of 40.

0.004% of patients who are severely unvaccinated over the age of 40.

The rate of severe patients among the unvaccinated is 3.33 times greater than among the vaccinated over the age of 40.

Thanks to @KerenMarc Who organized a fascinating evening with me @tali_nir Who understands a thing or two about data



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now THIS is what 95% efficacy looks like

Showing results for **moderna stock**

Search instead for **moderna stick**

Moderna Inc

NASDAQ: MRNA

+ Follow

Overview

News

Compare

Financials

286.43 USD

+267.83 (1,439.95%) ↑ past 5 years

Closed: Jul 16, 7:59 PM EDT · Disclaimer

After hours 286.40 **-0.030 (0.010%)**

1D

5D

1M

6M

YTD

5Y ▼

300



3:54 PM - 18 Jul 2021

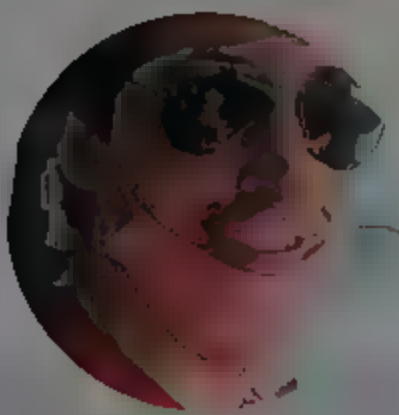
4 Retweets 24 Likes



4



24



Un



1D 5D 1M 6M YTD 5Y

300



23 79 232



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Don't worry. Stéphane will tell you the truth. It's about human health, you savvy?

theftmes.co.uk

THE SUNDAY TIMES

SUNDAY JULY 18 2021

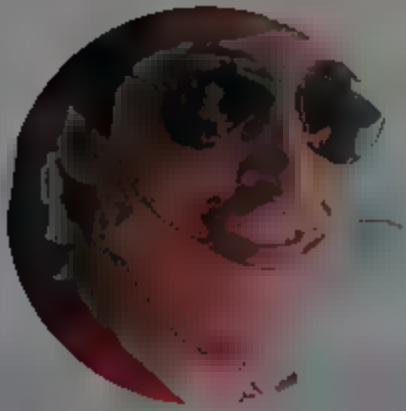
BANCEL

Bancel, with his wife Brenda, grew up in Marseilles

ESPLANADE ASSOCIATION

3:58 PM - 18 Jul 2021

23 79 232



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I know, why should anyone hear about official government data, right? DO SOMETHING @JACK! MAKE IT STOP!

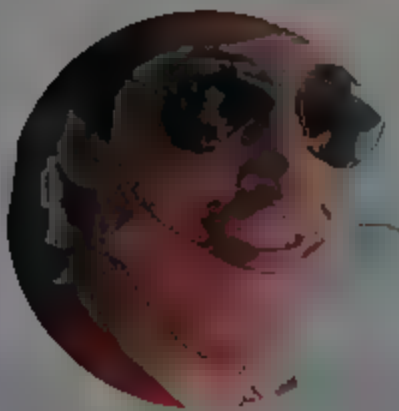
Marc Goldwein - GET VAXXED @MarcGoldwein

hello @Twitter/@jack, are you out there... [twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...](https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1455444444444444444)

4:53 PM - 18 Jul 2021



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Shoegaze Socialist @Fuzzy_Dunlop · Mar 25

Mr. Berenson please DM me. My father died while participating in a clinical trial for the BOFA vaccine and I would like to tell his story.

6 90 1.3K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @Fuzzy_Dunlop · Mar 25

Please email me at alexberensonauthor at gmail. (Also, which is the BOFA vaccine?)

9:57 AM - 25 Mar 2021

307 Retweets 480 Likes



64 307 480



Shoegaze Socialist @Fuzzy_Dunlop · Mar 25

Replying to @AlexBerenson · Mar 25

BOFA DEEZ NUTS

99 178 3.4K

Stop the virus



crack ping! @Monogrammaton · Mar 27

Replying to @AlexBerenson · Mar 25

Bioooooooootch

6



Steve Yun @anothersteveyun · Mar 27

Replying to @AlexBerenson · Mar 25

It's the one being developed by SUGMA

1 3 251



♥ **Aldo M.** @VagrantPrincess · Mar 29



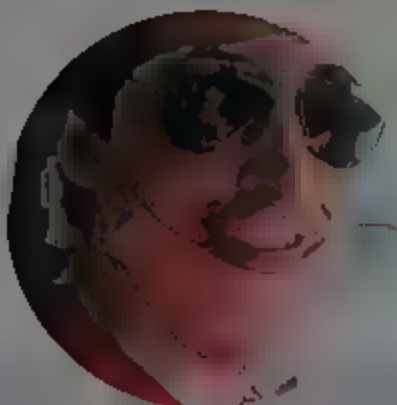
1



Brunch Enjoyer @BrunchEnjoyer · Mar 28

om





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ahh, she said the quiet part out loud: let's criminalize speech. 100% Palestinian indeed.

الكسندرا ميراي @Lexialex

Vaccine disinformation should be a crime. Alex Berenson should be suspended from Twitter for good.

4:59 PM - 18 Jul 2021

7 Retweets 34 Likes



1 7 34

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is the moment you can tell the dumb vaccine fanatics from the smart ones. The smart ones are being berry berry quiet and hoping the data improves, or at last stops getting worse.

5:18 PM - 18 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 20 Likes



1



20

Alex Berenson

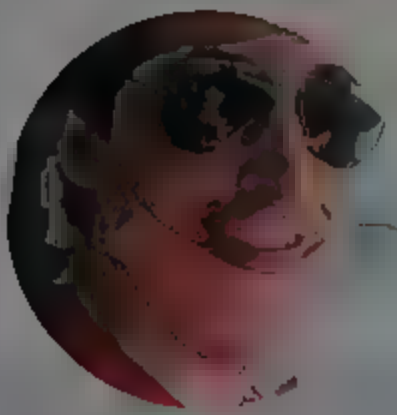
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

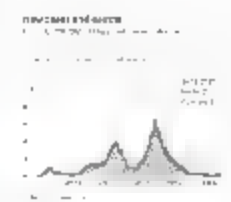


Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

These are the dumb fanatics; they haven't managed to figure out that deaths lag, that efficacy is measured relatively, and that it is only since July 1 that caseloads have exploded. They don't know the UK or Scottish data, either. They are going to be deleting lots of tweets.



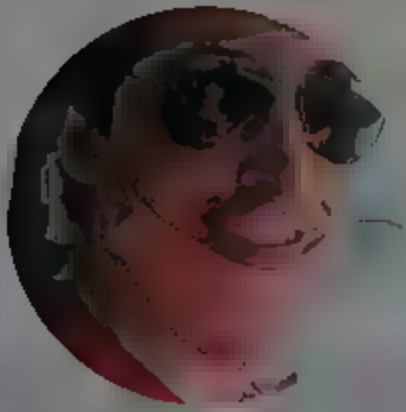
Sam Wang @SamWangPhD

Israel is averaging about 2 deaths per day from coronavirus. Vaccination is an overwhelming success, @AlexBerenson. [twitter.com/dylaniscott/st...](https://twitter.com/dylaniscott/status/1415111111)

5:39 PM - 18 Jul 2021

1 Like

Reply Retweet Like 1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

A moderately smart bluecheck is a dangerous* thing

*dangerous mainly to even less smart bluechecks

5:41 PM - 18 Jul 2021

5 Retweets 20 Likes



5



20



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So according to this theory if the vaccine reduces the chance of infection even 1% it is "effective."

Who wants to tell her that is not how we judge ANY other drug or vaccine (except Aduhelm lol)?

Bianna Golodryga @biannagolodryga

This conclusion is wrong. 80% of adults in Israel have been vaccinated. So as long as <80% of serious cases/deaths are among vaccinated, vaccine is effective. The right stats are the odds of being sick given vaccinated vs not vaccinated (and on that see timesofisrael.com/just-one-serio...) twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

6:01 PM - 18 Jul 2021

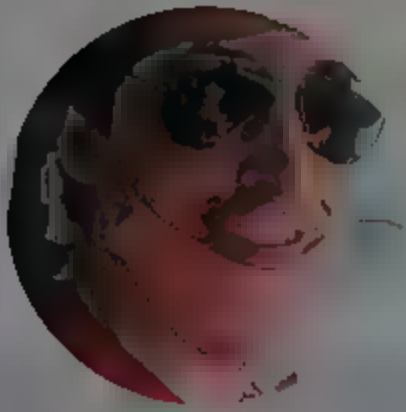
3 Retweets 15 Likes



3



15



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey bluechecks: It's not my fault the numbers out of Israel and the UK stink.

Or that they're getting worse on a daily basis.

I wasn't the one who insisted a three-week FDA review was too long (!).

I don't run VAERS.

You have only yourselves and your blind faith to blame.

6:05 PM - 18 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson

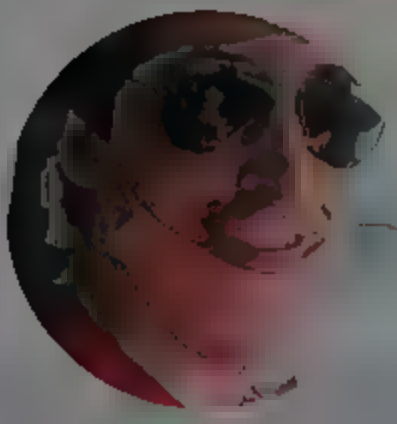
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

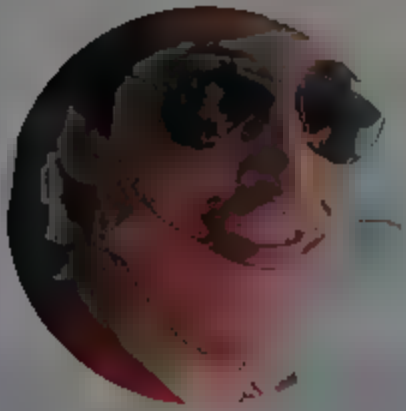
My new Substack: A thank you to the 10,000+ people who have signed up or subscribed in the last two days!

8:40 PM - 18 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 8 Likes



2 8



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Read this @guardian piece carefully and it's clear Neil Ferguson, Professor Lockdown himself, has thrown in the towel on lockdowns and everything else (and probably vaccines too, though he won't say so out loud).

Too bad he needed 18 months to figure it out.

Virus gonna virus.

AT&T

7:51 AM

88%

theguardian.com — Private



Coronavirus

UK Covid cases could hit 200,000 a day, says scientist

4:57 AM - 19 Jul 2021



... and the partial lifting of restrictions. People all restrictions are set to be dismantled in England on Monday, including mask-wearing in shops, restaurants, bars and public transport. The government is also planning to allow schools to return to full-time education from the end of the month. A new set of rules will be introduced in the coming weeks, which will allow people to travel more freely and to visit friends and family more often. The government is also planning to allow people to travel more freely and to visit friends and family more often. The government is also planning to allow people to travel more freely and to visit friends and family more often.

Daily new coronavirus cases

Rolling 7-day average
Initial modelling helped shape Britain's coronavirus lockdown strategy

Prof Neil Ferguson said it was "unlikely" that a single final phase of easing would be enough, with daily cases, with a peak of 100,000 hospital admissions - despite roughly half the UK being locked down. He added that he could foresee a scenario in which the case rate would be 100,000 a day.

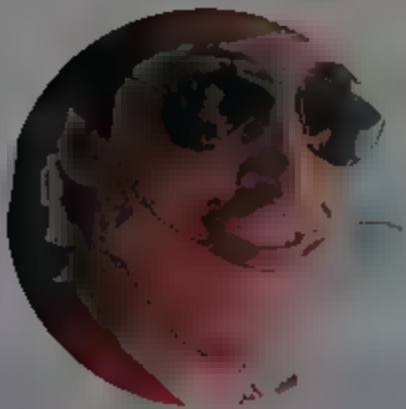
and death - it has not occurred. With a high rate of infection, even a small percentage of people being infected would be enough to still be a big number. Scientists have warned. Some scientists expect a 100,000 a day peak in the summer, and 200,000 deaths a day, under a hot worst-case scenario.

The UK has one of the highest daily new case rates in the world, according to the Our World in Data project run by the Global Change Data Lab, a UK-based non-profit organisation, behind only Taiwan.



Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Full Ding alert!

Everyone's favorite nutritionist is back from his new hobby of speculating about UFOs to give us the hottest, freshest panic porn this side of Bess Kalb.

We missed you, Dinger.

Eric Feigl-Ding ✓ @DrEricDing

Worried—We are now seeing lots of outdoor-only #DeltaVariant transmission between strangers with no direct contact. These sports attendees weren't even sitting together—likely fleeting transmission at “pinch points” (bottlenecks) at stadium gates. This would change everything. [twitter.com/njbbari3/statu...](https://twitter.com/njbbari3/status/1454888888888888888)

Show this thread

6:16 AM - 19 Jul 2021

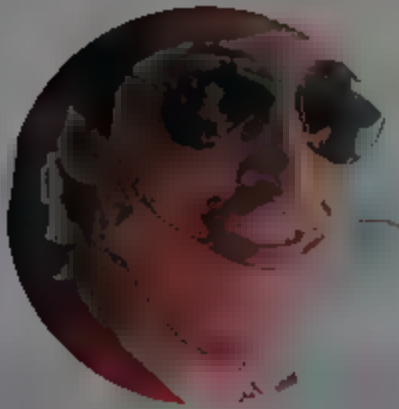
7 Retweets 29 Likes



7



29



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I believe amoral is the word you're looking for

Jamie Metz ✓ @JamieMetz

If the Chinese government were not such a massively irresponsible actor with regard to #Xinjiang, #Tibet, #HongKong, #SouthChinaSea, computer hacking, etc., it would be far more feasible to give them the benefit of the doubt with regard to pandemic origins. #COVID19

6:54 AM - 19 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

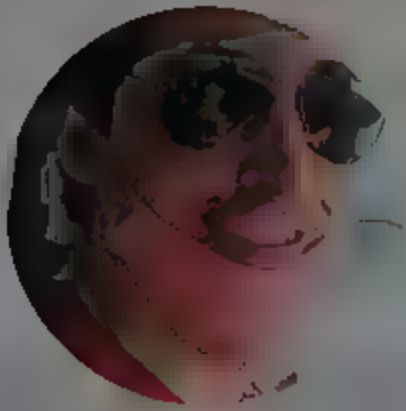
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

A reader points out this astonishing exchange between @ScottGottliebMD and two @cnbc hosts, who don't seem to understand when he explains that vaccinated people are catching #Covid.

This wake-up call is gonna be very, very ugly.

do not believe him. Amazing.

https://www.mediaite.com/news/ex-fda-chief-warns-hidden-infections-among-vaccinated-causing-vast-underestimate-of-covid-spread/?utm_source=mostpopular



Scott
Gottlieb:
'Vast'
Number of
Hidden
Infections
Among
Vaccinated

Dr. Scott Gottlieb
said Friday he

Ex-FDA Chief Warns: Hidden Infections Among Vaccinated Causing 'Vast' Underestimate of Covid Spread

By Emily Tamara · 2:11 PM EDT, 7/19/21

20 Comments

🔖 📌 📌

"I don't know if you're talking about Scott or me, but I don't know if I know. Maybe they deserve each other. I don't understand, either, Scott. But if you're vaccinated, you can't catch it, so what do you mean? Who are the vaccinated people getting it, either vaccinated people?"

Co-host **Merly Quick** interjected to remind Kernen that people "who were supposedly vaccinated" had been catching the virus. "Yeah, I don't believe that," Kernen said. "I don't believe that."

Turning back to the camera, Kernen addressed Gottlieb, who had been sitting silently. "Do you believe that the people who got it, that they got vaccinated?" Kernen asked him. "Or maybe they got one or something? I don't know."

Gottlieb, who had started laughing, and didn't respond, prompting Kernen to interrupt, "I don't know! What do you

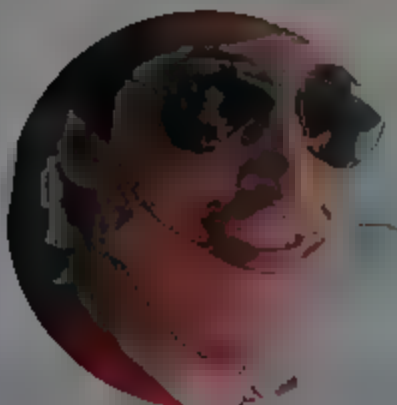
7:11 AM - 19 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 2 Likes



↻ 2

👍 2



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My stance is that those of you who hoped the vaccines would save the world from Covid are in denial of an increasingly obvious reality.

Those of us who knew Covid was very low risk for most people weren't depending on the vaccines for anything, except to soothe the frightened.

Richard Meyers @RichardCesarMe1

Replying to @AlexBerenson @ScottGottliebMD @CNBC

Alex, did you not argue for many months that COVID was not of concern. Seems like you're stance is changing, no?

7:38 AM - 19 Jul 2021

57 Retweets 223 Likes



10 57 223



Marcus Veritas @VeritasMarcus · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Perfect response.

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson ✓

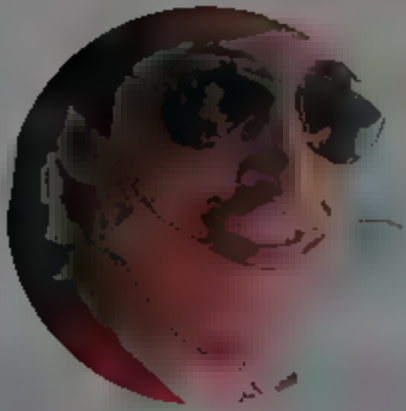
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Natural immunity isn't a strategy, even if it provides better immunity"

FFS. Can these vaccine fanatics hear themselves? Can they hear what they are being forced into arguing?

Zeev Suraski

@zeevs

Replying to @Tightleftuce @AlexBerenson and 2 others

Natural immunity isn't a strategy, even if it provides better immunity. It gets you through the risks of being severely ill, infecting others and going through long COVID.

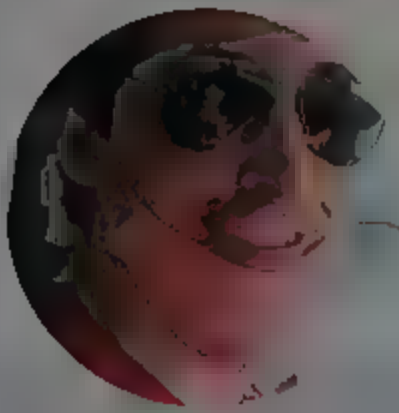
It's still interesting to compare the two immunities, but it's not a valid strategy...

7:44 AM - 19 Jul 2021

5 Likes



5



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Glad to have Media Matters publish this partial transcript of my interview with @dbongino because it's actually a very good summary of where we are right now. Every word is true.

7:49 AM - 19 Jul 2021

26 Retweets 91 Likes



5



26



91

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



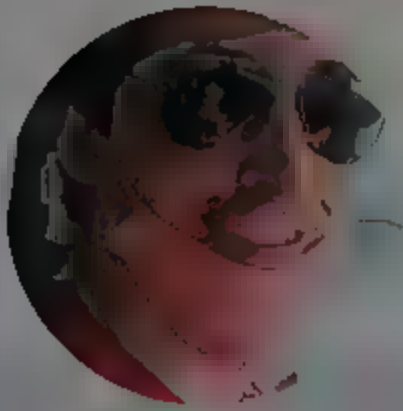
Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The newest Israeli data indicate ~complete vaccine failure on every level. Remember: Israel used only the @pfizer mRNA shot and followed Pfizer dosing schedule. This data, from the @IsraelMOH telegram account, show nearly all serious cases and deaths are now among the vaccinated.

תמונת מצב קורונה יזרעאל



תמונת מצב_092_080721
png.9
798.5 KB

40 8K 1:50 AM

Forwarded Message
From: תמונת מצב קורונה יזרעאל

תמונת מצב עדכנית <<<

518 מאומתים חדשים אתמול (7.7).
74,421 תוצאות בדיקות שהתקבלו אתמול (7.7).

היום, 8.7 נכון לשעה זו:
46 חולים שמצבם מוגדר קשה.
16 מונשמים.

6,429 נפטרים במצטבר מפרוץ המגפה.
5,687,279 מתחסנים מנה ראשונה.



3:01 PM - 18 Jul 2021

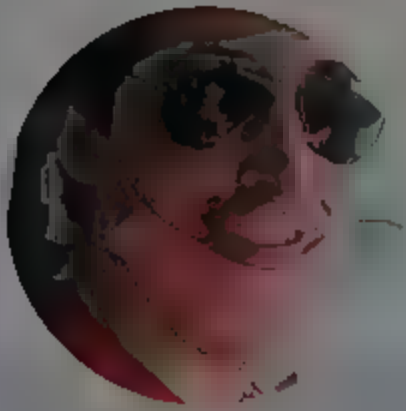
3,425 Retweets 5,637 Likes



724 3.4K 5.6K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 18h

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Чат-бот

Israel: first to vaccinate, first to admit reality. Btw: it's not clear that the Delta variant is the reason the vaccines are failing, it may simply be that the vaccines are failing NOW and Delta is the variant circulating now, but at least they're not blaming the unvaccinated.



THE JERUSALEM POST

'Pfizer COVID vaccine significantly less effective against Delta variant'

By MAAYAN JAFFE-HOFFMAN, ROSSELLA TERCATIN

JULY 16, 2021 18:42



10:00 - 16 июл. 2021 г.

1 296 ретвитов 3 161 отметка «Нравится»



💬 178 ↻ 1,3 тыс. ❤️ 3,2 тыс.



Howard Stasin @espressodrinker · 16 июл.

В ответ на @AlexBerenson

THE JERUSALEM POST

The effectiveness of the Pfizer vaccine against the Delta variant is "weaker" than health officials hoped, Prime Minister Naftali Bennett said Friday, as 855 people tested positive for coronavirus and more countries were listed as places of high infection.

"We do not know exactly to what degree the vaccine helps, but it is significantly less," Bennett said.

THE JERUSALEM POST

Of those infected, 52 were in serious condition, two less than the day before. A week earlier, there were 41. In April, with about 5,900 active cases, a similar number as now, more than 340 patients were in serious condition.

The likely explanation is that among the current virus carriers, some 2,000 are schoolchildren, and half of them were

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson



mRNA vaccines! They work! For weeks, sometimes even months!

ALT: If the team hadn't been vaccinated, imagine how many players would have tested positive. Probably at least six -

Oh.

[Red Sox/Yankees Game Postponed Due To Yankees' COVID-19 Outbreak](#)

Red Sox/Yankees Game Postponed Due To Yankees' COVID-19 Outbreak

July 15th, 2021 at 3:39pm CST · By Mark Polishuk

Tonight's game between the Red Sox and Yankees has been postponed due to a COVID-19 situation within the Yankees' clubhouse, as originally reported by The Athletic's Ken Rosenthal (Twitter link). Major League Baseball released an official announcement about the postponement, noting "positive COVID-19 tests within the New York Yankees organization."

propaganda.

h The Athletic's Lindse
ter) and other reporter
shman said the club ha
/ID-19 cases, all of play
nirmed that the three
the Yankees' COVID -

14:57 - 15 июл. 2021 г.

279 ретвитов 928 отметок «Нравится»



74 279 928



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 15 июл.

Added bonus: you may remember the Yankees had players out with post-vax side effects





 Joined November 2009



—

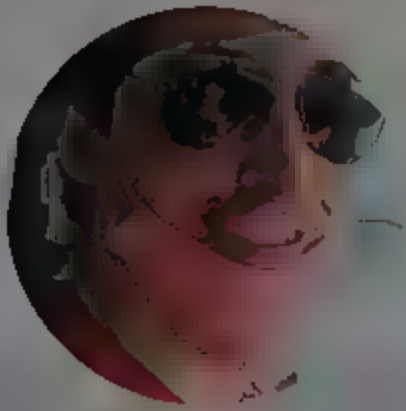
Maps and Cases

Updated 6 minutes ago

The ruling could have a broad impact, since many colleges have issued mandates. England lifted almost all legal

4 Retweets 5 Likes





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The vaccine failure is accelerating. 60% of hospitalized UK #Covid patients are vaccinated? Because vaccines are great at stopping severe disease!

Btw, I don't give stock advice, but why exactly is @moderna_tx soaring? The shots work so badly everyone will need boosters forever?

Medical Infusion Therapy
CIVIC Infusion



Contact us

LONDON, July 19 (Reuters) - Britain's Chief Scientific Adviser Patrick Vallance said on Monday that 60% of people being admitted to hospital, with COVID-19, have had two doses of vaccine.

"In terms of the number of people in hospital who've been double vaccinated, we know it's around 60% of the people being admitted to hospital with COVID," Vallance said.

Reporting by Kate Holton and William James, writing by Andrew MacAskill; editing by Cady Paulson/bridge

July 19, 2021 12:42 PM EDT Last Updated an hour ago

Healthcare & Pharmaceuticals

60% of people
being admitted to
UK hospitals had
two COVID jabs -
adviser



11:17 AM - 19 Jul 2021

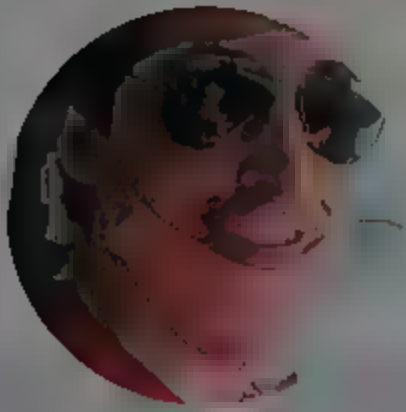
9 Retweets 24 Likes



1

9

24



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

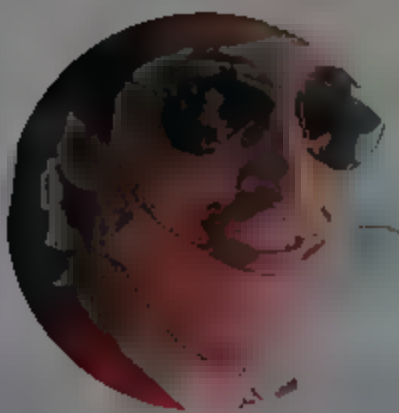
Follow

Flash poll (1 of 2):

Over a reasonable period - three years, say - mRNA vaccine efficacy against Sars-Cov-2 infection (the relative risk reduction) will be:

11:24 AM - 19 Jul 2021





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

Flash poll (1 of 2):

Over a reasonable period - three years, say - mRNA vaccine efficacy against Sars-Cov-2 infection (the relative risk reduction) will be:

6 14 17



Alex Berenson ✓

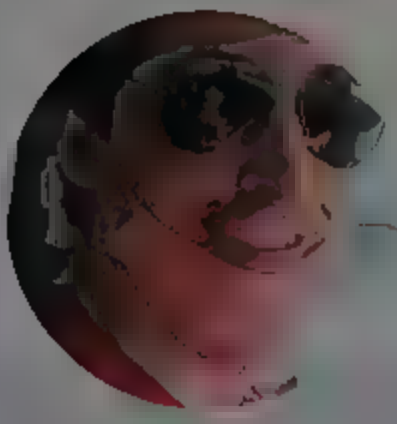
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll (2 of 2):

Over the same period, efficacy against severe Covid (hospitalizations and death) will be:

11:25 AM - 19 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's not possible.

There are a couple of complicated reasons the gap is so large, and one simple one: the UK health authorities are telling the truth.

ations hav
ck Vallance ha
ses.
r this mor
ccinated }
in hospital wh
ng admitted to

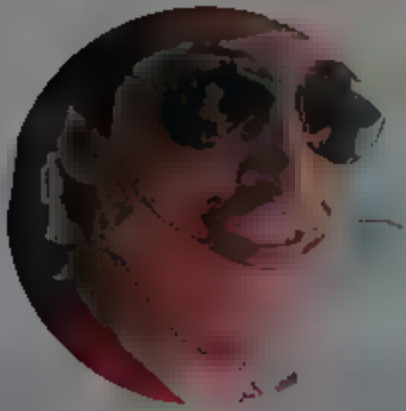
David Nir ✓ @DavidNir

How are these both possible? 60% of COVID hospitalizations in the UK are vaccinated people, but less than 3% in the US are?

theguardian.com/world/live/2021-07-19

11:34 AM - 19 Jul 2021

Reply Retweet Like



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Twitter just stuck the pinned tweet with a "misleading" tag (I guess referring to Israeli government data is misleading), which means another ban might be coming.

GET ON THE SUBSTACK NOW.

@jack, is this the kind of platform you want to run? Is this free and open discourse?

11:48 AM - 19 Jul 2021

7 Likes



7

Alex Berenson

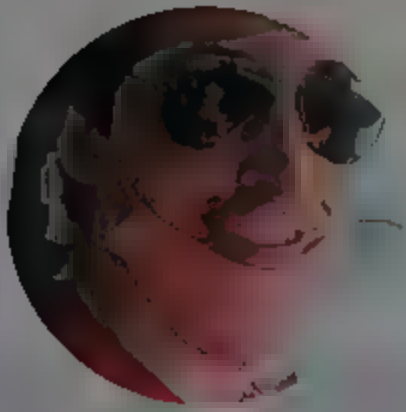
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's @IngrahamAngie for me tonight, sweetie

Will Hayes @WillHayes702

Replying to @KT_So_It_Goes

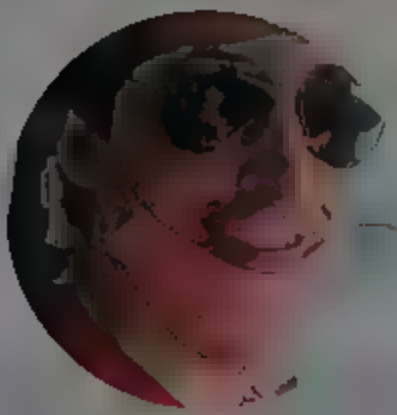
can't wait until the white power hour with tucker where tonight's guest former nyt reporter alex berenson will promptly shit all over these efforts

2:00 PM - 19 Jul 2021

6 Likes



6



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

UPDATE: Dude is now saying he misspoke and 60% of hospitalized patients have had fewer than two doses (which the media abbreviates as “unvaccinated, though it’s not), 40% vaccinated with two. Give it a few more days and the original quote will probably be right



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The vaccine failure is accelerating. 60% of hospitalized UK #Covid patients are vaccinated? Because vaccines are great at stopping severe disease!...

2:07 PM - 19 Jul 2021

1 Like



1

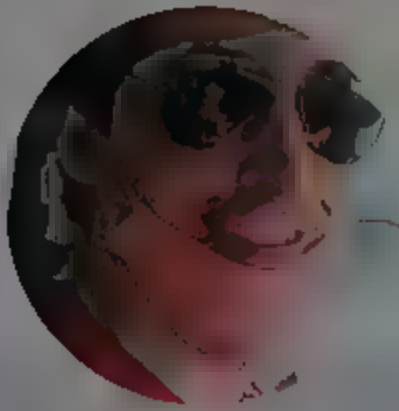


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Brits made it official: no jabs for healthy adolescents. If you have "severe neurodisabilities, Down's syndrome, immunosuppression and multiple or severe learning disabilities," have at it.

But @CDCgov says vaccines are jes' fine for our kids! Yay us!

2:37 PM - 19 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson

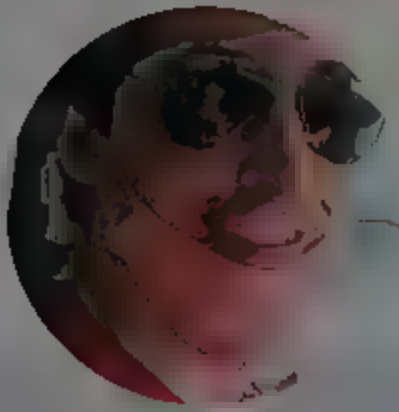
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

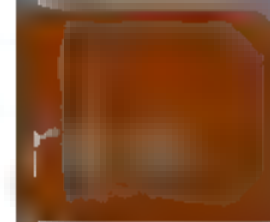
New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thank you! I don't know you, but I see you are a reporter in Zimbabwe. As an American reporter I never thought I'd have to worry about the censorship journalists in so many other countries faced.

Now, apparently, I do. Just as bad, my former NYT colleagues don't seem to care...

Edmund Kudzayi @EdmundKudzayi

It gets even more complicated. While Twitter says this quoted tweet is misleading, it does not explain in what way. He is simply reproducing information. Combine this with UK 'correction' earlier, and you would be a fool not to ask questions.
twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

2:53 PM - 19 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson

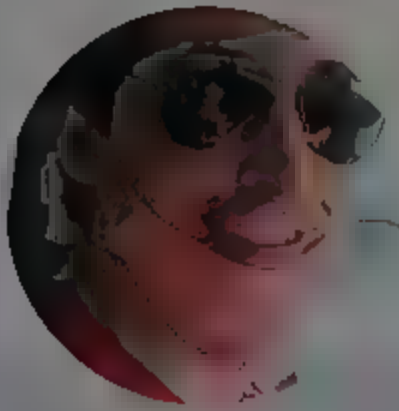
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson · 1m

Thank you! I don't know you, but I see you are a reporter in Zimbabwe. As an American reporter I never thought I'd have to worry about the censorship journalists in so many other countries faced.

Now, apparently, I do. Just as bad, my former NYT colleagues don't seem to care...

Edmund Kudzayi · @EdmundKudzayi

It gets even more complicated. While Twitter says this quoted tweet is misleading, it does not explain in what way. He is simply reproducing information. Combine this with UK 'correction' earlier, and you would be a fool not to ask questions. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

3 12 55



Alex Berenson ·

@AlexBerenson

Follow

NONE of them - as in, not one, as far as I know - have spoken out against the Biden Administration's effort to muzzle information it does not like. Some have even encouraged it.

The wheel turns, and sooner or later, they will regret their silence.

2:54 PM - 19 Jul 2021

0 0 0

Alex Berenson ·

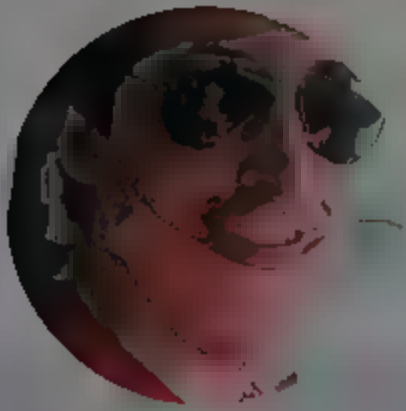
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can't make it up.

I guess the exhibit on medical apartheid is closed?



Canadian Museum for Human Rights

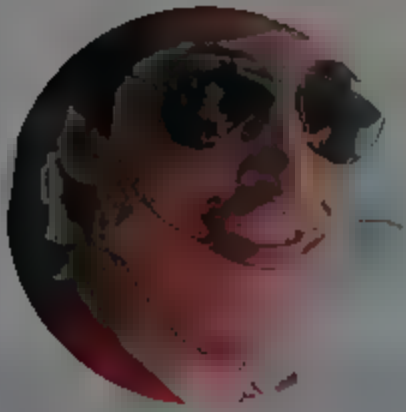
@CMHR_News

We're excited to welcome fully immunized visitors back to the Museum beginning July 27! Children under 12 may enter with fully immunized members of their household.

Show this thread

3:50 PM - 19 Jul 2021





Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Or sign an overrated shortstop for 20% of your budget FOR A DECADE, just to prove you aren't the Wilpons?

Wait, you already did that

Maybe a little hyperinflation will bail you out.

(The agony of the Mets fan. Even when a trillionaire owner comes in, the curse continues...)

Steven Cohen

@StevenACohen2

Let's play GM again. Make a trade now and pay a big price or wait until closer to the deadline and pay a reasonable price ?

6:18 PM - 19 Jul 2021

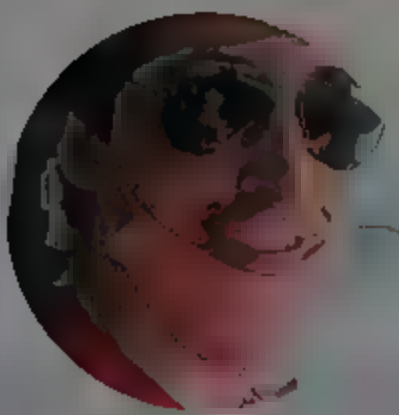


AA

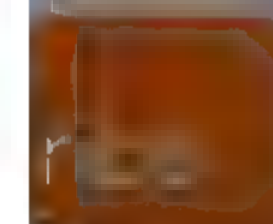


Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Indeed I do.

Who wants to tell him he's not saying what he thinks he's saying?

Peter Gleick @PeterGleick

Hey @AlexBerenson do you know how completely stupid and misleading and false and dangerous your tweets have to be to be labeled as misleading by Twitter? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

7:19 PM - 19 Jul 2021

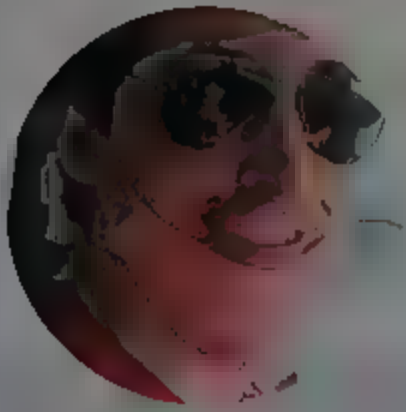
2 Retweets 10 Likes



2



10



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ On the vaccines, the bull case is now: sure, they don't stop transmission but they decouple cases from deaths.

Say it's true. THEN WHY PUSH VACCINATIONS ON THOSE AT LOW RISK? WHO CARES ABOUT CASE COUNTS? The elderly are vaccinated and as protected as they can be, it's over...

4:53 AM - 20 Jul 2021

16 Retweets 86 Likes



Ben

4 16 86

1 - 100

Alex Berenson

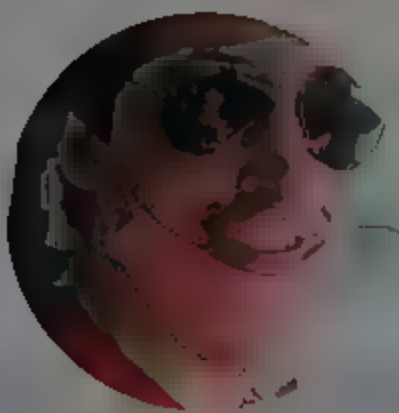
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Say it's true. THEN WHY PUSH VACCINATIONS ON THOSE AT LOW RISK? WHO CARES ABOUT CASE COUNTS? The elderly are vaccinated and as protected as they can be, it's over...

25 96 449



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The bear case, of course, is that protection against serious cases and deaths is already dropping and continue to do so.

IN THAT CASE WHY PUSH ANYONE TO GET VACCINATED? TO BUY THEM MONTHS OF PROTECTION WHEN WE DON'T EVEN KNOW IF REPEATED BOOSTERS WILL BE TOLERATED?

4:57 AM - 20 Jul 2021

20 Retweets 94 Likes



8 20 94



CryptoApe @BeislbergerXBT · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

kinda obvious imo, that all these vaccines are not meant to be the cure.

1 1 1

View all 1 replies



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

There's ~no evidence Long Covid is real (except in people who were hospitalized and need time to recover, as they do from any serious illness), so none.

Atlas Shrugged @AtlasShruggedGB

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What impact does vaccination have on Long Covid?

5:05 AM - 20 Jul 2021

10 Retweets 42 Likes



3

10

42



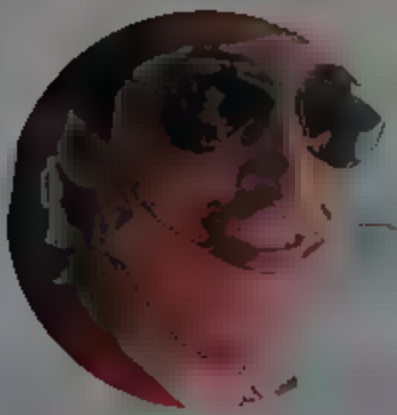
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 38s

Even Team Apocalypse is tired of talking about Long Covid. It comes up only when they don't have something else to shriek about.

6

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

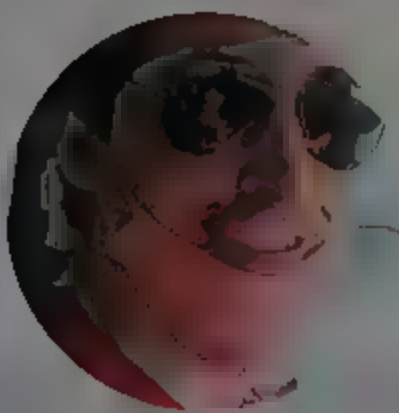
Eventually Long Covid will kill us all. Over 120 years it has a 100% mortality rate. BRACE YOURSELF FOR THE HORROR.

5:08 AM - 20 Jul 2021

1 Like



1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

There's --no evidence Long Covid is real (except in people who were hospitalized and need time to recover, as they do from any serious illness), so none.

Atlas Shrugged @AtlasShruggedGB

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What impact does vaccination have on Long Covid?

8 17 84



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Even Team Apocalypse is tired of talking about Long Covid. It comes up only when they don't have something else to shriek about.

5:06 AM - 20 Jul 2021

7 Retweets 42 Likes



2 7 42



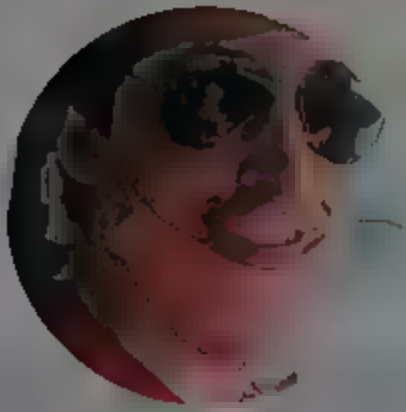
Atlas Shrugged @AtlasShruggedGB · 37s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I have no idea what effect vaccination has on it. You're the expert ;)

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Things that aren't evidence: self-reported surveys. Uncontrolled studies run by researchers with a financial interest in treating an illness. Large retrospective analyses that do not control for propensity to be ill PRE-diagnosis. Disease descriptions that lack any specificity...



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Things that aren't evidence: self-reported surveys. Uncontrolled studies run by researchers with a financial interest in treating an illness. Large retrospective analyses that do not control for propensity to be ill PRE-diagnosis. Disease descriptions that lack any specificity...

Adrian Shtegall @AdrianShtegall
Things that aren't evidence: self-reported surveys. Uncontrolled studies run by researchers with a financial interest in treating an illness. Large retrospective analyses that do not control for propensity to be ill PRE-diagnosis. Disease descriptions that lack any specificity...

James Surowiecki ✓ @JamesSurowiecki

1. Berenson starting the day nice and early with a new lie. You can argue about how prevalent Long Covid is, but the idea that there's "no evidence" of it is just an objectively false statement.

Show this thread

5:20 AM - 20 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 27 Likes



3



27

AA



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Things that aren't evidence: self-reported surveys. Uncontrolled studies run by researchers with a financial interest in treating an illness. Large retrospective analyses that do not control for propensity to be ill PRE-diagnosis. Disease descriptions that lack any specificity...



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
There's no evidence Long Covid is real.

Atlas Shrugged @AtlasShrugged · 3m
What's the evidence for this?

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki

1. Berenson starting the day nice and early with a new lie. You can argue about how prevalent Long Covid is, but the idea that there's "no evidence" of it is just an objectively false statement.

Show this thread

1 12 81



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

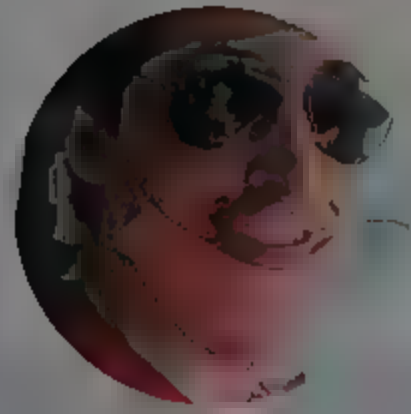
Follow

"Diseases" whose symptoms are indistinguishable from depression, lack of sleep, or general malaise. And, oh yeah, POST-VIRAL DISEASES THAT DO NOT EVEN REQUIRE YOU TO HAVE PROOF YOU'VE CAUGHT THE UNDERLYING VIRUS.

Sorry, there's ~no evidence Long Covid is real.

5:23 AM - 20 Jul 2021

1 12 1



Alex Berenson

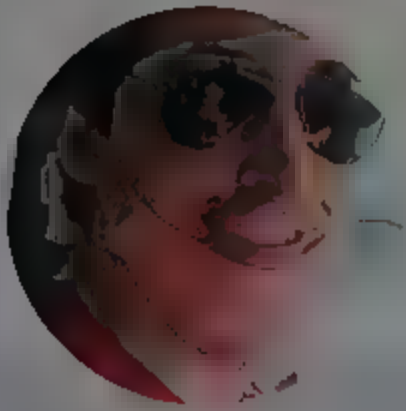
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Daniel Horowitz @RMConservative · 32m

Also, it means that they dont stop transmission, so how can they mandate it on people and how can judges rule there is a state interest?

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ On the vaccines, the bull case is now: sure, they don't stop transmission but they decouple cases from deaths.

Say it's true. THEN WHY PUSH VACCINATIONS ON THOSE AT LOW...

Show this thread

7 17 44



Alex Berenson

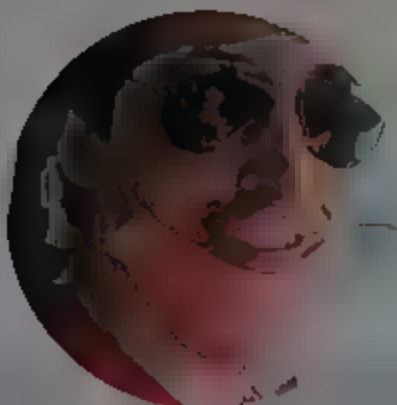
@AlexBerenson

Follow

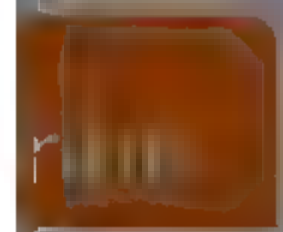
Replying to

Great point

5:26 AM - 20 Jul 2021



Un

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**James Surowiecki** @JamesSurowiecki · 22m

1. Berenson starting the day nice and early with a new lie. You can argue about how prevalent Long Covid is, but the idea that there's "no evidence" of it is just an objectively false statement.

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 4m

There's ~no evidence Long Covid is real (except in people who were hospitalized and need time to recover, as they do from any serious illness), so none.

**Atlas Shrugged** @AtlasShruggedGB · 8m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What impact does vaccination have on Long Covid?



12



19



120



14



2



27

**Ross Douthat** @DouthatNYT · 7m

Of course Berenson's views here are no different from the standard views of many doctors about certain chronic illnesses that haven't had long Covid's sudden and swift entry into public consciousness.



3



10

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

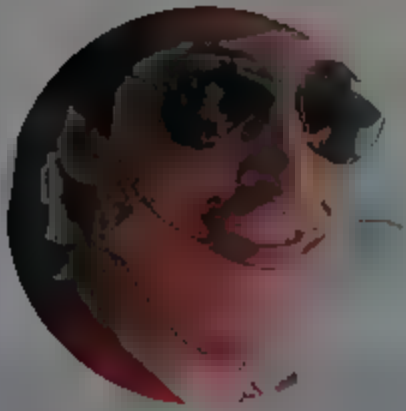
Follow

Replying to DouthatNYT and JamesSurowiecki

Correct

5:33 AM - 20 Jul 2021





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Correct. There's enough real illness in the world, we don't need to medicalize fake diseases. Put a couple drinks in a doctor who doesn't make a living treating the chronically well and you'll hear the truth. None of them will say it out loud, though

Ross Douthat ✓ @DouthatNYT

Replying to @JamesSurowiecki

Of course Berenson's views here are no different from the standard views of many doctors about certain chronic illnesses that haven't had long Covid's sudden and swift entry into public consciousness.

5:38 AM - 20 Jul 2021

12 Retweets 73 Likes



Stacie @StacieCInvests · 1m

Replying to Alex Berenson

I still think "long covid" is actually lockdown fatigue. Make someone sit on their couch every night for 12 months and watch what happens.



Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson ✓

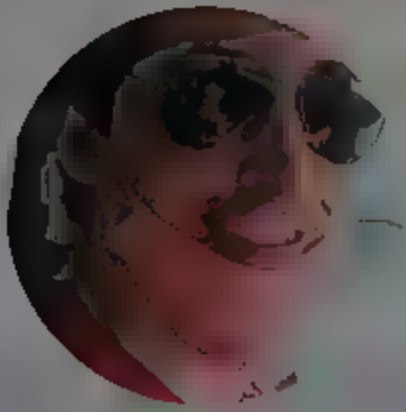
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's a typical list of symptoms long #Covid "sufferers" present with: insomnia, anxiety, headache, a stuffy nose, "palpitations," and, oh yeah, sweating.

Can anyone read this with a straight face?

comprising 12% of cases. Common symptoms

included palpitations, chronic rhinitis, dysgeusia,

chills, insomnia, hyperhidrosis, anxiety, sore throat,

and headache among others. We identified 5

symptom clusters at day 61+: chest pain-cough,

dyspnea-cough, anxiety-tachycardia, abdominal

pain-nausea, and low back pain-joint pain. Long-

5:44 AM - 20 Jul 2021

11 Retweets 52 Likes



6



11



52

**lou colagrecio** @lockerlou · 27s

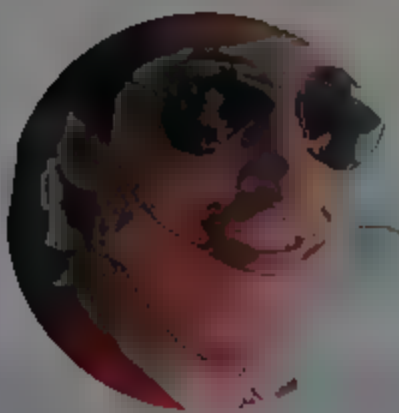
Replying to Alex Berenson

Not at all , all those minor issues are a part of everyday life

**Tom McGuire** @TomMcGuire_12 · 4s

Replying to Alex Berenson

Longman has many people calling in saying that they were having a heart attack



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

chills, insomnia, hyperhidrosis, anxiety, sore throat, and headache among others. We identified 5 symptom clusters at day 61+: chest pain-cough, dyspnea-cough, anxiety-tachycardia, abdominal pain-nausea, and low back pain-joint pain. Long-

28 29 105



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Today, or World's Greatest Medical Mysteries:

Is it the meat sweats... or long #Covid?

Your coworker's cologne... or long Covid?

An old mattress... or long Covid?

Your husband's unwillingness to take out the garbage when you tell him... or long Covid?

Tune in tonight!

5:47 AM - 20 Jul 2021

28 29 105

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

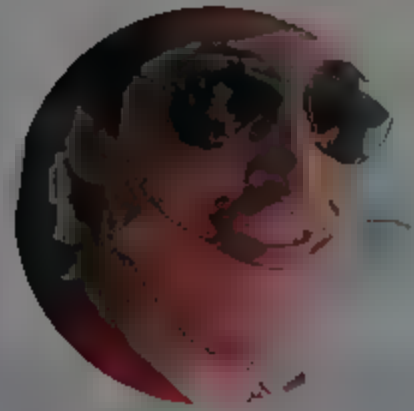
Sorry, heart inflammation in healthy young men is not an anecdote or psychogenic

Eve Fairbanks @evefairbanks

Replying to @evefairbanks @DouthatNYT @JamesSurowlecki

If Berenson had the same attitude as some in the medical establishment, he'd dismiss both types of self-reported problems—post-vax and post-Covid—as anecdotal, psychogenic illness, paranoia, etc. His attitude is less “dismissive” than it is “selectively credulous”

5:52 AM - 20 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

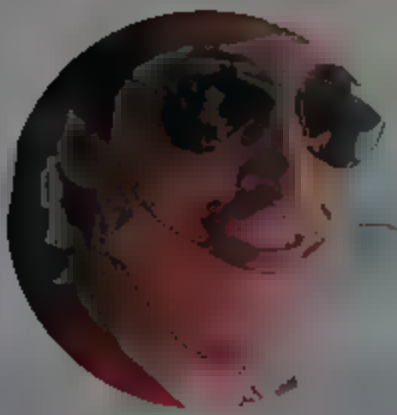
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I prefer my long Covid after GOOD Mexican food

Dan Johnsen @Dibbels

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I had a long COVID last night after some bad Mexican food

5:54 AM - 20 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 62 Likes



10



3



62



Dingo Roberts @Dingo_Roberts · 5m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What the hell? Does Mexican food alter our RNA too?



1



Dan Johnsen @Dibbels · 4m

I think deep down we've all known this for a while now



Felipe Eduardo @felipeweirdo · 4m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Thats called "Mal de puerco"



Showing 3 of 3 replies

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



@AlexBerenson

© New York:

[5]

 Joined November 2009



Follows:

AT&T LTE

68%

Tweet



I had a long COVID last night after some bad Mexican food

7

↕ 2

♥ 54



@Dingo_Roberts

What the hell? Does Mexican food alter our RNA too?

6:00 AM - 20 Jul 2021

4 Retweets 43 Likes



2

4

43

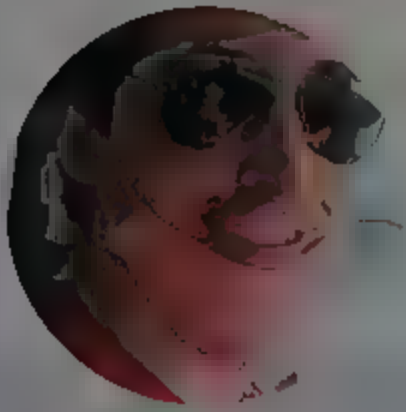


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

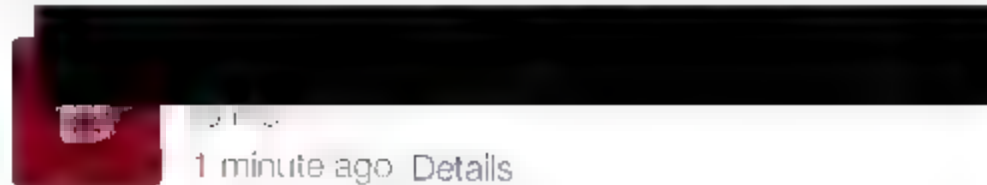
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Making bad facts disappear the easy way!

Israeli Ministry of Health Telegram account stops publishing hospitalization breakdown by vaccination status

Inbox



1 minute ago Details

Hi Alex,

In the most recent summary published on The MOH Telegram account, there is no longer a breakdown of hospital admissions by vaccination status.

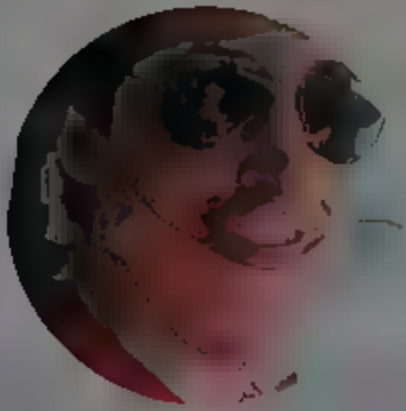
I wonder why they've stopped.

Replied

6:58 AM - 20 Jul 2021



1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

Regards,

💬 12 🔄 66 ❤️ 246



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Israel is still putting out cumulative figures for severe illness, though. The new update shows 42 fully vaccinated and severely ill, up from 37 on Saturday, and 20 "unvaccinated," (which doesn't always mean no doses) down from 24. So vaccinated people are up to 68% of all cases.

7:02 AM - 20 Jul 2021

28 Retweets 83 Likes



💬 9 🔄 28 ❤️ 83



alaric @Alaric_E · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Do they break down cases or illness by segment so arab-israelis, orthodox vs others? The vaccination rate in those two first groups was a bit lower than the rest and the population in general.

💬 🔄 ❤️

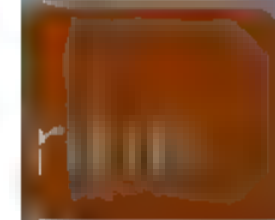


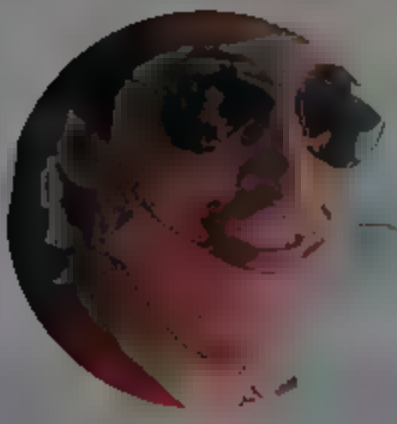
👍👍 @barakshalev · 42s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The official [@MinistryHealth](#) has blocked citizens with no interaction

Just for opinions 📷📷📷





Un



 **Alex Berenson** ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new Substack about the dangerous game
the public health mandarins are playing

8:11 AM - 20 Jul 2021

14 Retweets 64 Likes



12 14 64

@dVegas216 · 4m

Replying to Alex Berenson

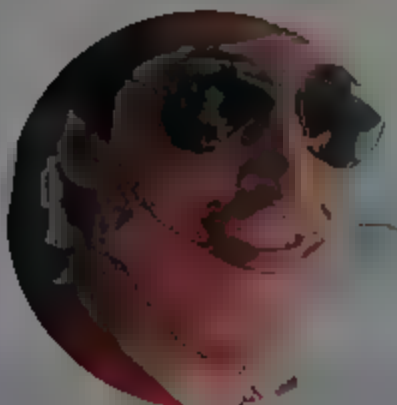
Alex, was really surprised with the baseball tweet last night, figured you were a
NBA guy with all the cherry picking you do nightly.

1 1 1

 **dr president-elect carry d** @dougallpollux · 3m

Replying to Alex Berenson

only thing that scares people is being slapped with another fine for whatever a
bureaucrat fancies on any particular day



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



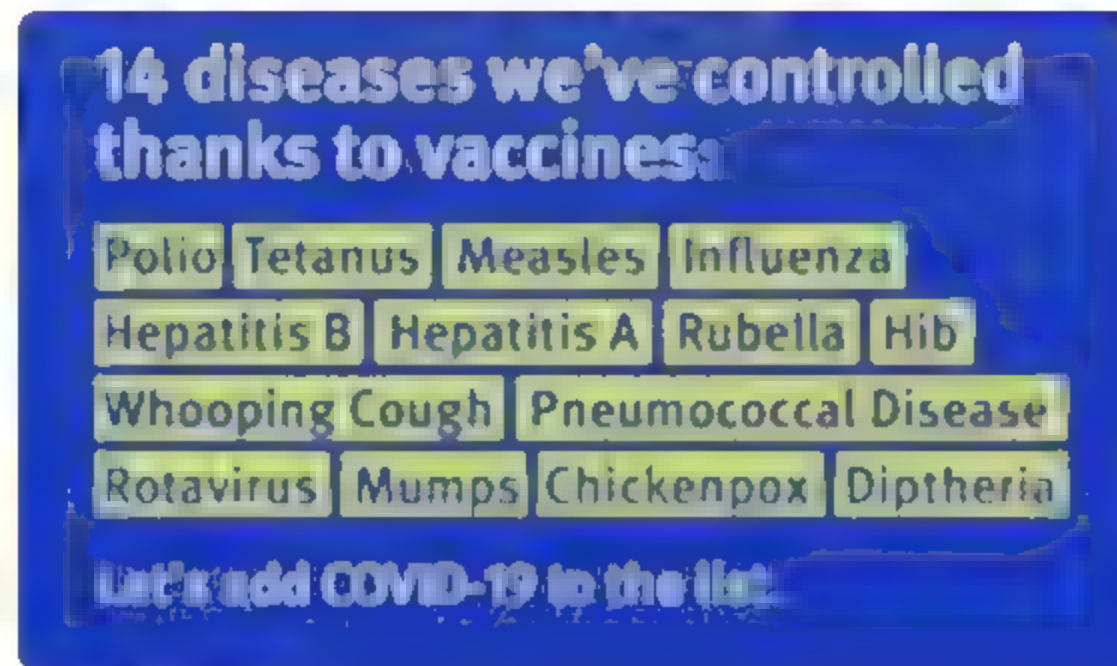
Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

We've controlled influenza and hepatitis and chickenpox and rotavirus thanks to vaccines?

Somebody forgot to tell them



9:37 AM - 20 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 47 Likes



1

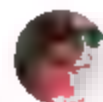
2

47

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

AA



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The vaccine failure is accelerating. 60% of hospitalized UK #Covid patients are vaccinated? Because vaccines are great at stopping severe disease!

Btw, I don't give stock advice, but why exactly is @moderna_tx soaring? The shots work so badly everyone will need boosters forever?

Medical Infusion Therapy
CIVIC Infusion



Support ad

July 19, 2021 12:42 PM EDT Last Updated an hour ago

Healthcare & Pharmaceuticals

60% of people
being admitted to
UK hospitals had
two COVID jabs -
adviser

11:17 AM - 19 Jul 2021

982 Retweets 2,265 Likes



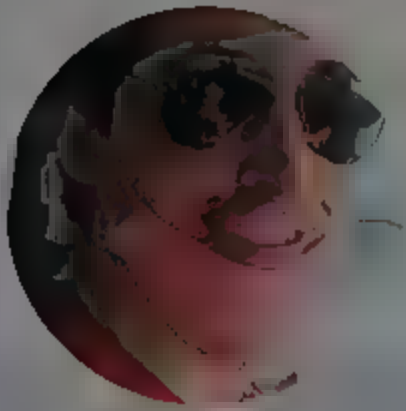
235 982 2.3K

LONDON, July 19 (Reuters) - Britain's Chief Scientific Adviser Patrick Vallance said on Monday that 60% of people being admitted to hospital with COVID-19 have had two doses of vaccine.

"In terms of the number of people in hospital who've been double vaccinated, we know it's around 60% of the people being admitted to hospital with COVID," Vallance said.

Reporting by Kate Holton and William James, writing by Andrew MacAskill; editing by Cady Paulson/bridge





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Liz Wheeler · 3h

Best Substacks to subscribe to? Post below.

42 11 108



Liz Wheeler · 1h

Ok this is who I've got so far:

- 1. [redacted]
- 2. [redacted]
- 3. [redacted]
- 4. [redacted]
- 5. [redacted]
- 6. [redacted]
- 7. [redacted]
- 8. [redacted]
- 9. [redacted]
- 10. [redacted]

6 3 25



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

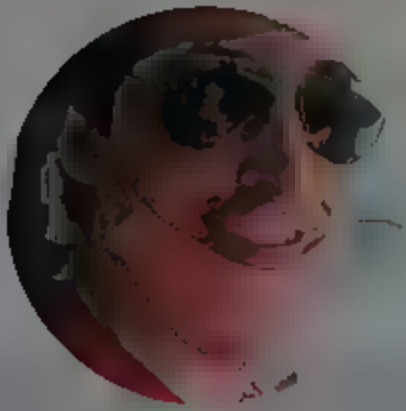
Follow

Replying to [redacted] [redacted] and 6 others

Thanks Liz!

10:59 AM - 20 Jul 2021

1 1 1



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I literally am not very good at it since I
literally give away practically everything I
write

Counter Culture Representative @contra_cult

Berenson is literally running a deliberate con [twitter.com/douthatnyt/sta...](https://twitter.com/douthatnyt/status/1456123456789012345)

11:25 AM - 20 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 19 Likes



1



2



19



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 32s

Literally!



1

Alex Berenson ✓

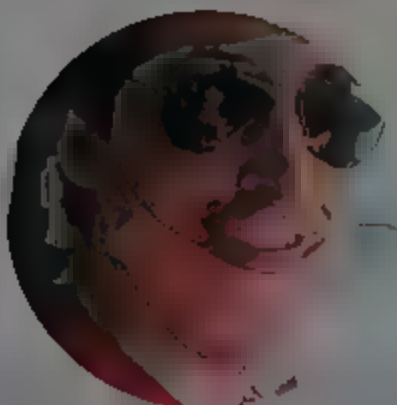
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

I literally am not **very** good at it since I literally give away practically everything I write

Counter Culture Representative @contra_cult

Berenson is literally running a deliberate con [twitter.com/douthatnyt/sta...](https://twitter.com/douthatnyt/status/1456123456789012345)

4 9 64



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Literally!

11:25 AM - 20 Jul 2021

18 Likes



1 18



Mark Travis @MarkTravis15 · 1m

Replying to [Alex Berenson](#)

I bought your weed book FWIW.

1

Alex Berenson

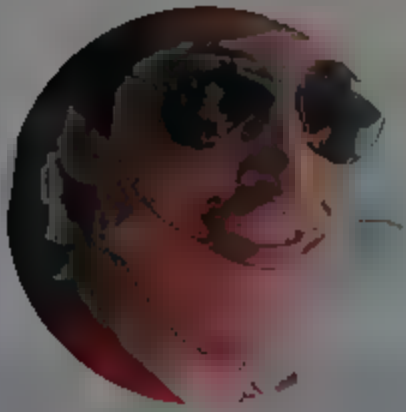
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Jayson Tatum is an **NBA** superstar who averaged 41 points and 7 rebounds in the last three games he played this year and is now on the US Olympic Team. If he's the poster child for long Covid, gimme some of that [twitter.com/ereller25/stat...](https://twitter.com/ereller25/status/1454444444)

AT&T LTE

4:26 PM

68%

🔍 jayson tatum stats

Overview

Stats

Interviews

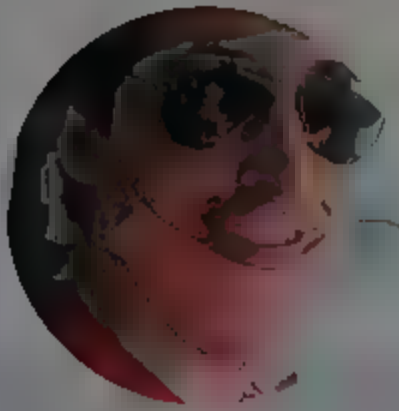
Contracts

Game stats

Game	Min	Pts	FG	Reb	Ast
Jun 1 @ BKN	41	32	12-27	9	5
May 30 vs BKN	40	40	10-22	7	5
May 28 vs BKN	41	50	16-30	6	7

1:31 PM - 20 Jul 2021



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

Jayson Tatum is an NBA superstar who averaged 41 points and 7 rebounds in the last three games he played this year and is now on the US Olympic Team. If he's the poster child for long Covid, gimme some of that

AT&T LTE

4:26 PM

68%

🔍 jayson tatum stats

Overview

Stats

Interviews

Contracts

Game Stats

Game	Min	Pts	FG	Reb	Ast
Jun 1 @ BKN	41	32	12-27	9	5
May 30 vs BKN	40	40	10-22	7	5
May 28 vs BKN	41	50	16-30	6	7

💬 1 ↻ 4 ❤️ 20

**Alex Berenson** ✓

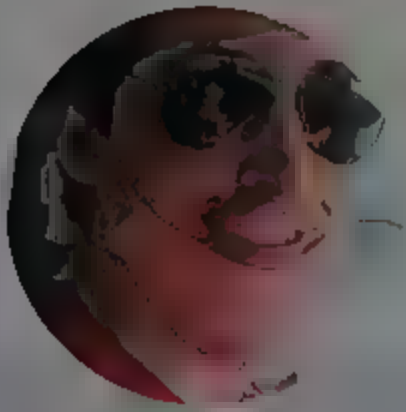
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Do these people know how absurd they are?

1:32 PM - 20 Jul 2021

💬 ↻ ❤️



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great to have the chance to talk to @IngrahamAngle for longer than a three-minute TV spot!

Laura Ingraham @IngrahamAngle

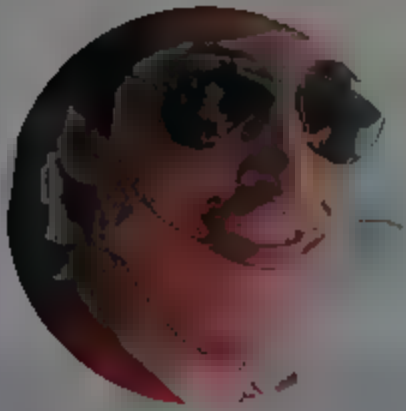
"They're trying to kick people off of the public square for saying things that they don't like." -- @AlexBerenson exposes the totalitarian tactics of the medical establishment. Listen on the NEW episode of The Laura Ingraham Show, only on @QuakeMedia: quakemedia.com/laura

2:04 PM - 20 Jul 2021

5 Likes



5



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Petey Daszak has some ideas

David Wallace-Wells @dwallacewells

"Scientists have found viruses nearly 15,000 years old in two ice samples taken from the Tibetan Plateau in China. Most of those viruses, which survived because they had remained frozen, are unlike any viruses that have been cataloged to date."
[news.osu.edu/15000-year-old...](https://news.osu.edu/15000-year-old-...)

4:24 PM - 20 Jul 2021

5 Retweets 19 Likes



2



5



19



real_peekair @allopolo · 41s

Replying to [Alex Berenson](#)
Mad scientist



Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hi, Nets fan here, reminiscing. No particular reason.

**Bucks**

(0 - 2)

86 - 125

**Nets**

(2 - 0)

Conference Semifinals · Game 2 (BKN leads 2 - 0)

Team	1	2	3	4	T
MIL	19	22	24	21	86
BKN	36	29	30	30	125



8:37 PM - 20 Jul 2021

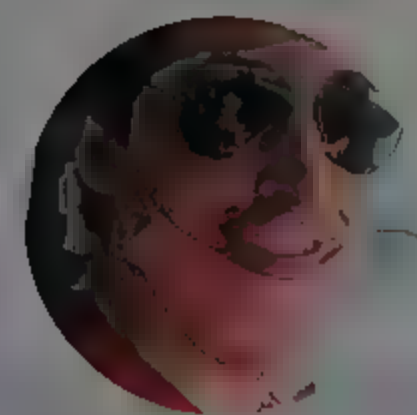
17 Likes



6



17

**Alex Berenson** ✓

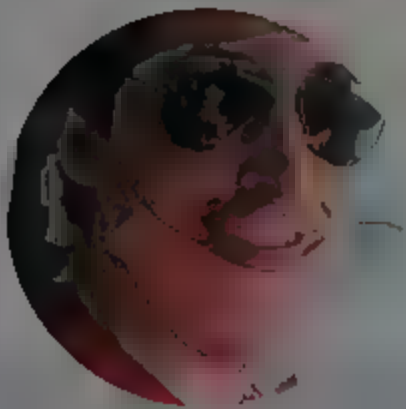
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ URGENT.

@CDCgov has quietly more than DOUBLED the number of #Covid vaccine death reports in VAERS, the federal side effect reporting system.

CDC now says it has received reports of 12,313 deaths following Covid vaccination in the US - compared to under 6,000 last week.

&T LTE

7:29 AM

cdc.gov

Reports of death after COVID-vaccination are rare. More than million doses of COVID-19 vaccine were administered in the United States from December 14, 2020, through July 19, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 12,313 reports of death (0.0036%) among people received a COVID-19 vaccine. FDA

were administered in the United States from December 14, 2020, through July 19, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 12,313 reports of death (0.0036%) among people who received a COVID-19 vaccine. FDA requires healthcare providers to report any death after COVID-19 vaccination to VAERS, even if it's unclear whether the vaccine was the cause. Reports of adverse events to VAERS following vaccination, including deaths, do not necessarily mean that a vaccine caused a health problem. A review

Reported Adverse Events

Updated July 19, 2021 Languages

Safety of COVID-19 Vaccines

Some people have no side effects. Many people have reported side effects that may affect their ability to do daily activities, but they should go away within a few days.

4:33 AM - 21 Jul 2021

46 Retweets 61 Likes



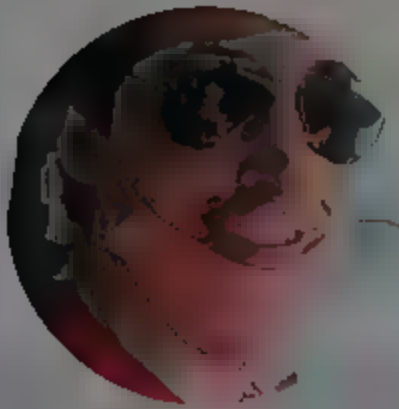
3

46

61



Have an account? Log in



Un

received a COVID-19 vaccine. FDA

19 114 172



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

2/ The new figure means CDC has now received more reports of deaths following Covid vaccination than ALL OTHER VACCINES COMBINED IN THE 30-YEAR HISTORY OF VAERS.

It is not clear why more than 6,000 death reports were added to VAERS in a week. Perhaps [CDC](#) can explain.

1 20 34



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

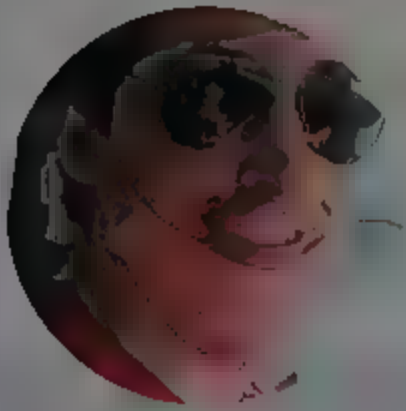
Source:

4:36 AM - 21 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 4 Likes



3 4



Un

time, VAERS received 12,515 reports of death (0.0036%) among people received a COVID-19 vaccine. FDA

Safety of COVID-19 vaccines
Some people have no side effects
Many people have reported side effects that may affect their ability to do daily activities, but they should go away within a few days

29 211 304



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The new figure means CDC has now received more reports of deaths following Covid vaccination than ALL OTHER VACCINES COMBINED IN THE 30-YEAR HISTORY OF VAERS.

It is not clear why more than 6,000 death reports were added to VAERS in a week. Perhaps @CDCDirector can explain.

4:35 AM - 21 Jul 2021

59 Retweets 146 Likes

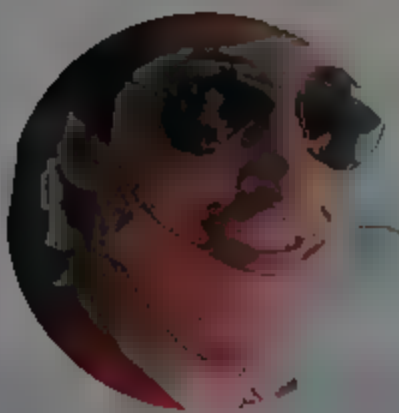


12 59 146



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m

Source:



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 22m

Source:

14 72 202



Alex Berenson ✓

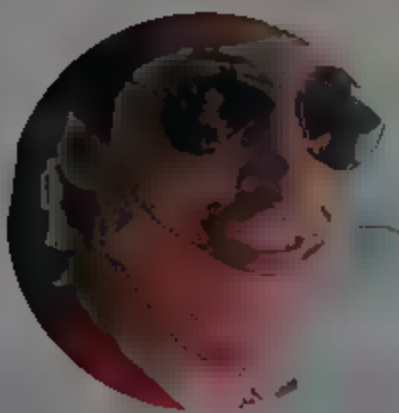
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Some context: VAERS is updated weekly. In 2021, it has had a massive backlog, because it was not built to handle anything like the number of Covid vaccine reports it gets. But it has always appeared to prioritize death reports, which have risen fairly steadily at ~300 a week.

4:58 AM - 21 Jul 2021

1 1 1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

15 80 239



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m

4/ Some context: VAERS is updated weekly. In 2021, it has had a massive backlog, because it was not built to handle anything like the number of Covid vaccine reports it gets. But it has always appeared to prioritize death reports, which have risen fairly steadily at ~300 a week.

2 13 44



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

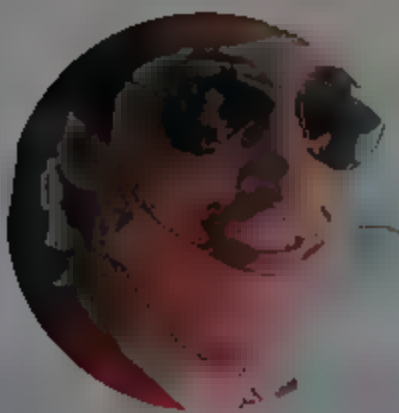
5/ We don't know at this point why the number of death reports in the system doubled in a week. Probably the answer is not a new surge in deaths, but older deaths being added to the system. But given VAERS's importance as a monitoring mechanism, CDC must explain quickly.

5:02 AM - 21 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 6 Likes



2 6



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



5/ We don't know at this point why the number of death reports in the system doubled in a week. Probably the answer is not a new surge in deaths, but older deaths being added to the system. But given VAERS's importance as a monitoring mechanism, CDC must explain quickly.

💬 22 ↻ 51 ❤️ 279



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ Further, if the answer is NOT a surge in deaths, the bump is arguably WORSE for CDC, since it will raise questions about whether they have been misleading people about the overall safety profile of the vaccines for months. If deaths are this backlogged, how about other events?

5:23 AM - 21 Jul 2021

6 Retweets 52 Likes



💬 5 ↻ 6 ❤️ 52



Tom Byrnes @Tbyrnes2 · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Wow, still a very low number. I thought it would be much higher from your tone.

💬 1 ↻ ❤️



Zr1Trader @ZR1Trader · 27s

This is fucking people up way worse than the flu shot or any other vax that's for sure. huge red flag.

💬 ↻ ❤️ 1

How many people

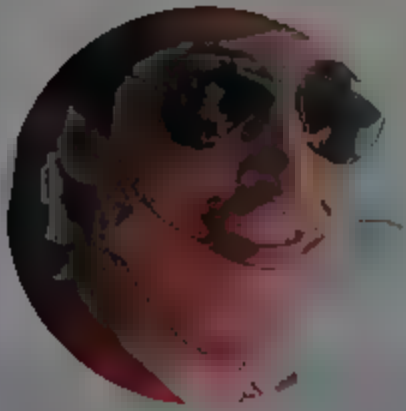


AA

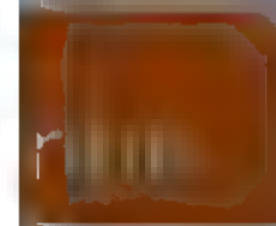


Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Just think: if Twitter had banned me,
@cdogov wouldn't have to worry about you
hearing dis information about the 6,000 (!)
extra #covic vaccine death reports for a
while, since we know nobody else would be
in a hurry to report it. Such a shame!

5:43 AM - 21 Jul 2021

15 Retweets 68 Likes



2



15



68



Cole Trickle - Fan of 1 liners @ColeTrickle____ · 11s



Replying to Alex Berenson @cdogov
wow



Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ URGENT.

@CDCgov has quietly more than DOUBLED the number of #Covid vaccine death reports in VAERS, the federal side effect reporting system.

CDC now says it has received reports of 12,313 deaths following Covid vaccination in the US - compared to under 6,000 last week.

5G LTE

7:29 AM

7

cdc.gov

Reports of death after COVID-19 vaccination are rare. More than million doses of COVID-19 vaccine were administered in the United States from December 14, 2020, through July 19, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 12,313 reports of death (0.0036%) among people received a COVID-19 vaccine. FDA

Summary: December 14, 2020, through July 19, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 12,313 reports of death (0.0036%) among people who received a COVID-19 vaccine. FDA requires healthcare providers to report any deaths after COVID-19 vaccination to VAERS, even if it's unclear whether the vaccine was the cause. Reports of adverse events to VAERS following vaccination, including deaths, do not necessarily mean that a vaccine caused a health problem. A review of available clinical information.

Reported Adverse Events

Update: July 19, 2021

Safety of COVID-19 Vaccines

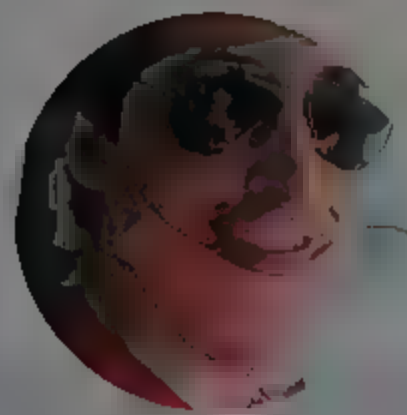
Some people have no side effects. Many people have reported side effects that may affect their ability to do daily activities, but they should go away within a few days.

4:33 AM - 21 Jul 2021

3,053 Retweets 4,616 Likes



303 3.1K 4.6K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA

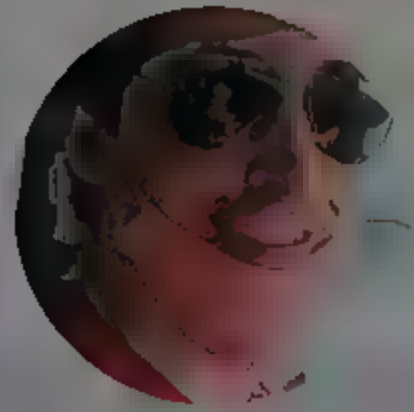


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

9:36 AM - 21 Jul 2021



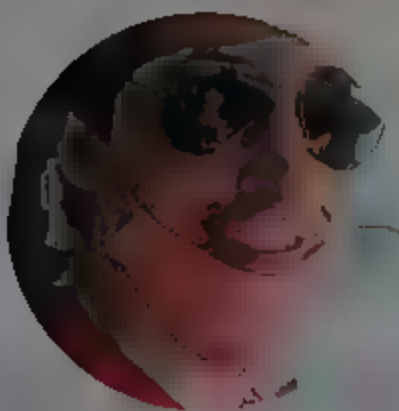
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

18 49 155



Alex Berenson ✓

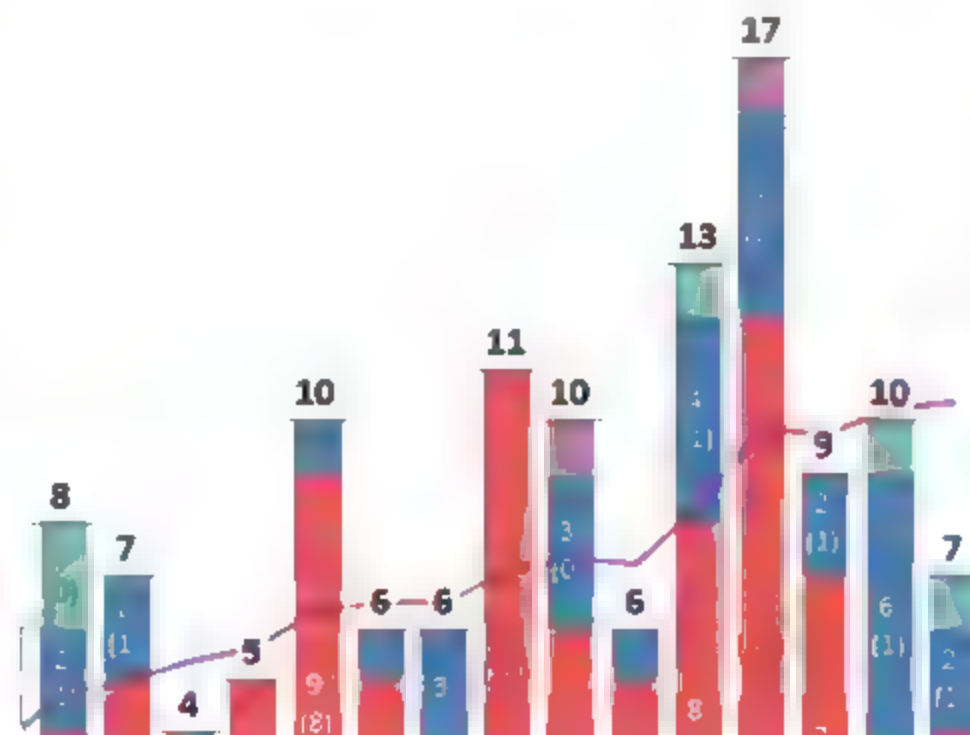
@AlexBerenson

Follow

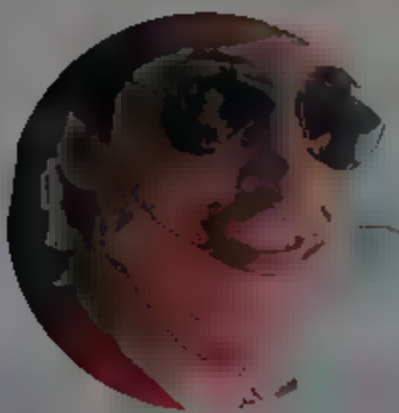
That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is clear - older people are getting sick. Again.

210 31 17 134 10,40.

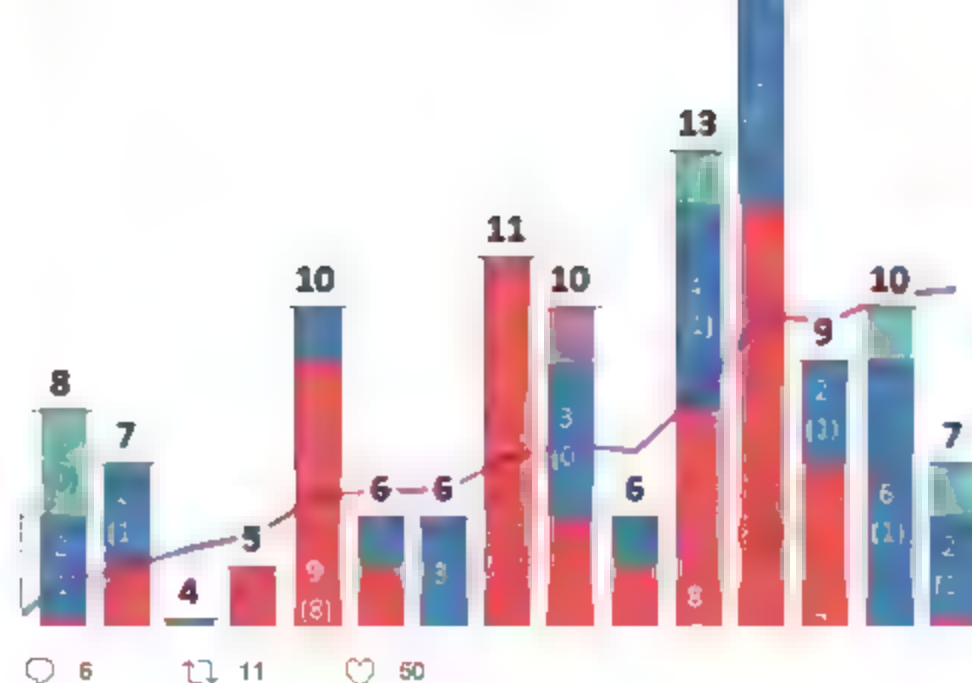
July



9:40 AM - 21 Jul 2021



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's something else true: A LOT of stories like this - #Covid parties, dying medical residents, Trump fans apologizing with their last breath - rocketed around last year. They were almost universally bunk.

Maybe this one's real. First time for everything.

9:42 AM - 21 Jul 2021

1 Like



1

Alex Berenson ✓

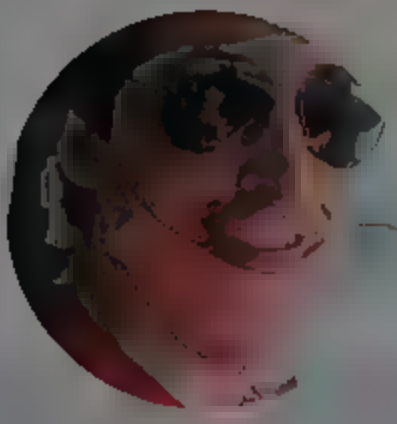
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey! Looks like someone hacked the @aclu's Twitter feed!

Seriously: thanks for remembering you support free speech. Better late than never.

ACLU @ACLU

No matter which party is in power, the government cannot be trusted to label 'truth' or 'fiction' any more than Facebook or Twitter can.

Remember when then-President Trump claimed COVID would just 'go away'...

Show this thread

10:32 AM - 21 Jul 2021

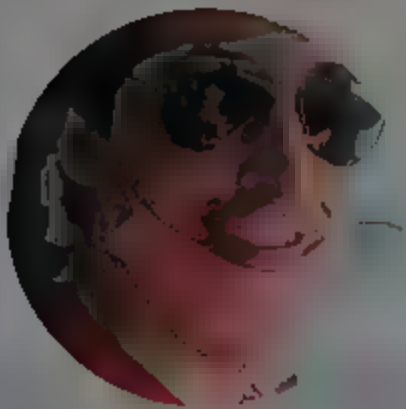
2 Retweets 10 Likes



2



10



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



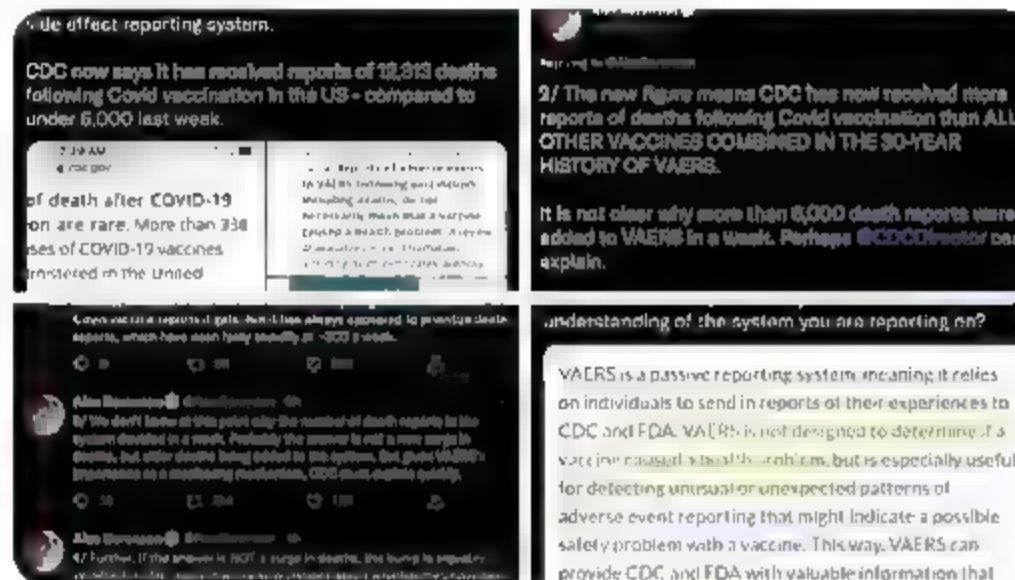
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's sad when pressure gets to people and they start engaging in public conspiracy theories. Help is available, Dr. Trueger. It's okay to ask.

maybe, just maybe, VAERS is being flooded with false reports from bad actors with ulterior motives?



1:06 PM · 7/21/21 · Twitter Web App

10:34 AM - 21 Jul 2021

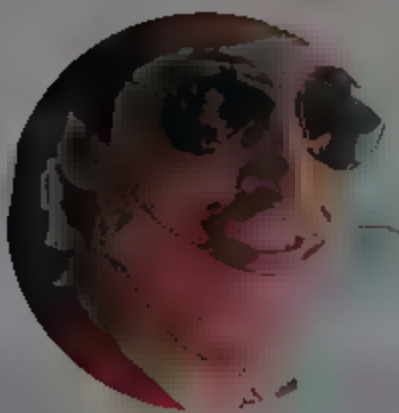
3 Likes



3



Have an account? Log in



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Best way to avoid vaccine failure: stop counting it!

Funny, I never heard Team Apocalypse worry about overtesting of asymptomatic or mildly symptomatic people until now. Test n trace, amirite, team? Test n trace!

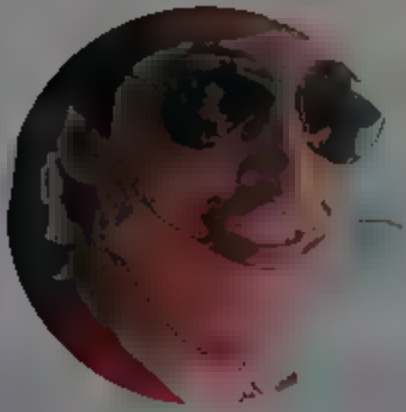
Say it with me: casedemic. Case-demic.

PostEverything • Perspective

We are testing too many vaccinated people who lack covid symptoms

It's possible for someone to fight off an infection and still test positive, which skews case numbers





Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

99.99% at preventing hospitalizations, I tell ya! Maybe 99.999%, who knows? That's why hospitalizations are rising SO fast in state where SO many people are vaccinated!

Makes sense, right?

Right?

Anybody?

Governor Phil Murphy @GovMurphy

We are back over 300 confirmed COVID+ hospitalizations for the first time since June 25th.

We've come too far to go backward. The vaccines are proving more than...

11:24 AM - 21 Jul 2021

1 Retweet



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Repeated mRNA vaccinations are 100% effective at preventing serious injury to @moderna_tx stock

11:28 AM - 21 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

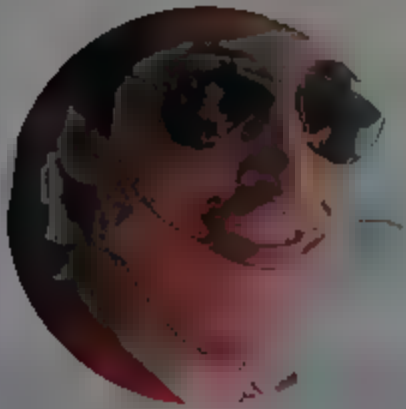
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson · 1m

Repeated mRNA vaccinations are 100% effective at preventing serious injury to
the general stock

9 22 113



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And have no side effects on Stephane
Bancel's wealth

11:29 AM - 21 Jul 2021

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

OMG. The @CDCGOV really is this stupid. They just changed the vaccine death report count again - LOWERING it to 6,079 from 12,313.

Looks like somebody added 6,000 foreign death reports to the US count in this week's VAERS update, and no one noticed.

Trust the science!

were administered in the United States from December 14, 2020, through July 13, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 6,079 reports of death (0.0018%) among people who received a COVID-19 vaccine. FDA requires healthcare providers to report any death after COVID-19 vaccination to VAERS, even if it's unclear whether the vaccine was the cause. Reports of adverse events to VAERS following vaccination, including deaths, do not necessarily mean that a vaccine caused a health problem. A review

BT LTE

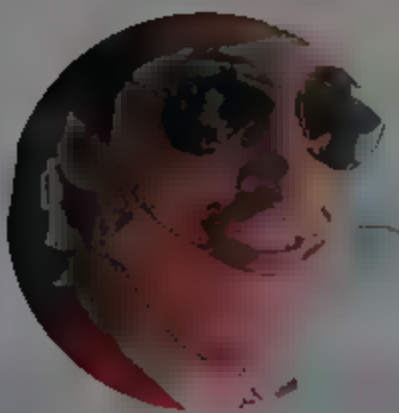
7:29 AM

cdc.gov

Reports of death after COVID-vaccination are rare. More than million doses of COVID-19 vaccine were administered in the United States from December 14, 2020, through July 19, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 12,313 reports of death (0.0036%) among people received a COVID-19 vaccine. FDA

12:31 PM - 21 Jul 2021





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

OMG. The [CDC](#) really is this stupid. They just changed the vaccine death report count again - LOWERING it to 6,079 from 12,313.

Looks like somebody added 6,000 foreign death reports to the US count in this week's VAERS update, and no one noticed.

Trust the science!

States from December 14, 2020, through July 13, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 6,079 reports of death (0.0018%) among people who received a COVID-19 vaccine. FDA requires healthcare providers to report any death after COVID-19 vaccination to VAERS, even if it's unclear whether the vaccine was the cause. Reports of adverse events to VAERS following vaccination, including deaths, do not necessarily mean that a vaccine caused a health problem. A review of available clinical information

LTE

7:29 AM

[cdc.gov](#)

Reports of death after COVID-vaccination are rare. More than a million doses of COVID-19 vaccine were administered in the United States from December 14, 2020, through July 19, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 12,313 reports of death (0.0036%) among people who received a COVID-19 vaccine. FDA

21 45 107



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

(Although the dates and numbers of reported vaccinations don't exactly foot - the 12,000 deaths are supposedly through July 19 and the 6,000 through July 13. Still, the accidental addition of foreign deaths is the most likely explanation. We will see.)

12:33 PM - 21 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Spinchter says wha?

Somebody's having some regrets it seems.

ALT: Like Kayne said, I know I got to be right now...

Safari 4:37 PM 93% Thread

Derek Thompson
@DKThomp

Somewhere along the way, I'm afraid the elite definition of SCIENCE has evolved from

- a) the constant reevaluation of fallible experimental outcomes possibly subject to future revision
- b) solid truths holding up their

1:41 PM - 21 Jul 2021

1 Like

Reply Retweet Like

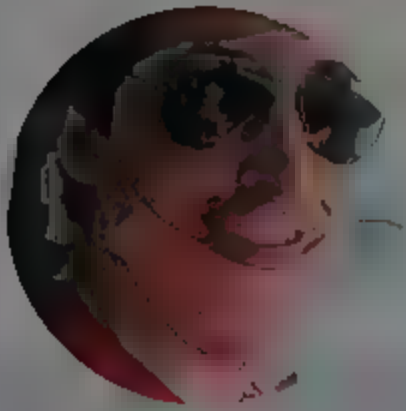
The way liberals regard #science is something that's bugged me for a while.

Science is great. Perhaps literally the best thing ever. But "finding a telegenic expert and telling his doubters to fuck themselves" isn't science.

Science is the belief in the ignorance of the experts

14 24 1.1M

Derek Thompson @DKThomp · 1h
When Richard Feynman said that, I'm pretty sure he didn't mean it in a fatalistic, postmodern way. I think he meant that a scientific mind requires balancing an ear for expertise with a careful fallibilism, since the history of



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, **Brytney Cobia**? The **Brytney Cobia** who's been saying tearful goodbyes to **#Covid** patients?

This you?

the disease.

ow her on the

regnant, and

Women's Health • COVID-19

COVID Positive Doc: I Didn't Wear a Mask and I Regret It

Cobia's gathering leads to COVID-19 spread among family members

By **Dr. Alex Berenson** | **Dr. Alex Berenson** is a former White House medical correspondent and author of the book "The Big Lie: How the Right Steals Elections, Warms Arms, and Betrays the People"

Twitter Facebook LinkedIn

Dr. Alex Berenson is a former White House medical correspondent and author of the book "The Big Lie: How the Right Steals Elections, Warms Arms, and Betrays the People"

Dr. Alex Berenson is a former White House medical correspondent and author of the book "The Big Lie: How the Right Steals Elections, Warms Arms, and Betrays the People"

Outside of work, Dr. Alex Berenson enjoys his family and a very few close friends. He is a member of the American Medical Association and the American College of Physicians.

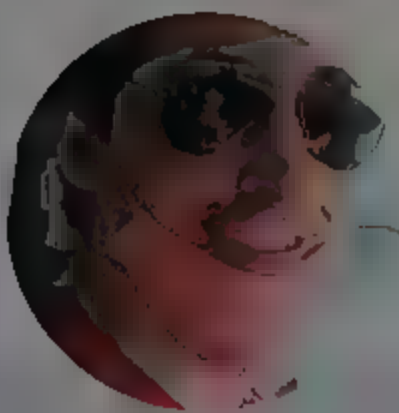
The Cobia family is a small family. The Cobia family is a small family. The Cobia family is a small family. The Cobia family is a small family. The Cobia family is a small family.

Alex Berenson is a former White House medical correspondent and author of the book "The Big Lie: How the Right Steals Elections, Warms Arms, and Betrays the People"

2:59 PM - 21 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like





Alex Berenson

©AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

© New York:



Joined November 2009

her on the
gnant, and s



+



+



9



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Source:

2:59 PM - 21 Jul 2021

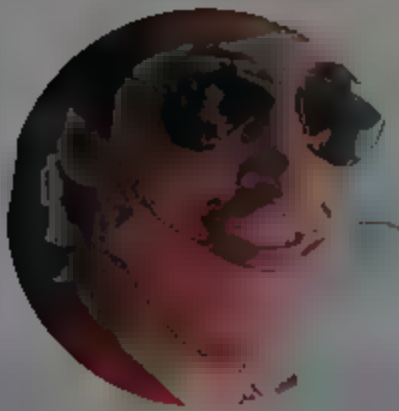


12. $\lim_{n \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{n} \sum_{k=1}^n f\left(\frac{k}{n}\right) = \int_0^1 f(x) dx$

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

2009





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

This you?

the disease. T
her on the
gnant, and s

8 19 64



James Surowiecki ✓ @JamesSurowiecki · 2m

I don't get it. What do those stories have to do with the most recent one?

3 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

See if you can figure it out. Here's a hint: BY HER OWN ADMISSION, THE HOSPITAL DID NOT ALLOW HER TO SEE COVID PATIENTS.

3:03 PM - 21 Jul 2021

1

Unfollow

COVID-Positive Doc 'I Didn't Wear a Mask and I Regret It' - Outbreak gathering ends in COVID-19 spread among family members

See more about the outbreak of COVID-19 in the family of a doctor who didn't wear a mask and regrets it.

Twitter Facebook LinkedIn

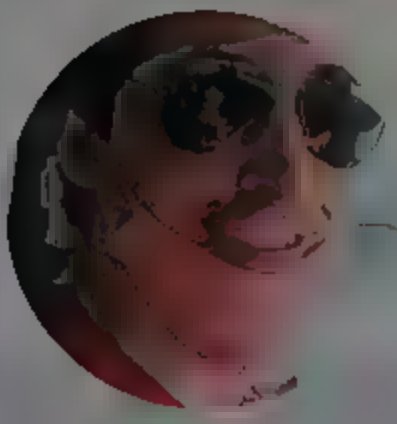


In January, Dr. Alex Berenson, a doctor who didn't wear a mask and regrets it, was diagnosed with COVID-19. He was the first person in his family to get sick, and he was the only one who didn't wear a mask.

Outside of work, Dr. Berenson was a family man and a very close friend. He was the only one in his family who didn't wear a mask, and he was the only one who didn't wear a mask.

The father created a different situation in Florida. He gave the doctor a warning that he was going to be fired if he didn't wear a mask. He was the only one who didn't wear a mask, and he was the only one who didn't wear a mask.

A hospital who didn't want to have the outbreak, the doctor's hospital was the only one who didn't want to have the outbreak. The doctor's hospital was the only one who didn't want to have the outbreak. The doctor's hospital was the only one who didn't want to have the outbreak.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

APPARENTLY I NEED TO BE A LITTLE MORE EXPLICIT HERE: BY HER OWN ADMISSION HER HOSPITAL DOES NOT LET HER WORK ON COVID UNITS.

So all those stories she's telling...



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

Hey, Brytney Cobia? The Brytney Cobia who's been saying tearful goodbyes to #Covid patients?

This you?

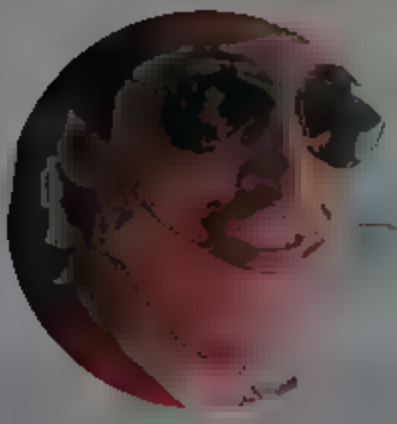
Show this thread

3:05 PM - 21 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 4 Likes



1 Retweet 4 Likes



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My bad: that piece is July 21, 2020- NOT 2021. I misread the date. So it does not prove she wasn't in the wards. Tweets DELETED. I apologize for the error.

3:07 PM - 21 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

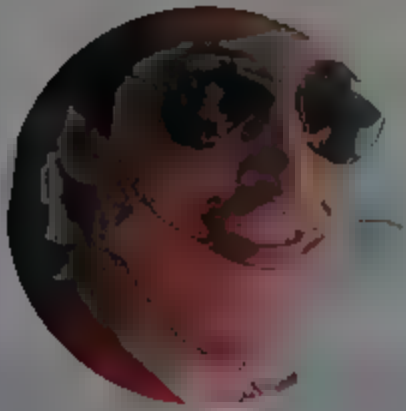
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.



James Surowiecki · 9m

I don't get it. What do those stories have to do with the most recent one?

5



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Yes, my bad: it was 2020, not 2021. (The date is July 21, 2020 - I just read too fast.)

3:10 PM - 21 Jul 2021





Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

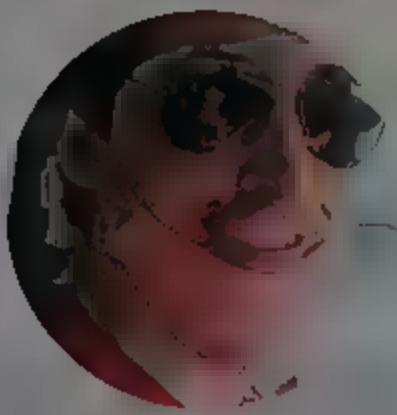


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

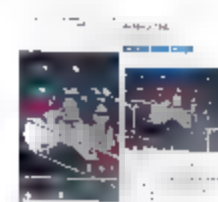


Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The anniversary of #FauciMask day is Friday, but I couldn't wait! Look at that grin. It's almost like he knows something the rest of us don't.



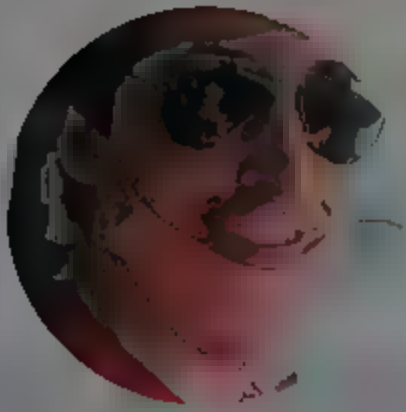
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

And there's Dr. Anthony Fauci showing us all he knows exactly how well masks work! Thanks for the lesson, doc.

Show this thread

4:02 PM - 21 Jul 2021

Reply Retweet Like



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

These police officers are the people who saw the supposed horrors of the coronavirus up close in the American city that was hit first and hardest - and MORE THAN HALF OF THEM HAVE REFUSED TO BE VACCINATED.

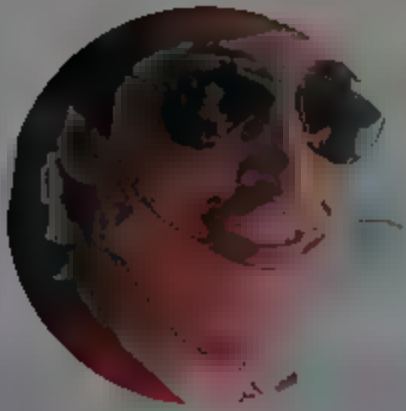
If you can't trust a heroic first responder, whom can you trust?

NBC New York @NBCNewYork

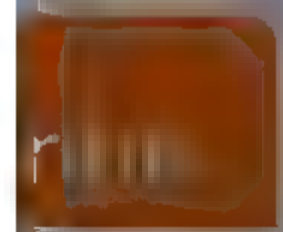
The overall NYPD vaccination rate between police officers and professional support staff is about 43%, the department said in a statement Wednesday.
[4.nbcny.com/n8Hdnf](https://www.4.nbcny.com/n8Hdnf)

4:35 PM - 21 Jul 2021





Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, 96 percent of the doctors WHO ANSWERED A SURVEY GIVEN BY THEIR ORGANIZATION, WHICH PUBLICLY SUPPORTS VACCINATION, said they're vaccinated.

Cause the ones who aren't will be in a hurry to say so.

By the way, what changed from 2006, when you co-authored that Henderson paper?

Jennifer Nuzzo, DrPH

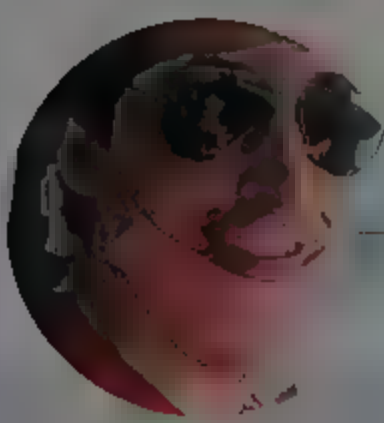
@JenniferNuzzo

Replying to @AlexBerenson @bethlinas

Medical doctors. Over 96% of them are vaccinated. Because they have actual expertise regarding the harms caused by the virus AND the profound benefits of vaccination. ama-assn.org/press-center/p...

4:56 PM - 21 Jul 2021





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Erm what?



Breaking911 @Breaking911

PRES. BIDEN: "You're not gonna get COVID if you have these vaccinations."

9:32 PM - 21 Jul 2021

6 Retweets 22 Likes



1



6



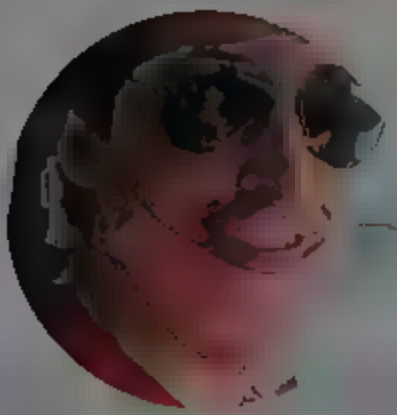
22



LeniPenny @LeniPenny · 23s

Replying to @AlexBerenson





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9m
Erm what?



Breaking911 @Breaking911
PRES. BIDEN: "You're not gonna get COVID if you have these vaccinations."

75 62 357



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

I wonder if #Covid is just an issue Uncle Joe can't face cognitively except in the simplest possible way - on questions like tax rates or Russia, he knows what he USED to think, and that's good enough, but this is novel and complex and maybe he doesn't have the bandwidth.

9:40 PM - 21 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 6 Likes

1 6

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Retweets



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21 juil. 2021

544 Retweets 1780 J'aime



277



544



1,8 k

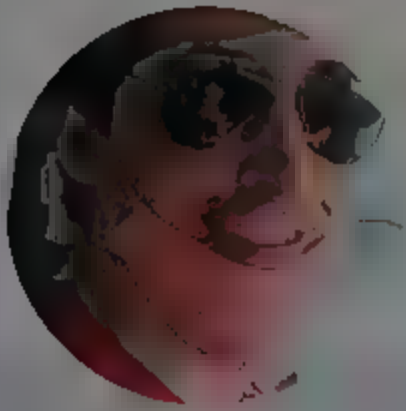


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 h



That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

9:36 AM - 21 Jul 2021

544 Retweets 1,780 Likes



277 544 1.8K



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson · 12h



That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



ماي

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

٩:٣٦ ص - ٢١ يوليو ٢٠٢١



٥٤٤ إعادة تغريد ١٦٨٠ إعجابات

1.8 ألف 544 277



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ١٢٠ س

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

フォローする



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

9:36 - 2021年7月21日

544件のリツイート 1,780件のいいね



💬 277 🔄 544 ❤️ 1,780



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 時間

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 2009年11月に登録

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Seguir

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

9:36 - 21 jul. 2021

544 Retweets 1.780 Me gusta



277 544 1,8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 h

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA

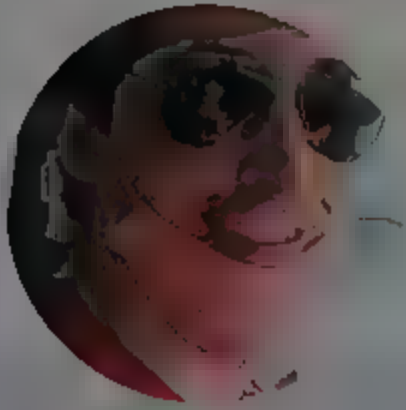
**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Folgen



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Beigetreten November 2009

09:36 - 21. Juli 2021

544 Retweets 1.780 „Gefällt mir“-Angaben



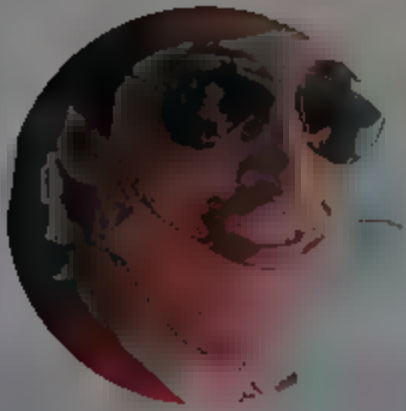
💬 277 ↻ 544 ❤️ 1,8 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 Std.

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Sei qui

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21 lug 2021

544 Retweet 1.781 Mi piace

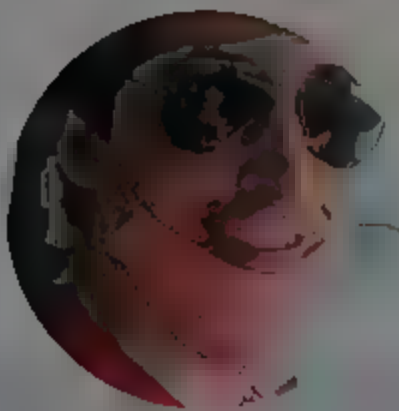
277 544 1781



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 h

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

1866

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09.36 - 21 Jul 2021

544 Retweet 1.781 Suka



277 544 1781

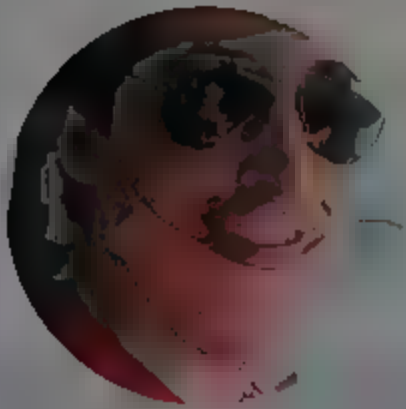


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 j

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is



AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Seguir



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21 de jul. de 2021

544 Retweets 1.781 Curtidas



277



544

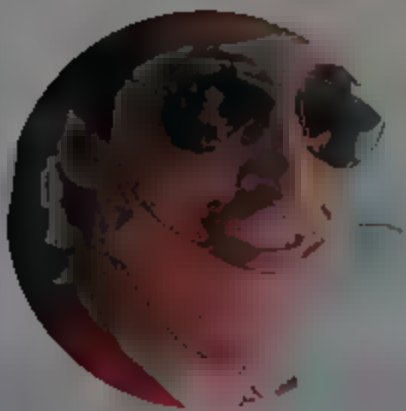


1,8 mil

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 h

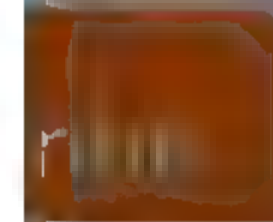
That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

팔로우

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

오전 9:36 - 2021년 7월 21일

544 리트윗 1,781 마음에 들어요



277

544

1,781



Alex Berenson · 12시간

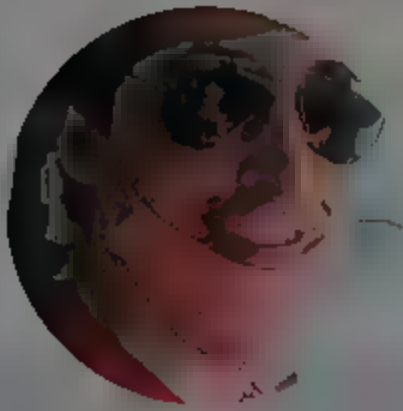
That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Un

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21 Tem 2021

544 Retweet 1.781 Beğeni



💬 277

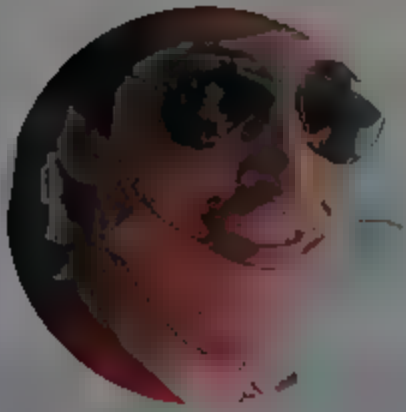
↻ 544

❤️ 1781

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 sa.

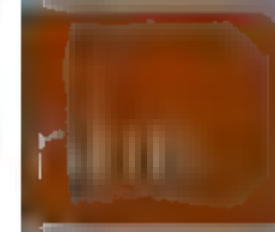
That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Медиа



So you can say whatever you like on
@facebook, doesn't make it true.
Especially if you go easy on details.
Here's something true: in ALL of Israel,
population ~9 million, SEVEN people
under 40 have been hospitalized with
severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21 июл. 2021 г.

544 ретвита 1 781 отметка «Нравится»



277 544 1,8 тыс.

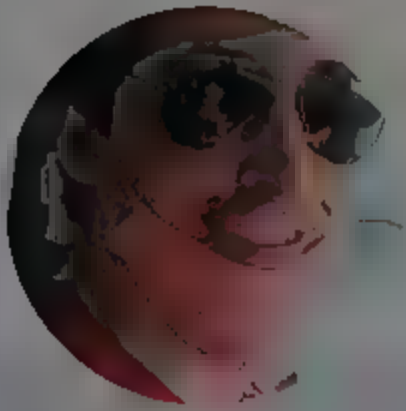


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 ч



That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Volgen



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21 jul. 2021

544 retweets 1.781 vind-ik-leuks



277



544



1.781

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 uur

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA

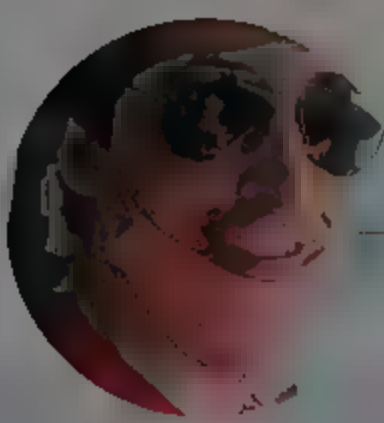


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sumagap



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

9:36 AM - Hul 21, 2021

544 (na) Retweet 1,781 Gusto



💬 277 ↻ 544 ❤️ 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 oras

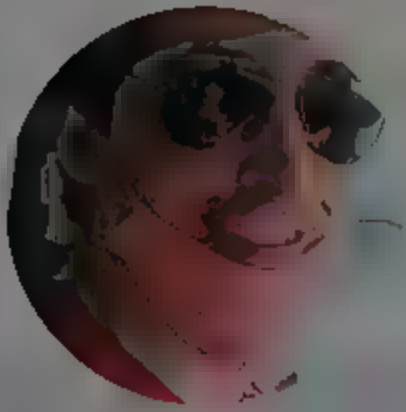


That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA

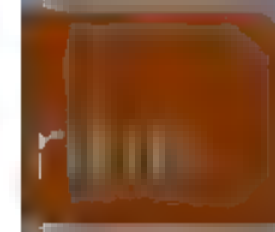


Un



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

9:36 PG - 21 Jul 2021

544 Tweet semula 1,781 Suka



277



544

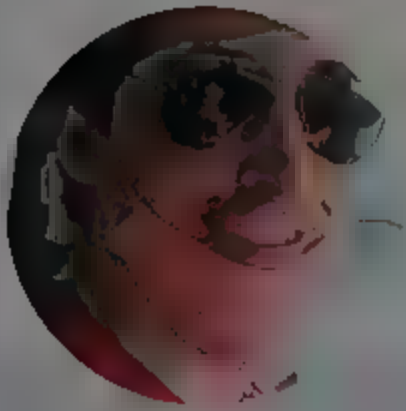


1.8K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 j

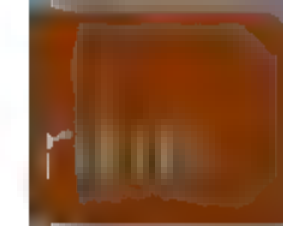
That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So you can say whatever you like on
@facebook, doesn't make it true.
Especially if you go easy on details.
Here's something true: in ALL of Israel,
population ~9 million, SEVEN people
under 40 have been hospitalized with
severe Covid in the last two weeks.

上午9:36 - 2021年7月21日

544 次轉推 1,781 個喜歡



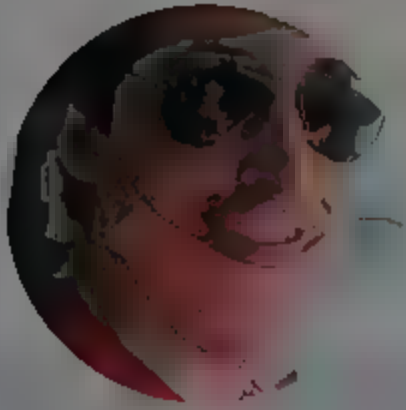
277 544 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 小時

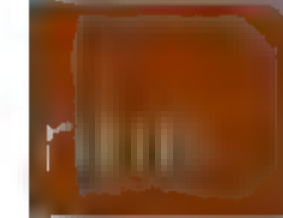
That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,
COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-
variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson



So you can say whatever you like on
@facebook, doesn't make it true.
Especially if you go easy on details.
Here's something true: in ALL of Israel,
population ~9 million, SEVEN people
under 40 have been hospitalized with
severe Covid in the last two weeks.

上午9:36 - 2021年7月21日

544 转推 1,781 喜欢



277 544 1.8千

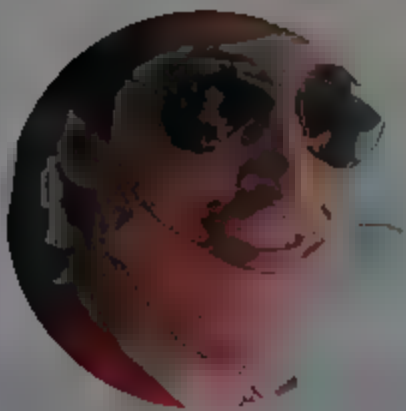


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12小时



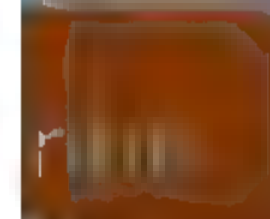
That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,
COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-
variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Un

om



© 2021 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र अंतर्गत गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

100%



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

9:36 am - 21 जुल॰ 2021

544 रीट्वीट्स 1,781 पसंद



277 544 1.8 हजार

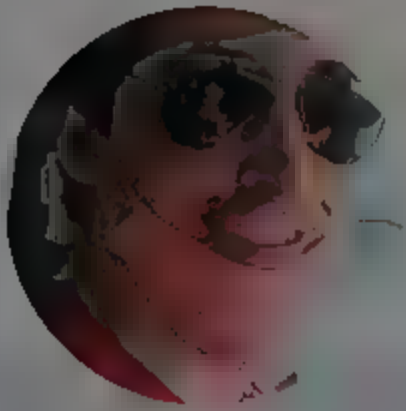


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 घं



That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Retweet
Reply

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21. jul. 2021

544 retweets 1 781 liker



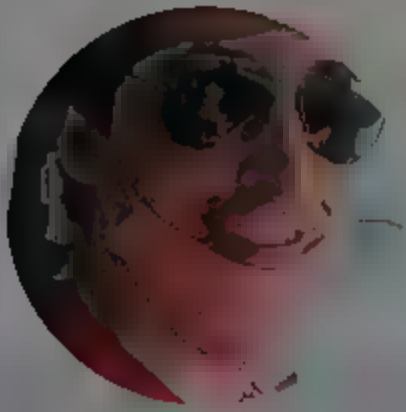
277 544 1,8 K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 t

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

So you can say whatever you like on
@facebook, doesn't make it true.
Especially if you go easy on details.
Here's something true: in ALL of Israel,
population ~9 million, SEVEN people
under 40 have been hospitalized with
severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21 juli 2021

544 Retweetar 1 781 gilla-markeringar



277 544 1,8 tn



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 tim

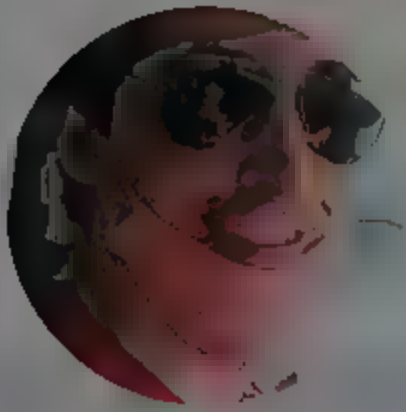
That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,

AA

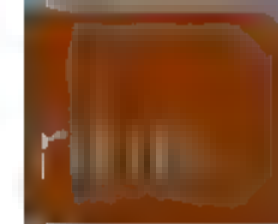


Un

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Settings



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

9.36 - 21. heinäk. 2021

544 uudelleentwiittausta 1 781 tykkäystä



💬 277

🔄 544

❤️ 1,8 t.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 t

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,



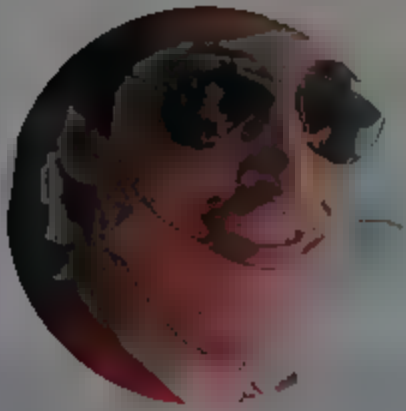
AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Eng

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



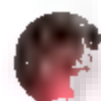
Tilmeldt november 2009

09.36 - 21. jul. 2021

544 Retweets 1.781 Likes



277 544 1,8 td



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 t

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA

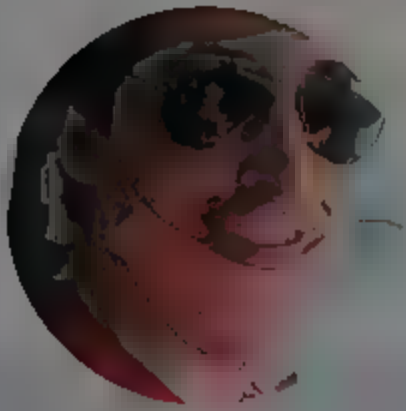
**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

15 sierpnia



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Dołączył listopad 2009

09:36 - 21 lip 2021

544 podania dalej 1 781 polubień



💬 277

🔄 544

❤️ 1,8 tys.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 godz.

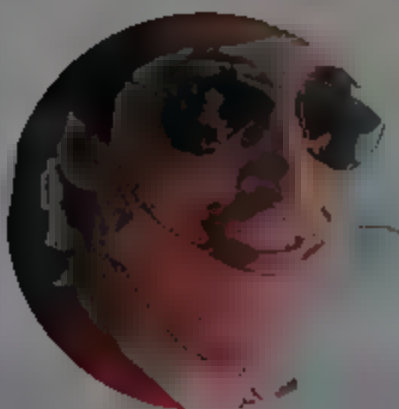
That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA

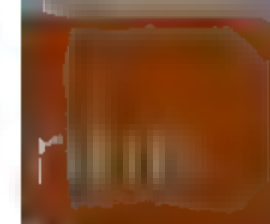


Un

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Követés



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

9:36 - 2021. júl. 21.

544 retweet 1 781 kedvelés



277



544



1,8 E

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 h

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



reported Truth

Un

Twitter © 2021 درباره مرکز راهما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

✓ Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



So you can say whatever you like on
@facebook, doesn't make it true.
Especially if you go easy on details.
Here's something true: in ALL of Israel,
population ~9 million, SEVEN people
under 40 have been hospitalized with
severe Covid in the last two weeks.

۹:۳۶ - ۳۰ تیر ۱۴۰۰



۵۲۲ بازنویست ۱٬۷۸۱ پسند

1.8K ❤️

544 ↗️

277 💬



✓ Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ۱۲۰ ساعت



That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,
COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-
variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is



✓ Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York 📍



در ۱۳۸۸ ایان پیوسته است 📅

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוזות מידע על הפרסומות

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

So you can say whatever you like on
@facebook, doesn't make it true.
Especially if you go easy on details.
Here's something true: in ALL of Israel,
population ~9 million, SEVEN people
under 40 have been hospitalized with
severe Covid in the last two weeks.

2021 ביולי 21 - 9:36

544 ציפים מחדש 1,781 סימונים כאהוב



1.8 מלף 544 277

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 שעי

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

2021 نوٹس: نوٹس کے بارے میں مرکز پر آمد سے رابطہ
بازیوےس ایس کوکیز استعارات کے معلومات

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

So you can say whatever you like on
@facebook, doesn't make it true.
Especially if you go easy on details.
Here's something true: in ALL of Israel,
population ~9 million, SEVEN people
under 40 have been hospitalized with
severe Covid in the last two weeks.

AM - 21 9:36 جولائی، 2021



544 ریٹویٹس 1,781 پسندیدگیاں

1.8 ہزار 544 277

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 12 گھنٹے

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,
COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-
variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is



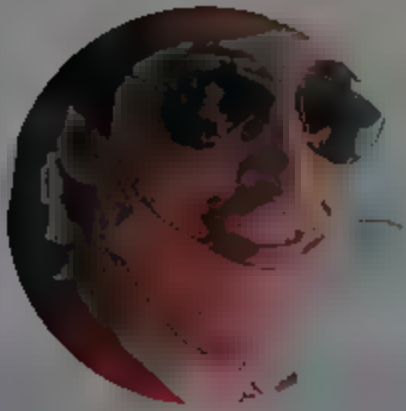
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

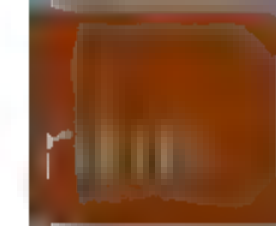
نومبر 2009 کے ماحول

AA



Un

om



© 2021 ทรูวิชั่นส์ กรุ๊ป จำกัด
ข้อมูลลิขสิทธิ์
ข้อมูลลิขสิทธิ์



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson



So you can say whatever you like on
@facebook, doesn't make it true.
Especially if you go easy on details.
Here's something true: in ALL of Israel,
population ~9 million, SEVEN people
under 40 have been hospitalized with
severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21 ก.ค. 2564

544 รีทวีต 1,781 ไลค์



277 544 1.8 ๗.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 ชม.



That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,
COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-
variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

FOLLOW



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 год

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

09:36 - 21 лип. 2021

544 ретвіти 1 781 вподобання



277



544



1,8 тис

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

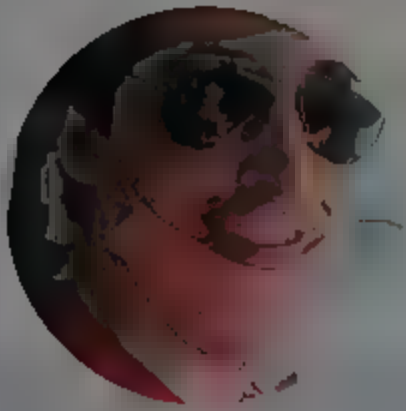
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

[Segueix](#) ✓

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

9:36 - 21 de jul. de 2021

544 retuits 1.781 agradaments



277 544 1,8m



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 h

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

12:00 PM · 16th Jul 2021 · 1.8k Retweets · 277 Replies

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21 Iúil 2021

Atweet **544** 'Is maith liom' **1,781**



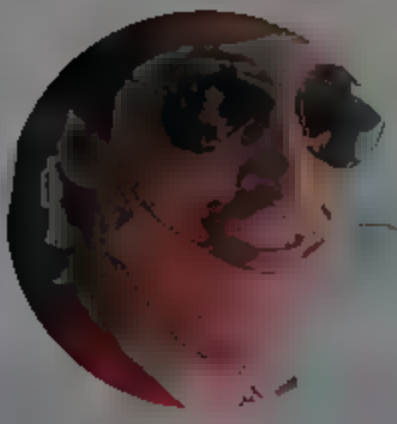
277 544 1.8k



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 u

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

om

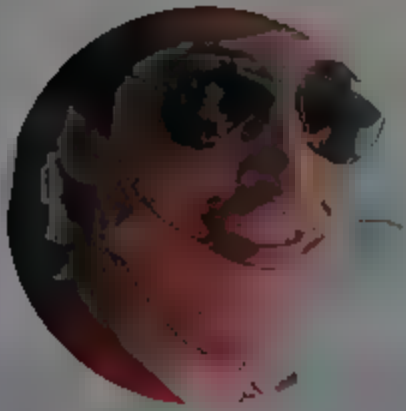


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Clárú: Samhain 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

[Αναζήτηση](#)



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

9:36 π.μ. - 21 Ιουλ 2021

544 Retweet 1.781 επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"



💬 277 ↻ 544 ❤️ 1,8 χιλ.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 ώρ.

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,



AA

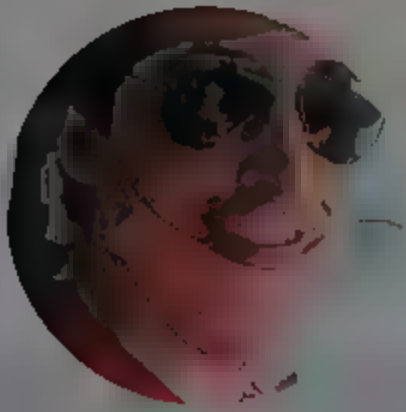
**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Just now



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 2009(ejko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

09:36 - 2021 uzt. 21

544 erabiltzailek birixiokatu dute 1.781 erabiltzailerik gustatu zaie



💬 277 ↻ 544 ❤️ 1781,0

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 h

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,



AA

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Abolished



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 h

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

9:36 - 21. 7. 2021

544 retweetů 1 781 lajků



277



544



1,8 tis.

AA



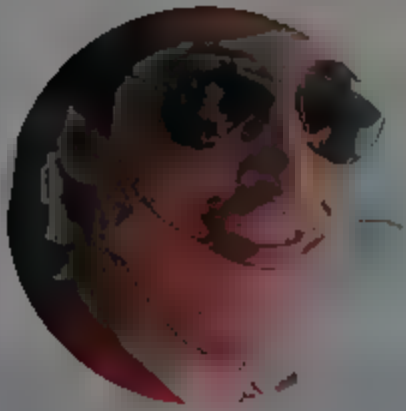
Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Seguir



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Uníuse en novembro de 2009

09:36 - 21 de xul. de 2021

544 rechouchios 1.781 gústames



💬 277 ↻ 544 ❤️ 1,8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 h



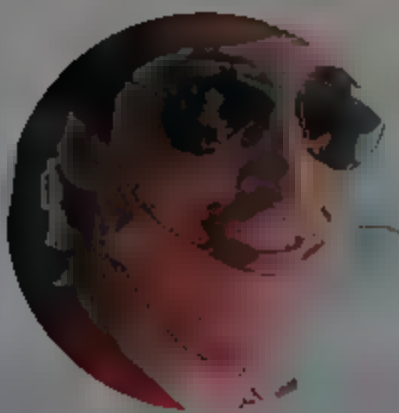
That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA

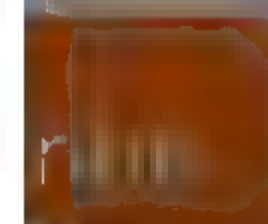


Un

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Jumătate de



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21 iul. 2021

544 de Retweeturi 1.781 de aprecieri



277



544



1,8 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 ore

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,



AA

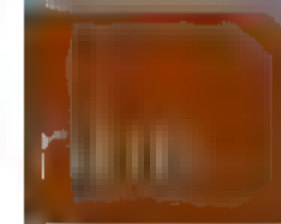


U

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Prijavi se



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21. srp 2021.

544 proslijeđena tweeta 1.781 oznaka „svida mi se”



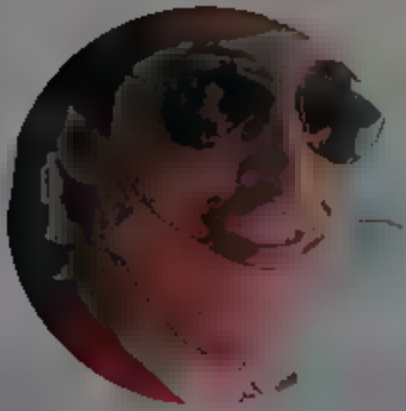
💬 277 ↻ 544 ❤️ 1,8 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 h

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

9:36 am - 21 Jul 2021

544 Retweets 1,781 Likes



277 544 1.8K

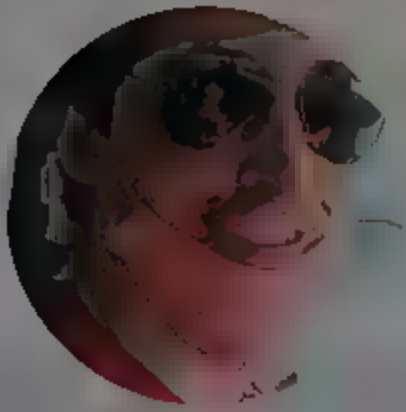


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12h



That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Theo dõi

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21 thg 7, 2021

Tweet lại 544 Lượt thích 1.781



277



544

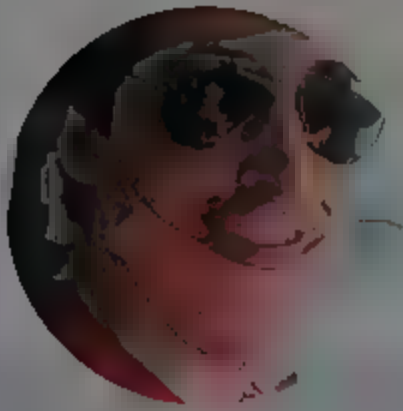


1,8 N

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 giờ

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Un

om



© 2021 টুইটার. সমস্ত সাহায্য কেন্দ্র পরামর্শ
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিজলো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

১২:৩৬ AM · ২১ জুলাই, ২০২১

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

৯:৩৬ AM - ২১ জুলাই, ২০২১

৫৪৫টি পুনঃ টুইট ১,৭৮১টি পছন্দ



২৭৭ ৫৪৪ ১.৫ হাজার



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ১২ ঘন্টা

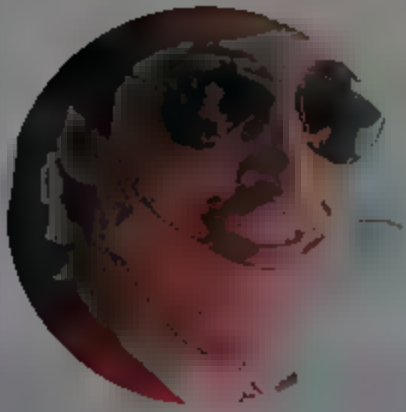
That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA

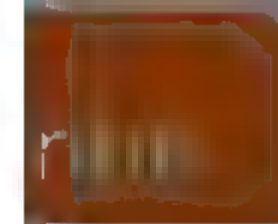


Un

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Condense



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

9:36 - 21.07.2021 г.

544 ретуита 1 781 харесвания



277



544



1,8 хил.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 ч

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Твит

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 - 21. јул 2021.

544 ретвита 1.781 свиђање



277 544 1,8 хиљ.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 сати

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Sledovať



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

9:36 - 21. 7. 2021

544 retweetov 1 781 označení Páči sa



277

544

1,8 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 h

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,



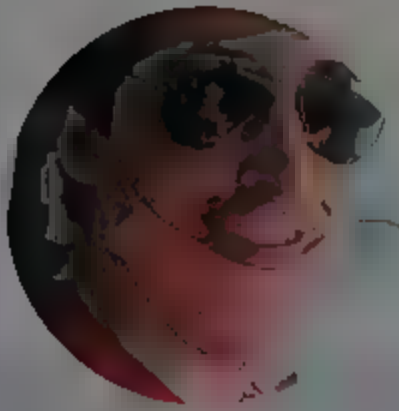
AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100% 100%

09:36 AM - 21 100%, 2021

544 100% 1,781 100%

277 544 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 100%



That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA

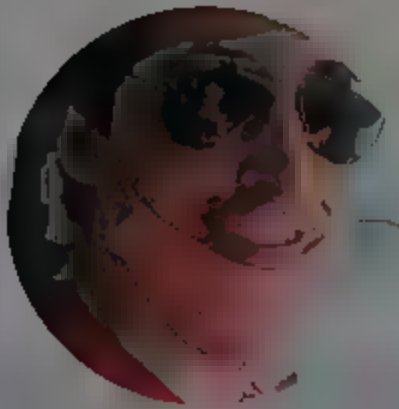


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

१३/०७/२०२१



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९

९:३६ म.पू. - २१ जुलै, २०२१

५४४ पुनर्विद्वत्स १,०८१ पसंत्या



💬 277 🔄 544 ❤️ 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · १२ ता



That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

12:00 PM · May 21, 2021

So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

Retweeted 9:36 - 21 May, 2021

544 Retweets · 1,781 Likes



277 Comments · 544 Retweets · 1.8K Likes



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 May

That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions,



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

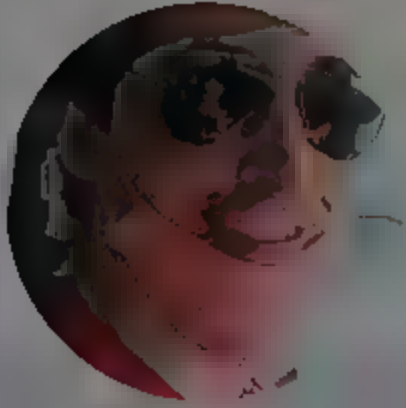
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



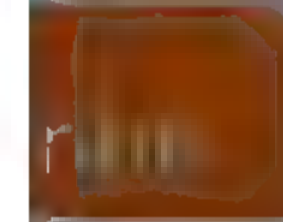
Joined May 2009 · 100+ followers

AA



Un

om



© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುರಿತು
ಸಾರ್ವಜನಿಕತೆಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

ಸಂಪನ್ಮೂಲ



So you can say whatever you like on @facebook, doesn't make it true. Especially if you go easy on details. Here's something true: in ALL of Israel, population ~9 million, SEVEN people under 40 have been hospitalized with severe Covid in the last two weeks.

09:36 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಜುಲೈ 21, 2021

544 ಮರುಟ್ರೀಟ್‌ಗಳು 1,781 ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು



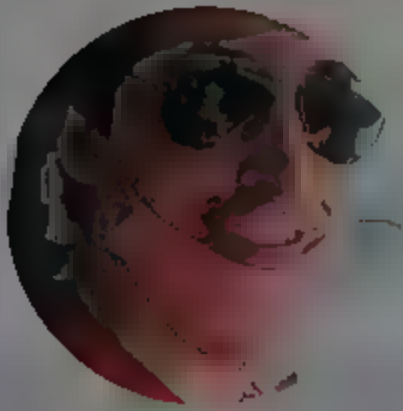
277 544 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 12 ರೊ.



That's vaccinated, not, healthy, ill - everyone. With VERY rare exceptions, COVID just doesn't kill people under 40. It never has and (barring a super-variant) it never will. Where we have recent REAL data (UK/Israel), the trend is



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

He's lucky the town hall wasn't in Provincetown



Breaking911 @Breaking911

PRES. BIDEN: "You're not gonna get COVID if you have these vaccinations."

9:44 PM - 21 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 2 Likes



1



2



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

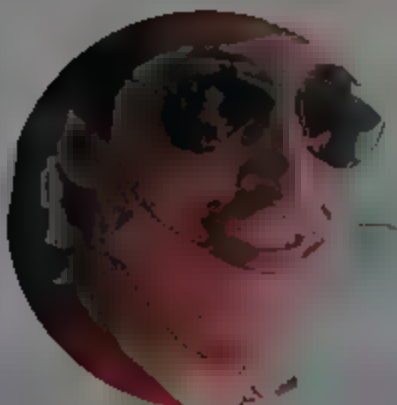


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If Donald Trump had said what Biden did last night, CNN and every bluecheck on here would be screaming he was a liar.

"You're not gonna get Covid if you have these vaccinations" is flatly untrue, and I'm not sure what's worse - if Uncle Joe knows it, or if he doesn't.

4:54 AM - 22 Jul 2021

52 Retweets 179 Likes



10

52

179



Hap @hap317 · 1m

Replying to Alex Berenson

In Joe's defense, he did not remember what he said 20 seconds later.



2



RoscoePam @PemRoscoe · 9s

Replying to Alex Berenson

Full quote:

"If you're vaccinated, you're not going to be hospitalized, you're not going to be in the IC unit, and you're not going to die," Biden said at the forum at Mount St. Joseph University."



Showing 2 replies

Alex Berenson

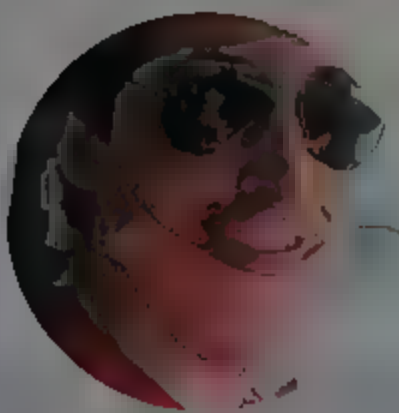
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ This just came in from @reuters. Imma start fact-checking the fact-checkers. Here goes.

1) The Delta variant is not "massively more transmissible." Cases in India, where it began, are down 90% since May.

2) You are making an argument with this statement, not checking a fact.

- The Delta variant is the most dominant currently which is far more transmissible than previous strains
- UK was also coming out of a lockdown in May 2020 and as such, case numbers did not surge until later in the year
- PHE data has shown that although case numbers have risen in the UK, hospitalisations have not risen at the same rate thus far
- Data suggests that vaccinations have curbed hospitalisations in the UK and US so far

The speed at which the vaccines are failing is astonishing. The UK, the most vaccinated major country in the world, reported 42,000 cases today - almost 100x (yes, 100 times!) as many as the same day in 2020. And hospitalizations and deaths are unfortunately beginning to soar.

sky

COVID-19: UK daily coronavirus cases exceed

coronavirus cases and 41 more deaths in 24-hour period
government data shows

I look forward to hearing from you

5:02 AM - 22 Jul 2021

41 Retweets 86 Likes

Francis



7



41

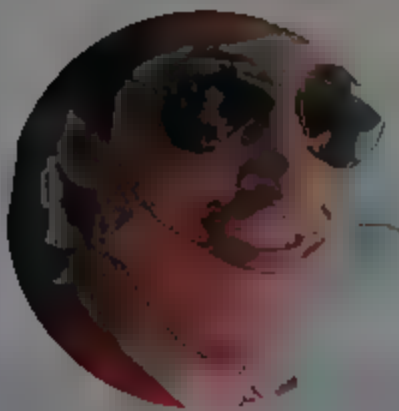


86



Tania Marshall M.Sc., Clinical Psychotherapist @TaniaAMarshall · 47s

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

2) You are making an argument with this statement, not checking a fact.

- The Delta variant is the most dominant currently which is far more transmissible than previous strains
- UK was also coming out of a lockdown in May 2020 and as such, case numbers did not surge until later in the year
- PHE data has shown that although case numbers have risen in the UK, hospitalisations have not risen at the same rate thus far
- Data suggests that vaccinations have curbed hospitalisations in the UK and US so far

I look forward to hearing from you.

13 50 116



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3) Sure, that's true. My tweet doesn't say otherwise.

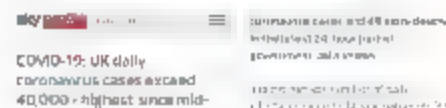
4) That statement is based only on modeling, and we have NO way of knowing if it is correct. Further, vaccine efficacy for vaccines with this side effect profile should be judged over years, not months.

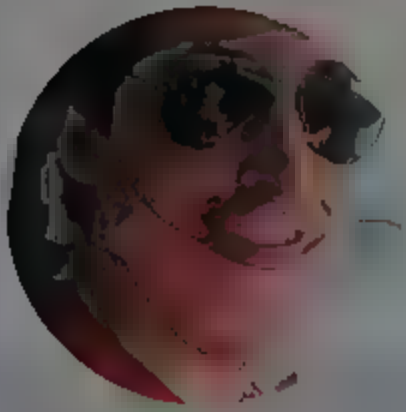
In closing, eff off.

5:06 AM - 22 Jul 2021

13 50 116

The speed at which the vaccines are failing is astonishing. The UK, the most vaccinated major country in the world, reported 42,000 cases today - almost 100x (yes, 100 times!) as many as the same day in 2020. And hospitalizations and deaths are unfortunately beginning to soar.



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Great example here of how to mislead with accurate data (and a tricky scale). England is having a casedemic caused by aggressive testing (and vaccine failure to slow transmission).

But new daily hospitalizations have ALSO risen 6x. The chart on the right is the truth...

AT&T

8:26 AM

76%

Other metrics include only confirmed cases.

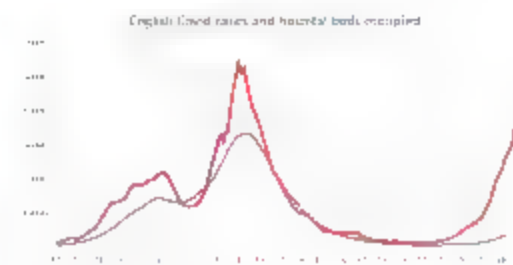


Tweet

**Mike Bird**

@Birdyword

Vaccines eh



5:29 AM - 22 Jul 2021



Daily

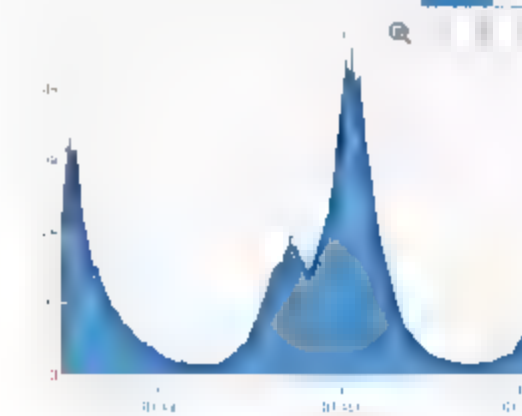
Cumulative

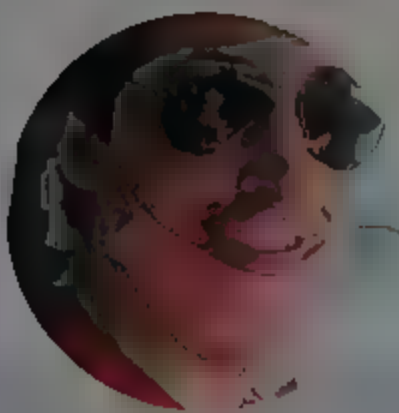
Data

About

Linear

Log





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

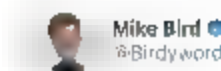
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York

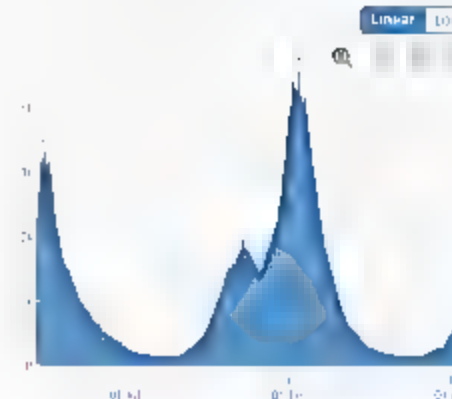
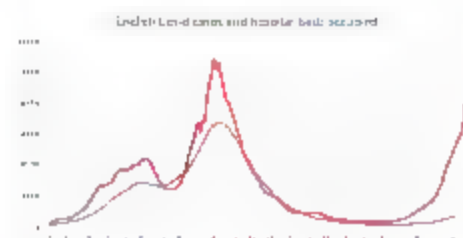


📅 Joined November 2009



Mike Bird ✓
@Birdyword

Vaccines eh



💬 10 ↻ 46 ❤️ 123



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ As you can see, it shows hospitalizations - while much lower than the UK's insane January peak (which was driven in part by the post-first dose spike)- are rising very quickly AND ARE SEASONALLY MUCH HIGHER THAN LAST JULY. If this is vaccine success, I'd hate to see failure.

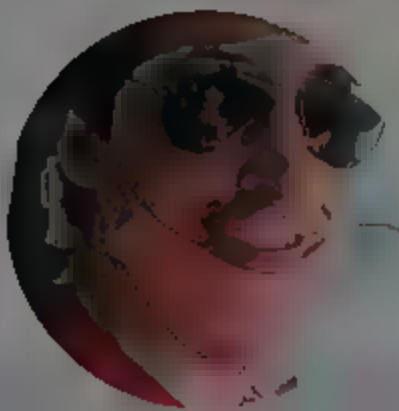
5:31 AM - 22 Jul 2021

20 Retweets 83 Likes



💬 5 ↻ 20 ❤️ 83

1 of 2 photos

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

had done compared to the US. How'd that work out for them?

WORLD EUROPE

How Europe Kept Coronavirus Cases Low Even After Reopening

Countries that had thousands of cases a day now have hundreds after chastened Europeans comply with mask-wearing, social-distancing rules

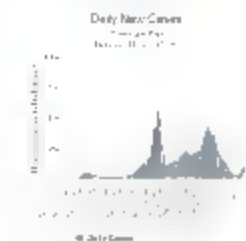
[View story on CNN](#)

In the U.S., the reopening has been a mix of success and failure. The same is true in Europe, where many countries have managed to keep case numbers low even after reopening. The key is that they have been able to maintain strict social distancing and mask-wearing rules.

While many European countries have seen a rise in cases, the numbers are still much lower than in the U.S. This is due to a combination of factors, including strict social distancing and mask-wearing rules.

[View story on CNN](#)

The fundamental difference between Europe and America is that Europe has taken the time to implement strict social distancing rules. They have also been able to maintain strict mask-wearing rules. This has helped them keep case numbers low even after reopening.



3 7 35

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

But don't worry, you can trust them this time. This time they understand the science. This time they aren't offering false hope (or fear) to get you to do what they want. This time they're right, see? This time for sure.

7:19 AM - 22 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 2 Likes



1 2



 Joined November 2009



WORLD EUROPE

Countries that had thousands of cases a day now have hundreds after chastened Europeans comply with mask-wearing, social-distancing rules

11 37 147



WRONG about everything (I think that was obvious, but clearly I need coffee)...

7:24 AM - 22 Jul 2021

2 Likes

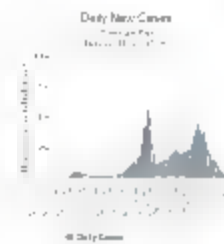


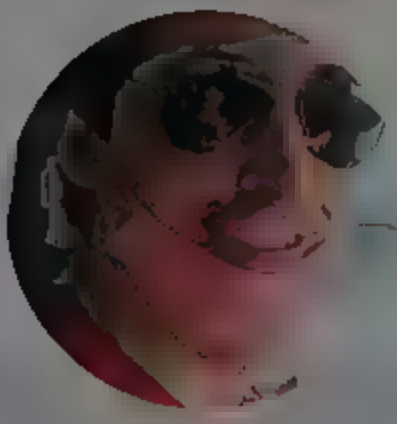
Mathematics 2022, 10, 1679

[illegible]

While our proposed mechanism is novel, it is not the only one that could be used to explain the results. For example, the results could be explained by the fact that the treatment group was more likely to be employed than the control group. This is possible because the treatment group was more likely to be employed than the control group. However, we believe that our proposed mechanism is the most likely explanation for the results.

PROJECT

[illegible]



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Guess now we know why @LS_FDA approved Aduhelm



Tom Elliott @tomselliott

Crushing it

Show this thread

7:27 AM - 22 Jul 2021

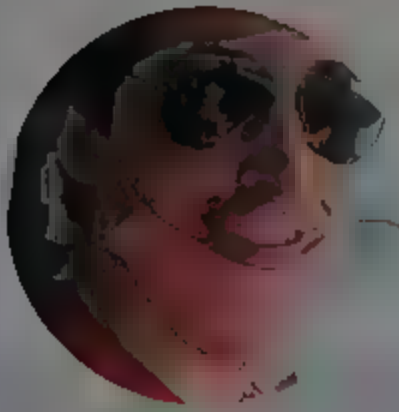
1 Retweet 8 Likes



1



8



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Both. In the UK and Israel, more vaccinated (especially if you don't exclude people who died less than a month-plus after beginning their vaccinations).

peter steinbird ■

@PSteinbird1

Replying to @AlexBerenson @ashishkjha @JenniferNuzzo

Who is dying right now from Covid? Vaccinated or unvaccinated?

7:22 AM - 22 Jul 2021

43 Retweets 122 Likes



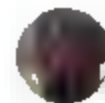
17



43



122



tunacancrew @tunacancrew · 8m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Vaccine church reporting this tweet to report it for "misinformation" 🙄🙄



1



dr president-elect carry d ■ @dougallpollux · 6m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

no reason to x clude em. all the more reason to include em



2



4AM Clarity @GreyThoughts · 3m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Has anyone been able to break down the hospitalisation in the UK data by age range before and after vaccinations.

I have a feeling the data is pretty similar before and after for the younger age ranges.

Alex Berenson ✓

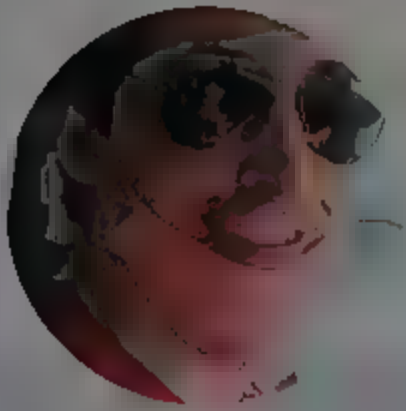
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The truth is pouring out (gotta love the pro forma line about how the vaccines are “extremely effective” immediately following the data showing antibodies last about as long as the average engagement on the Bachelor).

post-jab falls in antibodies

Exclusive: Waning antibody levels are possible warning sign of lower protection in months after vaccination

Coronavirus - latest updates
See all our coronavirus coverage

Ian Sample *Science editor*

@iansample

Thu 22 Jul 2021 07:45 EDT



Scientists have backed proposals for Covid boosters in the autumn after blood tests on

7:33 AM - 22 Jul 2021

133 Retweets 345 Likes



33

133

345

**The ilater** @Advoking · 16m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Wow

antibodies can wane substantially within weeks of second vaccine shots being given.

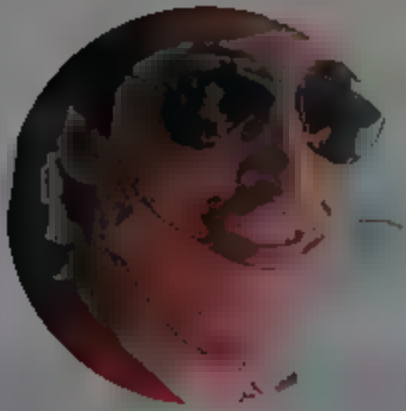
Falls in antibodies after vaccination are expected and do not necessarily mean people are more vulnerable to disease, but the researchers are concerned that if the declines persist the effectiveness of the vaccines may diminish.



vaccines starts to wane after only six weeks after the second shot, in some cases falling more than 50% over 10 weeks.

The researchers stress that both vaccines are extremely effective against Covid, but say the findings support plans for a booster campaign this autumn, particularly for those who were vaccinated early and with the Oxford/AstraZeneca shot.

“We know levels of antibodies start high and drop substantially,” said Prof Rob Aldridge, an infectious disease epidemiologist at University College London. “We’re concerned that if they carry



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

A reminder: the people now telling you vaccines will save you are the same people who have been about EVERYTHING. Just one more example: exactly a year ago, @ashishkjna @JenniferNuzzo were bleating about how well Europe had done compared to the US. How'd that work out for them?

WORLD EUROPE

How Europe Kept Coronavirus Cases Low Even After Reopening

Countries that had thousands of cases a day now have hundreds after chastened Europeans comply with mask-wearing, social-distancing rules

WASH. POST | JUL 22, 2021, 7:17 AM EDT

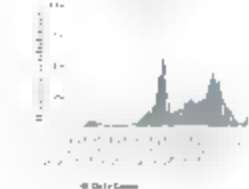
In the U.S., the population, and death toll, have soared. The world's leading economies are reopening. In Europe, however, the death toll is low, and the economies are thriving. How did Europe do it? The answer is simple: Europeans complied with mask-wearing, social-distancing rules.

While many European countries have seen a surge in cases, the death toll remains low. This is due to a combination of factors, including early and strict lockdowns, widespread mask-wearing, and social-distancing rules.

By the Washington Post

The fundamental difference between Europe and America is that Europe has taken the virus seriously. It has been able to keep the death toll low, and the economy is thriving. This is due to a combination of factors, including early and strict lockdowns, widespread mask-wearing, and social-distancing rules.

Daily New Cases
Europe vs. U.S.



7:17 AM - 22 Jul 2021

128 Retweets 445 Likes

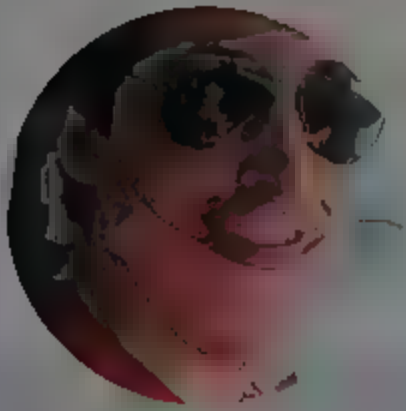


24

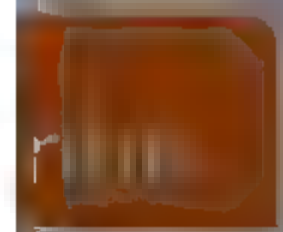
128

445

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 50m



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens!

Your Dept. Of Pandemia reminds you that in the last 1000 years, billions of humans have died. 99.999999% were not vaccinated against the thing. At least. Think about it. We're not saying the vaccine will let you live forever -

Or are we?

Attention citizens!

8:10 AM - 22 Jul 2021

123 Retweets 665 Likes



33 123 665



Chris Rice @SnipaMasta13 · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Alex, I sent a tweet out with a scalding email from a university about the vaccine, PLEASE check it out. I'd love to put them on blast a bit.

1 2

100% real



whatthehackstore @whatthehacksto1 · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Wait til the find out they aren't real cases. Just pcr tests!

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

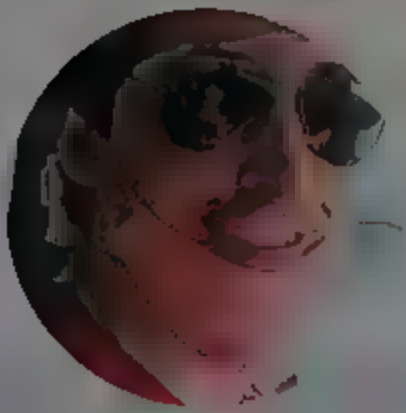


 Joined November 2009

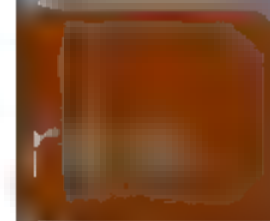


2 10

Show



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I feel like I waste significant time blocking trolls with two followers these days and a lot of the rest convincing myself not to sue publications that have called me a liar for libel.

Which of course is why they're doing it.

Keep on keeping on.

9:32 AM - 22 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 2 Likes



1



2

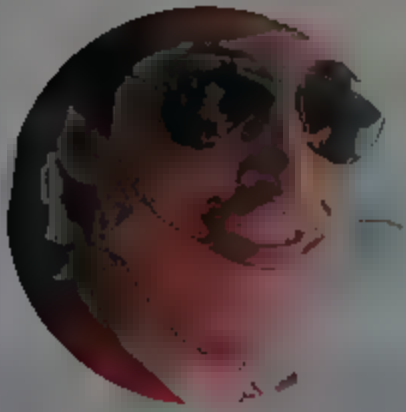


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So several different people are now providing me sophisticated analyses showing that the case-hospitalization-death link appears NOT to be severed in the UK once you properly stratify for age and time. More on this to come.

9:27 AM - 22 Jul 2021

64 Retweets 442 Likes



21

64

442

**Dick Shittington** @MrNibblyWhisker · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Let's hope this data isn't the nail in your Twitter coffin. Suspect it could very well be . Hang in there Alex!!

1



4

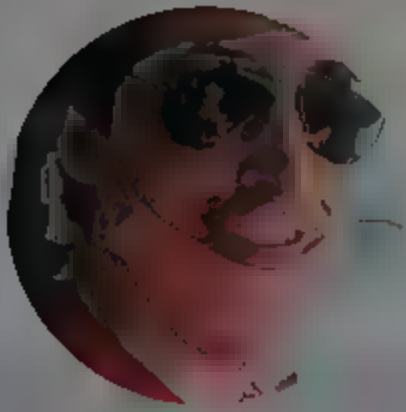
**Hollywood Tuna** @HollywoodTuna1 · 1h

1

**James Surowiecki** ✓ @JamesSurowiecki · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Controlling for age is basically controlling for hospitalization/death - it makes no sense when you're trying to figure out whether the relationship between number of cases and number of hospitalizations/deaths has changed.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's odd how the Republican establishment is rolling on vaccines just as the data show their efficacy is collapsing. From a health perspective the argument made much more sense in May.

But then not much of this has ever been about health.

7:36 AM - 22 Jul 2021

718 Retweets 3,322 Likes



211



718



3.3K

**Tucker Goodrich** @TuckerGoodrich · 4h

Replying to Alex Berenson

It's the Surrender Caucus. It's what they do.

@TuckerGoodrich



1



3



39

**GoneAnon** @GoneAnon0 · 4h

Replying to Alex Berenson

The Dems told them if vax rates don't rise a federal mandate/lockdown is coming.



13



1



20

**valerie Howell** @valerie96722732 · 4h

Replying to Alex Berenson

If it was about health, they would have shut the border



2

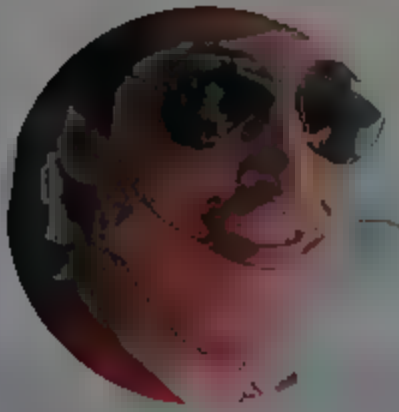


4



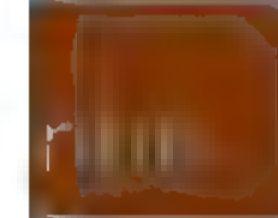
83

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember: We are at PEAK vaccine efficacy right now. Most people are barely three months out from being "fully" vaccinated (such an artful term).

If the vaccines worked as promised, the results would be OBVIOUS. Tucker and I would be talking about side effects and nothing else.

7:45 AM - 22 Jul 2021

404 Retweets 1,860 Likes



75 404 1.9K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5h

The reason this has become such a morass is the same reason that masks became such a morass. And lockdowns. And asymptomatic transmission.

The establishment is trying to force a narrative on data that will not support it no matter how badly it is twisted.

44 410 1.7K



Daniel @4dannyboy · 5h

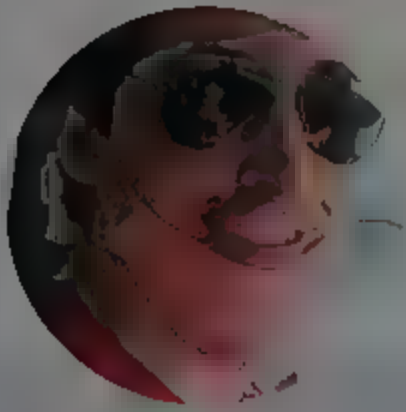
Replying to Alex Berenson



Office for National Statistics (ONS) ✓ @ONS

The percentage of adults testing positive for #COVID19 antibodies has continued to increase across the UK in recent weeks ow.ly/vaUz50FAoSZ

Show this thread



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thanks @RobertKennedyJr - as you know, we disagree about plenty (our daughter will get her regular vaccines at her well-child visit next week) - but a healthy democracy makes room for all kinds of opinion.

Robert F. Kennedy Jr @RobertKennedyJr

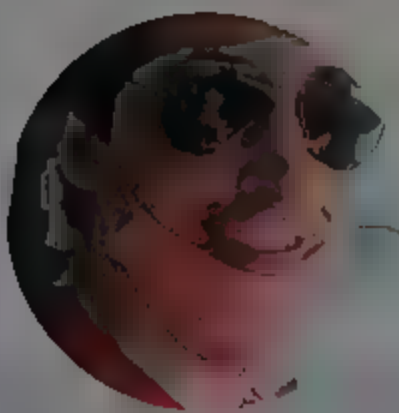
In interview with The Defender, @AlexBerenson, former NY Times reporter, explains why he was kicked off Twitter for 12 hours + why social media shouldn't suppress dissenting views on COVID vaccines....

1:00 PM - 22 Jul 2021

1 Like



1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children. Revolting.* For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

2/ What has received less attention but is arguably more worrisome is the CT levels reported in the paper. Remember, lower CT levels mean a HIGHER viral load, and CT levels were generally lower among the vaccinated. Two had levels under 20.

💬 8 🔄 45 ❤️ 167



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

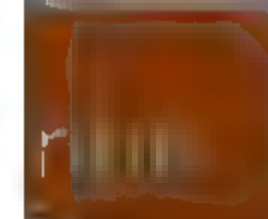
3/ This is the nightmare scenario (one of them, anyway) - and we have seen evidence for it elsewhere, too - moderately symptomatic vaccinated people with EXTREMELY high viral loads, walking superspreaders. An anecdotal example of the phenomenon is here:

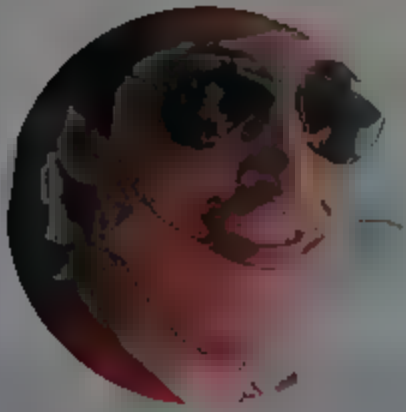
12:52 PM - 22 Jul 2021

46 Retweets 135 Likes



💬 18 🔄 46 ❤️ 135





Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I suspect the increasingly panicked and angry response I and other vaccine realists are seeing is coming because the folks who know the numbers well are starting to understand we're right - and are looking for someone to blame.

Everyone else just doesn't have a clue.

1:03 PM - 22 Jul 2021

100 Retweets 487 Likes



34



100



487



GoldScarcityValue @415GoldIsValue · 5m

Replying to Alex Berenson

largest human experiment in history. what could go wrong?



1



1



27

purchardus (3,3) @purchardus · 2m

Replying to Alex Berenson

The hospital I work at will fire me if I don't take the vaccine by mid September.

Fascism.



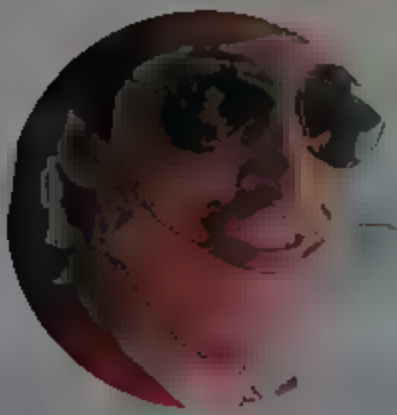
1



Vendor Management Office @AlienRequests · 1m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Astra Zeneca knows that they didn't follow phase two protocol. The companies know they skipped steps. Our current environment is a reflection of the medical paradigm we are in - there is no gold standard but a human standard for value.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

None of this was unpredictable. In fact some of us have been predicting it in writing all year.

WARP SPEED, BABY!

You want it bad, you get it bad.

BitOhoney @OhoneyBit

Replying to @AlexBerenson

WTF is going on??

12:53 PM - 22 Jul 2021

22 Retweets 161 Likes

12 22 161



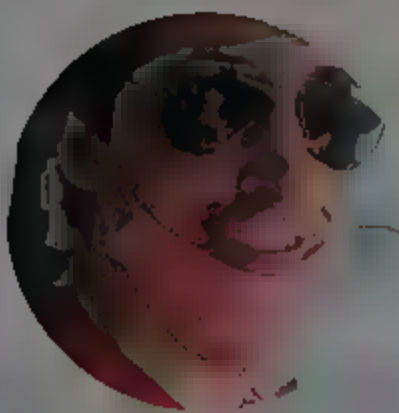
Pseudo Elias @EliasPseudo · 14m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Are you concerned about the risk of leaky vaccines creating variants that are lethal to the unvaccinated?

2

14



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

three months out from being "fully" vaccinated (such an artful term).

If the vaccines worked as promised, the results would be OBVIOUS. Tucker and I would be talking about side effects and nothing else.

76 433 2.0K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The reason this has become such a morass is the same reason that masks became such a morass. And lockdowns. And asymptomatic transmission.

The establishment is trying to force a narrative on data that will not support it no matter how badly it is twisted.

7:47 AM - 22 Jul 2021

433 Retweets 1,826 Likes



45 433 1.8K



BITCARNICOIN @bitcarnicoi · 6h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

This.

1



ivar laegreid @trader8CTA · 6h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

With a overall mortality rate of 0.2% (much lower for young people), the correct strategy is to simply risk catching C-19 - the natural immunization from having recovered is 100X better than any vaxx... - thousand of vaxxed people are catching it essentially zero get it twice..

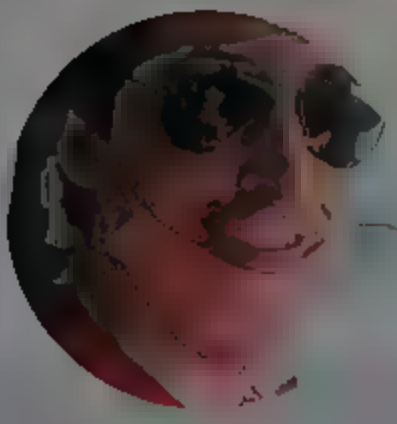
2 4 25



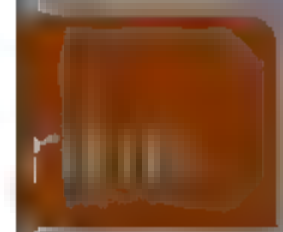
walkin_a_vac @jpwavinak · 3h

That would be fine if not for the places that are requiring proof of vaccination for access to things





Un



Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If we're going to play anecdotes-make-you-a-murderer - a favorite game of the people yelling at me:

THIS UNVACCINATED PERSON DIED OF COVID AND IT'S YOUR FAULT!

I'll be happy to scream right back:

YOU VACCINE FANATICS KILLED THIS MAN!

I got lots of 'em.

So stupid. Just stop.



Jason Fordney  @FordneyEnergy

My good friend and neighbor of 4 years, Walt Chatham of the Placer County Sheriff's office, died suddenly, three days after receiving a COVID-19 vaccination. I was told it was a blood clot. I'm not commenting on the vaccine's safety, but the timing is...

Show this thread

1:15 PM - 22 Jul 2021

83 Retweets 313 Likes 

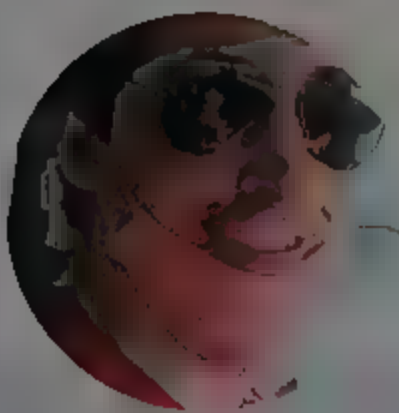
19 83 313

Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

ZERO out of six who had natural immunity were infected.

was not a natural immunity

87 619 1.4K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ What has received less attention but is arguably more worrisome is the CT levels reported in the paper. Remember, lower CT levels mean a HIGHER viral load, and CT levels were generally lower among the vaccinated. Two had levels under 20.

12:50 PM - 22 Jul 2021

91 Retweets 385 Likes



12 91 385



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 48m

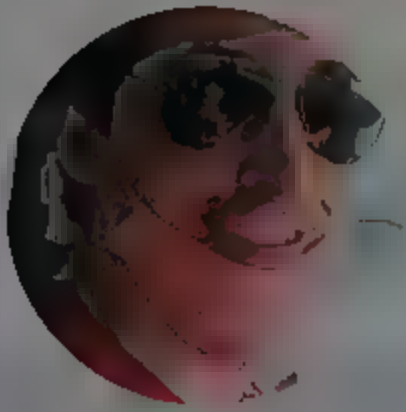
3/ This is the nightmare scenario (one of them, anyway) - and we have seen evidence for it elsewhere, too - moderately symptomatic vaccinated people with EXTREMELY high viral loads, walking superspreaders. An anecdotal example of the phenomenon is here:

ation, and ads.



Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Extremely worrisome paper in a @cdogov journal shows that out of a group of 25 fully Pfizer vaccinated gold miners in Guiana, 15 were infected with the Sars-Cov-2 Gamma variant in days.

ZERO out of six who had natural immunity were infected.

www.who.int/cdc/eid/article/27...

12:48 PM - 22 Jul 2021

637 Retweets 1,398 Likes



💬 88 ↻ 637 ❤️ 1.4K

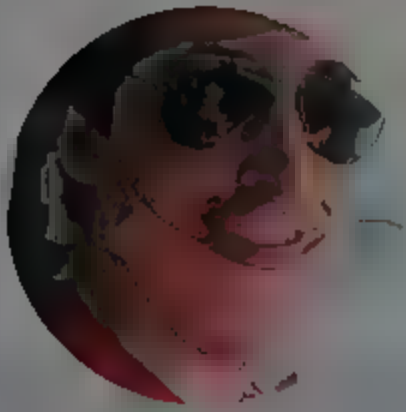
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 52m

2/ What has received less attention but is arguably more worrisome is the CT levels reported in the paper. Remember, lower CT levels mean a HIGHER viral load, and CT levels were generally lower among the vaccinated. Two had levels under 20.

💬 12 ↻ 95 ❤️ 394

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 50m

3/ This is the nightmare scenario (one of them, anyway) - and we have seen evidence for it elsewhere, too - moderately symptomatic vaccinated people with EXTREMELY high viral loads, walking superspreaders. An anecdotal example of the phenomenon is here:



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh, I see. I'm a bit thick, though, so riddle me this: if lockdowns were good last July and vaccines are good now, was the off the charts rate of hospitalizations and deaths in the UK in January due to lockdown or the (first-dose) vaccine in the vulnerable? So confusing!

Christopher Snowdon @cjsnowdon

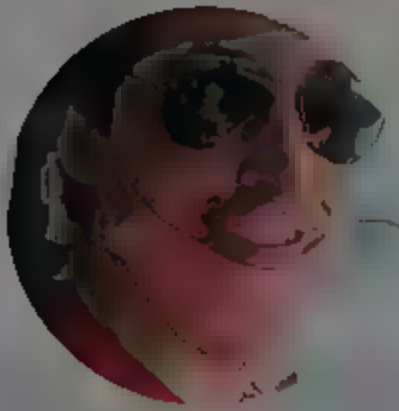
The low rate of hospitalisations last July was due to lockdown. The low rate of deaths today is due to the vaccines. Obvious as they are, these explanations are both like kryptonite to shysters like Berenson, hence his desperate convoluted nonsense now.

//

Show this thread

2:04 PM - 22 Jul 2021





Un

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 5m

Oh, I see. I'm a **bit** thick, though, so riddle me this: if lockdowns were good last July and vaccines are good now, was the off the charts rate of hospitalizations and deaths in the UK in January due to lockdown or the (first-dose) vaccine in the vulnerable? So confusing!

Christopher Snowden @cjsnowdon

The low rate of hospitalisations last July was due to lockdown. The low rate of deaths today is due to the vaccines. Obvious as they are, these explanations are both like kryptonite to shysters like Berenson, hence his desperate convoluted nonsense now. //

Show this thread

12 18 135

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki · 2m

It was due to the fact **that** it was January, and nobody was fully vaxxed.

1 1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @JamesSurowiecki

Jim, you're generally polite but I may have to block you for your own good. You spend a crazy amount of time on my feed. Like more time than I do.

2:09 PM - 22 Jul 2021

1 1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



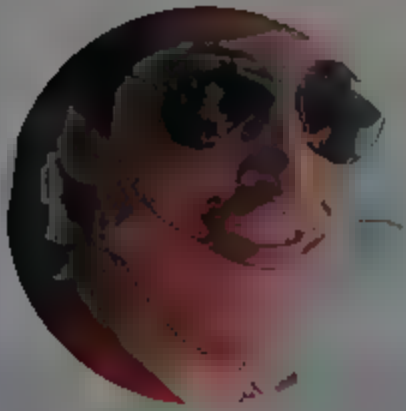
Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Why ignore him when I can level him once and THEN ignore him?

Ollie Dewis @olliedewis

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Ignore Snowden everyone else does he's a lobbyist blowhard.

2:08 PM - 22 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 61 Likes



7



2



61



Jim @p368241 · 6m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

👍👍👍 Excellent point.



1



Kevin @Kman24000 · 2m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

There's always a work around with these 'vax EVERYONE' nutters. And if you really pressure them with data...they'll say "well, science isn't perfect...but you must still get the holy jab!"



Not a reply to

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

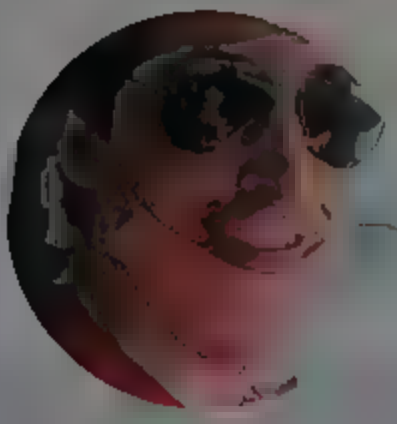


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

About the whole “vaccines don’t stop transmission but they stop severe disease thing”:

Number of new severe cases in Israel (where 95% of the population over 60 and 80+% over 20 is fully vaccinated):

Week of 6/22-6/29: 3

Week of 7/15-7/21: 81

That’s a mere 2600% increase.

4:48 PM - 22 Jul 2021



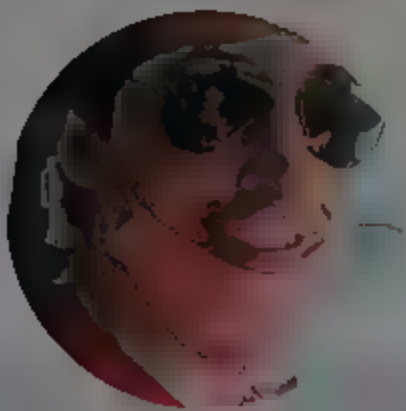
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

3) I work for the Atlantic

4) I love public virtue signals



theatlantic.com

4 Reasons I'm Wearing a Mask Again

47 113 613



laila @tennaah · 13m

I ran out of lipstick

1 1 12



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Replying to [laila @tennaah](#)

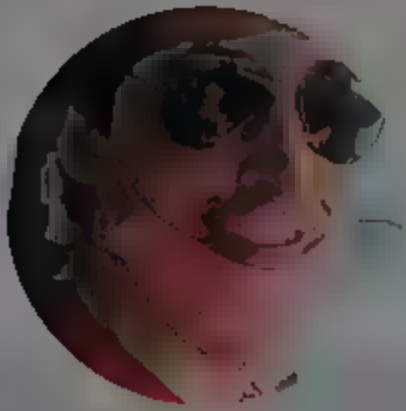
Well played

5:00 PM - 22 Jul 2021

4 Likes



4



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



4 Reasons I'm Wearing a Mask Again:

- 1) I'm scared
- 2) I believe in magic
- 3) I work for the Atlantic
- 4) I love public virtue signals

@KatherineWV



theatlantic.com

4 Reasons I'm Wearing a Mask Again

4:51 PM - 22 Jul 2021

135 Retweets 736 Likes



💬 57

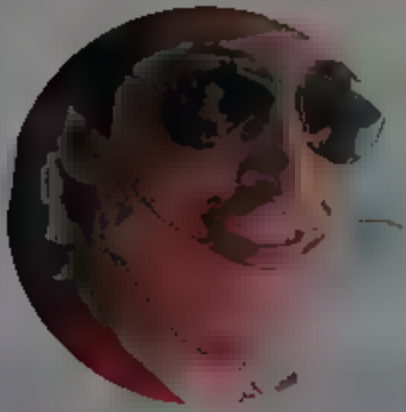
↻ 135

❤️ 736



Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The nutty antivaxxers were so worried about vaccinated people shedding vaccine or spike proteins -

When they should have worried about vaccinated people shedding COVID.

5:13 PM - 22 Jul 2021



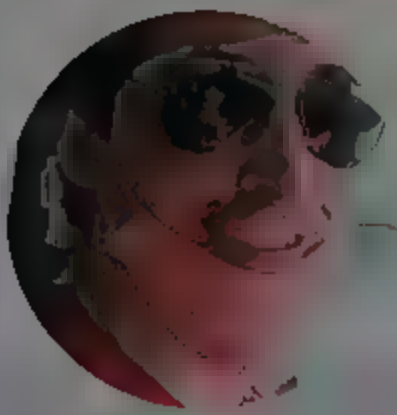


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I am. Dis information is true

Gary4593 @Gary45931

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Are u saying vaccinated people are spreading covid

5:16 PM - 22 Jul 2021

135 Retweets 979 Likes



56 135 979



Neil Barnes @realNeil_ · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



1



FOMO Fashion @ShopFomoFashion · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Even vaxxed elected officials.

1 24

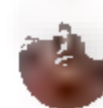


Woman in the world @WomanInWorld_ · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It kind of looks like they definitely are...

7



Charles Friedman @traderider · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

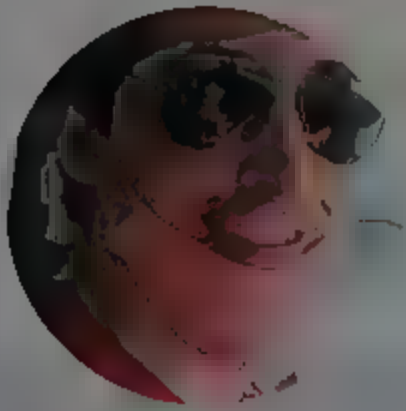
Beyond scary

1



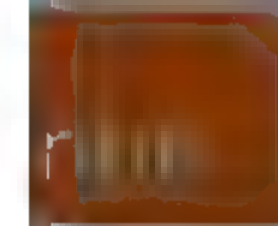
Nina C @nckittyyyy · 1h

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
 @AlexBerenson

Retweets 585 Likes 2,691

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04.57 - 25. apr. 2021

585 Retweets 2.691 Likes



863 585 2,7 td



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25. apr.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

518 199 1,0 td



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25. apr.

Svarer @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

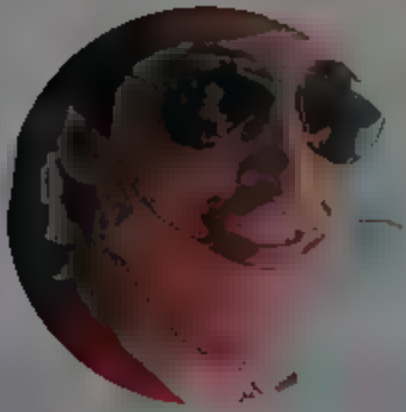
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



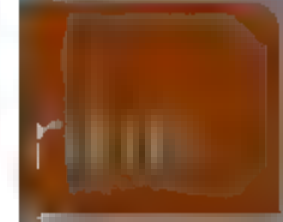
Tilmeldt november 2009

AA



Un

om



© 2021 ทวิตเตอร์ เกี่ยวกับ คู่มือช่วยเหลือ
ข้อตกลง นโยบายความเป็นส่วนตัว ทุกสิ่ง
ข้อมูลโฆษณา



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

ทวีต

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - “died suddenly” Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 เม.ย. 2564

585 รีทวีต 2,691 ไลค์



863 585 2.7 千



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 เม.ย.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

518 199 1.0 千



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 เม.ย.

กำลังตอบกลับถึง 1.6 千 1.6 千

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

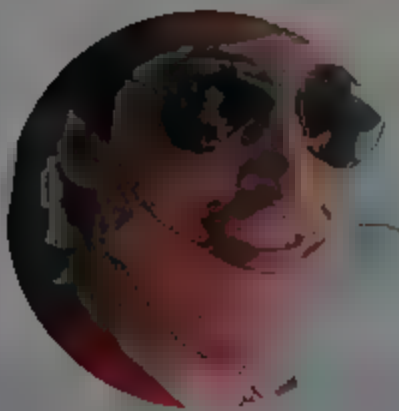
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



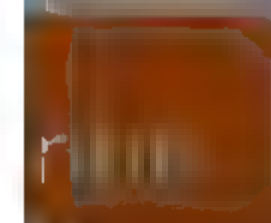
เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Sledovat



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - “died suddenly” Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 - 25. 4. 2021

585 retweetů 2 691 lajků



863

585

2,7 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25. 4.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

518

199

1,0 tis.

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25. 4.

Odpověď uživateli @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

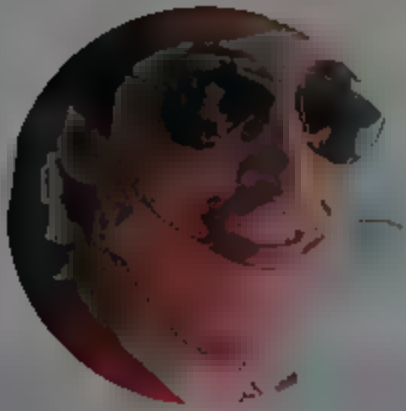
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Připojit se listopad 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

50% protection was generally considered the minimum that would have been acceptable for human use given a standard side effect profile (which the mRNAs don't have).

Anton Kucherov @kucherov_anton
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Isn't 40% below what it is need to have an EUA? Isn't 50% the bare minimum?

6:56 PM - 22 Jul 2021

105 Retweets 410 Likes



29 105 410



Jimmy G @dnjplus4 · 51m
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Question, do the vaccinated get natural antibodies when, sorry if they catch covid

3 1 1



Increase Mather @IncreaseMather4 · 50m
Replying to @AlexBerenson

the effectiveness of the vaccine has decayed at a faster rate than the danger from the virus

14



Gedaliah Wielgus @GedaliahWielgus · 50m
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Curious why you don't mention what the UK claims. Also curious why you don't mention what Israel says about death and serious illness. (Just kidding, I'm not curious. You've got a narrative to sell.)

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Israel now says the Pfizer vaccine is down to only 40% protection against #Covid infection in the last month.

That's the good news.

The bad news: the real number is probably below 30% at this point since the 40% number includes two weeks when effectiveness was notably higher.

Israel says Pfizer vaccine effectiveness down to 39 pct amid spread of Delta variant

Source: Xinhua | 2021-07-23 05:21:22 | Editor: huaxia



JERUSALEM, July 22 (Xinhua) — The effectiveness of the Pfizer vaccine against COVID-

6:32 PM - 22 Jul 2021

692 Retweets 1,553 Likes



157 692 1.6K

spread of the Delta COVID-19 variant in Israel

The latest effectiveness rate is significantly lower than that of 64 percent measured between June 8 and July 3, and 64.5 percent measured between May 2 and June 9.

However, the effectiveness of the vaccine in preventing severe coronavirus disease in Israel is currently estimated at 91.4 percent, and in preventing COVID-19 hospitalization, at 88 percent.

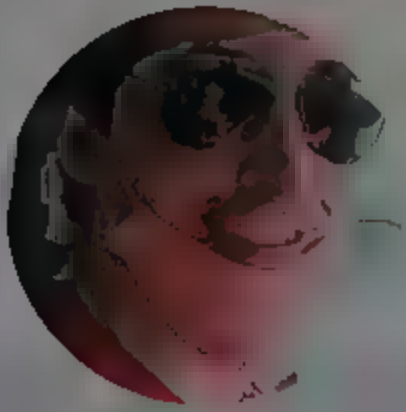
Since the start of the vaccination campaign in

THE TIMES OF ISRAEL



New data from Israel and the United Kingdom painted a confusing and contradictory picture on Thursday as to the effectiveness of Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine in fighting off the Delta variant of the coronavirus.

New Health Ministry statistics indicated that, on average, the Pfizer shot — the vaccine given to nearly all Israelis — is

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

A reader sums up nicely why mandates make no sense:

Primary



to me

21 minutes ago Details

Dear Alex,

I've been so grateful for your work for the last year and a half - God bless you for your courage.

At this point I think the chief point is, and should be, that vaccines clearly do not "stop the spread." Accordingly, any benefit they may (or may not) provide is entirely private - there is no "public good" here. Therefore, mandates are nonsensical - there is no "social responsibility" if the alleged benefit is received only by the vaccinee. This, I think, would be hard for anyone to argue with, given the state of the

5:10 PM - 22 Jul 2021

258 Retweets 866 Likes



39



258



866



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

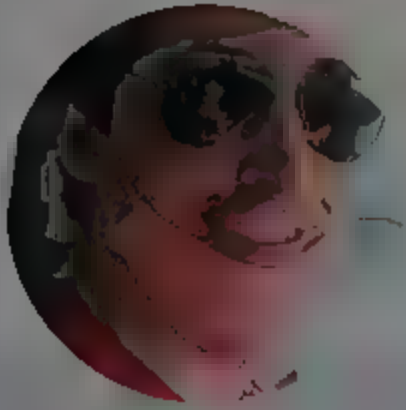


AA

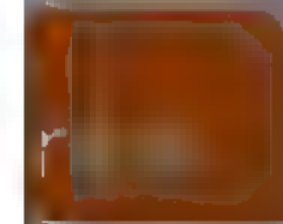


Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



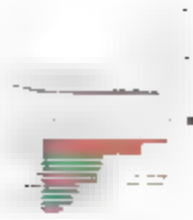
Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Something really odd is going on. The vaccines are failing.

READ THIS THREAD



Corona Realism @holmenkollin

Something really odd is going on:

In Europe we are seeing surges at many places where most of the population has already been vaccinated....

Show this thread

8:10 AM - 16 Jul 2021





Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry

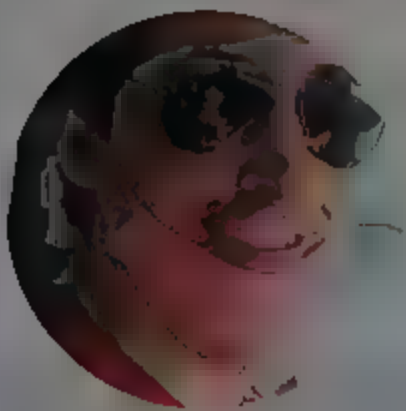


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

Over the last month, fully vaccinated people made up over half of new deaths for the first time - 106 out of 203.

But the ugliest news is in hospitalizations...

💬 95 ↻ 657 ❤️ 1.2K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/ DELETED AND CORRECTING TWEET.

Through June 21, 313 fully vaccinated people went to the ER and then were admitted out of 1904 total (16%) - this was correct originally.

In the last month, an additional 530 out of 1782 were admitted (30%).

So a doubling, not a tripling.

💬 3 ↻ 6 ❤️ 37



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ The error was the result of comparing two tables that used different criteria. A reader pointed it out - I appreciate that.

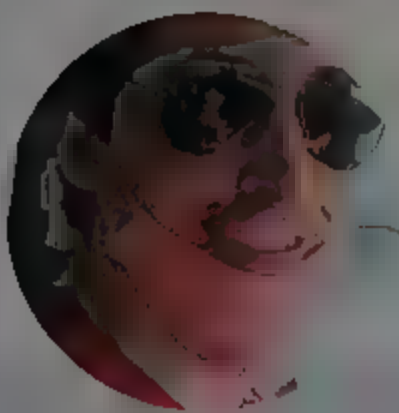
SOURCES:

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/...

assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/...

8:53 AM - 23 Jul 2021

💬 ↻ ❤️



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a reader, and too good not to share, especially point 3 - "it's like watching Star Trek and Star Wars fans argue. Sad but also funny."

quickly turning into a "choose your own narrative adventure" for the dumb and data deniers. The rest of us know The Bat Lady's virus gonna virus. Would love to hear your thoughts, public or just too me, on the following:

1. Australia/NZ - Our Zero COVID heroes! 4 lockdowns down, an unlimited number to go! Now that we know vaccine effectiveness is a quite short lived 75% at best, what was all this for, and why are they still doing it? When does that question get asked? And how angry are those populations going to be? (BTWs

Primary

2. There is clearly no point to a vaccine passport for a 75% effective vax with a 3-6-month max efficiency. How does Macron, et al shift the narrative to avoid that fact which is being documented globally as we speak? Will they just fall back on forcing people to get some shot at some point so they can claim it works and quietly move on?
3. Team Apocalypse's graven idols (masks and vax) are causing a major rift. If you are pro-mask for vaxxed you are anti-

6:49 AM - 23 Jul 2021

127 Retweets 538 Likes



27



127



538



Yasmin Gold @yasmin_gold · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Israel is rising -



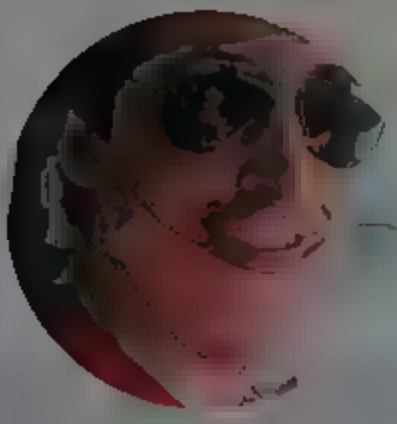
2:03

Efrat Fenigson @efenigson

Israel rising - protesting today next to the PM's house, we do not comply, we do not consent, we fight for freedom!!

Please share

Show this thread



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I trust the UK and Israeli data. It is far more granular and released on a regular schedule, which makes it more difficult to manipulate.

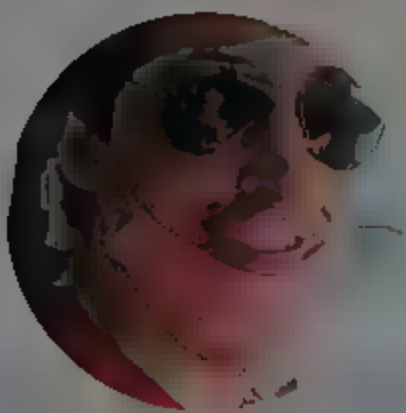
Jon Gordon ✓ @JonGordon11

Replying to @AlexBerenson

How do you reconcile Israel data and UK with this tweet?
[twitter.com/nielslesnews...](https://twitter.com/nielslesnews)

9:03 AM - 23 Jul 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



75 475 1.2K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ From 7/7 to 7/13 18 vaccinated patients were admitted.

7/14-7/20: 74.

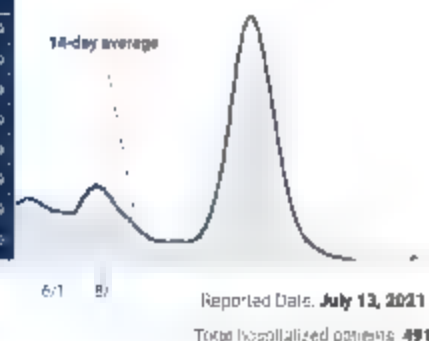
Overall patients rose by about ~250 during the week - though that's not a true comparison to new admits because of discharges. Still, vaccinated patients are a significant fraction of the LA caseload now.

made available to healthcare workers,

patients hospitalized from prior day total (increase)

Cumulative Post-Vaccination Cases, Hospitalizations, and Deaths by Report Date

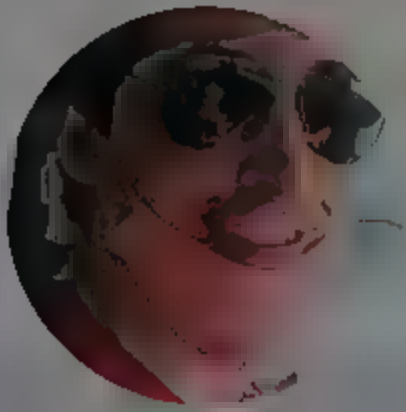
Report Date	Fully Vaccinated ¹	Cases ² (N, New %)	Hospitalizations ³ (N, New %)	Deaths ⁴ (N, New %)
Apr 1, 2021	1,735,175	1,381 (5.042%)	134 (5.033%)	38 (5.035%)
Apr 8, 2021	1,874,389	1,488 (5.273%)	139 (5.032%)	38 (5.003%)
Apr 15, 2021	4,158,989	1,618 (5.049%)	139 (5.033%)	38 (5.037%)
Apr 22, 2021	4,338,348	1,891 (5.047%)	171 (5.049%)	38 (5.036%)
Apr 29, 2021	4,538,888	2,288 (5.046%)	182 (5.042%)	38 (5.036%)
May 6, 2021	4,677,321	2,823 (5.046%)	185 (5.043%)	31 (5.036%)
May 13, 2021	4,788,888	4,323 (5.044%)	173 (5.043%)	38 (5.036%)
May 20, 2021	4,855,888	4,526 (5.043%)	187 (5.039%)	38 (5.036%)



5:56 AM - 23 Jul 2021

149 Retweets 551 Likes

11 149 551



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

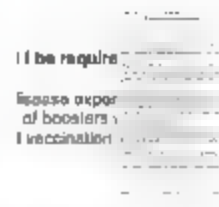


Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Stunned this hasn't gotten more attention. It is a BIG deal.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Wowwow. @UofCalifornia says the quiet part out loud:

"Infectious disease experts anticipate that annual OR MORE FREQUENT boosters will be necessary."...

Show this thread

9:45 AM - 23 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 3 Likes

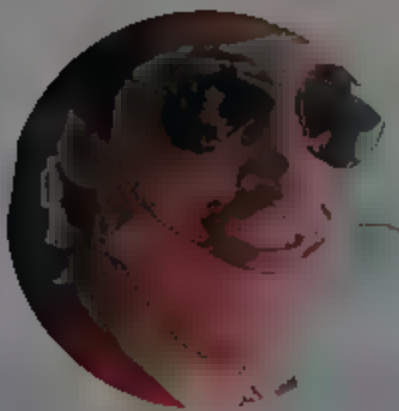


2



3

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Sources:

New briefing:

[assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/upl...](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/)

Previous briefing:

[assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/upl...](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/)

Table 5 in both has the relevant data.

8:05 AM - 23 Jul 2021

95 Retweets 338 Likes



28

95

338



Nienke Groenendijk @n_groenendijk · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

unroll please

1



SamySamSam Classical Liberal, Anti-Marxist @keestadoll · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

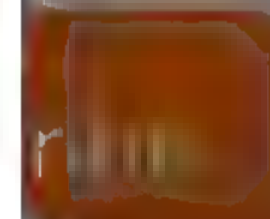
What is/are the vaccines in use over there? Astra Zeneca? Moderna? Pfizer? JJ?

1



MolokoPlus @MolokoPlus9 · 1h

om





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here we go again. No idea why they tagged this, honestly. If anything it's very restrained. Maybe it's automated?

1/ I do want to be clear about this: the UK data do NOT show zero [#Covid](#) efficacy. It shows DECLINING efficacy - and efficacy well below the 95% clinical trial figure and the 99% nonsense the vaccine fanatics are claiming.

⚠️ [This Tweet is misleading. Learn why health officials recommend a vaccine for most people.](#)

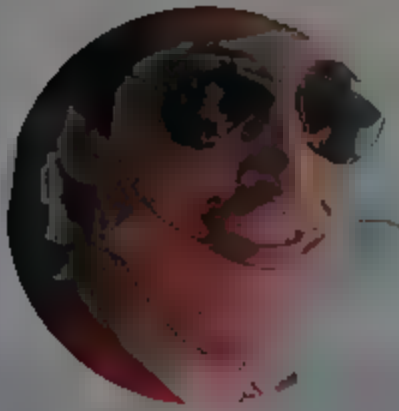
12:34 PM · 7/23/21 · [Twitter Web App](#)

10:54 AM - 23 Jul 2021

2 Likes



2



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

UK daily hospital admissions, total admissions, and ventilated patients are all up fourfold since mid-June.

87 people in the UK died of Covid today.

It's time to stop pretending the vaccines are working anywhere near as well as we were promised and figure out why they aren't.

Patients admitted

Latest daily Total

788

484,242

Patients in hospital

Latest available

4,861

Patients on ventilation

Latest available

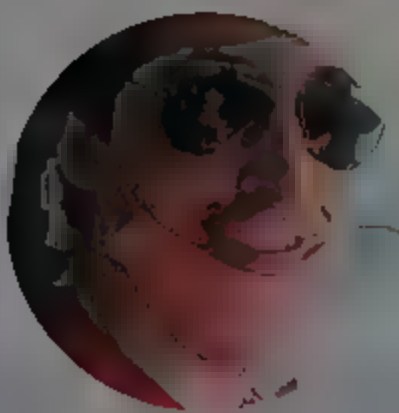
647

Patients admitted to hospital



UK total





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

A look at the UK data from the best analyst I know. I do wonder if there's confounding in the under-50s related to the lateral flow tests (that is, the unvaccinated may sometimes WANT to report positives). Anyway, over 50 is what matters because that's where the deaths are.

📅 17 minutes ago · Details

I'll send a summary later this weekend for you but here is what I see:

Over 50, no effect on getting infected, 65% on severe reduction once infected

Under 50, ~55% on reducing infections, but only 0-40% on reducing severe infections once infected.

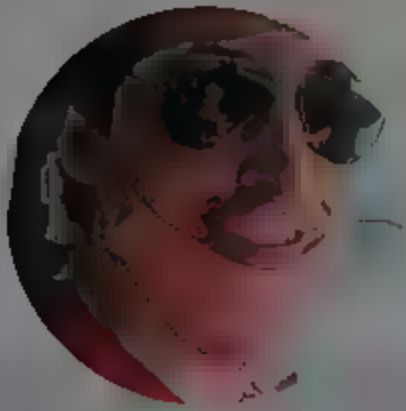
Does that make sense?

50 and over has 86% two doses under 50 has 28%.
I then compare case ratios, hospitalization ratios and fatality ratios for 2 dose vs unvaxxed to these numbers.

1:55 PM - 23 Jul 2021



Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well played

The Overton Gaslight (Christ/Truth/Reason) @OvertonGaslight

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Gain of function is infrastructure

2:00 PM - 23 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 21 Likes



1



2



21

11/20/2021 10:00 AM



©AlexBerenson

© New York

125

Joined November 2009



📍 Alex Berenson

F.010099

Lot of good reader email today. This one is long but worth reading. When the people in charge chase unicorns and forget the costs of their policies, bad things happen.

Btw it may be time for a Substack mailbag - a reader suggested this. (You pay for the content AND create it!)

Primary

Alex.

In a past life, as a civilian Intelligence Analyst, I used to work for the NYPD's Intelligence Bureau.

As you can imagine, I was integrated into units with NYPD detectives as well as the FBI's Joint Terrorism Task Force (JTTF). Fascinating job with plenty of tales to tell.

Today I was reflecting back on my time with the NYPD and I was thinking about the idea of Zero Covid, especially what is going on in Australia. I remember one day, back in 2011, chatting with a

1:46 PM - 23 Jul 2021

21 Retweets 111 Likes

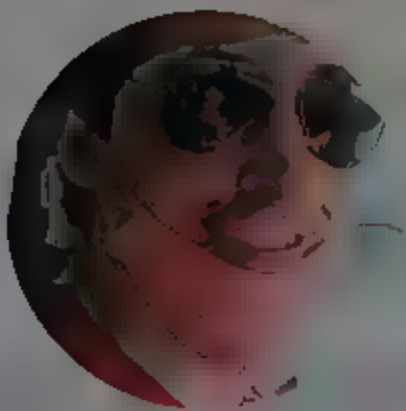


5

21

♥ 111

[illegible][illegible][illegible]



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

Over the last month, fully vaccinated people made up over half of new deaths for the first time - 106 out of 203.

But the ugliest news is in hospitalizations...

💬 158 ↻ 1.2K ❤️ 2.5K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ DELETED AND CORRECTING TWEET.

Through June 21, 313 fully vaccinated people went to the ER and then were admitted out of 1904 total (16%) - this was correct originally.

In the last month, an additional 530 out of 1782 were admitted (30%).

So a doubling, not a tripling.

8:51 AM - 23 Jul 2021

138 Retweets 581 Likes



💬 18 ↻ 138 ❤️ 581



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5h

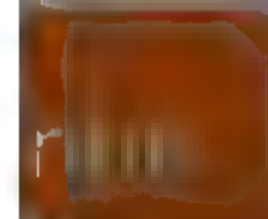
3/ The error was the result of comparing two tables that used different criteria. A reader pointed it out - I appreciate that.

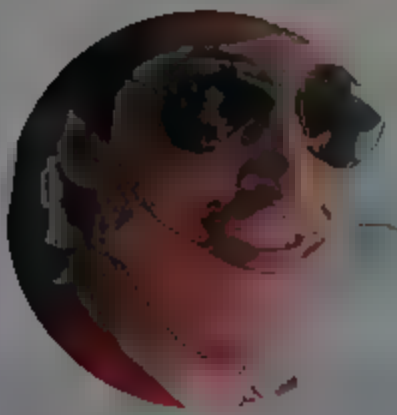
SOURCES:

[https://www.nytimes.com/2021/07/23/us/politics/covid-19-vaccine.html](#)

[https://www.nytimes.com/2021/07/23/us/politics/covid-19-vaccine.html](#)

💬 9 ↻ 58 ❤️ 427





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ The new UK technical briefing, which reports deaths and hospitalizations by vaccination status, is out. It is bad.

Over the last month, fully vaccinated people made up over half of new deaths for the first time - 106 out of 203.

But the ugliest news is in hospitalizations...

7:53 AM - 23 Jul 2021

1,349 Retweets 2,731 Likes



168 1.3K 2.7K

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 9h

4/ Sources:

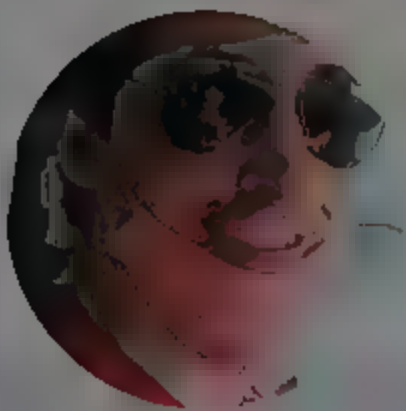
New briefing:

success in limiting hospitalizations by vaccination status

Previous briefing:

success in limiting hospitalizations by vaccination status

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

88 103 592



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The complaining about state-level variations in vaccine levels WHEN THE MOST VACCINATED COUNTRIES ARE SUFFERING FROM SURGES IN CASES AND DEATHS really is Team Vaxpocalypse thinking at its finest.

2:08 PM - 23 Jul 2021

211 Retweets 1,070 Likes



49 211 1.1K



LinkToGo @linktogo · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

If we get to a point where the us has a better outcome than what we are seeing at the moment for Israel, and unfortunately, the UK soon, it will be solely on a larger amount of natural infection rates.

2 1 3

Stop the ...



Mark Thornton @marktho24679472 · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

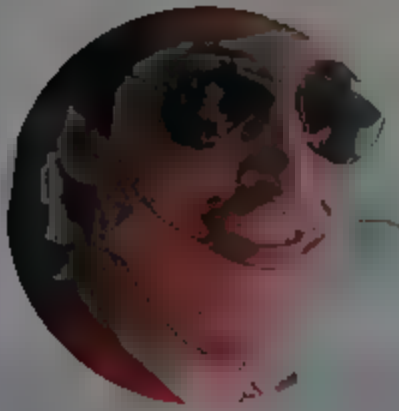
It is sad they don't release the dataset that proves 2x vax prevents serious illness

Rather than relying on 'Trust me'

It makes you wonder if all is as should be

Or is it pointless - unless you have your snout in the trough





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wowowow. @UofCalifornia says the quiet part out loud:

“Infectious disease experts anticipate that annual OR MORE FREQUENT boosters will be necessary.”

And they will be MANDATED for students, including grad students.

or will I be required to get

infectious disease experts anticipate receipt of boosters will be required if the initial vaccination is required

applicable regarding the health and safety of the community and the general public.

4. Does this requirement apply to graduate students? Some of them are employed by the university.

The policy requires all graduate, postgraduate and professional students and other personnel who are attending a UC facility or program to receive a COVID-19 vaccine, subject to the following exceptions: (a) religious, philosophical or medical exemption; (b) medical condition; (c) pregnancy.

5. How can students get vaccinated? Will UC offer vaccination?

UC encourages students and their families to seek vaccination near their homes or in communities, such as at local pharmacies. All people ages 12 and older across the United States are now eligible to receive a vaccine. In California, you may also seek a vaccination appointment online at <https://www.cdph.ca/Programs/CID/DCDC/Pages/Imz.aspx> or by calling 1-833-422-4223 Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and Sunday from 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

At locations that are universities and medical centers, not offer COVID-19 vaccination inside or outside the university are accessible off-site locations offering vaccination in people covered by this policy. The presence of the policy is not intended to reflect an individual's change of opinion but to ensure their access to the vaccine.

6. Is this a one-time vaccine or will I be required to get booster shots of annual shots?

This is a preliminary policy. Infectious disease experts anticipate that annual or more frequent boosters will be necessary. As the policy of the university will be required, consistent with previous policy, at the same time, but the initial vaccination is required by this policy and subject to the same exceptions and details.

7. What does "fully vaccinated" mean? Does it refer to one or two shots depending on vaccine? Does it include a period of time after the second shot as I recover from it?

A person is considered "fully vaccinated" when they have received two separate doses of a COVID-19 vaccine or one dose of a single-dose vaccine. For example, if a person receives two doses of a vaccine, they are considered fully vaccinated after the second dose. If a person receives a single-dose vaccine, they are considered fully vaccinated after the single dose.

8:33 AM - 23 Jul 2021

802 Retweets 1,532 Likes



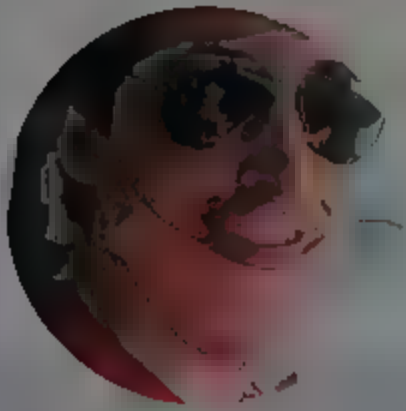
234 802 1.5K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11h

Source: <https://www.cdph.ca/Programs/CID/DCDC/Pages/Imz.aspx>

7 51 222



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

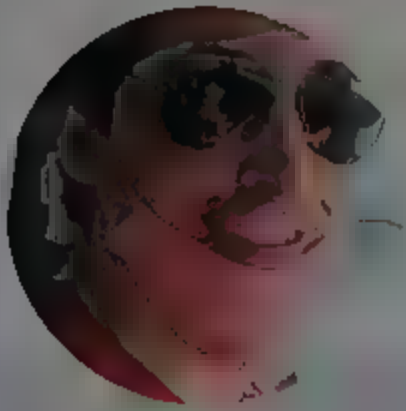
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I do want to be clear about this: the UK data do NOT show zero #Covid efficacy. It shows DECLINING efficacy - and efficacy well below the 95% clinical trial figure and the 99% nonsense the vaccine fanatics are claiming.

9:34 AM - 23 Jul 2021



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, 300, and they're 11, and they ALL voted for Trump!

Jonathan Kealing ✓ @JKealing

A friend of mine works for a Missouri hospital system. They have nearly 100 COVID patients in the ICU. Average age: 35. [twitter.com/DrEricDing/sta...](https://twitter.com/DrEricDing/status/1457000000000000000)

1:48 PM - 23 Jul 2021

60 Retweets 766 Likes



💬 41 ↻ 60 ❤️ 766

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7h

And they went to vaccine parties where they huffed vaccine straight from cold storage instead of having it injected like good citizens do!

💬 10 ↻ 30 ❤️ 502

**GoldScarcityValue** @415GoldIsValue · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

This is only going to grow w/ massive numbers coming around the corner. Vaccinated are having immune system responses that are overwhelming their bodies. It's a human catastrophe.

💬 3 ↻ ❤️ 26

**Rob** @Titleof_Liberty · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

My best friend's sister's boyfriend's brother's girlfriend heard from this guy who knows this kid who's going with a girl who saw hospitalizations go up last night. I guess it's pretty serious

💬 4 ↻ 4 ❤️ 85

**George Dance** @georgedance04 · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. The media is fueling this nonsense while pretending to cover it. Out here in realityland nobody asks about your vaccine status or browbeats you for your personal medical decision.

A new low, sure to be surpassed tomorrow.

Dan Diamond @ddiamond

- Every U.S. adult has been eligible for covid shots for 3 months-plus
- Millions still refuse to get them...

Show this thread

5:28 PM - 23 Jul 2021

200 Retweets 1,001 Likes

90 200 1.0K



Whitewalker420 @whitewalker420 · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Vaccine mandates and passports on the way!!!

1 3



Governor (same handle on gab and telegram) @kf4yfa · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What can you say to this? It's some bad novel, except that it is real.

6



SC11 @SCalySCamper11 · 5h

Pushing to...

Alex Berenson

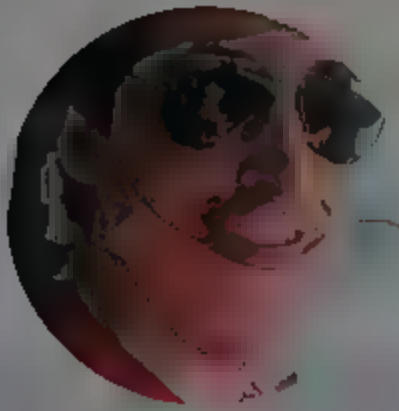
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

There's a thought [here](#). Maybe? Should I try translating it into Spanish and then back?

David Frum ✓ @davidfrum

Mr "It's fine to jam the pencil in your eyeball" didn't like my article on responsible pencil use twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

5:30 PM - 23 Jul 2021

19 Retweets 219 Likes



24



19



219



Ivan Olympics Underdogs 今日は熱い 🇪🇺 @CroatiaTruth · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

No no please don't get into it. You're, sadly and unfortunately, on the right track which has to be heard. It will be made public anyway in 3-6 months anyway. Avoid online conflicts. Keep posting what you've been posting.



9



Scott @water4323 · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Does [@berenson](#) not realize the gaping hole in his logic?
If the vaccines work, how are the vaccinated threatened by the unvaccinated? If the vaccinated are threatened by the unvaccinated, what is the point of vaccination?



3

100% Retweeted

Alex Berenson ✓

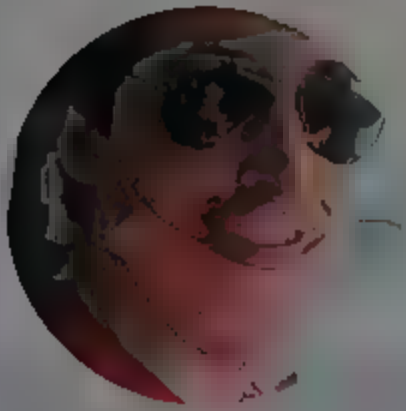
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

All the data hasn't convinced Team Vaxpocalypse, so let's try an anecdote. You love anecdotes about unvaccinated people dying! If this story doesn't convince you, what will?

Primary



Vaccine failure



to me

40 minutes ago Details

For your records. My husband, age 63, received his second Pfizer shot in early May. Ten days ago he played in a poker game. All 8 participants were fully vaccinated. Today we found out 2 people from this game have come down with Covid. Vaccine efficacy is absolutely failing.

Sent from my iPad

6:51 PM - 23 Jul 2021

298 Retweets 1,143 Likes



95

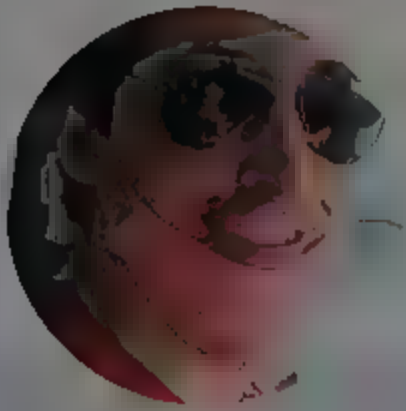
288

1.1K



Have an account? Log in





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

More genius thinking from vaccine fanatic @davidfrum. If the US could just reach Israeli or British vaccination levels, everything would be fine and we'd never have to think about Covid again -

Oh.

2:07 PM - 23 Jul 2021

129 Retweets 798 Likes



134 129 798

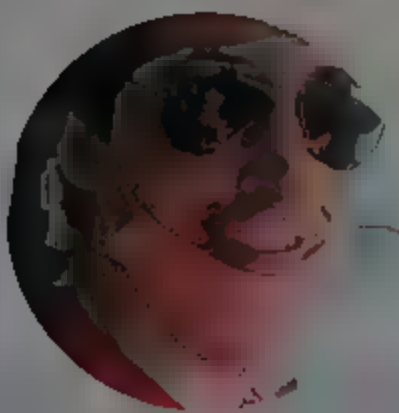


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9h

The complaining about state-level variations in vaccine levels WHEN THE MOST VACCINATED COUNTRIES ARE SUFFERING FROM SURGES IN CASES AND DEATHS really is Team Vaxpocalypse thinking at its finest.

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

(today) I was reposting something I saw with the NYPD and I was thinking about the idea of Zero Covid, especially what is going on in Australia. I remember one day, back in 2011, chatting with a

13 69 392



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Last bit:

mail.google.com

Primary

Nobody wants anybody to suffer from a contagious virus just as nobody wants anybody to be murdered or mugged on a city street. We have some public policy tools we can use to try to manage viruses and crime, but some of those tools carry serious social costs, especially when embraced in the pursuit of illogical utopian strategies aimed at the elimination of social maladies. Obsessing over controlling cases and deaths with lockdowns is as misguided as obsessing over controlling crime based on the number of 250s a law enforcement officer has run when ignoring the larger social cost to civil liberties and individual freedom.

and deaths with lockdowns is as misguided as obsessing over controlling crime based on the number of 250s a law enforcement officer has run when ignoring the larger social cost to civil liberties and individual freedom.

Everybody can say whatever they want about the NYPD and law enforcement. Obviously there is no shortage of critics. Yet at the end of the day, law enforcement and public health authorities are attempting to do the same thing: manage a public issue with a public policy. When law enforcement policies like Stop-and-Frisk fail because they are myopically pursued for foolish reasons leading to the diminution of human dignity and civil liberties, the outrage is mammoth. Where is that sense of outrage when public health policies are pursued for similarly

1:47 PM - 23 Jul 2021

33 Retweets 203 Likes



7 33 203



francvs @francvs · 10h

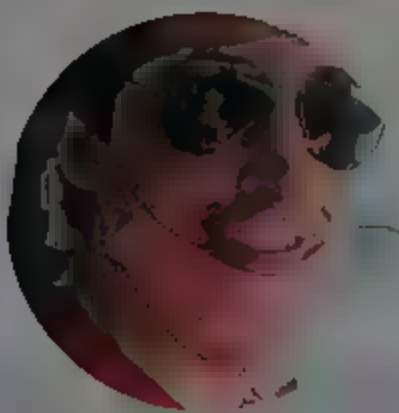
Replying to Alex Berenson

Chesterton said something along the lines of: with enough letters, the newspaper writes itself.

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 15h

1/ I do want to be clear about this: the UK data do NOT show zero efficacy. It shows DECLINING efficacy - and efficacy well below the 95% clinical trial figure and the 99% nonsense the vaccine fanatics are claiming.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ We would have all signed up for 70% efficacy (hypothetically speaking) against severe disease or death last July.

But that doesn't answer two questions - should we be pushing people at tiny baseline risk (under 50, basically) to get the vaccines given their ugly side effects?

9:37 AM - 23 Jul 2021

156 Retweets 1,017 Likes



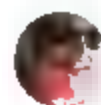
32



156



1.0K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 15h

3/ And two, even more importantly, given that it is abundantly clear the vaccines have no chance of ending community transmission of Covid and can have severe side effects, why should ANYONE be mandated or quasi-mandated to receive them? Shouldn't the decision be individual?



75



261



1.5K



rabidpolitico @rabidpolitico · 15h

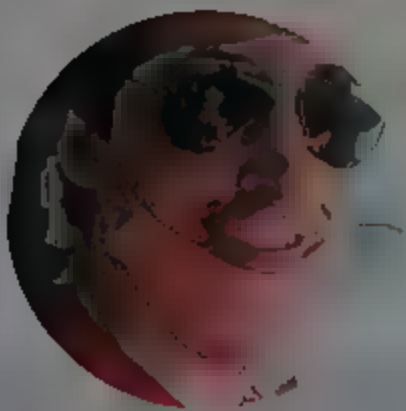
Replying to @AlexBerenson

cases are starting to decline there though, Alex. Do you believe that's just natural with surges?



1





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

But that doesn't answer two questions - should we be pushing people at tiny baseline risk (under 50, basically) to get the vaccines given their ugly side effects?

32 157 1.0K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And two, even more importantly, given that it is abundantly clear the vaccines have no chance of ending community transmission of Covid and can have severe side effects, why should ANYONE be mandated or quasi-mandated to receive them? Shouldn't the decision be individual?

9:39 AM - 23 Jul 2021

262 Retweets 1,466 Likes



75 262 1.5K



Ian Tobin @iangtobin · 15h

Replying to Alex Berenson

that talk will get you locked up in EU pretty soon

1 4

100% + 100%



VJOE @greasyweasles · 15h

Replying to Alex Berenson

This is really all that matters. If it doesn't stop transmission then what I put in my body isn't anyone's business.

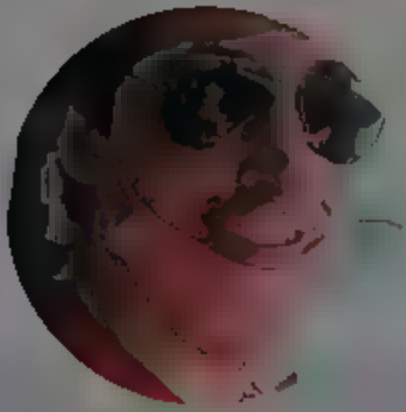
2 1 29



Jarrod Council @JarrodCouncil · 15h

Replying to Alex Berenson





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

July 12, 2021	4,332 (0.00049%)	4,332 (0.00049%)	30 (0.00034%)
July 20, 2021	4,332 (0.00049%)	4,332 (0.00049%)	30 (0.00034%)

ADVERTISEMENT



6:1 5:

Reported Date: July 13, 2021

Total hospitalized patients: 491

12 200 730



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Also, LA had 8 deaths of fully vaccinated patients from 7/7 to 7/20 - about 20% of total COVID deaths over the period.

Vaccines are failing here too. Why wouldn't they? Human biology is the same in LA, Scotland, and Israel.

5:58 AM - 23 Jul 2021

269 Retweets 1,107 Likes



44 269 1.1K



Rex Reynolds @rereynol · 19h

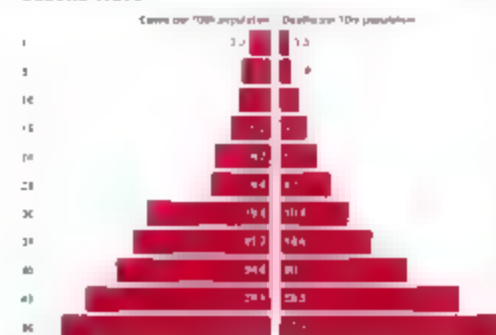
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Vaccines work. Not 100% but they are working. Here is the situation in the UK...

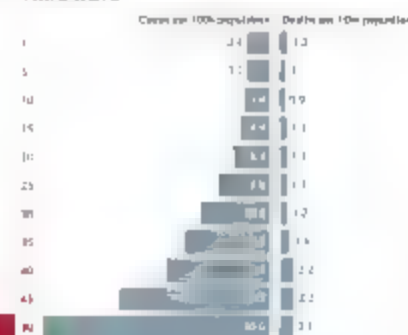
How the UK's vaccine rollout has dramatically reduced Covid-19 deaths

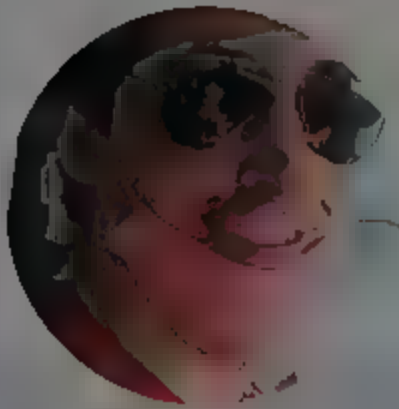
Cases versus deaths over days 1-50 of the UK's second and third Covid waves

Second Wave



Third wave





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

"Infectious disease experts anticipate that annual OR MORE FREQUENT boosters will be necessary."

And they will be MANDATED for students, including grad students.

or will I be required to g

ntious disease experts antic
receipt of boosters will be
re initial vaccination is requ

applicable to the general public. (The University has applied the guidance.

4. Does this requirement apply to graduate students? Does it apply to those who are employed by the university?

The above policies apply to graduate students and professional students and other personnel who are working on a UC facility or program in person to receive a COVID-19 vaccine, subject to the applicable provisions of federal, state, or relevant branch of local law or contract.

5. How can students get vaccinated? How can I get vaccinated?

UC provides information and resources to help you get vaccinated. All people aged 12 and older across the United States are now eligible to receive a vaccine. In California, you may also seek a vaccination appointment online at <https://www.cdph.ca/Programs/CID/DCDC/Pages/Imz.aspx> or by calling 1-833-422-4233. Hours of service: Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday and Sunday from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m.

6. Will there be any vaccine and related services not offered? Will COVID-19 vaccination be made a condition of entry to university facilities or to university offering, participation in people covered by this policy? This provision of the policy is not intended to restrict an individual's choice of provider but to ensure that access to the vaccine

7. Is this a new policy or is it being updated? Is it required to get vaccinated or tested again?

This is a permanent policy. Infectious disease experts anticipate that annual or more frequent boosters will be necessary. The policy of the University will be required. Compliance with this policy is required in the same way that the initial vaccination is required by this policy and subject to the same exceptions and addenda.

8. What does "fully vaccinated" mean? Does it refer to one or two shots depending on the vaccine? Does it include a period of time after the second shot when you are not vaccinated?

A person is considered "fully vaccinated" when two weeks have passed since they completed a COVID-19 vaccine course (for example, 14 days after the second shot). If a person receives two doses of a vaccine, they are considered "fully vaccinated" 14 days after the second dose.

253 904 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Source:

ucnet.universityofcalifornia.edu/coronavirus/st

8:33 AM - 23 Jul 2021

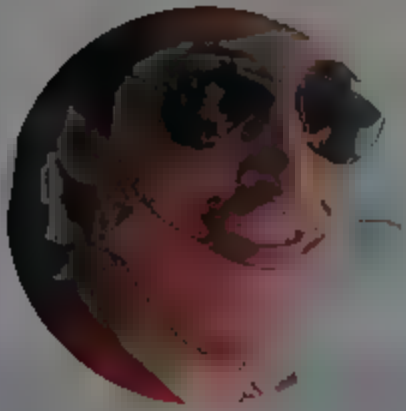
54 Retweets 243 Likes



7 54 243

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Why does @dak owe @therecount or anyone else his personal medical information? Maybe he has high cholesterol or got a wart removed last week. His business, not yours, especially since being vaccinated is no guarantee he won't get #Covid - or spread it.

**The Recount** ✓ @therecount

Dallas Cowboys QB Dak Prescott on whether or not he is vaccinated: "I don't necessarily think that's exactly important ... I think that's HIPAA."...

3:03 PM - 23 Jul 2021

246 Retweets 1,278 Likes



97



246



1.3K

**Barth Jackson** @BetaOneATL · 10h

Replying to Alex Berenson · @AlexBerenson · @therecount

Alex, have you seen what the NFL's policy on unvaccinated players will be this year? Normally the smartest league, I think this new policy could become a huge disaster.



7



1



12

**MFT** @mthead141 · 10h

Replying to Alex Berenson · @AlexBerenson · @therecount

He doesn't, but he shouldn't hide behind make believe excuses

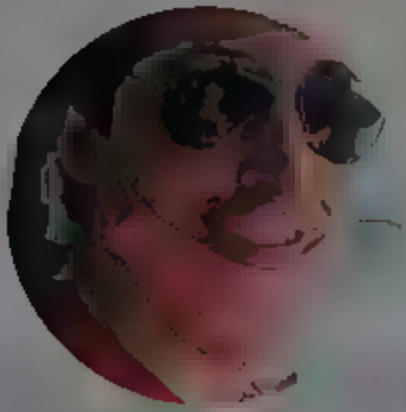


2



13

**David Grove** @ball2moredave · 10h



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



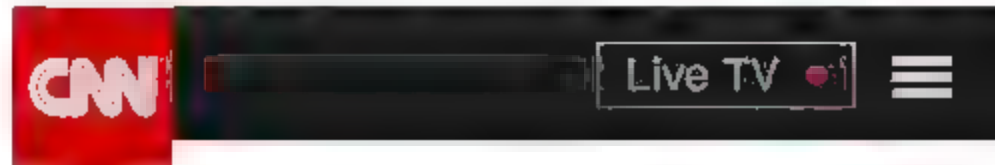
Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Morning. Last week LA County said no patients in its four county-run hospitals were fully vaccinated - which on Twitter often became "no vaccinated patients in LA."

Turns out the truth is VERY different. New hospitalizations among vaccinated people in LA are up 4x in a week.



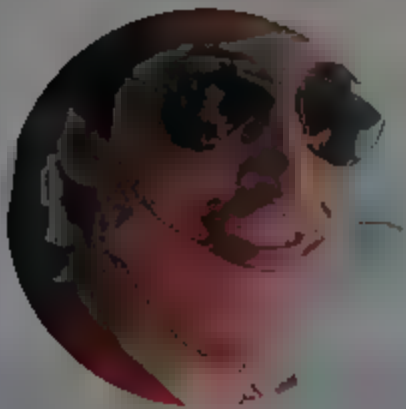
Every single Covid patient in a L.A. County DHS hospital is not fully vaccinated

By Cheri Mossburg, CNN

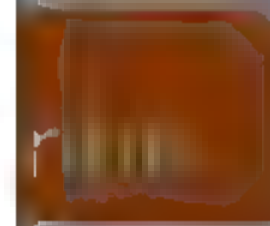
Updated 10:20 PM EDT, Wed July 14, 2021



5:49 AM - 23 Jul 2021



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The game the @cdcgov etc are playing is to use CUMULATIVE numbers for the year, which include months when almost no one was vaccinated, to hide what's happening now.

The May numbers don't matter either. May was peak efficacy. Another universe.

6:03 AM - 23 Jul 2021

679 Retweets 2,688 Likes



86 679 2.7K



Vanderlucia Schmidt @VanderluciaSch1 · 23h

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Acordem antes que seja tarde demais.



Corona Realism @holmenkollin

It's up to us to make the insanity visible, while it is getting normalized.

It's up to us, if we make humankind realize hysteria...

1 6 18



Rick @RickshawTrade · 23h

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Canada is doing the same. They start it on Dec 14 when exactly one(1) person was vaccinated.

1 4 33

Alex Berenson

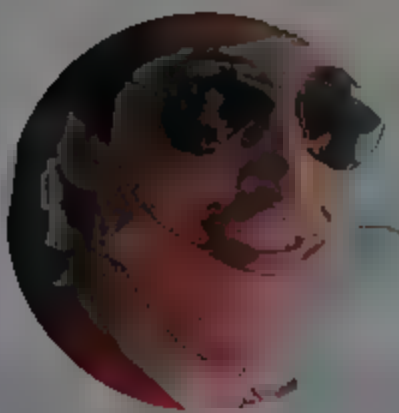
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

OOPS. MAYBE WARRRRRP SPEED WASN'T THE BEST IDEA. WE'LL DO BETTER NEXT PANDEMIC. PROMISE.

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

AT&T

7:45 AM

43%

nytimes.com

The Coronavirus Outbreak >

Covid-19 Updates

Coronavirus Map a

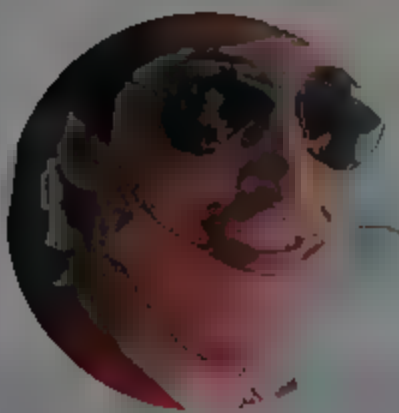
Dr. Anthony S. Fauci, who heads the infectious disease division of the National Institutes of Health, said he was surprised by the apparent steep falloff in the Pfizer vaccine's effectiveness that the Israeli data seems to suggest. He said he wanted to compare it with data that the C.D.C. had been gathering from cohorts of thousands of people across the United States. "People are sort of raising their eyebrows a bit," he said.

4:47 AM - 24 Jul 2021

155 Retweets 473 Likes



Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile, lockdowns - NOT Covid, lockdowns - have worsened poverty so badly in South Africa that the country is on the brink of revolt. The army is in the streets.



Coronavirus notice - View the recommendations and information for travellers Issued by the French Government →

Africa

Death toll from rioting in South Africa rises to more than 330, government says



Posted on Jul 21, 2021 at 11:00 AM
Modified: 22-07-2021 - 19:55

3:39 AM - 24 Jul 2021

199 Retweets 660 Likes



31 199 660



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

Colombia is in bad shape too. The US has fiat currency and pumped enough magic beans into its economy last year to keep everything stable (though inflation is the price of magic beans, and hard choices are coming), but poor countries don't have that option.

Protests

clashes with the security forces, took place on Monday in several



AFRICA 100%

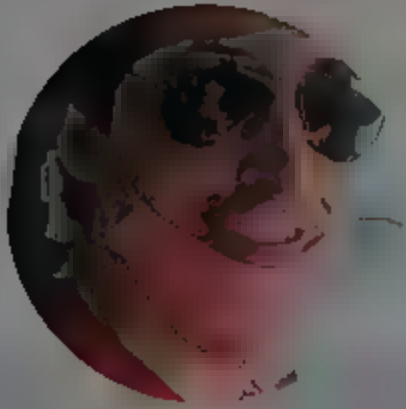
South Africa's death toll rises to more than 330 as a deadly riot spreads across the country, with army in the streets (Reuters)

Is South Africa's Unrest an Insurrection?

Home Local News World

Army deployed in Gauteng Durban KZN looting: South Africa Army deploy reserve to riots, looting, unrest on top state of emergency concerns

15 JUL 2021



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Facebook is the worst. A genuine threat to free speech



Justin Hart @justin_hart

Facebook has suspended me for posting a graphic by @OBusybody - rigorously backed by serious studies and data.

6:38 PM - 23 Jul 2021

478 Retweets 1,774 Likes



94 478 1.8K



malexaffey @malexaffey · 11h

Replying to @AlexBerenson
Ignorance is strength

1 4



ComfyMorninSipper @comfySipper · 11h

Freedom is Covidian

2



Tsukuyomi Hex Bunny @TsukuBeta · 11h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I was made a facebook account by my parents about 9-10 years back. I never made a single post to this day. The site sketched me out even though the family loved using it.

1



bring back brunch @KarynJansen · 11h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Not if you turn it off

Alex Berenson ✓

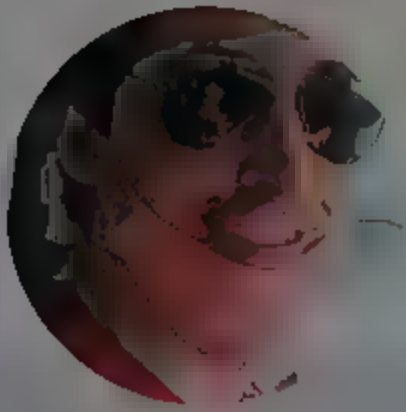
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16h

No, 300, and they're 11, and they ALL voted for Trump!

Jonathan Kealing @JKealing

A friend of mine works for a Missouri hospital system. They have nearly 100 COVID patients in the ICU. Average age: 35. [twitter.com/DrEricDing/sta...](https://twitter.com/DrEricDing/status/1418111111)

45 68 872

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

And they went to vaccine parties where they huffed vaccine straight from cold storage instead of having it injected like good citizens do!

1:49 PM - 23 Jul 2021

35 Retweets 556 Likes



10 35 556

David Christopher @Mishkan888 · 15h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Meta-ironic

View all replies

Alex Berenson

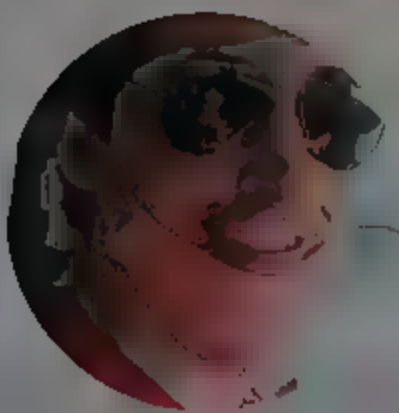
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

Posted on Jul 24, 2021 at 3:42 AM
Modified: 20:07 2021-19:55

33 248 837



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Colombia is in bad shape too. The US has fiat currency and pumped enough magic beans into its economy last year to keep everything stable (though inflation is the price of magic beans, and hard choices are coming), but poor countries don't have that option.

Protests Mark 2 Months of Social Crisis

by Agence France-Presse
Last updated on Jul 24, 2021



clashes with the security forces, took place on Monday in several cities in Colombia for the two months of the social protest that left more than 60 dead in the country.

The country has known since April 28 a social crisis that started against a plan to raise taxes, since withdrawn, and has turned into a mass movement with almost daily demonstrations.

The demonstrators are calling for police reform and more social justice in the face of the consequences of

3:42 AM - 24 Jul 2021

83 Retweets 370 Likes



9 83 370



Bumblybuzz @Bumblybuzz1 · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Lockdowns were the biggest transfer of wealth in human history.

2 10

Army deploy reserve to riots, looting, unrest
ontop state of emergency concerns

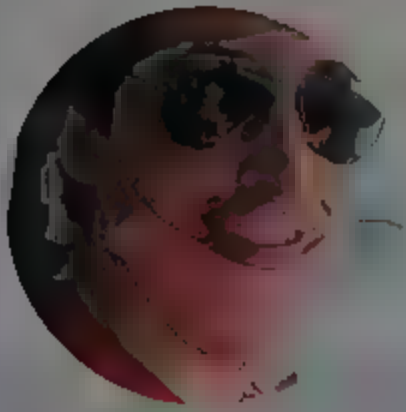
ation, and ads.

X



Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

CAN YOU HEAR ME NOW?



The New York Times



**The Coronavirus
Outbreak** >

Covid-19 Updates

Coronavirus Map a

Biden Officials Now Expect Vulnerable Americans to Need Booster Shots

The growing consensus that at least some Americans will need a booster is partly tied to research suggesting that Pfizer's vaccine is less effective after about six months.

4:50 AM - 24 Jul 2021

611 Retweets 2,198 Likes



179



611

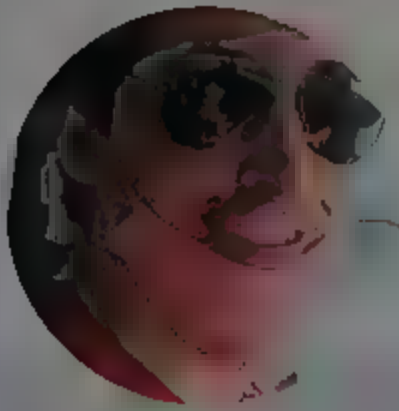


2.2K



Irata Finnic Orthobro 🇫🇮 🇩🇪 🇬🇧 🇪🇺 @FinnicOrthobro · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

lol i got to see a giraffe at the park this week so everything's fine.

stinkyfj60 @lovatoje

Replying to @AlexBerenson

This isn't true, I'm living in ZA. We've traveled to the Kruger this week, been all over Jo'burg. The situation in Durban was complicated.

4:37 AM - 24 Jul 2021

16 Retweets 190 Likes



9



16



190

**stinkyfj60** @lovatoje · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Very weak comeback. You're not here, I am. We own a business here. I live here. I travel here. I just said it is complicated and happened mostly in KwaZulu-Natal.



1



1

**stinkyfj60** @lovatoje · 2h

Here is as great thread about what happened and what is going on: [https://twitter.com/JohnWitt/status/1284000000000000000](#) Yes, the last lock down blew it up. But, the military isn't in the streets, travel and life is going on, people are stepping up to help.

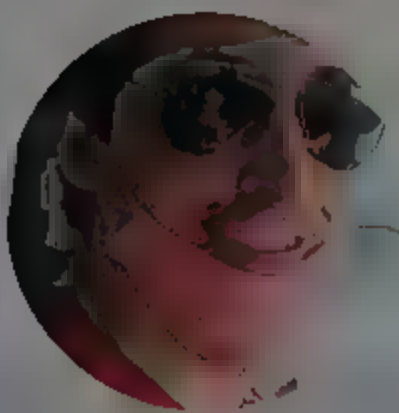
Jonathan Witt @Jonathan_Witt

To my followers outside of South Africa; here is a thread for you to better understand what is currently going on in the country.

As would be expected some of the reporting has been solid but much...

Show this thread





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4h

JANUARY 2022: BIDEN BLAMES BOOSTER-HESITANT FOR FIFTH WAVE, GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCES FREE PAID SIDE EFFECT WEEK

64 275 1.9K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

MODERNA STOCK HITS \$3000 AS REST OF MARKET COLLAPSES

"TRUST THE SCIENCE," FAUCI TELLS RAND PAUL.

5:28 AM - 24 Jul 2021

136 Retweets 1,183 Likes



30 136 1.2K



planetmoron @planetmoron · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I'm waiting for Moderna to roll out its monthly subscription model, like Netflix for your upper arm.

2 12



kerr brooks @kerrbrooks · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Strange that a company producing a vaccine that doesn't work very well has gains in the stock market 🤔 could it be that they will have repeat customers till the end of time

1 2 3

100% + more

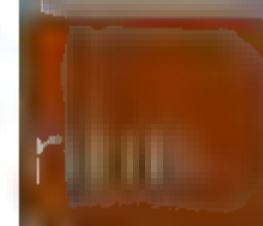


Delta Deez Nutz @MrMassiveBlack · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex are you dreaming about covid? 🤔🤔

1 1





Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Why do you need to have that information?"

To settle a bet.

Because I'm bored?

Because it's relevant to how well the vaccines work.

BECAUSE WE HAVE A FREE PRESS AND YOU DON'T GET TO DECIDE WHAT QUESTIONS ARE IMPORTANT EVEN IF @briansteller THINKS YOU DO.



Daily Caller @DailyCaller

A reporter challenges @PressSec on not releasing the number of breakthrough covid cases among WH staffers:

REPORTER: "Why not just provide the number are you trying..."

7:06 AM - 24 Jul 2021

396 Retweets 1,644 Likes



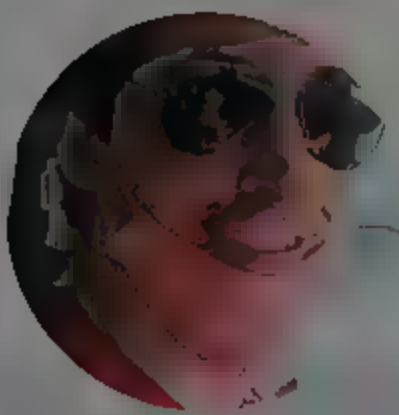
86 396 1.6K



Al Czervik @thealczervik1 · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Democracy dies in darkness, amiright



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Death toll from rioting in South Africa rises to more than 330, government says



Issued on 2021-07-24 19:55
Modified: 2021-07-24 19:55

39 364 1.2K



Rebecca LChris · 6h

I was just in Tanzania, and lockdowns have destroyed the economy, which relies almost exclusively on tourism. People are not dying from covid there, but from starvation.

1 1 11



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to Rebecca LChris

That is awful. Can you point me to any local media that might have stories I can highlight?

3:45 AM - 24 Jul 2021

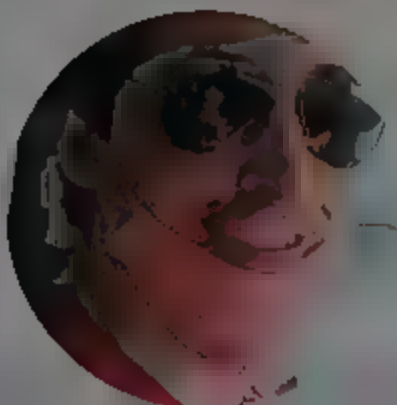
1 Retweet 7 Likes



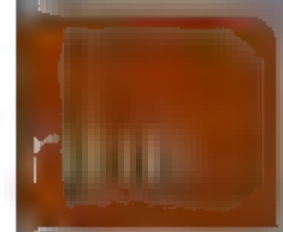
1 1 7

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to report that it is retiring the word "booster." Henceforth, citizens shall refer only to "bonus vaccines."

Usage:

"Did you sign up for this week's bonus vaccine yet, Joe?"

"Think so. Can't really remember."

Attention citizens!

6:00 AM - 24 Jul 2021

187 Retweets 1,058 Likes



57

187

1.1K



Naama H. @younamewhatyouw · 4h

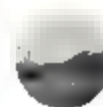
Replying to Alex Berenson

Are they talking in the US about a booster? A third shot?

6

1

1



Florian @Florian_Hanover · 4h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Bonus myocarditis

Thank you very much!

2

19

Alex Berenson

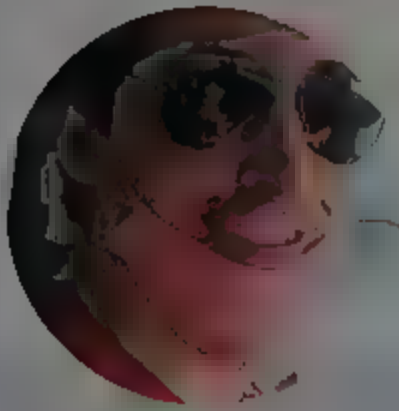
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I know you're being **sarcastic**. What's interesting is that the looters targeted pharmacies and the vaccine campaign. Which suggests they have had ENOUGH of governmental **#Covid** interventions.

Dr. WSH @WStanleyHudson

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Wrong. People are angry because all they wanted was two jabs of the mRNA Miracle. Same as in Cuba. Only the vaccine can solve all the world's problems.

3:47 AM - 24 Jul 2021

54 Retweets 362 Likes



12



54



362



David John @DavidJo62884841 · 8h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Dmitry Kozlov @dmitryddl · 8h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Iceland with 83% vaccination rate has a spike. Another miracle!



2



Ineke Rog @jaaprog1 · 8h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

This podcast explains why the elite's chosen worldleaders (Merkel) and scientists (Fauci) "recieve" the Moderna vaccin.

aple. The word "apple" is used in many different ways. In some cases, it refers to the fruit, while in others, it refers to the tree. The word "apple" is also used in many idioms and metaphors. For example, "apple of discord" refers to a source of conflict, and "apple of my eye" refers to a person or thing that is very precious to someone. The word "apple" is a very common word in English, and it has many different meanings and uses.

Mfr/Imm
Project
Number

NONE

Report
Form
Version

2

Recovered

No

Serious

☐ Yes

بۇلار



مذاہب

1.1

100

 Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

BIOGRAPHICAL DATA			
NAME: J. M. J. J. J.			
EDUCATION: B.A. (1955), M.A. (1958)			
PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE			
1955-1958: Junior Clerk, City of New York			
1958-1960: Senior Clerk, City of New York			
1960-1962: Assistant Clerk, City of New York			
1962-1964: Clerk, City of New York			
1964-1966: Clerk, City of New York			
1966-1968: Clerk, City of New York			
1968-1970: Clerk, City of New York			
1970-1972: Clerk, City of New York			
1972-1974: Clerk, City of New York			
1974-1976: Clerk, City of New York			
1976-1978: Clerk, City of New York			
1978-1980: Clerk, City of New York			
1980-1982: Clerk, City of New York			
1982-1984: Clerk, City of New York			
1984-1986: Clerk, City of New York			
1986-1988: Clerk, City of New York			
1988-1990: Clerk, City of New York			
1990-1992: Clerk, City of New York			
1992-1994: Clerk, City of New York			
1994-1996: Clerk, City of New York			
1996-1998: Clerk, City of New York			
1998-2000: Clerk, City of New York			
2000-2002: Clerk, City of New York			
2002-2004: Clerk, City of New York			
2004-2006: Clerk, City of New York			
2006-2008: Clerk, City of New York			
2008-2010: Clerk, City of New York			
2010-2012: Clerk, City of New York			
2012-2014: Clerk, City of New York			
2014-2016: Clerk, City of New York			
2016-2018: Clerk, City of New York			
2018-2020: Clerk, City of New York			
2020-2022: Clerk, City of New York			
2022-2024: Clerk, City of New York			
2024-2026: Clerk, City of New York			
2026-2028: Clerk, City of New York			
2028-2030: Clerk, City of New York			
2030-2032: Clerk, City of New York			
2032-2034: Clerk, City of New York			
2034-2036: Clerk, City of New York			
2036-2038: Clerk, City of New York			
2038-2040: Clerk, City of New York			
2040-2042: Clerk, City of New York			
2042-2044: Clerk, City of New York			
2044-2046: Clerk, City of New York			
2046-2048: Clerk, City of New York			
2048-2050: Clerk, City of New York			
2050-2052: Clerk, City of New York			
2052-2054: Clerk, City of New York			
2054-2056: Clerk, City of New York			
2056-2058: Clerk, City of New York			
2058-2060: Clerk, City of New York			
2060-2062: Clerk, City of New York			
2062-2064: Clerk, City of New York			
2064-2066: Clerk, City of New York			
2066-2068: Clerk, City of New York			
2068-2070: Clerk, City of New York			
2070-2072: Clerk, City of New York			
2072-2074: Clerk, City of New York			
2074-2076: Clerk, City of New York			
2076-2078: Clerk, City of New York			
2078-2080: Clerk, City of New York			
2080-2082: Clerk, City of New York			
2082-2084: Clerk, City of New York			
2084-2086: Clerk, City of New York			
2086-2088: Clerk, City of New York			
2088-2090: Clerk, City of New York			
2090-2092: Clerk, City of New York			
2092-2094: Clerk, City of New York			
2094-2096: Clerk, City of New York			
2096-2098: Clerk, City of New York			
2098-2100: Clerk, City of New York			
2100-2102: Clerk, City of New York			
2102-2104: Clerk, City of New York			
2104-2106: Clerk, City of New York			
2106-2108: Clerk, City of New York			
2108-2110: Clerk, City of New York			
2110-2112: Clerk, City of New York			
2112-2114: Clerk, City of New York			
2114-2116: Clerk, City of New York			
2116-2118: Clerk, City of New York			
2118-2120: Clerk, City of New York			
2120-2122: Clerk, City of New York			
2122-2124: Clerk, City of New York			
2124-2126: Clerk, City of New York			
2126-2128: Clerk, City of New York			
2128-2130: Clerk, City of New York			
2130-2132: Clerk, City of New York			
2132-2134: Clerk, City of New York			
2134-2136: Clerk, City of New York			
2136-2138: Clerk, City of New York			
2138-2140: Clerk, City of New York			
2140-2142: Clerk, City of New York			
2142-2144: Clerk, City of New York			
2144-2146: Clerk, City of New York			
2146-2148: Clerk, City of New York			
2148-2150: Clerk, City of New York			
2150-2152: Clerk, City of New York			
2152-2154: Clerk, City of New York			
2154-2156: Clerk, City of New York			
2156-2158: Clerk, City of New York			
2158-2160: Clerk, City of New York			
2160-2162: Clerk, City of New York			
2162-2164: Clerk, City of New York			
2164-2166: Clerk, City of New York			
2166-2168: Clerk, City of New York			
2168-2170: Clerk, City of New York			
2170-2172: Clerk, City of New York			
2172-2174: Clerk, City of New York			
2174-2176: Clerk, City of New York			
2176-2178: Clerk, City of New York			
2178-2180: Clerk, City of New York			
2180-2182: Clerk, City of New York			
2182-2184: Clerk, City of New York			
2184-2186: Clerk, City of New York			
2186-2188: Clerk, City of New York			
2188-2190: Clerk, City of New York			
2190-2192: Clerk, City of New York			
2192-2194: Clerk, City of New York			
2194-2196: Clerk, City of New York			
2196-2198: Clerk, City of New York			
2198-2200: Clerk, City of New York			
2200-2202: Clerk, City of New York			
2202-2204: Clerk, City of New York			
2			

Event Information

Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

2021 AM - 1 10:29

434 رِبْنَةُ يَسْمُو 944 يَسْمُو رِبْنَةُ

944

43

4 12

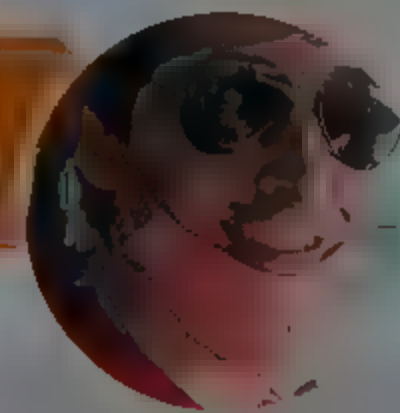
28

30

July 1 · @AlexBerenson · Alex Berenson

✓

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.



 Alex Berenson

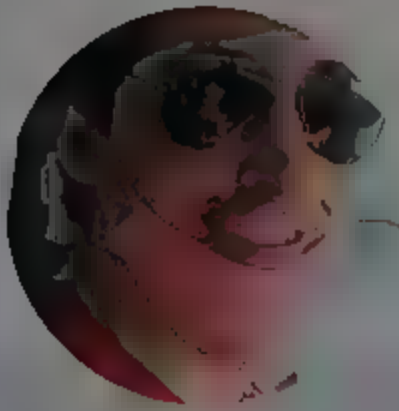
©AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York ②

14 نومبر 2009 کے اعلان ہے۔

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Menyertai November 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	No	Serious	Yes

100 1.1K 1.9K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

Life Status	Deceased	Reason for Death	Respiratory Failure
Medical Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

10:29 PG - 1 Mac 2021

434 Tweet semula 944 Suka



28 434 944



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 Mac

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

om

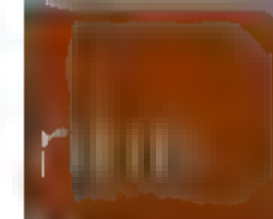


AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

팔로잉

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - “died suddenly” Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

오전 4:57 - 2021년 4월 25일

584 리트윗 2,692 마음에 들어요



862 584 2,692



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4월 25일

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 1,000



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 4월 25일

@AlexBerenson 님에게 보내는 답글

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

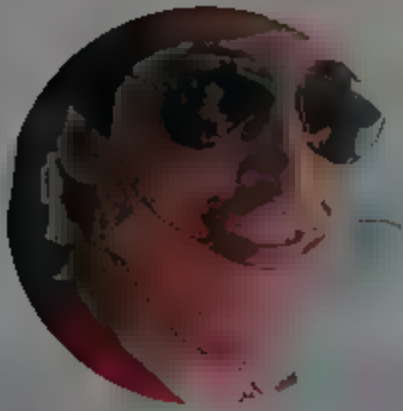
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 가입일: 2009년 11월

AA



Un

om



© 2021 টুইটার. সমস্ত সাহায্য কেন্দ্র পরামর্শ নীতি কুকিজ নীতি



Alex Berenson
 @AlexBerenson

১৫ এপ্রিল

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - “died suddenly” Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

৪:৫৭ AM - ২৫ এপ্রিল, ২০২১

৫৮৪টি পুনঃ টুইট ২,৬৯২টি পছন্দ



৪৬২ ৫৪৪ ২.৭ হাজার



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ২৫ এপ্রিল

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

৫১৭ ১৯৪ ১.০ হাজার



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · ২৫ এপ্রিল

@AlexBerenson -কে উত্তর দিচ্ছেন

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯



Reported Truth

Un

1. *What is the purpose of the study?*
 The purpose of the study is to investigate the effect of the use of the Internet on the learning of English as a second language.

Mfr/Imm
Project
Number

NONE

Report
Form
Version

2

Recovered

No

Serious

☐ Yes

1.1 ألف 1.9 ألف 100

 Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

[illegible]

Event Information

Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

٢٩:١ ص - ١ مارس ٢٠٢١



٤٣٤ اعدادات تغريد ٩٤٤ ايجابات

SEE LFE YA

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ١٠ مارس

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

om



 Alex Berenson

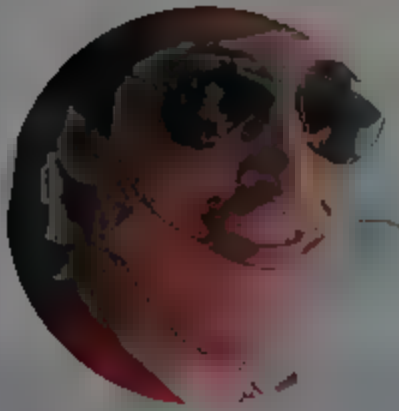
@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children. Revolting.* For more information, sign up for my Substack at <https://www.substack.com/home/author/eric-lipton>

New York ②

٢٠٠٩ ابرم في نوفمبر

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The **BEST** way to look at the British data: if the vaccines are even moderately effective, getting another 25% of unvaccinated people over 50 vaccinated - under a million people - would do more to cut deaths than vaccinating everyone else. BE HONEST. FOCUS ON THE AT-RISK.

4:21 PM - 23 Jul 2021

274 Retweets 1,758 Likes



106 274 1.8K



Mary Beth Krieger @MBKrieger · 22h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

How about focusing on the fact that it's a treatable disease at 99% survival rate.. I've had it twice and barely knew it. But an antibiotic nearly killed me 6 years ago and a vax paralyzed my sister. #COVID19 #PublicHealth

5 5 92



Bryna @templegirl96 · 22h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Is that why US numbers are slightly better, 75% of older people are vaccinated?

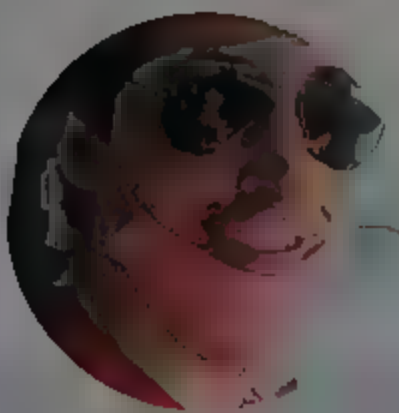
2 1



Mark Greenhalgh @GolfShopGreeny · 22h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Not the age but the risk. 130 people in NYC have died and tested positive without any underlying conditions of the approx 27,000 deaths. Less than half a percent.



@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

© New York:

157

Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

100 1.1 N 1.9 N



@AlexBerenson

“Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started “cramping” in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died.”

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

DATE	TIME	LOCATION	DESCRIPTION	REMARKS
1990-01-01	08:00	10000 ft	First sighting of a large flock of birds flying over the water.	Approx. 200 birds, mostly white with black wings.
1990-01-02	09:15	12000 ft	Second sighting of a large flock of birds flying over the water.	Approx. 300 birds, mostly white with black wings.
1990-01-03	10:30	15000 ft	Third sighting of a large flock of birds flying over the water.	Approx. 400 birds, mostly white with black wings.
1990-01-04	11:45	18000 ft	Fourth sighting of a large flock of birds flying over the water.	Approx. 500 birds, mostly white with black wings.
1990-01-05	13:00	20000 ft	Fifth sighting of a large flock of birds flying over the water.	Approx. 600 birds, mostly white with black wings.
1990-01-06	14:15	22000 ft	Sixth sighting of a large flock of birds flying over the water.	Approx. 700 birds, mostly white with black wings.
1990-01-07	15:30	25000 ft	Seventh sighting of a large flock of birds flying over the water.	Approx. 800 birds, mostly white with black wings.
1990-01-08	16:45	28000 ft	Eighth sighting of a large flock of birds flying over the water.	Approx. 900 birds, mostly white with black wings.
1990-01-09	18:00	30000 ft	Ninth sighting of a large flock of birds flying over the water.	Approx. 1000 birds, mostly white with black wings.
1990-01-10	19:15	32000 ft	Tenth sighting of a large flock of birds flying over the water.	Approx. 1100 birds, mostly white with black wings.

10:29 - 1 thg 3, 2021

Tweet lai **434** Lurort thich **944**



28 434 944

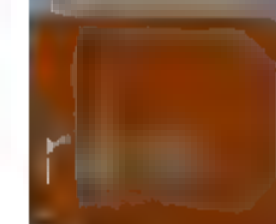


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 thg 3

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

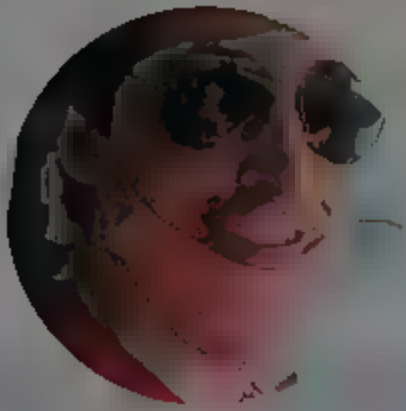


om



[2021 Twitter](#)
[Giới thiệu](#)
[Trung tâm trợ giúp](#)
[Điều khoản](#)
[Chính sách riêng tư](#)
[Cookie](#)
[Thông tin quảng cáo](#)

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ The vaccine fanatic insistence that vaccinated people who aren't two-weeks-after-the-second dose are "unvaccinated" brings The Long Walk to mind (again) -

"It ain't no fair if you've got a charley horse."

They shot him anyway.

It ain't no fair if it's only a month!

2:17 PM - 24 Jul 2021

75 Retweets 241 Likes



23 75 241



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 23m

2/ Sorry, folks, it is increasingly clear these mRNA vaccines are more like traditional therapeutics than other vaccines (which should surprise NO ONE since mRNA was intended as a repeated dosing technology, not a vaccine).

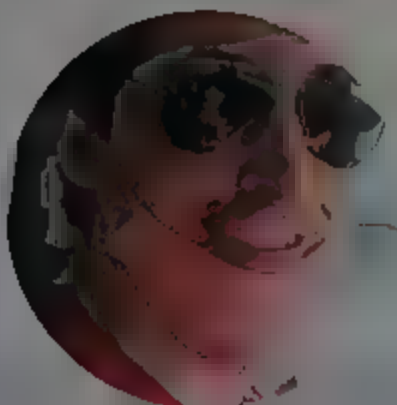
And the way the studies for all other drugs work...

9 56 201



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20m

3/ Is that once you receive a single pill/infusion/injection you are in the TREATED category; if side effects or an infection cause you to delay or refuse a second dose, you remain there; and if you die between doses, your death goes on the active treatment side...



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

JANUARY 2022: BIDEN BLAMES BOOSTER-HESITANT FOR FIFTH WAVE, GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCES FREE PAID SIDE EFFECT WEEK

5:24 AM - 24 Jul 2021

467 Retweets 2,970 Likes



98 467 3.0K



Alex Berenson · 9h

MODERNA STOCK HITS \$3000 AS REST OF MARKET COLLAPSES

"TRUST THE SCIENCE," FAUCI TELLS RAND PAUL

68 240 1.8K



Dave Kerner · 9h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Odds this headline will become reality: GOOD.

1 85



Don't Nuke Me Bro! · 9h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Funny, but you know it's coming.

19



Al Czervik · 9h

Replying to Alex Berenson

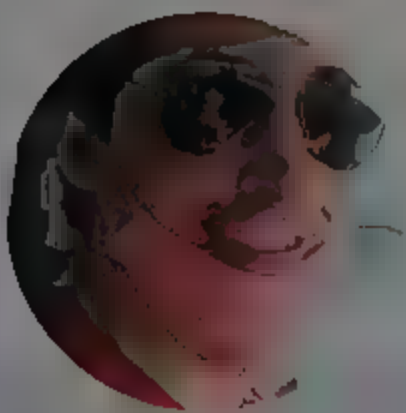
...White House rolls out new incentive, get your 5th booster, get a free Hunter painting valued at \$100,000!

7 9 168



blake · 9h

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

3/ Is that once you receive a single pill/infusion/injection you are in the TREATED category; if side effects or an infection cause you to delay or refuse a second dose, you remain there; and if you die between doses, your death goes on the active treatment side...

2 38 135



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ In fact, really rigorous analysis - called ITT, intention to treat - begins after trial subjects are randomized but BEFORE they receive their first dose, to account for washout effects (important for depression drugs, for example, where many people recover on their own)...

2:24 PM - 24 Jul 2021

22 Retweets 96 Likes



3 22 96



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26m

5/ Now ITT is less relevant here, but the "partially vaccinated" category is just nonsense - once you have received a dose, you are VACCINATED. And ignoring the fact that cases actually RISE after dose 1 only adds to the bias...

4 24 135



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 24m

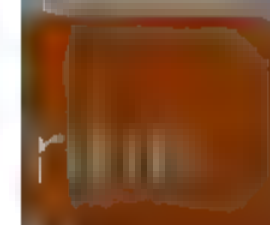
6/ If protection lasted 10 years, okay, but we can now see peak protection lasts more like 10 weeks (at most).

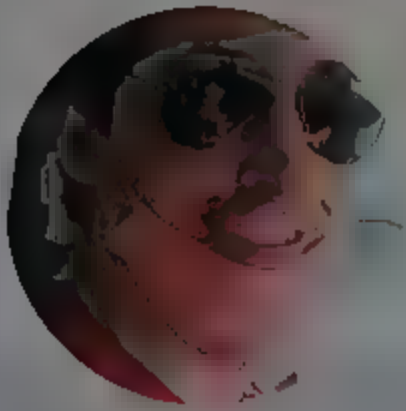
Worst of all, because the companies destroyed the placebo arms of the trials after EUA, we will NEVER have clean data on how long protection lasts.

Yay Big Pharma!

17 50 235

om





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

been double-checked, checked
reverse, and we need to se
central human again.

The End

Twitter is not responsible for the content of any links

1) I was infected before my second shot of Moderna...

Show this thread

50 137 677



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Everyone is aware this is NOT how we measure the effectiveness of any other therapeutic, right? If you're taking a statin and you have a heart attack and die five weeks in, the company doesn't get to exclude that result because, oh, it didn't have time to work yet.

11:37 AM - 24 Jul 2021

139 Retweets 814 Likes



27 139 814



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h

And this particular statistical voodoo is especially idiotic now that we know duration of protection is so limited. Early cases REALLY matter to the analysis if protection lasts months and not years.

28 88 640



GoldScarcityValue @415GoldIsValue · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Politicizing data - otherwise known as fraud.

5



Datarulez @Datarulez · 3h

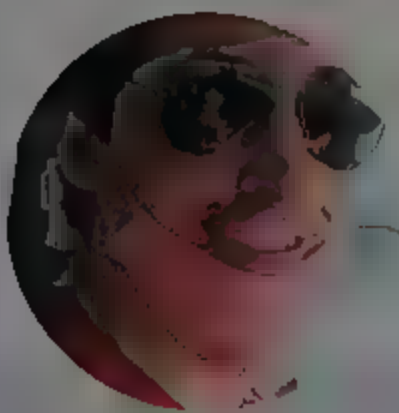
Replying to @AlexBerenson

According to my calculations, you are correct.

2



mariana bates @mariana02179287 · 3h



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

4/ In fact, really rigorous analysis - called ITT, intention to treat - begins after trial subjects are randomized but BEFORE they receive their first dose, to account for washout effects (important for depression drugs, for example, where many people recover on their own)...

3 25 113



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Now ITT is less relevant here, but the "partially vaccinated" category is just nonsense - once you have received a dose, you are VACCINATED. And ignoring the fact that cases actually RISE after dose 1 only adds to the bias...

2:26 PM - 24 Jul 2021

28 Retweets 161 Likes



4 28 161



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 32m

6/ If protection lasted 10 years, okay, but we can now see peak protection lasts more like 10 weeks (at most).

Worst of all, because the companies destroyed the placebo arms of the trials after EUA, we will NEVER have clean data on how long protection lasts.

Yay Big Pharma!

19 61 276



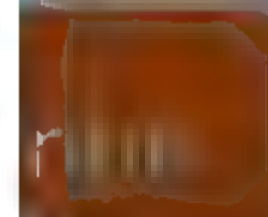
Jody with a y. 🇺🇸🤔🙄 @jodmentum · 23m

Replying to Alex Berenson

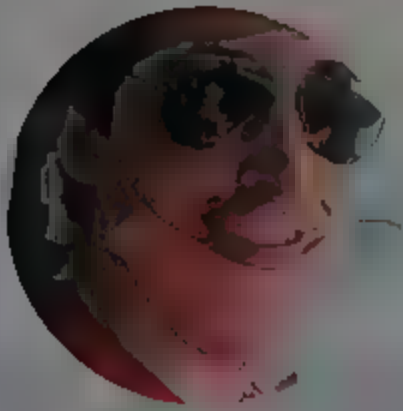
Have you ever had a Hep vaccine?

1 1 1

Read more replies



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
 @AlexBerenson

Follow

Science! It don't count if it's only a month after the first shot!



Owen Jones
 @OwenJones84

Let me get this straight but Owen Jones has apparently been discredited, discredited, and we need to go normal business again.

The End.

... after which I'll have to move

To nip this anti-vaxx bollocks in the bud:

1) I was infected before my second shot of Moderna...

Show this thread

11:35 AM - 24 Jul 2021

138 Retweets 683 Likes



50 138 683



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Everyone is aware **this** is NOT how we measure the effectiveness of any other therapeutic, right? If you're taking a statin and you have a heart attack and die five weeks in, the company doesn't get to exclude that result because, oh, it didn't have time to work yet.

27 141 824



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

And this particular statistical voodoo is especially idiotic now that we know duration of protection is so limited. Early cases REALLY matter to the analysis if protection lasts months and not years.

28 89 649



Simp sterility stack @UberBasado · 4h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

First it was "very rare" then it was "rare," now they're testing "relatively uncommon" ... what's next?

1 15

undown1234 @undown12341 · 4h

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

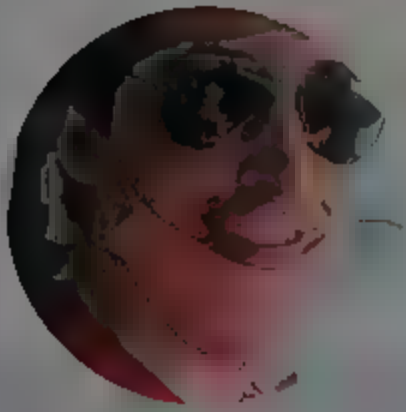
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

上午4:57 - 2021年4月25日

584 次轉推 2,692 個喜歡



862 584 2.7K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月25日

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 1.0K



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 4月25日

回覆給 @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

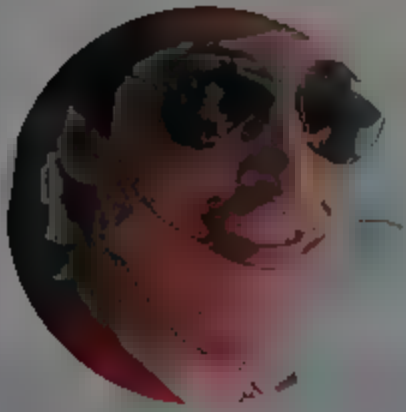


2009年11月加入

AA



Un



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009 - 2010



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Twitter-000 30100

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 - 25 Dec., 2021

584 2,692



562 584 2.70



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Dec. 25

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

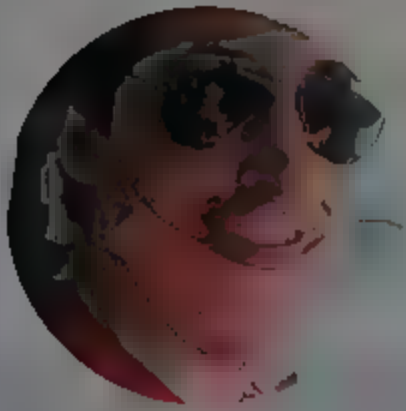
517 198 1.00



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · Dec. 25

Alex Berenson - 2009 - 2010

What do you think of this information



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

5/ Now ITT is less relevant here, but the "partially vaccinated" category is just nonsense - once you have received a dose, you are VACCINATED. And ignoring the fact that cases actually RISE after dose 1 only adds to the bias...

4 34 241



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ If protection lasted 10 years, okay, but we can now see peak protection lasts more like 10 weeks (at most).

Worst of all, because the companies destroyed the placebo arms of the trials after EUA, we will NEVER have clean data on how long protection lasts.

Yay Big Pharma!

2:28 PM - 24 Jul 2021

88 Retweets 422 Likes



24 88 422



Dan Farfan @DanFarfan · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

"..because the companies destroyed the placebo arms of the trials after EUA.."

huh?

Erased data?

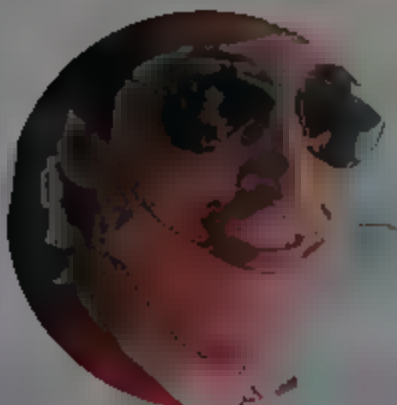
2 1 1



2_wheels @2_wheels · 59m

No. something like two months in they gave the placebo arm the vax. Thus not even short term comparison, Pay attention!

1 4



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

You've missed nothing. The companies blew up the control arms of the pivotal trials by giving placebo subjects the vaccine within weeks after authorization - NOT approval, authorization.

We will have NO useful long-term data.

For the companies, that's a feature, not a bug.

General Buck Turgidson @GeneralBuckTur2

Replying to @AlexBerenson

So let me get this straight Alex, the vaccines have no control arm, no long term follow up, and now data shows that the vaccine benefit may be limited? Did I miss anything?

2:50 PM - 24 Jul 2021

281 Retweets 674 Likes



52



281

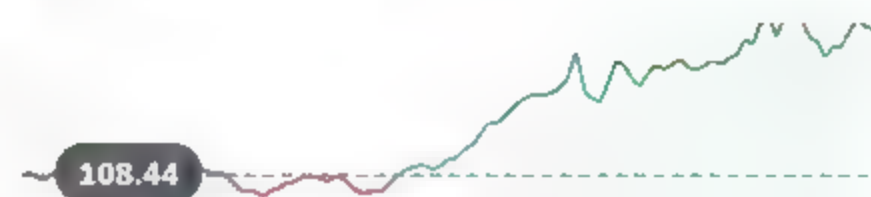


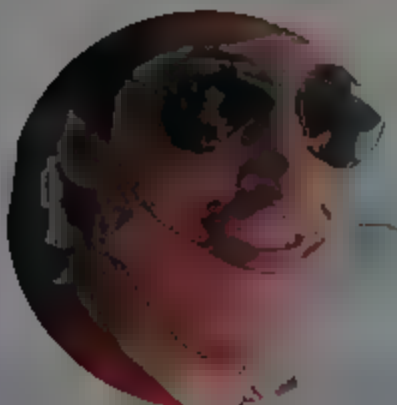
674



Nitzan @nitzani11 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Stuff white people like

planetmoron @planetmoron

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I'm waiting for Moderna to roll out its monthly subscription model, like Netflix for your upper arm.

11:14 AM - 24 Jul 2021

93 Retweets 684 Likes



35



93



684



Tim Yonts @TA_Yonts · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Amazon Prime will probably deliver it for free.



8



Jan Nichols @breck_jan · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

did you see this?



2.14e are still over 600,000 young people

Ben Kaufman @_benkaufman

This level of divisiveness, dehumanization, and hate spreading is unbelievable. After WW2 it should be clear where such propaganda can lead society. This is the last chance to stop this madness, speak up or live in...

Show this thread



3



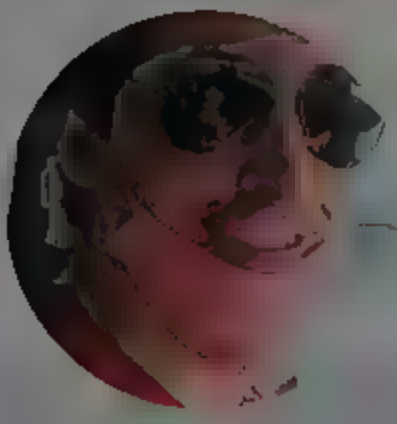
4



Benny @TvRuleBritannia · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex, why do people have to have two jobs and potentially boosters?



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

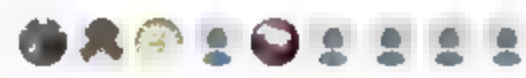
BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! DO YOU KNOW HOW LONG ALL OF US HAVE BEEN WAITING TO STUDY A REAL-LIFE PANDEMIC? AND NOW WE HAVE ONE. SEE, THE SCIENCE WORKED. TRUST THE SCIENCE! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

Katie Pavlich ✓ @KatiePavlich

Fauci: Funding the Wuhan lab was a "good and proper scientific decision"

1:57 PM - 23 Jul 2021

246 Retweets 898 Likes



38 246 898



The SharkCov2 @theRealShark4 · Jul 23

Replying to Alex Berenson

The pandemic he warned us year after year about? 🦈

#TheScienceWorked worked it's magic.

3



vikas nandial @nandialvikas · Jul 23

Replying to Alex Berenson

What ????????

ThunderousApplause @ThunderousAppl4 · Jul 23

Replying to Alex Berenson

God he has officially reached the point where nothing surprises or amazes him

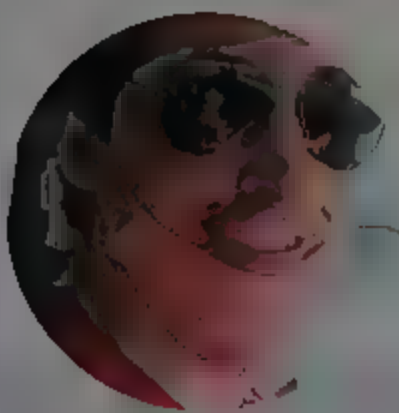
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

They shot him anyway.

It ain't no fair if it's only a month!

28 140 514



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Sorry, folks, it is increasingly clear these mRNA vaccines are more like traditional therapeutics than other vaccines (which should surprise NO ONE since mRNA was intended as a repeated dosing technology, not a vaccine).

And the way the studies for all other drugs work...

2:19 PM - 24 Jul 2021

101 Retweets 407 Likes



14 101 407



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

3/ Is that once you receive a single pill/infusion/injection you are in the TREATED category; if side effects or an infection cause you to delay or refuse a second dose, you remain there; and if you die between doses, your death goes on the active treatment side...

2 51 254



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

4/ In fact, really rigorous analysis - called ITT, intention to treat - begins after trial subjects are randomized but BEFORE they receive their first dose, to account for washout effects (important for depression drugs, for example, where many people recover on their own)...

3 32 199

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

But but vaccines

**Eric** @The_OtherET

The 10 states with the highest COVID hospitalizations per capita 7/24/2020 (left) vs the 10 states with the highest COVID hospitalizations per capita 7/24/2021 (right). I think I'm picking up a pattern here.

Show this thread

4:11 PM - 24 Jul 2021

59 Retweets 232 Likes



45



59



232

**Rick** @RickshawTrade · 19m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I really do think it's an indoor/outdoor think. Spring and fall lulls with everything outside.



8

**Snackie** @Esackie · 17m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Way to go, Missouri!!! Top ten this time!!!



1

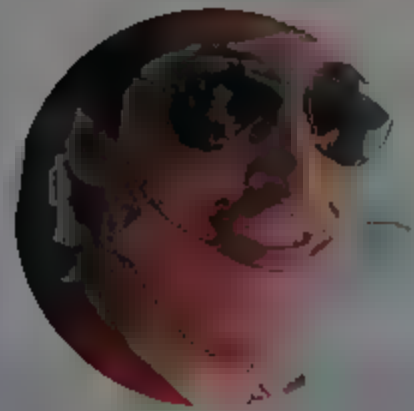
**kelly** 🍎 @pixibliss · 17m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Are the "vaccines" considered leaky because you can still get and transmit /covid? And shouldn't this be a concern?

**Jeff** @notJ_McKee · 16m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

**Alex Berenson** ✓

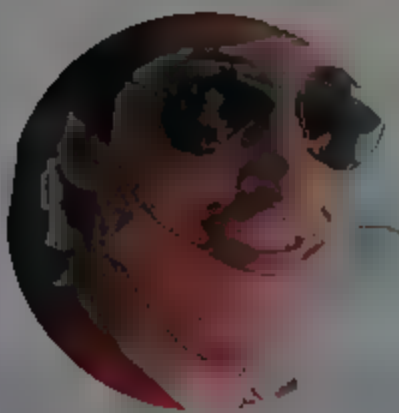
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

traditional therapeutics than other vaccines (which should surprise NO ONE since mRNA was intended as a repeated dosing technology, not a vaccine).

And the way the studies for all other drugs work...

14 108 430



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Is that once you receive a single pill/infusion/injection you are in the TREATED category; if side effects or an infection cause you to delay or refuse a second dose, you remain there; and if you die between doses, your death goes on the active treatment side...

2:22 PM - 24 Jul 2021

54 Retweets 269 Likes



2 54 269



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

4/ In fact, really rigorous analysis - called ITT, intention to treat - begins after trial subjects are randomized but BEFORE they receive their first dose, to account for washout effects (important for depression drugs, for example, where many people recover on their own)...

3 34 210



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

5/ Now ITT is less relevant here, but the "partially vaccinated" category is just nonsense - once you have received a dose, you are VACCINATED. And ignoring the fact that cases actually RISE after dose 1 only adds to the bias...

4 40 307

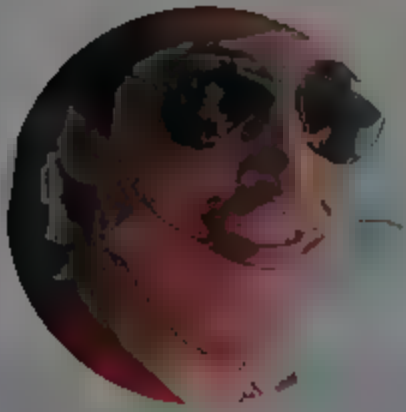


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

6/ If protection lasted 10 years, okay, but we can now see peak protection lasts more like 10 weeks (at most).

Worst of all, because the companies destroyed the placebo arms of the trials after EUA, we will NEVER have clean data on how long protection lasts

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



ALJAZEERA

LIVE



HCP



News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



下午2:55 - 2021年3月26日

118 转推 398 喜欢



42 118 398

COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 14, 2021
2:28 PM



Some states are seeing a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases in recent weeks.



LIVE

Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases in recent weeks, despite vaccination efforts.

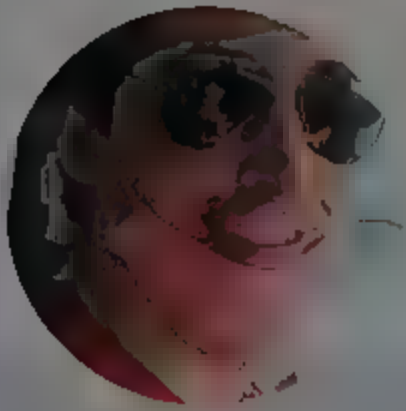


Report View Analysis



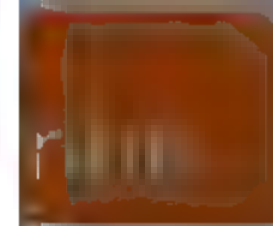
COVID-19 Pandemic: COVID Cases Rise in Israel Despite Successful Vaccine Rollout

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Ретвітити



It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



ALJAZEERA



LIVE



HCP



News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



14:55 - 26 бер. 2021

118 ретвітів 398 вподобань



42



118



398

COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 14, 2021
2:28 PM GMT+0



Some states are seeing a sharp rise in cases, while others are seeing a decline.



Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a daily average of 1,000 new infections.

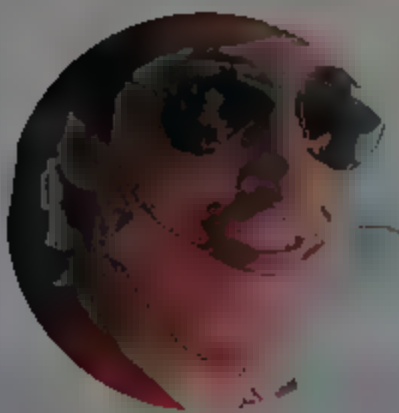


Report: Chile's health authorities



COVID-19 Pandemic

COVID Cases Rise in Israel Despite Successful Vaccine Rollout



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Everyone is aware this is NOT how we measure the effectiveness of any other therapeutic, right? If you're taking a statin and you have a heart attack and die five weeks in, the company doesn't get to exclude that result because, oh, it didn't have time to work yet.

27 159 933



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And this particular statistical voodoo is especially idiotic now that we know duration of protection is so limited. Early cases REALLY matter to the analysis if protection lasts months and not years.

11:39 AM - 24 Jul 2021

105 Retweets 746 Likes



32 105 746



Simp sterility stack @UberBasado · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Takes a month to kick in and then lasts... another few months? It's gonna be best to keep just layering more on, like coats

1 2 6



Sato @AdventureJorge · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Is this the way we measure flu vaccine efficacy as well? Those numbers are like barely in the 30% sometimes, makes you think...

2 1 5



dr president-elect carry d @dougalpollux · 7h

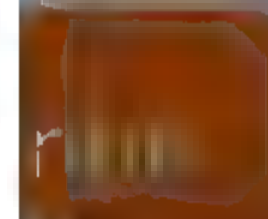
Replying to @AlexBerenson

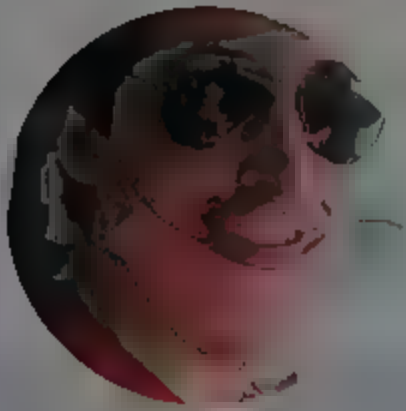
Or purportedly lasts



Chad Coxley @CCoxley · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's just as useful then as it is when the car is full. But who will see you virtue signaling?



Alice Perry

Going to keep wearing my mask on public transport. Even when it's just me on the tube.

6:56 PM - 24 Jul 2021

1 Like



1



 Se unió en novembre de 2009



C

42 118 396

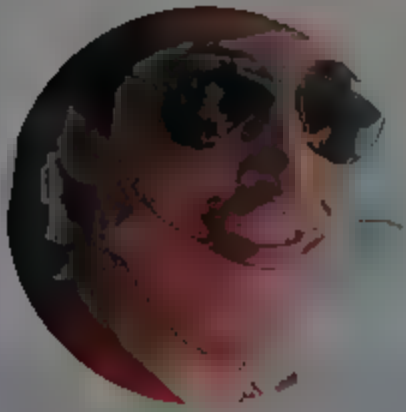
Rollout

AA

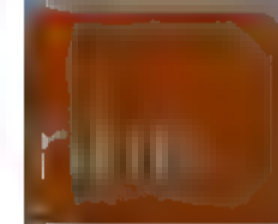


a

om



Un



2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център
Условия Политика за поверителност
Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Следване



It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



ALJAZEERA



LIVE



HCP



News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



14:55 - 26.03.2021 г.

118 ретуита 398 харесвания



42



118



398

COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 14, 2021
2:28 PM GMT+0

Some states are seeing a sharp rise in cases, while others are seeing a decline.



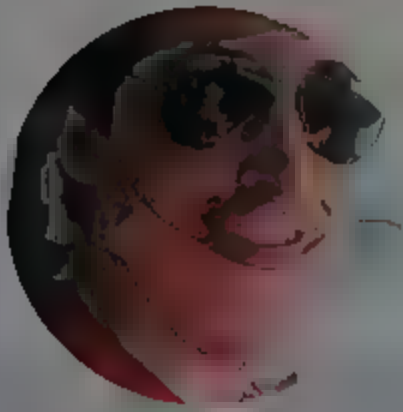
Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

By The Associated Press
The Associated Press

Reuters/Chris Wedel



COVID-19 Pandemic: COVID Cases Rise in Israel Despite Successful Vaccine Rollout



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is roughly 16.6 million more than I expected. Celebrations of corporate globalization feel so out of step with the moment

Megyn Kelly @megynkelly

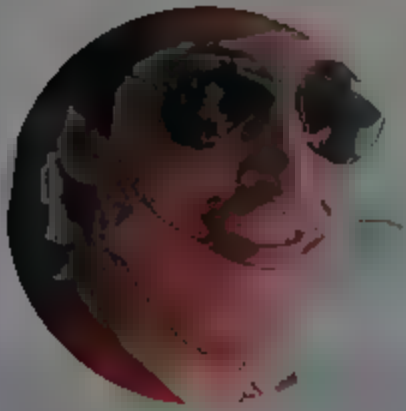
UPDATE 4-Tokyo Olympics opening draws 16.7 mln U.S. TV viewers, a 33-year low
finance.yahoo.com/news/1-tokyo-o...

7:59 PM - 24 Jul 2021

2 Likes



2

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I sure do. Know who else does?

[twitter.com/iffonz7/status/...](https://twitter.com/iffonz7/status/1454888888888888888)


Schizophrenia linked to marijuana use disorder is on the rise, study finds

By Katie Hunt, CNN

Updated 4:18 AM EDT, Thu July 22, 2021



8:03 PM - 24 Jul 2021



MORE FROM CNN

Strong Support for Causal Role of Cannabis in Schizophrenia

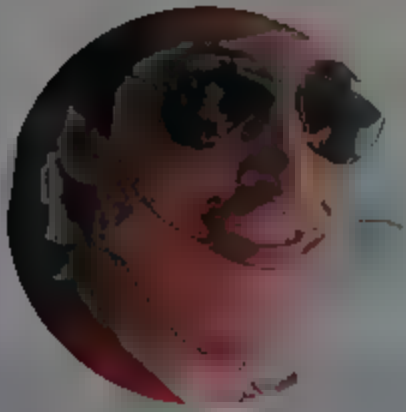
Megan Brooks
July 23, 2021

The long-observed association between cannabis use and schizophrenia is likely partially causal in nature, new research shows.

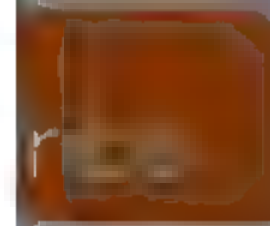
Disorder in Schizophrenia in Denmark

[Søren Lykke, PhD](#)^{1,2}, [Christine Meril-Passell, MSc](#)¹, [Mette Nordentoft, PhD](#)^{1,2,3,4}
[Author Affiliations](#) [Article Information](#)

- ¹Copenhagen Research Center for Mental Health (CORM), Mental Health Center Copenhagen, Copenhagen University Hospital, Copenhagen, Denmark
- ²Section of Epidemiology, Department of Public Health, University of Copenhagen, Copenhagen, Denmark
- ³The Lundbeck Foundation Initiative for Integrative Psychiatric Research (iPsych), Copenhagen and Aarhus, Denmark



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Coming tomorrow: the CDC, politicians, and the media are lying again about #Covid vaccines.

I know, I know, Groundhog Day.

8:18 PM - 24 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 4 Likes



1



4

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Explore

⚙ Settings

Hmm...this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search

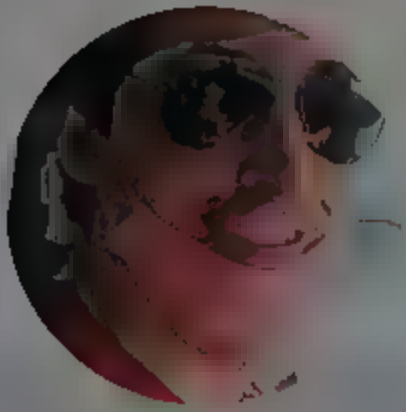


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

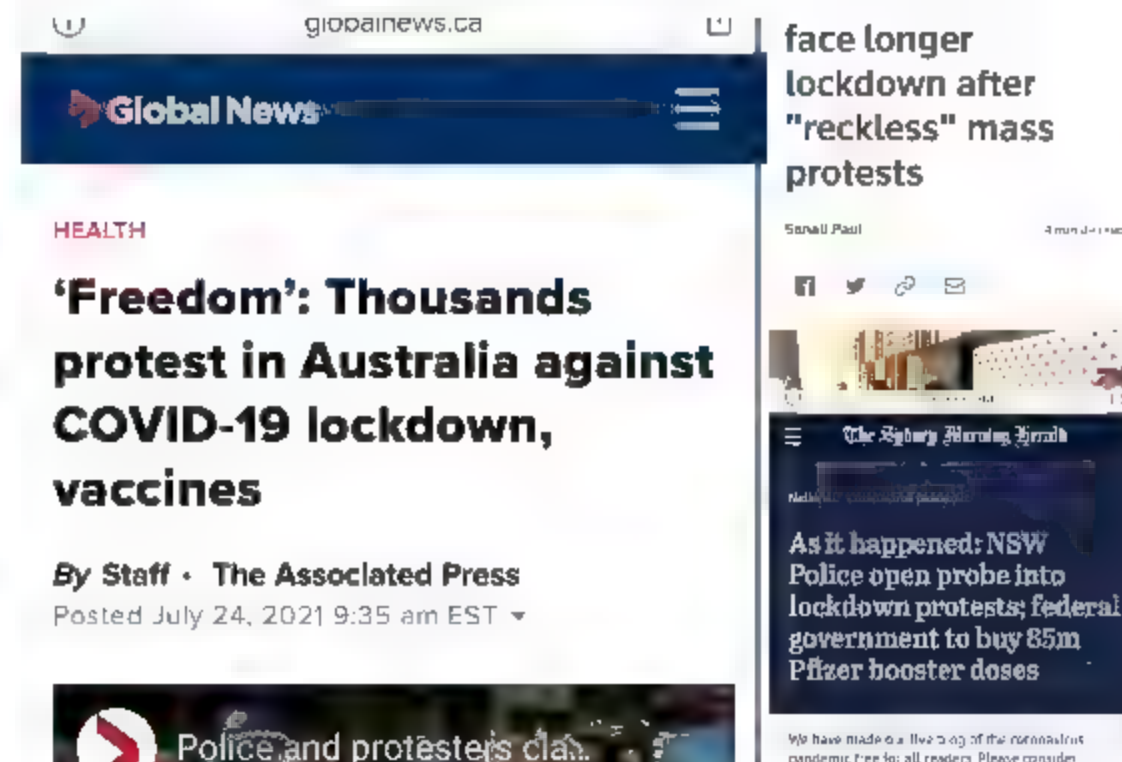
**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

DELETED previous tweet. The physician misspoke; the clip is edited to hide that. Now THAT is misinformation and I won't be part of it.

However, this is not misinformation: Sydney had huge anti-lockdown protests and the government is trying to punish protestors.



5:57 AM - 25 Jul 2021

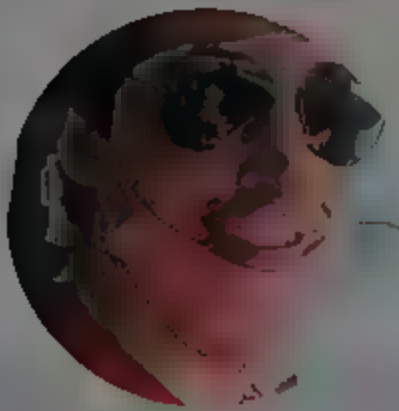
3 Retweets 12 Likes



3



12



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York

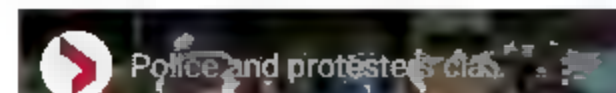


📅 Joined November 2009

protest in Australia against COVID-19 lockdown, vaccines

By Staff • The Associated Press

Posted July 24, 2021 9:35 am EST



17 32 147



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

To give you a sense of what the politicians are saying:

involved had been "violent, filthy behaviour, risky behaviour, that police will continue to investigate".



Advertisement

Federal Treasurer Josh Frydenberg described protests in Melbourne and Sydney on Saturday as "stupidity writ-large".

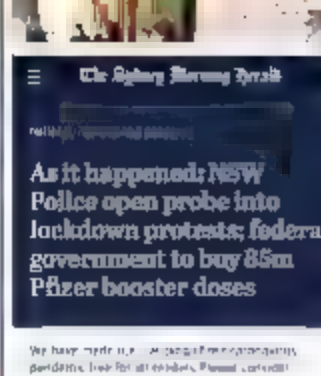
Speaking on Sky News Australia on Sunday morning, Mr Frydenberg said the images of

6:03 AM - 25 Jul 2021

2 Likes



2



Follow

protesters clashing with police here "clashing" and people were rightly concerned of the implications

"These protests should be condemned, for not just breaking the health orders and therefore breaking the law, but for putting in danger the lives of Australians," he said.

"These protests have no place in the middle of this crisis, in the middle of this pandemic."

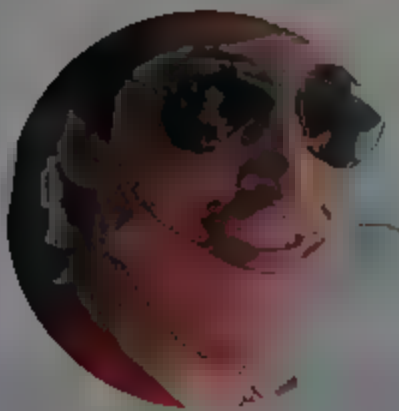
NSW Police says it will continue to track down protesters who are violent and maintain through the city to protect businesses



AA



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can anyone confirm this is from this weekend? It is stunning if so.



Shap @VVeThePeople

Replying to @AlexBerenson

6:53 AM - 25 Jul 2021

4 Retweets 18 Likes



1



4



18

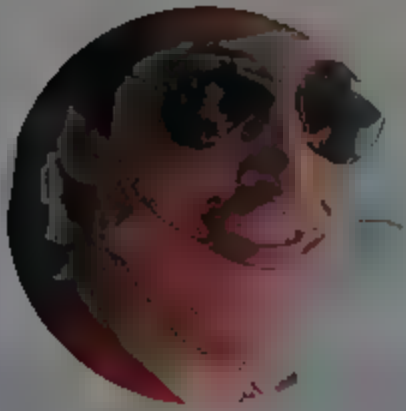


Angela @angela36622 · 12s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It's from 2018 I saw.





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Please STOP lying and exaggerating. This is exactly what the vaccine fanatics are doing. In reality, 160,000 people protested in France yesterday, the equivalent of 800,000 Americans. That's plenty. No need to recycle old pictures.

AT&T LTE

9:55 AM

63%

connexionfrance.com

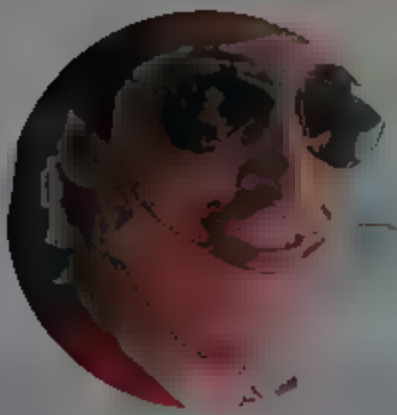
160,000 protest against health pass rules in France

Protesters across the country appeared to come from a diverse set of backgrounds and political beliefs, in the second set of marches in as many weekends

7:00 AM - 25 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 7 Likes





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

By any measure anger against lockdowns, vaccines, and other anti-Covid measures is rising globally from Australia to France. In poorer countries like Colombia, South Africa, and Cuba, the protests appear anti-austerity/poverty, but the world synchronization can't be an accident.

7:37 AM - 25 Jul 2021

6 Retweets 20 Likes



1



6



20



Rick @RickshawTrade · 17s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The rule of 3.5%

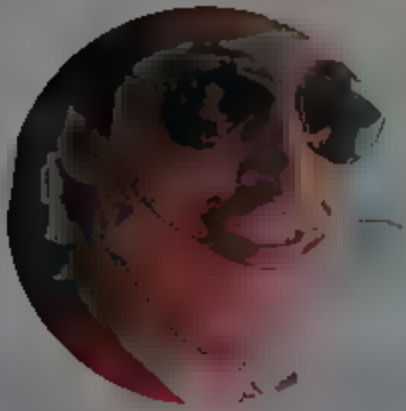


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 1m

By any measure **anger** against lockdowns, vaccines, and other anti-Covid measures is rising globally from Australia to France. In poorer countries like Colombia, South Africa, and Cuba, the protests appear anti-austerity/poverty, but the world synchronization can't be an accident.

6 27 104



Rick · 1m

The rule of 3.5%

2 3



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to · 1m · 1m

?

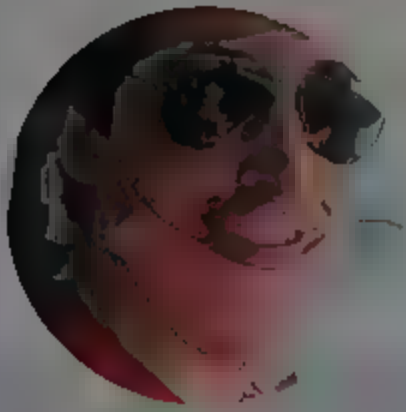
7:38 AM - 25 Jul 2021

1 Like



1 1

1m · 1m · 1m

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ooh, dude, you fooled us! You also forgot to mention that the average age of the infected was 32. Meaning these measles breakthroughs occurred on average 25+ years after the booster shot.

Now that's an actual vaccine.

vaccinated people.

What they found was that the viral load was significantly smaller in those vaccinated.

9:18 AM · 7/25/21 · Twitter for Android

1 Retweet 1 Quote Tweet 11 Likes



Ben Hopkins @BenHopkinsAus · 2h
Replying to @BenHopkinsAus

What I didn't mention is that it was a measles outbreak.

Clinical characteristics and laboratory results for all 28 cases of measles including laboratory results from FU are presented in Tables 1 and 2. The median age was 32 years (interquartile range (IQR): 22–40) and 20 of the 28 cases were female. Nine of the cases were HCW. In 20 of the 28 cases, a FU serum sample was obtained 4–8 weeks after first sampling.



9:08 AM · 25 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 12 Likes



Joker



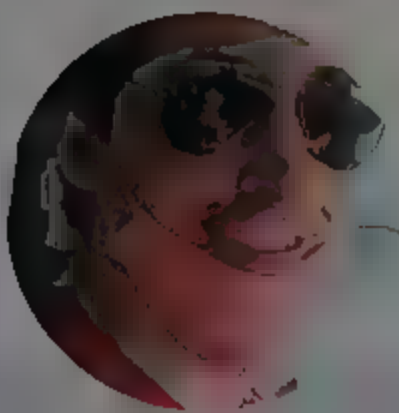
2



12

Home About

Have an account? Log in



Un

160,000 protest against health pass rules in France

Protesters across the country appeared to come from a diverse set of backgrounds and political beliefs, in the second set of marches in as many weekends

55 116 684



Erwan Le Corre @ErwanLeCorre · 26m
In reality over a million people protested in France!

1 5



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

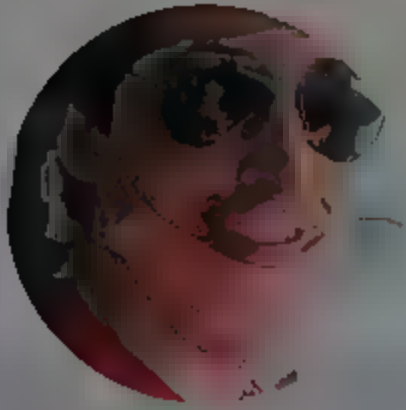
Replying to Erwan Le Corre

Do you have sources in either English or French language media for this?

9:50 AM - 25 Jul 2021

1 1

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Rules are for thee not for Psaki



WHITE HOUSE · Published July 23, 2021

· Last Update a day ago

Biden administration not mandating COVID vaccines for White House staff, Psaki says

Vaccines not mandated for White House staff but Psaki wouldn't provide specifics



By Brooke Singman | Fox News

9:52 AM - 25 Jul 2021

281 Retweets 748 Likes

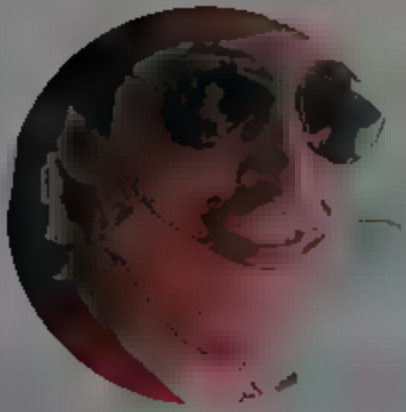


56 281 748



Liam McCollum @SassyKeyz · 11m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ One reason this seething anger hasn't been noticed yet is that the world's two most important countries and largest economies - the US and China - have largely escaped it, for different reasons. China's a severely repressive regime having a post-Covid economic boom...

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

By any measure anger against lockdowns, vaccines, and other anti-Covid measures is rising globally from Australia to France. In poorer countries like Colombia, South Africa, and Cuba, the protests appear anti-austerity/poverty, but the world synchronization can't be an accident.

9:59 AM - 25 Jul 2021

14 Retweets 59 Likes



6

14

59

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ While the US has had a solid economic recovery (including lots of transfers to the bottom 50% through unemployment payments, etc), and a relatively soft lockdown - practically none since mid-2020 in many states.

But the rest of the world looks very different.

2

3

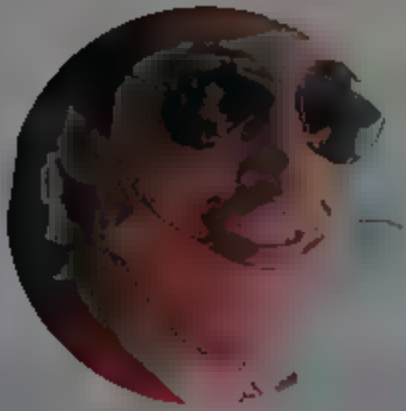
25

**Lou Morris** @LouMorris76 · 13s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Another reason it's not noticed is that corporate media doesn't report it and big tech either shadow bans or cancels it.

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

By any measure larger against lockdowns, vaccines, and other anti-Covid measures is rising globally from Australia to France. In poorer countries like Colombia, South Africa, and Cuba, the protests appear anti-austerity/poverty, but the world synchronization can't be an accident.

7 20 79



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ While the US has had a solid economic recovery (including lots of transfers to the bottom 50% through unemployment payments, etc), and a relatively soft lockdown - practically none since mid-2020 in many states.

But the rest of the world looks very different.

10:01 AM - 25 Jul 2021

7 Retweets 49 Likes



6 7 49



Chaz Donovan @cadonovan32 · 3m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Still, it's pathetic the lack of protests over these measures. The fact that there wasn't a single protest over lockdowns in DC (that I can remember) is laughably sad for the "land of the free." I know there were other factors at play and states made calls, but still.

1 1



Rasmussen Reports ✓ @Rasmussen_Poll · 16s

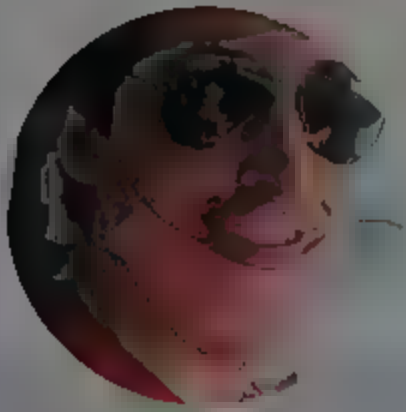
Replying to Alex Berenson

If CDC reinstates national mask mandates for vaccinated Americans then someone will run a poll ... and that may be soooooon

1 1

om





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nothing to gain

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What's more likely:

Docs & scientists who have dedicated their lives to helping people and have nothing to gain are involved in an elaborate conspiracy to deceive?

Known grifter, non-expert, Alex Berenson, who is trying to sell you a book, is being dishonest or disingenuous? 🤔

11:26 AM - 25 Jul 2021

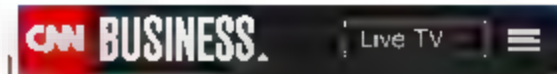
3 Retweets 8 Likes



3



8



Live TV



Covid vaccine profits mint 9 new pharma billionaires

By Hanna Ziady, CNN Business

Updated 4:03 PM EDT, Fri May 21, 2021





Tweet



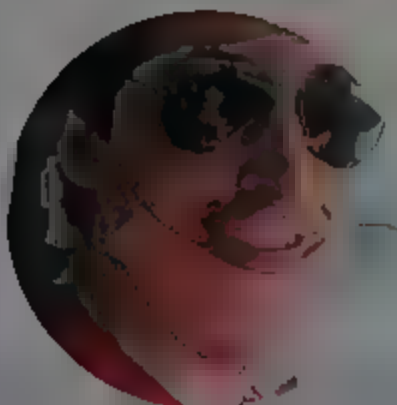
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Star Trek v Star Wars! It's so neat when science fiction fanboys battle!

AT&T

5:06 PM

47%



Thread



James Surowiecki ✓

@JamesSurowiecki

The CDC should absolutely not do this. Vaccinated ppl have done their part - they got the shot. And telling unvaccinated ppl they'll need to mask even after being vaccinated is only going to increase skepticism about the vaccines.

2:07 PM - 25 Jul 2021



AA



Un



Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Yes. The correlation is actually very high:
Iceland, Gibraltar, etc.

And don't call me Shirley

Bumblybuzz @Bumblybuzz1
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Surely countries with the highest vaccination rates aren't imposing restrictions again,
right?

2:38 PM - 25 Jul 2021

8 Likes



8

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

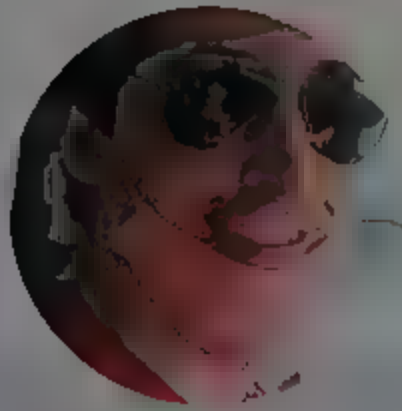
Nope, the evidence shows the opposite. Potency is off the charts in legal markets; consumers want to get high fast and legal companies are great at giving consumers what they want (and prodding them to high potency, more addictive product).

Great to have your input, though.

Andrew Stuttaford ✓ @AStuttaford

Maybe because prohibition has led to the production of far stronger strains. See bathtub gin for a precedent of sorts. twitter.com/CNN/status/141...

4:28 PM - 25 Jul 2021



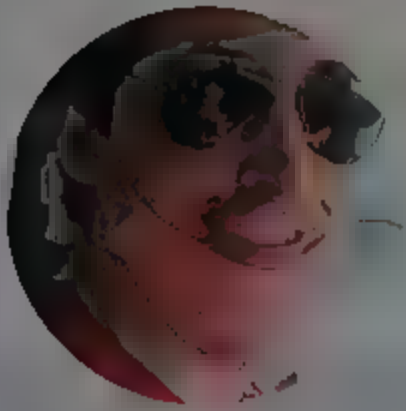
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

AHH! WE'RE ALL GONNA DIE IF WE DON'T
FORCE VACCINES INTO EVERYONE NOW!
AHH -

Monthly Covid deaths in the US, July 2020:
31,000

Monthly Covid deaths in the US, July 2021:
Under 10,000

Number of times Apoorva has written panic
porn since March 2020: 327

6:07 PM - 25 Jul 2021

70 Retweets 258 Likes



17

70

258



Have an account? Log in

AA

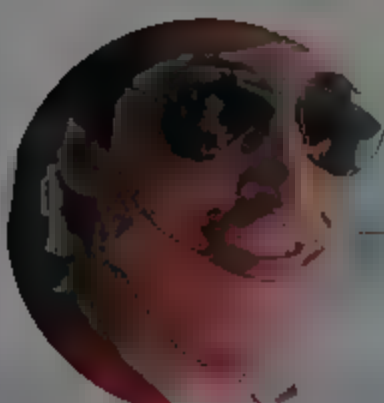


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new Substack on lies and the lying public health liars who tell them

8:24 PM - 25 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

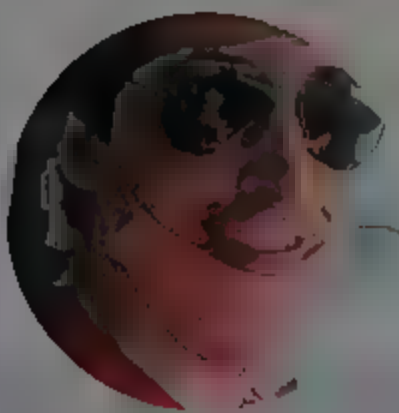
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Följ

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 apr. 2021

584 Retweeter 2 691 gilla-markeringar



862 584 2,7 tn



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 apr.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 1,0 tn



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 apr.

Svar till @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

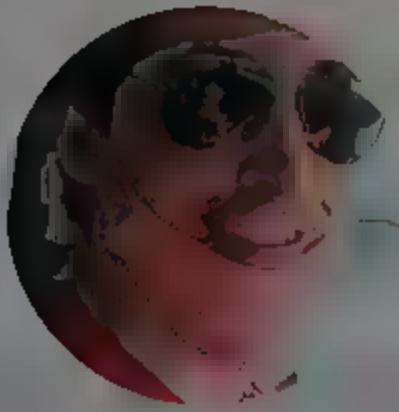
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



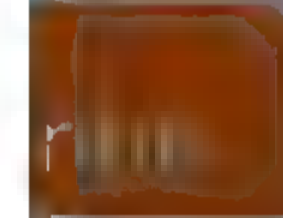
Gått med november 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 am - 25 Apr 2021

584 Retweets 2,691 Likes



862 584 2.7K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 25

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 1.0K



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · Apr 25

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good morning. In case you missed it last night: the CDC's own data show Fauci, @CDCDirector, and @Surgeon_General are lying when they say 99% or more of #Covid deaths now occur in the unvaccinated.

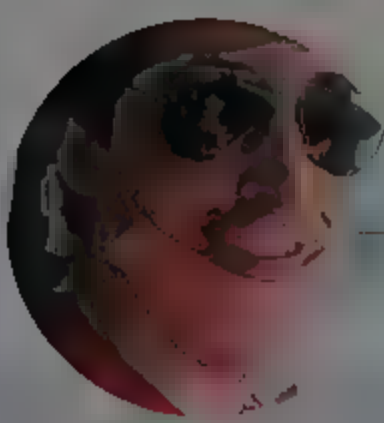
The article below is proof.

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

My new Substack on lies and the lying public health liars who tell them

alexberenson.substack.com/p/here-we-go-a...

3:48 AM - 26 Jul 2021



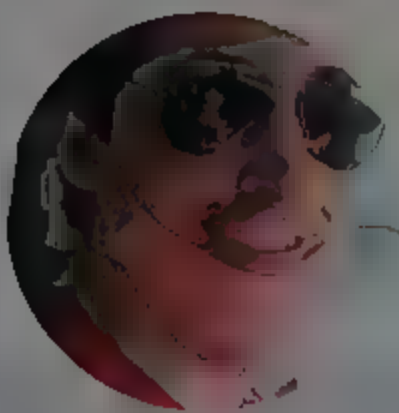
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

My new Substack on lies and the lying public health liars who tell them

alexberenson.substack.com/p/here-we-go-a...

15 201 416



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

By the way: you know who else is full of it? Ace @nytimes reporter Apoorva Mandavilli, who included this whopper in her screed about “vaccine refusal” yesterday.

Though, as always, it's never clear whether she's knowingly spreading untruths or is merely incompetent.

The Coronavirus Outbreak > LIVE Covid-19 Updates

7:09 AM

google.com

NEWS ANALYSIS

The Delta Variant Is the Symptom of a Bigger Threat: Vaccine Refusal

There are almost as many reasons for vaccine hesitancy and refusal as there are unvaccinated Americans. But this problem, not the variant, lies at the root of rising infection rates.

4:11 AM - 26 Jul 2021

15 201 416

AA

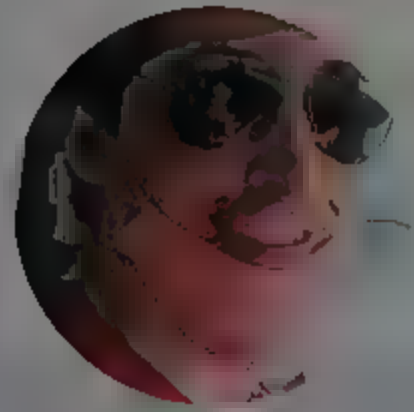


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If it isn't clear already the reason Fauci et al are lying about isn't because they DON'T know about the UK and Israeli data - it's because they do. Fading vaccine effectiveness means cases, hospitalizations and deaths will rise - they want you to blame the unvaccinated for that.

4:38 AM - 26 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

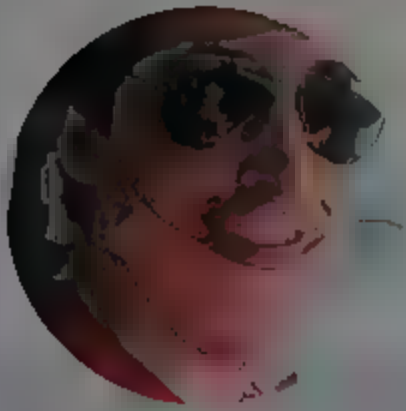
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

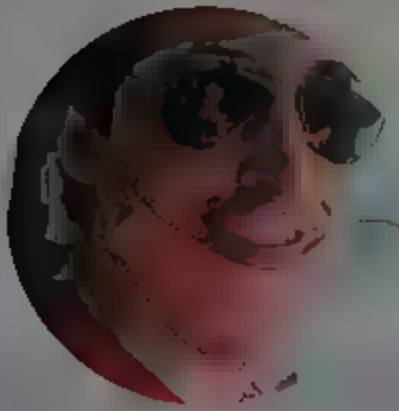
That's because they know I write is truthful, accurate, and sourced. They'd have the mother of all defamation lawsuits (and possibly breach of contract) if they touched me.

Carmine Sabia @CarmineSabia

This man lies for clicks and likes. He is placing people's lives in danger daily with misinformation. And @TwitterSafety and @Jack have not touched him.
twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...


4:57 AM - 26 Jul 2021






Un



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 2m
That's because **they** know I write is truthful, accurate, and sourced. They'd have the mother of all defamation lawsuits (and possibly breach of contract) if they touched me.

Carmine Sabia  @CarmineSabia
This man lies for clicks and likes. He is placing people's lives in danger daily with misinformation. And @TwitterSafety and @Jack have not touched him.
twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

4 9 57

Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson
Also it's just possible @jack likes having me on here telling the truth. Somebody has to

4:59 AM - 26 Jul 2021

Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



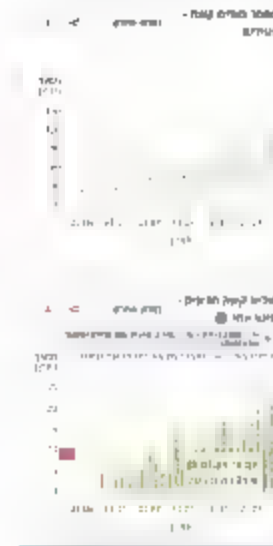
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Israel now has 108 patients severely ill, five times as many as a month ago. 71% are fully vaccinated, a proportion that keeps rising. And remember the percentage of vaccinated elderly is closer to 90% than 100%. Getting hard to square these numbers with even moderate protection.

במצב ק	אחוז וואס פארוואקסירט אין באמאלדן חיסון פארמאטעווערס	מאנשליכע מאס	
1	100.0%	5	Kids
2	66.7%	6	Pregnant/breast feeding women
105	36.7%	188	Other
108	39.2%	199	Total

אונטער לעבנע חירום. פשוט געבויט



Hi Alex,

As you can see above, this is today's update from the Israeli MoH official Telegram account:
In total, we have 108 patients that are in "severe"/critical conditions.

6:09 AM - 26 Jul 2021

35 Retweets 77 Likes



6

35

77

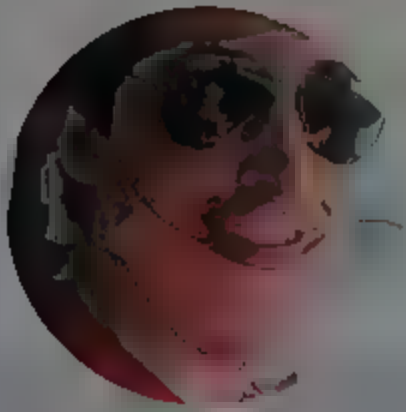
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

They might have gotten away with it if not for those meddling kids*

*and the mountains of data

6:24 AM - 26 Jul 2021

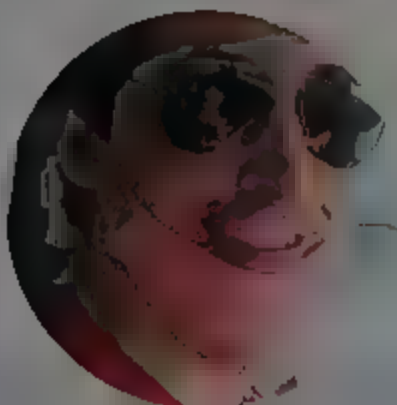
7 Retweets 16 Likes



7



16



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Delta come, Delta go. Just like in India.

You know what doesn't get the credit? Give you a hint, it's what you'll try to give the credit.



Justin Fox

@foxjust

It's not just the UK. Case numbers are falling in the Netherlands too

6:27 AM - 26 Jul 2021

21 Retweets 61 Likes



7



21



61



Michael Kueny

@kueny_michael · 6s

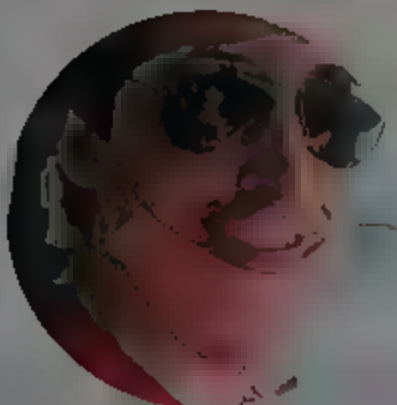
Replying to Alex Berenson

Seasonality??? Mutation to different variants???

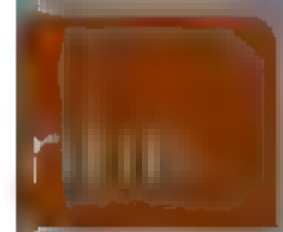


Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Even Surowiecki noticed.

All restrictions in the UK ended one week ago. Daily positive tests (cases) have fallen almost 50% since then.

Because lockdowns work, see?

This should end this madness once and for all.

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki

No - the decline in cases in England started after Freedom Day was declared, lifting all remaining restrictions.

(The decline in cases in the rest of the UK started earlier.) ...

7:18 AM - 26 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 5 Likes



2



5

Alex Berenson

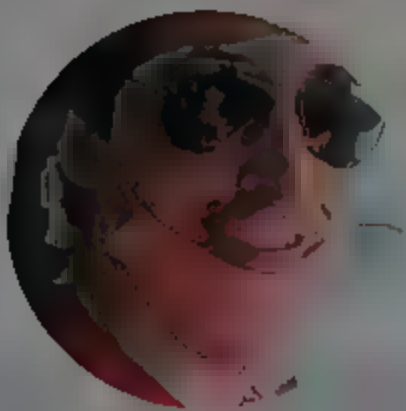
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** · 1m

Even Surowiecki noticed.

All restrictions in the UK ended one week ago. Daily positive tests (cases) have fallen almost 50% since then.

Because lockdowns work, see?

This should end this madness once and for all.

James Surowiecki

No - the decline in cases in England started after Freedom Day was declared, lifting all remaining restrictions.

(The decline in cases in the rest of the UK started earlier.) ...

1 11 25

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

RESTRICTIONS ENDED JULY 19.

New cases: 47,599

7-day avg: 44,671



7:18 AM - 26 Jul 2021

1 11 25

Statistics

New cases Deaths Vaccinations Total

From [JHU CSSE COVID-19 Data](#) Last updated 2 days ago

United Kingdom All regions All time

60,000

40,000

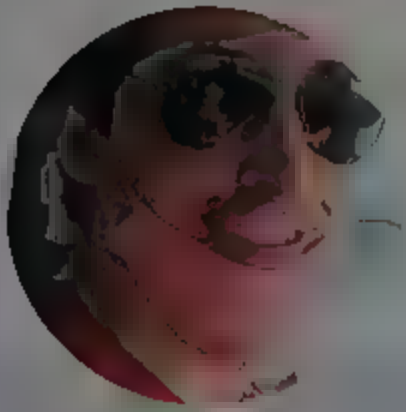
20,000

Jul 28, 2021

New cases: 28,652

7-day avg: 37,710





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

She so crazeeee



Tanya Selak

@GongGasGirl

I'm a vaccinated anaesthetist and this is how I shop for my family.

A thread 1/n.

Show this thread

7:21 AM - 26 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 4 Likes



2



4

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

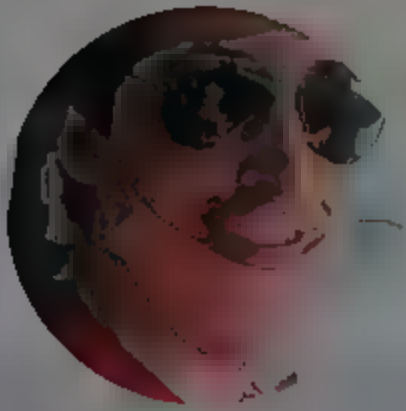
1/ I'm an unvaccinated guy who reads lots of papers about the ro and here's how I shop for my family.

We wander into @Walmart. The watermelons are in a bin up front. Delicious! Let's get two. Oww my back.

Cherries, grapes -

"No, don't eat that peach, we haven't paid for it - "

7:26 AM - 26 Jul 2021



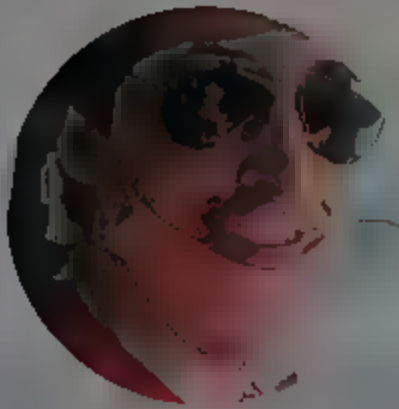
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 3m

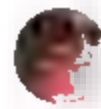
1/ I'm an unvaccinated guy who reads lots of papers about the ro and here's how I shop for my family.

We wander into . The watermelons are in a bin up front. Delicious! Let's get two. Oww my back.

Cherries, grapes -

"No, don't eat that peach, we haven't paid for it - "

3 9 127



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

82/ "No, we gotta go, really. No you cannot have poppops, they're bad for your teeth -

"Oh come on, no crying -

"Okay, fine, one lollipop."

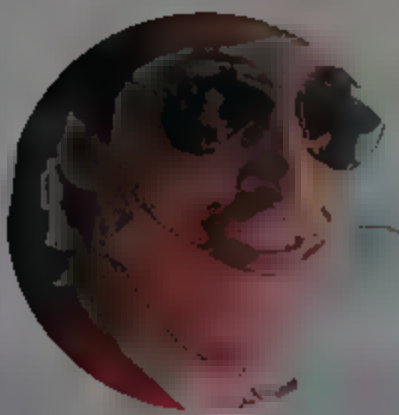
I later hide the lollipop.

"Yes, you can go to the bathroom."

(Editor's note: I don't recommend this.)

7:30 AM - 26 Jul 2021

9

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m

1/ I'm an unvaccinated guy who reads lots of papers about the ro and here's how I shop for my family.

We wander into Bloomingdale's. The watermelons are in a bin up front. Delicious! Let's get two. Oww my back.

Cherries, grapes -

"No, don't eat that peach, we haven't paid for it - "



6



13



178

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

82/ "No, we gotta go, really. No you cannot have poppops, they're bad for your teeth -

"Oh come on, no crying -

"Okay, fine, one lollipop."

I later hide the lollipop.

"Yes, you can go to the bathroom." (Editor's note: I don't recommend this.)



2



2



31

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

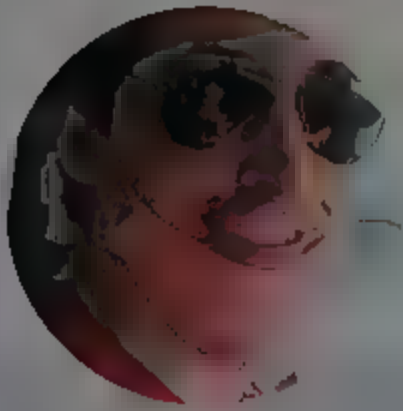
Follow

1176/ "Yes, here's my receipt." (How did I spend \$375 at a place that sells strawberries for \$1.86 a pound?)

Somehow we have all survived.
Bloomingdale the shopping god is obviously watching over us.

7:31 AM - 26 Jul 2021





Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 48s
Who indeed

Scott Adams @ScottAdamsSays
Bracket 1: Who do you trust the most for pandemic opinions?

2 2 13



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

It's whom by the way

9:30 AM - 26 Jul 2021

1 1 1

Alex Berenson

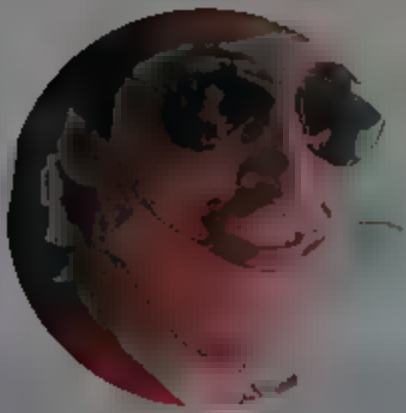
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Who indeed

Scott Adams @ScottAdamsSays

Bracket 1: Who do you trust the most for pandemic opinions?

9:29 AM - 26 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 16 Likes



2



2



16

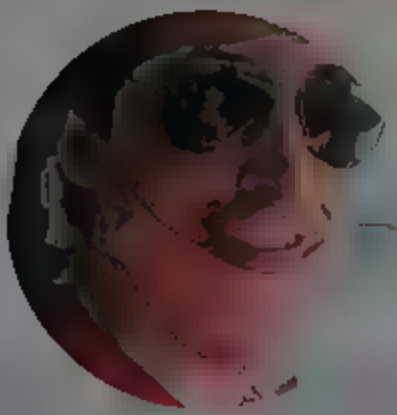


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 19s

It's whom by the way



1



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now that I've Substacked the "99 percent unvaccinated deaths" nonsense, next job is the natural vs. artificial immunity question. I know this is of great interest and I am pushing on it.

10:03 AM - 26 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

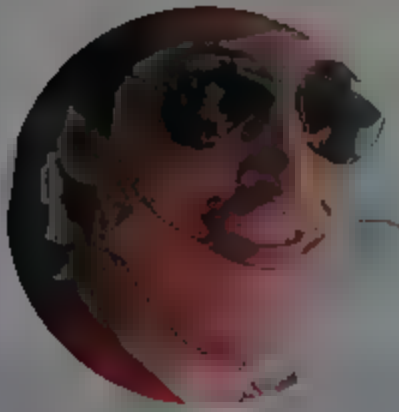
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is almost certainly a backdoor way to slow them down

Charles Gordon @princetongb

At the F.D.A.'s urging, Pfizer-BioNTech and Moderna are expanding their studies of children 5 to 11.

Strongly feel they need longer term safety data in children -- at least a year out.....

10:08 AM - 26 Jul 2021



AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Remember, somewhere at @US_FDA a group of reviewers whose names we don't know are considering the mRNA vaccines for full approval. If they are honest, they know the preclinical work was shoddy, the trial designs flawed, the destruction of placebo arms borderline unethical...

10:17 AM - 26 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

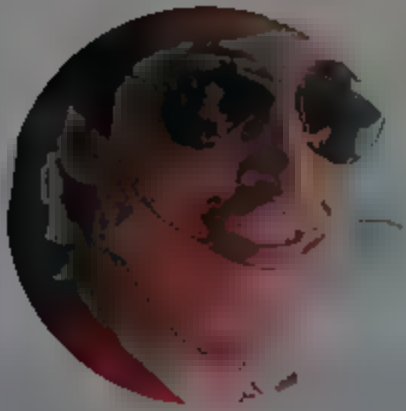
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ Remember, somewhere at [FDA](#) a group of reviewers whose names we don't know are considering the mRNA vaccines for full approval. If they are honest, they know the preclinical work was shoddy, the trial designs flawed, the destruction of placebo arms borderline unethical...

15 23 84



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ None of that is a surprise.

What they didn't know - until recently - was that the vaccines carry heart risk to young adults (at least), and their efficacy fades in months.

Now they do. I assure you they do.

The question is: Do they have the guts to stand up to their bosses?

10:19 AM - 26 Jul 2021

1 2 1

Alex Berenson

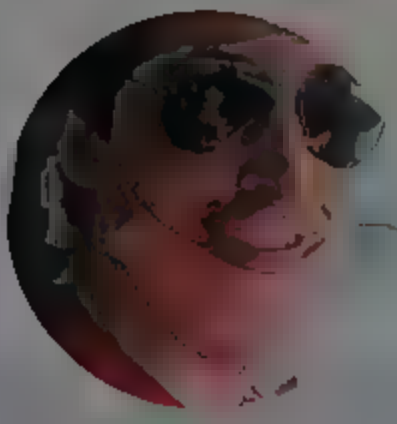
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

These reviewers can be heroes who are written about generations later, like Frances Kelsey, who rejected thalidomide.

Or they can be cogs in the machine.

[smithsonianmag.com/science-nature](https://www.smithsonianmag.com/science-nature)

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ Remember, somewhere at @US_FDA a group of reviewers whose names we don't know are considering the mRNA vaccines for full approval. If they are honest, they know the preclinical work was shoddy, the trial designs flawed, the destruction of placebo arms borderline unethical...

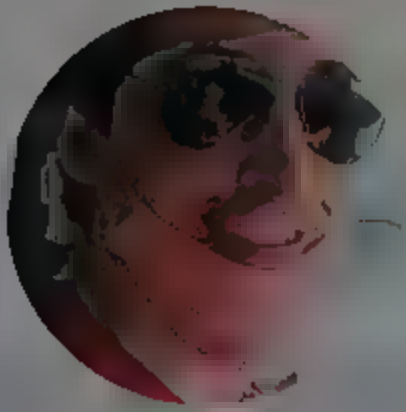
Show this thread

10:32 AM - 26 Jul 2021

4 Likes



4

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And yet she's the one writing stuff that isn't true. AT THIS MOMENT, 77 of 108 hospitalized Israeli #Covid patients are fully vaccinated with the @pfizer mRNA vaccine. Do you want to issue a correction, or just pretend she's not wrong?



Alex Berenson ✓
By the way: you know Ace (https://www.fox.com/2021/07/26/ace-berenson-reporter-mandavill-who-included-her-spread-about-vac-yesterday)

I thought, as always, it's whether she's knowingly untruthful or is merely

Dan Saltzstein ✓ @dansaltzstein

Apoorva has a master of science degree in biochemistry and has been doing award-winning work in science reporting for many years. Alex was a non-science reporter and a novelist. His "science" books have been roundly denounced as alarmist...

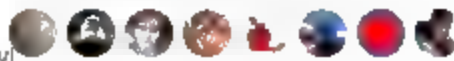
Show this thread

11:00 AM - 26 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 14 Likes



Marvi



1



14

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

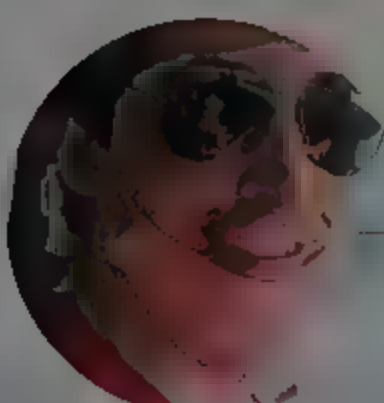
Science! Because travel bans work

Jon Sopel ✓ @BBCJonSopel

White House confirms it's maintaining travel ban on UK and Schengen countries imposed by Pres Trump last March. Cites delta variant. Will be blow to airlines and tourism industry hoping to salvage something from summer season. But most of all blow to families desperate to reunite

Show this thread

11:07 AM - 26 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

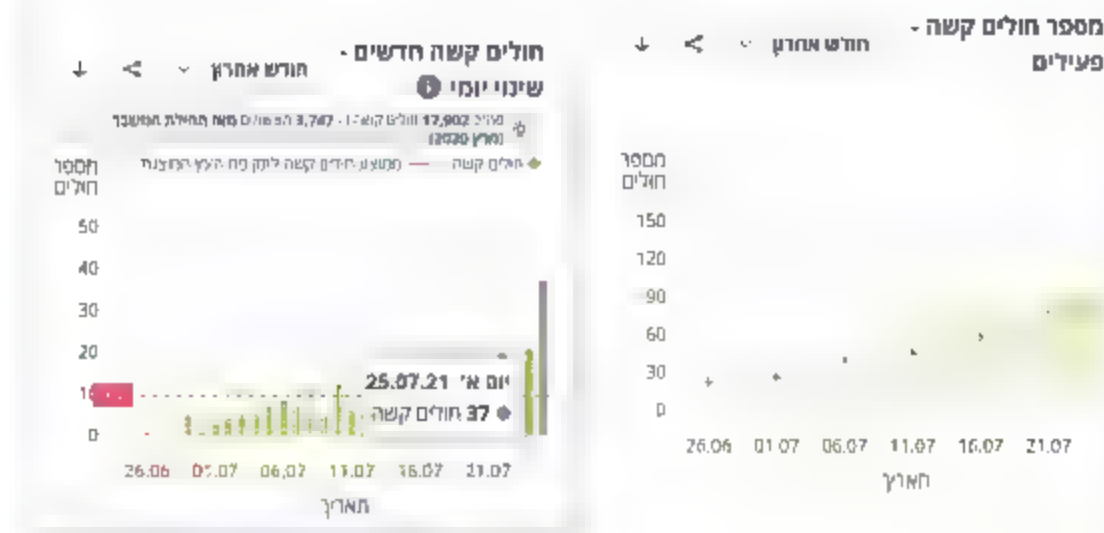


Alex Berenson ✓

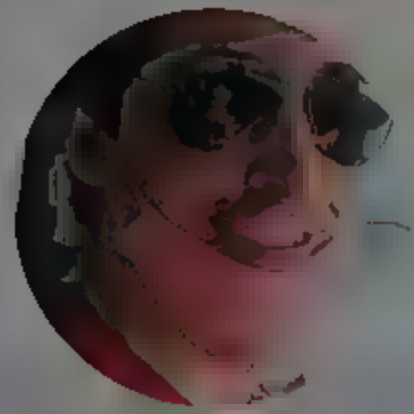
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Terrible news out of Israel today: new severe cases are now exploding. I TOLD YOU: there is no evidence that if the vaccines fail against mild infection they will not eventually fail against severe. That's a theory; the clinical trials didn't (and couldn't) prove it.



11:19 AM - 26 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

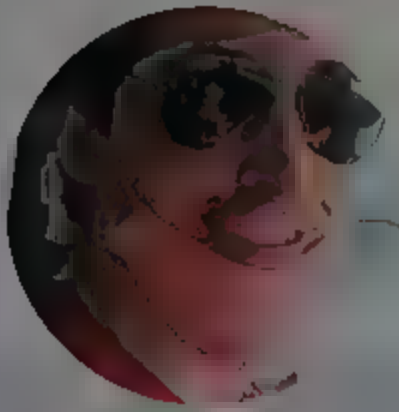
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Off the board

Puddleduck @Puddled84359390

Replying to @AlexBerenson @pfizer

Putting down \$20 on pretend

11:07 AM - 26 Jul 2021

2 Retweets 26 Likes



1



2



26



BYSE @Ay5e1 · 29s

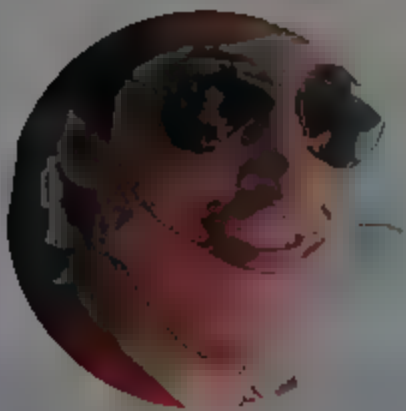
Replying to @AlexBerenson

New York Times hat auch ein Artikel über Dr Marcello heute geschrieben. Einfach ignorieren. Sie wollen nur provozieren.



Joined November 2009





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 24s

This is deaths. They LAG, but they are very clearly going the wrong way too. Remember: 3 deaths a day in Israel is equivalent to over 100 in the US (more, once you adjust for population age distribution and obesity).

💬 1 🔄 🍷 3



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry, here

מספר
נפטרים

5

4

3

2

1

0

26.06

01.07

06.07

11.07

16.07

21.07

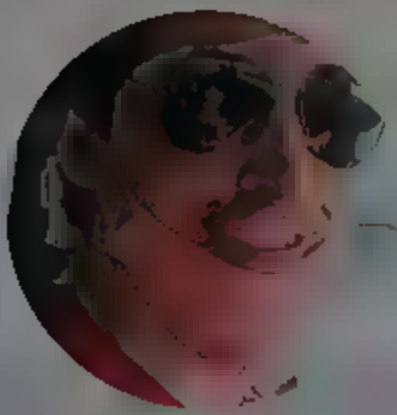
תאריך



תחקור תחלואה

11:22 AM - 26 Jul 2021

💬 🔄 🍷



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

You tell me

lisa carr @saturn9999

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Why is nobody else reporting on this?

11:23 AM - 26 Jul 2021

16 Retweets

115 Likes

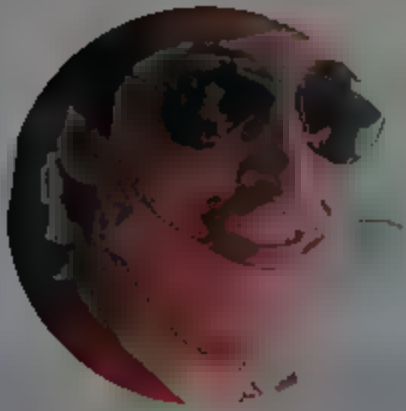


9

16

115

Report tweet



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

People lie.

Data NEVER lie.

11:45 AM - 26 Jul 2021

4 Retweets 19 Likes



1



4



19



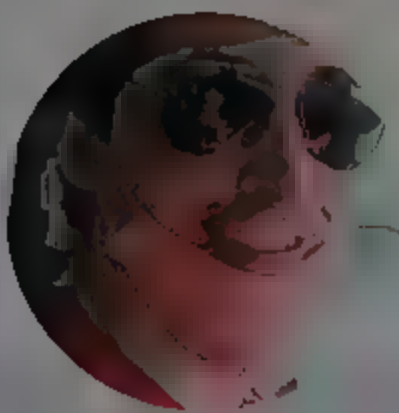
beetle runner @beetlerunner · 9s

Replying to Alex Berenson

And nobody is ever allowed to die again



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Israel now says the Pfizer vaccine is down to only 40% protection against #Covid infection in the last month.

That's the good news.

The bad news: the real number is probably below 30% at this point since the 40% number includes two weeks when effectiveness was notably higher.

Israel says Pfizer vaccine effectiveness down to 39 pct amid spread of Delta variant

Source: Xinhua | 2021-07-23 05:21:22 | Editor: huaxia



JERUSALEM, July 22 (Xinhua) -- The effectiveness of the Pfizer vaccine against COVID-

6:32 PM - 22 Jul 2021

1,391 Retweets 2,948 Likes



269 1.4K 2.9K

spread of the Delta COVID-19 variant in Israel

The latest effectiveness rate is significantly lower than that of 64 percent measured between June 6 and July 3, and 64.3 percent measured between May 2 and June 9.

However, the effectiveness of the vaccine in preventing severe coronavirus disease in Israel is currently estimated at 91.4 percent, and in preventing COVID-19 hospitalization, at 88 percent.

Since the start of the vaccination campaign in

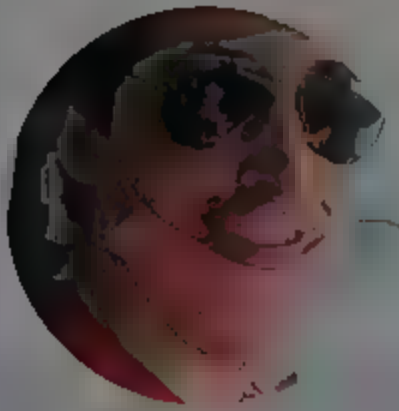
THE TIMES OF ISRAEL



New data from Israel and the United Kingdom painted a confusing and contradictory picture on Thursday as to the effectiveness of Pfizer's COVID-19 vaccine in fighting off the Delta variant of the coronavirus.

New Health Ministry statistics indicated that, on average, the Pfizer shot -- the vaccine given to nearly all Israelis -- is

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Followers

About the whole “vaccines don’t stop transmission but they stop severe disease thing”:

Number of new severe cases in Israel (where 95% of the population over 60 and 80+% over 20 is fully vaccinated):

Week of 6/22-6/29: 3

Week of 7/15-7/21: 81

That’s a mere 2600% increase.

4:48 PM - 22 Jul 2021

983 Retweets 2,456 Likes



151



983



2.5K



Cloutney @CloutneyOnBlast · Jul 22

Replying to @AlexBerenson

normal

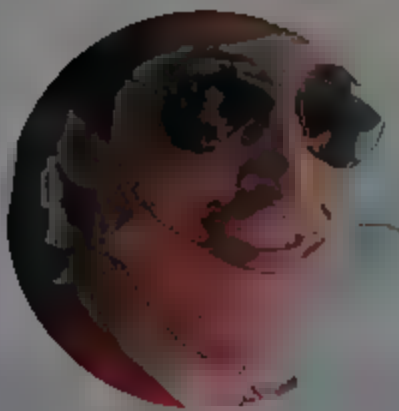


♠️ 3 6 9 ♦️ @Dwiggins89 · Jul 22

Replying to @AlexBerenson

what's this all about? Where's the spike I keep hearing about? Do my eyes suddenly not work?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

OOPS. MAYBE WARRRRRP SPEED WASN'T THE BEST IDEA. WE'LL DO BETTER NEXT PANDEMIC. PROMISE.

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

AT&T

7:45 AM

43%

nytimes.com

**The Coronavirus
Outbreak** >

Covid-19 Updates

Coronavirus Map a

Dr. Anthony S. Fauci, who heads the infectious disease division of the National Institutes of Health, said he was surprised by the apparent steep falloff in the Pfizer vaccine's effectiveness that the Israeli data seems to suggest. He said he wanted to compare it with data that the C.D.C. had been gathering from cohorts of thousands of people across the United States. "People are sort of raising their eyebrows a bit," he said.

4:47 AM - 24 Jul 2021

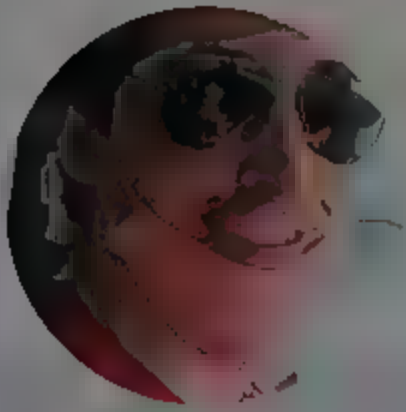
1,098 Retweets 3,125 Likes



om



AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

CAN YOU HEAR ME NOW?



The New York Times



The Coronavirus
Outbreak >

Covid-19 Updates

Coronavirus Map a

Biden Officials Now Expect Vulnerable Americans to Need Booster Shots

The growing consensus that at least some Americans will need a booster is partly tied to research suggesting that Pfizer's vaccine is less effective after about six months.

4:50 AM - 24 Jul 2021

1,895 Retweets 6,329 Likes



440



1.9K



6.3K



Irata Finnic Orthobro

Replying to Alex Berenson

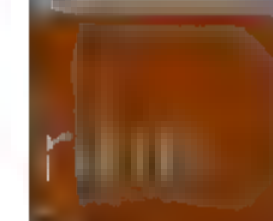
@FinnicOrthobro · Jul 24

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The truth is pouring out (gotta love the pro forma line about how the vaccines are “extremely effective” immediately following the data showing antibodies last about as long as the average engagement on the Bachelor).

post-jab falls in antibodies

Exclusive: Waning antibody levels are possible warning sign of lower protection in months after vaccination

Coronavirus - latest updates
See all our coronavirus coverage

Ian Sample Science editor

@iansample

Thu 22 Jul 2021 07:45 EDT



Scientists have backed proposals for Covid boosters in the autumn after blood tests on

7:33 AM - 22 Jul 2021

473 Retweets 1,301 Likes



89 473 1.3K



The ilater @Advoking · Jul 22

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Wow

antibodies can wane substantially within weeks of second vaccine shots being given.

Falls in antibodies after vaccination are expected and do not necessarily mean people are more vulnerable to disease, but the researchers are concerned that if the declines persist the effectiveness of the vaccines may diminish.

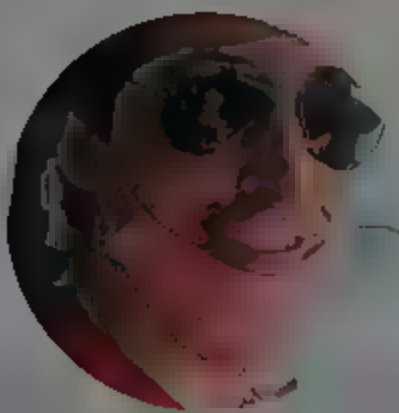


Vaccines started to wane as early as six weeks after the second shot, in some cases falling more than 50% over 10 weeks.

The researchers stress that both vaccines are extremely effective against Covid, but say the findings support plans for a booster campaign this autumn, particularly for those who were vaccinated early and with the Oxford/AstraZeneca shot.

“We know levels of antibodies start high and drop substantially,” said Prof Rob Aldridge, an infectious disease epidemiologist at University College London. “We’re concerned that if they carry

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



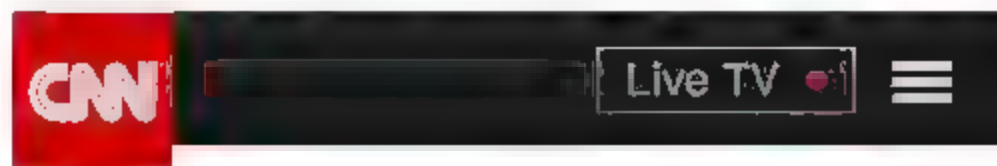
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Morning. Last week LA County said no patients in its four county-run hospitals were fully vaccinated - which on Twitter often became "no vaccinated patients in LA."

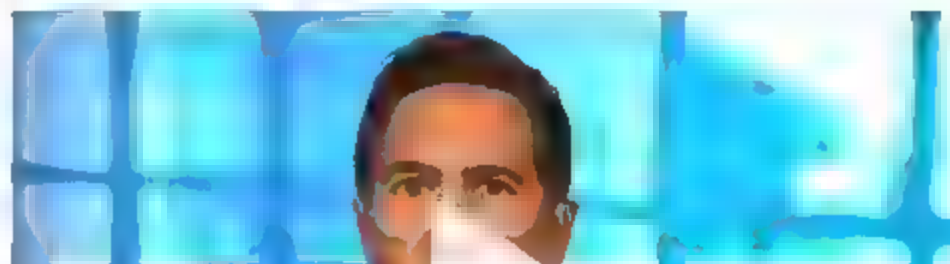
Turns out the truth is VERY different. New hospitalizations among vaccinated people in LA are up 4x in a week.



Every single Covid patient in a L.A. County DHS hospital is not fully vaccinated

By Cheri Mossburg, CNN

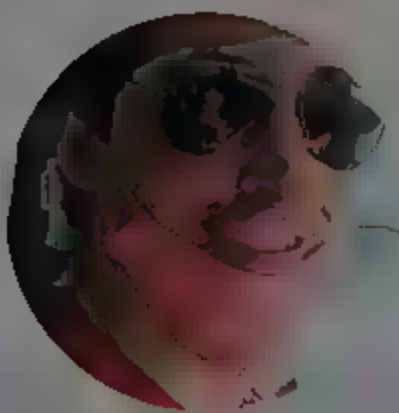
Updated 10:20 PM EDT, Wed July 14, 2021



5:49 AM - 23 Jul 2021



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



94 703 1.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ From 7/7 to 7/13 18 vaccinated patients were admitted.

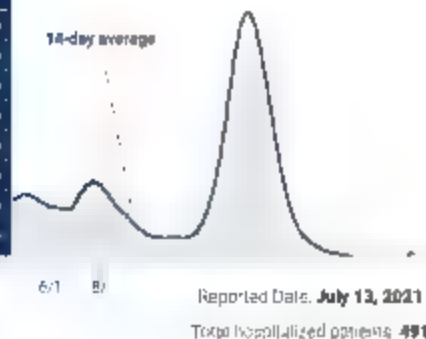
7/14-7/20: 74.

Overall patients rose by about ~250 during the week - though that's not a true comparison to new admits because of discharges. Still, vaccinated patients are a significant fraction of the LA caseload now.

made available to healthcare workers,

patients hospitalized from prior day total (increase)

Report Date	Fully Vaccinated ¹	Cases ² (N, New %)	Hospitalizations ³ (N, New %)	Deaths ⁴ (N, New %)
Apr 1, 2021	1,735,175	1,381 (0.00008)	124 (0.00009)	39 (0.00003)
Apr 8, 2021	1,874,380	1,489 (0.00008)	129 (0.00009)	38 (0.00003)
Apr 15, 2021	4,519,099	1,619 (0.00003)	139 (0.00003)	39 (0.00001)
Apr 22, 2021	4,539,349	1,891 (0.00004)	171 (0.00009)	39 (0.00004)
Apr 29, 2021	4,539,099	2,236 (0.00005)	122 (0.00002)	39 (0.00004)
July 6, 2021	4,671,221	2,823 (0.00006)	135 (0.00003)	21 (0.00004)
July 13, 2021	4,788,029	4,323 (0.00009)	113 (0.00002)	29 (0.00003)
July 20, 2021	4,893,899	4,526 (0.00009)	107 (0.00002)	30 (0.00003)



5:56 AM - 23 Jul 2021

208 Retweets 757 Likes

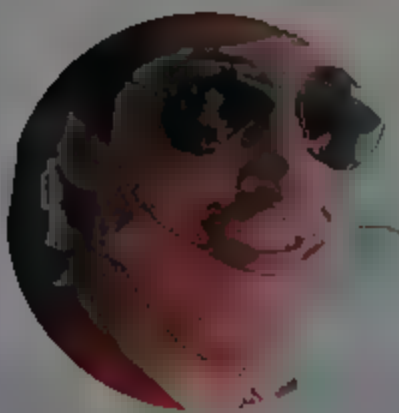


12 208 757

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

July 12, 2021	4,332 (0.0004%)	113 (0.0013%)	30 (0.0003%)
July 20, 2021	4,855,879	6,320 (0.00013%)	787 (0.000016%)



6:1 5:

Reported Date: July 13, 2021

Total hospitalized patients: 491

12 208 757



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Also, LA had 8 deaths of fully vaccinated patients from 7/7 to 7/20 - about 20% of total COVID deaths over the period.

Vaccines are failing here too. Why wouldn't they? Human biology is the same in LA, Scotland, and Israel.

5:58 AM - 23 Jul 2021

284 Retweets 1,158 Likes



44 264 1.2K



Rex Reynolds @rereynol · Jul 23

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Vaccines work. Not 100% but they are working. Here is the situation in the UK...

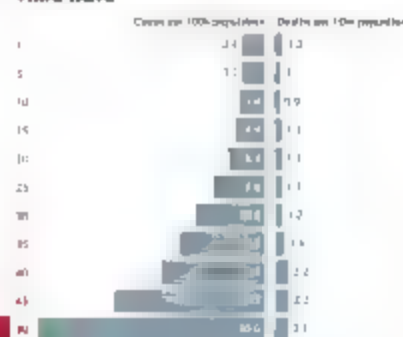
How the UK's vaccine rollout has dramatically reduced Covid-19 deaths

Cases versus deaths over days 1-50 of the UK's second and third Covid waves

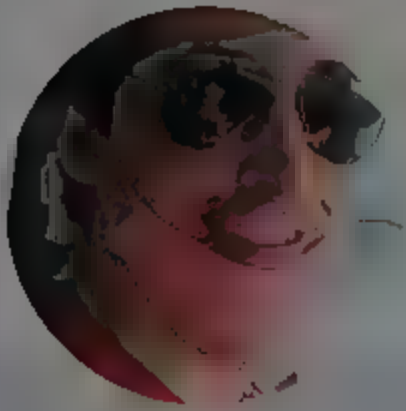
Second Wave



Third wave



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The game the @cdcgov etc are playing is to use CUMULATIVE numbers for the year, which include months when almost no one was vaccinated, to hide what's happening now.

The May numbers don't matter either. May was peak efficacy. Another universe.

6:03 AM - 23 Jul 2021

687 Retweets 2,733 Likes



85 687 2.7K



Vanderlucia Schmidt @VanderluciaSch1 · Jul 23

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Acordem antes que seja tarde demais.



Corona Realism @holmenkollin

It's up to us to make the insanity visible, while it is getting normalized.

It's up to us, if we make humankind realize hysteria...

1 7 19



Rick @RickshawTrade · Jul 23

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Canada is doing the same. They start it on Dec 14 when exactly one(1) person was vaccinated.

1 4 33

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

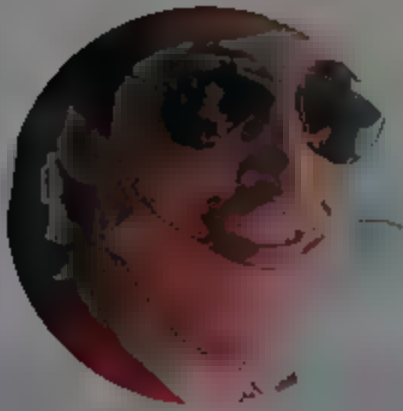
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
 @AlexBerenson

Follow

Wowowow. @UofCalifornia says the quiet part out loud:

“Infectious disease experts anticipate that annual OR MORE FREQUENT boosters will be necessary.”

And they will be MANDATED for students, including grad students.

or will I be required to g

ntious disease experts antic
receipt of boosters will be
re initial vaccination is requ

applicable to the health and safety of the community and the public.
4. Does this requirement apply to graduate students? Some of them are employed by the university.
The above policies of graduate, professional and professional students and other students who are attending a UC degree program in person to receive a COVID-19 vaccine, subject to the applicable provisions of the policy, shall be subject to the discretion of the relevant department or organization.
5. How can students get vaccinated? Will UC offer vaccination?
UC provides vaccination services at various locations on campus and at off-campus locations. All people ages 12 and older across the United States are now eligible to receive a vaccine. In California, you may also seek a vaccination appointment online at <https://www.cdph.ca/Programs/CID/DCDC/Pages/ImzVax.aspx> or by calling 1-833-422-4233 Monday through Friday from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday and Sunday from 8 a.m. to 4 p.m.
At locations that are universities and medical centers, you will offer COVID-19 vaccination made to maintain safe and healthy and accessible off-site locations offering vaccination in people covered by the policy. The purpose of the policy is not intended to reflect an individual's choice of whether to receive the vaccine.
6. Is this a one-time vaccine or will I be required to get boosters at different times?
This is a preliminary policy. Infectious disease experts anticipate that annual or more frequent boosters will be necessary. A policy of vaccination will be required consistent with current policy at the same time. The initial vaccination is required by the policy and subject to the same exceptions and details.
7. What does "fully vaccinated" mean? Does it refer to one or two shots depending on vaccine? Does it include a period of time after the shot for an immune response?
A person is considered "fully vaccinated" when two weeks have passed since the completion of a COVID-19 vaccine series (for example, 14 days after the second dose of the vaccine series). For all other vaccine series, the person must wait 14 days after the final dose of the vaccine series (for example, 14 days after the final dose of the vaccine series).

8:33 AM - 23 Jul 2021

1,092 Retweets 2,109 Likes



279 1.1K 2.1K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jul 23

Source: <https://www.cdph.ca/Programs/CID/DCDC/Pages/ImzVax.aspx>

7 63 267

AA

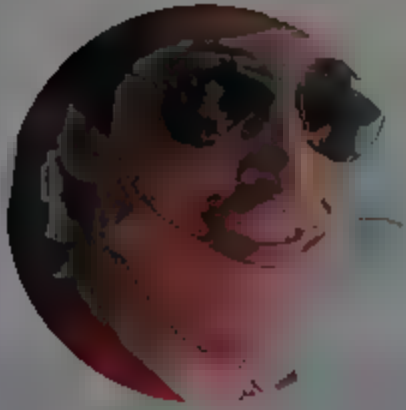


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I do want to be clear about this: the UK data do NOT show zero #Covid efficacy. It shows DECLINING efficacy - and efficacy well below the 95% clinical trial figure and the 99% nonsense the vaccine fanatics are claiming.

9:34 AM - 23 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

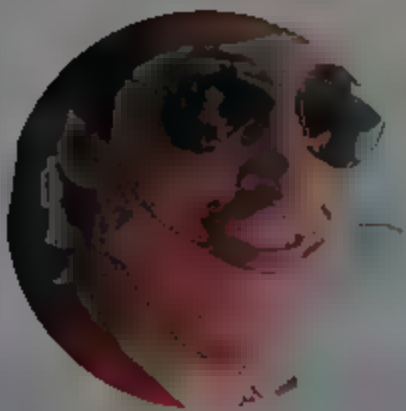
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

But that doesn't answer two questions - should we be pushing people at tiny baseline risk (under 50, basically) to get the vaccines given their ugly side effects?

34 164 1.1K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And two, even more importantly, given that it is abundantly clear the vaccines have no chance of ending community transmission of Covid and can have severe side effects, why should ANYONE be mandated or quasi-mandated to receive them? Shouldn't the decision be individual?

9:39 AM - 23 Jul 2021

281 Retweets 1,542 Likes



78 281 1.5K



Ian Tobin @iangtobin · Jul 23

Replying to Alex Berenson

that talk will get you locked up in EU pretty soon

1 4

Stop the ...



VJOE @greasyweasles · Jul 23

Replying to Alex Berenson

This is really all that matters. If it doesn't stop transmission then what I put in my body isn't anyone's business.

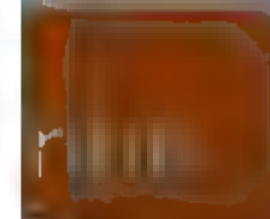
2 1 32



Equality 7-2521 @KetoSpeculator · Jul 23

it isn't anyones business regardless.

om



AA




Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here we go again. No idea why they tagged this, honestly. If anything it's very restrained. Maybe it's automated?

1/ I do want to be clear about this: the UK data do NOT show zero #Covid efficacy. It shows DECLINING efficacy - and efficacy well below the 95% clinical trial figure and the 99% nonsense the vaccine fanatics are claiming.

 This Tweet is misleading. Learn why health officials recommend a vaccine for most people. >

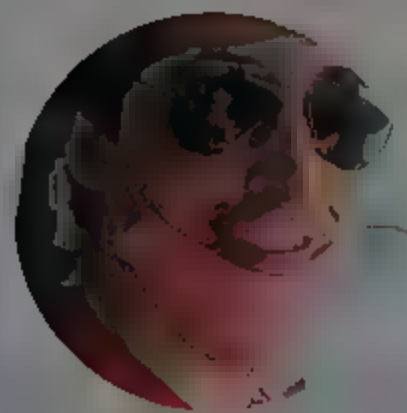
12:34 PM · 7/23/21 · Twitter Web App

10:54 AM - 23 Jul 2021

257 Retweets 1,344 Likes



125 257 1.3K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

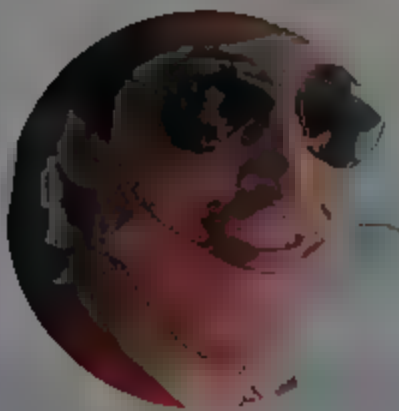
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

“Why do you need to have that information?”

To settle a bet.

Because I’m bored?

Because it’s relevant to how well the vaccines work.

BECAUSE WE HAVE A FREE PRESS AND YOU DON'T GET TO DECIDE WHAT QUESTIONS ARE IMPORTANT EVEN IF @briansteller THINKS YOU DO.



Daily Caller ✓ @DailyCaller

A reporter challenges @PressSec on not releasing the number of breakthrough covid cases among WH staffers:

REPORTER: "Why not just provide the number are you trying..."

7:06 AM - 24 Jul 2021

803 Retweets 3,050 Likes



134 803 3.1K

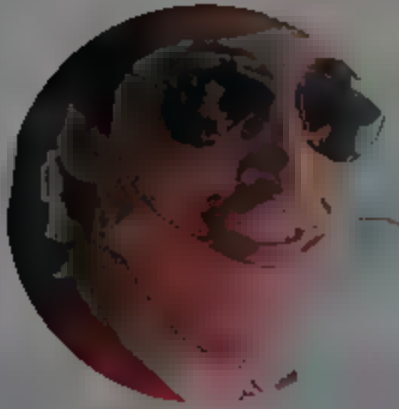


Al Czervik ✓ @thealczervik1 · Jul 24

Replying to Alex Berenson (@AlexBerenson)

Democracy dies in darkness, amiright

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Science! It don't count if it's only a month after the first shot!



Owen Jones ✓
@OwenJones84

Let me get this straight but Owen Jones has apparently been dual-vaccinated, double negative, and we need to go normal business again.

The End.

... after which I'll have to wait

To nip this anti-vaxx bollocks in the bud:

1) I was infected before my second shot of Moderna...

Show this thread

11:35 AM - 24 Jul 2021

187 Retweets 931 Likes



55 187 931



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 24

Everyone is aware this is NOT how we measure the effectiveness of any other therapeutic, right? If you're taking a statin and you have a heart attack and die five weeks in, the company doesn't get to exclude that result because, oh, it didn't have time to work yet.

27 199 1.1K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 24

And this particular statistical voodoo is especially idiotic now that we know duration of protection is so limited. Early cases REALLY matter to the analysis if protection lasts months and not years.

31 126 888



Simp sterility stack @UberBasado · Jul 24

Replying to @AlexBerenson

First it was "very rare" then it was "rare," now they're testing "relatively uncommon" ... what's next?

1 1 19

undown1234 @undown12341 · Jul 24



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

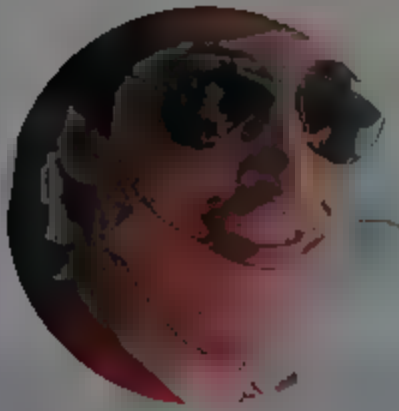
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



1/ The vaccine fanatic insistence that vaccinated people who aren't two-weeks-after-the-second dose are "unvaccinated" brings The Long Walk to mind (again) -

"It ain't no fair if you've got a charley horse."

They shot him anyway.

It ain't no fair if it's only a month!

2:17 PM - 24 Jul 2021

256 Retweets 983 Likes



42 256 983



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 24



2/ Sorry, folks, it is increasingly clear these mRNA vaccines are more like traditional therapeutics than other vaccines (which should surprise NO ONE since mRNA was intended as a repeated dosing technology, not a vaccine).

And the way the studies for all other drugs work...

19 193 773

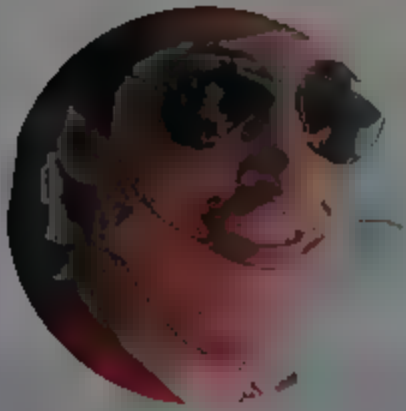


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 24



3/ Is that once you receive a single pill/infusion/injection you are in the TREATED category; if side effects or an infection cause you to delay or refuse a second dose, you remain there; and if you die between doses, your death goes on the active treatment side...

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

traditional therapeutics than other vaccines (which should surprise NO ONE since mRNA was intended as a repeated dosing technology, not a vaccine).

And the way the studies for all other drugs work...

💬 19 ↻ 193 ❤️ 773



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Is that once you receive a single pill/infusion/injection you are in the TREATED category; if side effects or an infection cause you to delay or refuse a second dose, you remain there; and if you die between doses, your death goes on the active treatment side...

2:22 PM - 24 Jul 2021

86 Retweets 475 Likes



💬 2 ↻ 86 ❤️ 475



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 24

4/ In fact, really rigorous analysis - called ITT, intention to treat - begins after trial subjects are randomized but BEFORE they receive their first dose, to account for washout effects (important for depression drugs, for example, where many people recover on their own)...

💬 3 ↻ 63 ❤️ 397



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 24

5/ Now ITT is less relevant here, but the "partially vaccinated" category is just nonsense - once you have received a dose, you are VACCINATED. And ignoring the fact that cases actually RISE after dose 1 only adds to the bias...

💬 4 ↻ 89 ❤️ 600



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 24

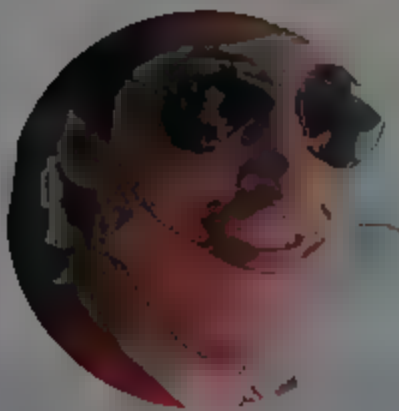
6/ If protection lasted 10 years, okay, but we can now see peak protection lasts more like 10 weeks (at most).

Worst of all, because the companies destroyed the placebo arms of the trials after EUA, we will NEVER have clean data on how long protection lasts.

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

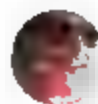
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

2 66 475



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 24

4/ In fact, really rigorous analysis - called ITT, intention to treat - begins after trial subjects are randomized but BEFORE they receive their first dose, to account for washout effects (important for depression drugs, for example, where many people recover on their own)...

3 63 397



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Now ITT is less relevant here, but the "partially vaccinated" category is just nonsense - once you have received a dose, you are VACCINATED. And ignoring the fact that cases actually RISE after dose 1 only adds to the bias...

2:26 PM - 24 Jul 2021

89 Retweets 600 Likes



4 89 600



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 24

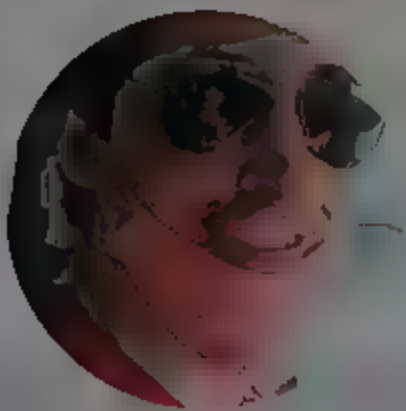
6/ If protection lasted 10 years, okay, but we can now see peak protection lasts more like 10 weeks (at most).

Worst of all, because the companies destroyed the placebo arms of the trials after EUA, we will NEVER have clean data on how long protection lasts.

Yay Big Pharma!

49 243 1.1K

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 24

5/ Now ITT is less relevant here, but the "partially vaccinated" category is just nonsense - once you have received a dose, you are VACCINATED. And ignoring the fact that cases actually RISE after dose 1 only adds to the bias...

4 89 600



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

6/ If protection lasted 10 years, okay, but we can now see peak protection lasts more like 10 weeks (at most).

Worst of all, because the companies destroyed the placebo arms of the trials after EUA, we will NEVER have clean data on how long protection lasts.

Yay Big Pharma!

2:28 PM - 24 Jul 2021

243 Retweets 1,082 Likes



49 243 1.1K



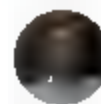
Dan Farfan @DanFarfan · Jul 24

Replying to @AlexBerenson

"..because the companies destroyed the placebo arms of the trials after EUA.."

huh?
Erased data?

3 2

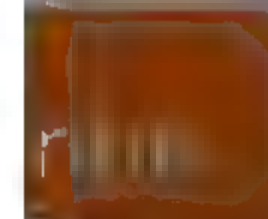


2_wheels @2_wheels · Jul 24

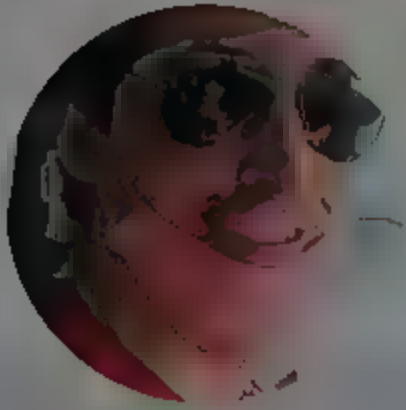
No. something like two months in they gave the placebo arm the vax. Thus not even short term comparison, Pay attention!

1 13

om



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nothing to gain

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What's more likely:

Docs & scientists who have dedicated their lives to helping people and have nothing to gain are involved in an elaborate conspiracy to deceive?

Known grifter, non-expert, Alex Berenson, who is trying to sell you a book, is being dishonest or disingenuous? 🤔



11:26 AM - 25 Jul 2021

1,445 Retweets 5,413 Likes



221 1.4K 5.4K



Voluntarist @Voluntarist_ · Jul 25

Replying to Alex Berenson

Voluntarist @Voluntarist_
1/8

In 2009 Pfizer settled the world's largest health care fraud case, Pfizer paid a total of 2.3 billion for falsifying evidence and paying kickbacks to doctors to push more meds.

Show this thread

11 49



Corey @coreyelvis · Jul 25

Replying to Alex Berenson

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

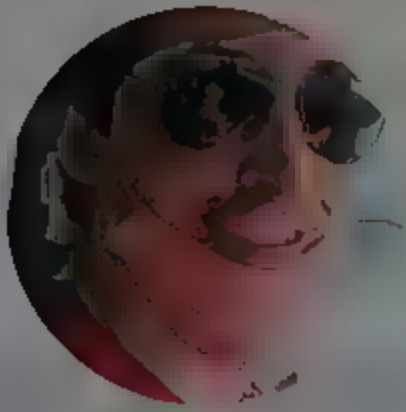
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Rules are for thee not for Psaki



WHITE HOUSE · Published July 23, 2021

· Last Update a day ago

Biden administration not mandating COVID vaccines for White House staff, Psaki says

Vaccines not mandated for White House staff but Psaki wouldn't provide specifics



By **Brooke Singman** | Fox News

9:52 AM - 25 Jul 2021

3,912 Retweets 9,598 Likes



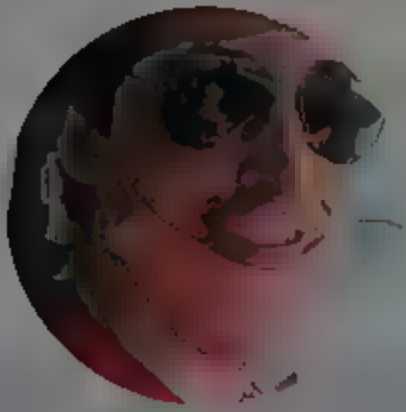
354 3.9K 9.6K



Liam McCollum @SassyKeyz · Jul 25

Replying to @AlexBerenson

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You've missed nothing. The companies blew up the control arms of the pivotal trials by giving placebo subjects the vaccine within weeks after authorization - NOT approval, authorization.

We will have NO useful long-term data.

For the companies, that's a feature, not a bug.

General Buck Turgidson @GeneralBuckTur2

Replying to @AlexBerenson

So let me get this straight Alex, the vaccines have no control arm, no long term follow up, and now data shows that the vaccine benefit may be limited? Did I miss anything?

2:50 PM - 24 Jul 2021

763 Retweets 1,912 Likes



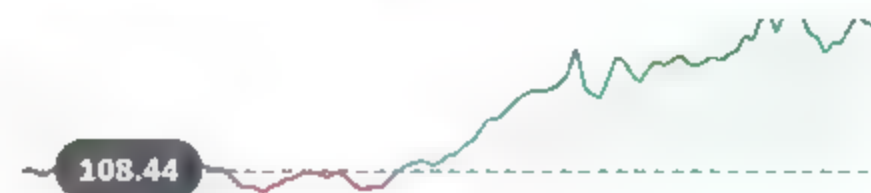
Joshua

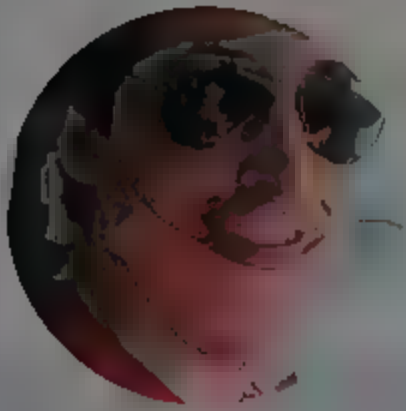
88 763 1.9K



Nitzan @nitzani11 · Jul 24

Replying to @AlexBerenson





Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

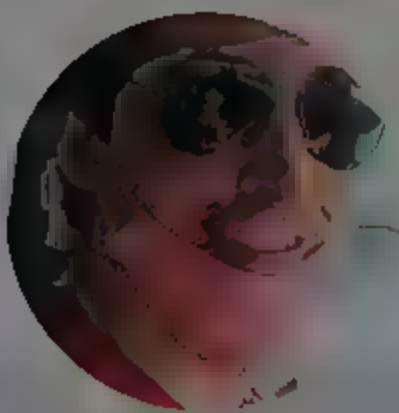
If it had been Biden, @snopes would have rated it "mostly true."

Trump: "False."

2:46 PM - 26 Jul 2021



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Followers



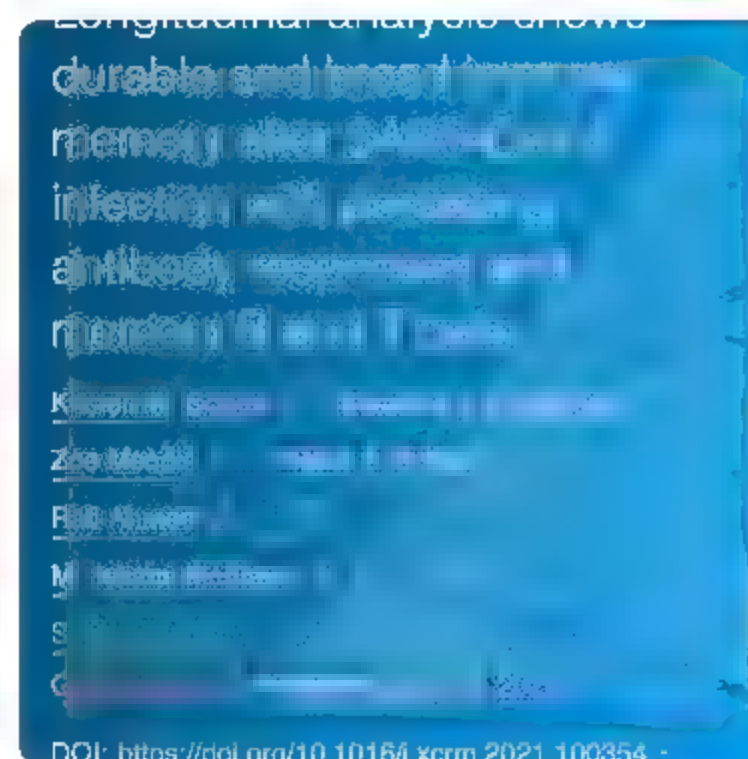
This paper. WOW THIS PAPER.

Published July 14 in a peer-reviewed journal.

The good news: natural immunity to #SARS-CoV-2 is real and looks durable.

The bad: vaccines do next to nothing to help your CD8 T-cells - the key to long-term immunity - find the virus.

Oops. Next time!



Long-term immunity is critical to controlling SARS-CoV-2. We evaluated 264 COVID-19 patients longitudinally up to 6 months after first durable humoral immune responses. SARS-CoV-2 spike binding and neutralizing antibodies exhibit a bi-phasic decay with an extended half-life of >200 days, suggesting the generation of long-lived plasma cells. SARS-CoV-2 infection also boosts antibody titers to SARS-CoV-1 and common betacoronaviruses. In addition, spike-specific IgG+ memory B cells persist, which codes well for a rapid antibody response upon virus re-exposure or vaccination. Virus-specific CD4+ and CD8+ T cells are polyfunctional and

Interestingly, CD8+ T cell responses rapidly target several SARS-CoV-2 proteins, whereas the CD4+ T cell responses

200 days. Interestingly, CD8+ T cell responses rapidly target several SARS-CoV-2 proteins, whereas the CD4+ T cell responses

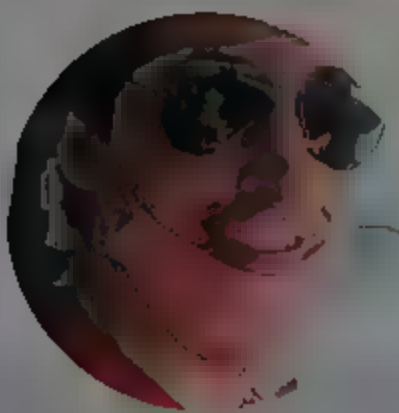
together, these results support that humoral immunity is essential for long-term immunity and that CD8+ T cells are

2:59 PM - 26 Jul 2021



om





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

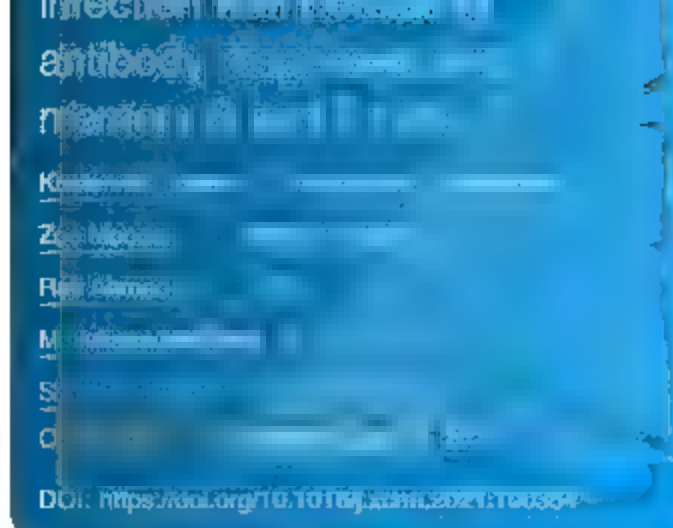
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



3 73 168



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

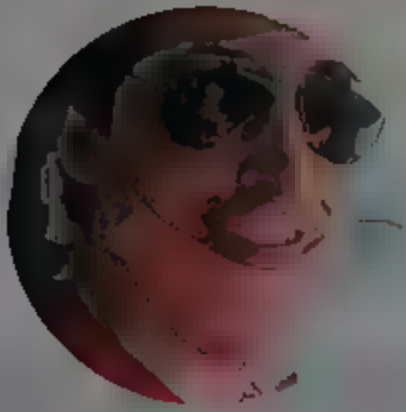
Source:

3:01 PM - 26 Jul 2021

6 Retweets 24 Likes



6 24



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The problem now is that the vaccine fanatics are in such a deep hole I don't know how they get out.

If they'd been wrong about ONLY -
Natural immunity
Post-first-dose spike
Side effects
OR waning vaccine protection -

Sure. But how can they admit they're wrong about ALL of it?

3:10 PM - 26 Jul 2021



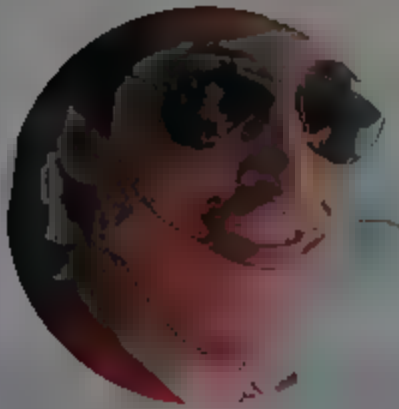
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

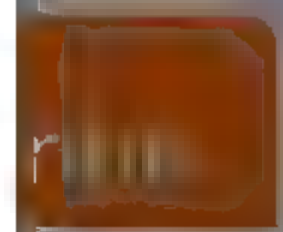
New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

The problem now is that the vaccine fanatics are in such a deep hole I don't know how they get out.

If they'd been wrong about ONLY -
Natural immunity
Post-first-dose spike
Side effects
OR waning vaccine protection -

Sure. But how can they admit they're wrong about ALL of it?

35 120 354



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

They're starting to feel like the guy at the table who takes a bad beat and then starts shoving all-in with nothing. And rebuying. Until his bank account is empty and his credit cards are maxed and there's nothing left.

Only they're playing with our lives. And our kids' lives.

3:13 PM - 26 Jul 2021

Alex Berenson

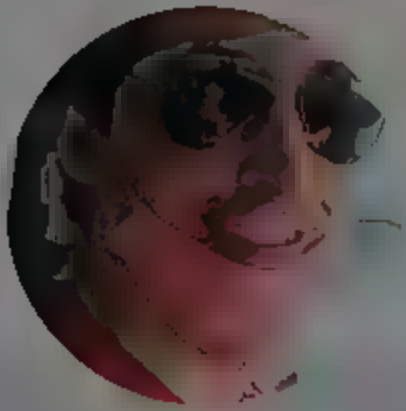
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 6m

The problem now is that the vaccine fanatics are in such a deep hole I don't know how they get out.

If they'd been wrong about ONLY -
Natural immunity
Post-first-dose spike
Side effects
OR waning vaccine protection -

Sure. But how can they admit they're wrong about ALL of it?

49 172 519

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 2m

They're starting to feel like the guy at the table who takes a bad beat and then starts shoving all-in with nothing. And rebuying. Until his bank account is empty and his credit cards are maxed and there's nothing left.

Only they're playing with our lives. And our kids' lives.

4 16 103

**Blake** @cakeshaman · 52s

My kid's pediatrician told me today id be 100x safer with vaccine as opposed to just my natural infection recovery. Does this guy have a clue?

1

**Alex Berenson**

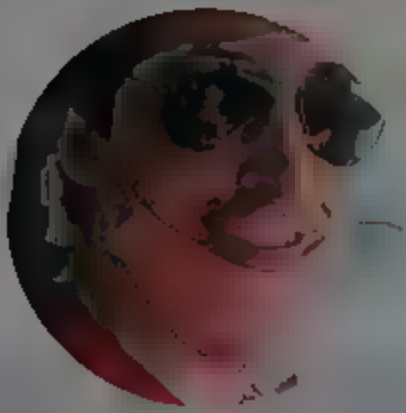
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @cakeshaman

No. He has not a clue. Not a single solitary clue.

3:16 PM - 26 Jul 2021



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"These two case reports should not dampen enthusiasm for vaccination but should raise awareness of the possibility of myocardial ischemia in patients having shoulder pain after vaccination."

Don't let that heart attack dampen your enthusiasm!

3:28 PM - 26 Jul 2021

6 Retweets 17 Likes



6



17

Alex Berenson

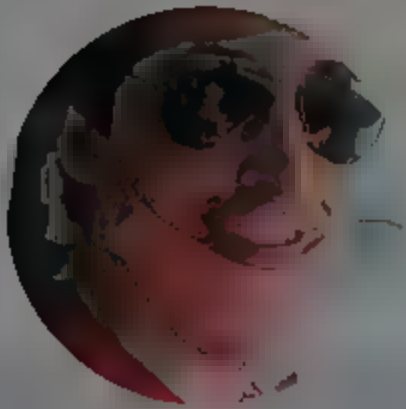
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

"These two case reports should not dampen enthusiasm for vaccination but should raise awareness of the possibility of myocardial ischemia in patients having shoulder pain after vaccination."

Don't let that heart attack dampen your enthusiasm!

3 32 80



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

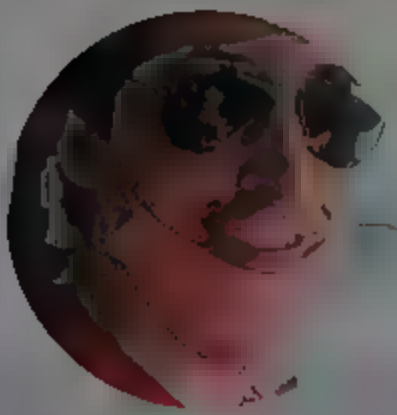
Follow

I know, I've been so busy reporting on collapsing efficacy that side effects have gotten lost in the shuffle for a bit.

Sorrreeeee!

3:31 PM - 26 Jul 2021

1 1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I can't

Vetarnias @Vetarnias

Replying to @David_Moscrop

Imagine if Berenson were still at the Times.

4:26 PM - 26 Jul 2021

1 Like



1

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

At @williamandmary - a big public university in Virginia - only 56% of students have bent the knee and taken the jab. And Dean Wormer is NOT happy:

1:45 PM EST

Please see the following update regarding Fall operations at William & Mary.

All the best,

Heather Deere

Interim Director, Parent & Family Programs

Dean of Students Office

William & Mary

4:48 PM - 26 Jul 2021



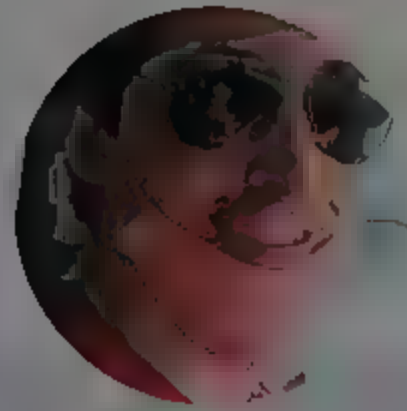
Dear William & Mary Community,

William & Mary's first meeting deadline for vaccination status passed on July 15. The current vaccination rates are well below where we expected them to be based on prior surveys and where we need them to be.

- Students vaccinated fully vaccinated: 5,480 (50.2%)
- Employees vaccinated fully vaccinated: 2,110 (72.2%)

We will return to primarily in-person campus operations, get out plans for "more regular" operations have been prioritized or having a highly new, cap requires members to stay below a level that would allow William & Mary responsible to continue planning as we wish. Unless William & Mary sees a significant increase in reported vaccinations, the university will need to adopt or reimpose additional COVID-19 mitigation measures. These could include limitations on social gatherings, sporting events and other public activities, restricting international travel, and/or mandatory vaccinations before the start of the fall semester.

William & Mary asks two things of you today



Alex Berenson ✓

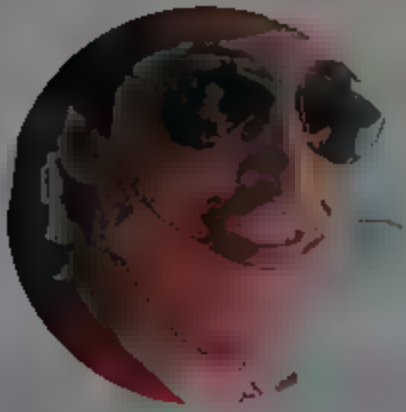
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

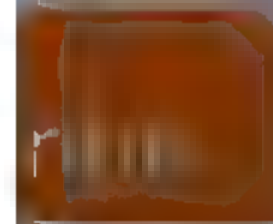
📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You can always tell a Harvard woman.

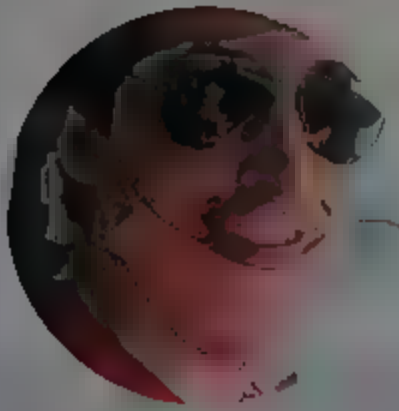
(But you can't tell her much!)

ALT: Oopsie.

Fun fact: A month after this piece, Galit Alter was shilling the mRNA vaccines for pregnant women, I mean people.

5:00 PM - 26 Jul 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is pretty much the actual headline of the paper. But do go on

Alan @ozmo00022

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I love when people post stuff like this but they don't understand it at all

"Natural long term immunity is real and durable"
That is not what it says at all.

5:10 PM - 26 Jul 2021



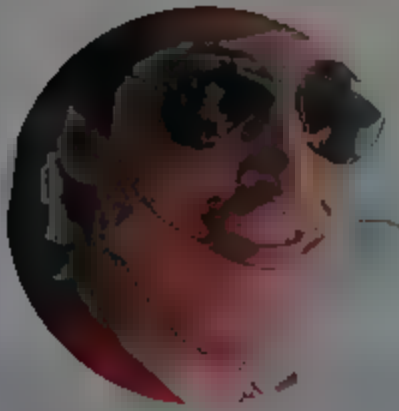
1

AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ HOLD ON HERE FOLKS

What if they're not vaccines?

I don't mean in the conspiracy sense.

I mean LEGALLY.

If they're therapeutics, no one can be forced to take them. Not without an individual court order and finding of incompetency.

4:05 AM - 27 Jul 2021

10 Retweets 42 Likes



1



10



42



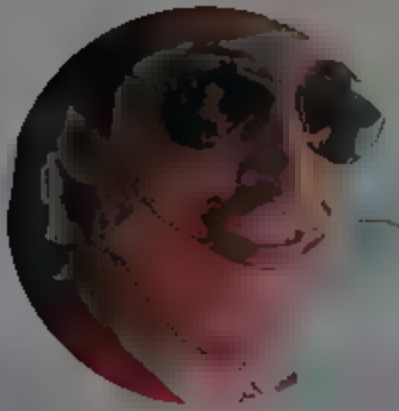
more pro-choice than you @cabinfees · 15s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

This is actually completely true.



1



Un



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ HOLD ON HERE FOLKS

What if they're not vaccines?

I don't mean in the conspiracy sense.

I mean LEGALLY.

If they're therapeutics, no one can be forced to take them. Not without an individual court order and finding of incompetency.

13 30 125

Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ AND THESE MRNAs LOOK LESS
LIKE VACCINES EVERY DAY.

They don't act mechanistically like other
vaccines.

They don't confer lifetime or long-term
immunity like nearly all other vaccines.

They don't appear to reduce
transmission significantly like nearly all
other vaccines.

4:08 AM - 27 Jul 2021

13 30 125

Alex Berenson 

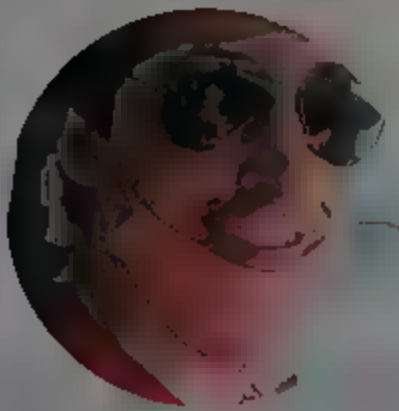
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

If they're therapeutics, no one can be forced to take them. Not without an individual court order and finding of incompetency.

25 90 297



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

2/ AND THESE MRNAs LOOK LESS LIKE VACCINES EVERY DAY.

They don't act mechanistically like other vaccines.

They don't confer lifetime or long-term immunity like nearly all other vaccines.

They don't appear to reduce transmission significantly like nearly all other vaccines.

11 37 147



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ At best they reduce disease severity.

THAT'S WHAT THERAPEUTICS DO.

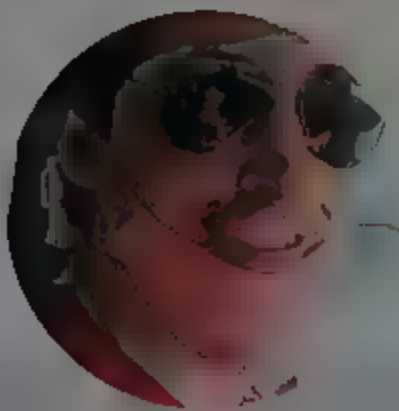
So how are they - legally - vaccines?
Because they use your immune system
to attack disease?

That's how half of new cancer drugs
work.

AND IF THEY'RE NOT VACCINES YOU
DON'T - EVER - HAVE TO TAKE THEM.

4:11 AM - 27 Jul 2021

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

18 50 217



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

3/ At best they reduce disease severity.

THAT'S WHAT THERAPEUTICS DO.

So how are they - legally - vaccines? Because they use your immune system to attack disease?

That's how half of new cancer drugs work.

AND IF THEY'RE NOT VACCINES YOU DON'T - EVER - HAVE TO TAKE THEM.

4 13 74



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Against medical advice: it's a thing.

Somewhere there's a lawyer good enough to make this argument.

Is a judge brave enough to hear it?

4:13 AM - 27 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 7 Likes



1 1 7

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Heh heh

Also: you aren't gonna let Bret win, right?

AT&T

7:38 AM

96%



Tweet



Scott Adams ✓
@ScottAdamsSays

Bracket 1: Who do you trust the most
for pandemic opinions?

Dr. Fauci	10%
Nassim Taleb	10%
Bret Weinstein	40%
Alex Berenson ✓	40%

4:38 AM - 27 Jul 2021

14 Retweets 62 Likes



5

14

62

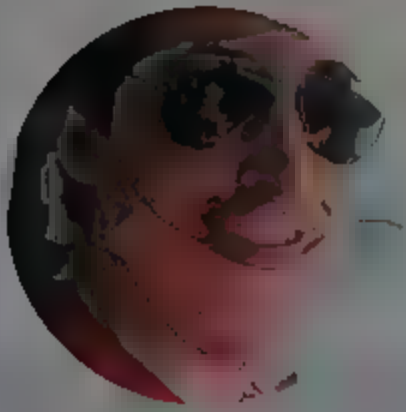


Joined November 2009



© János Bolyai, Miklós Imre Gyarmati, Mahnaz Moghaddasi,
Magyar Rendszeren UP Elméleti, Fredrik Kohn
doi:10.1515/ajoc-2021-0420.21254636

Replying to: John.Campbell@nasa.gov



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

A Louisiana woman, 33, fully vaccinated, dies almost overnight of #Covid. Particularly striking: she didn't think she had it because she didn't have classic symptoms.

Also striking: the state health department is being somewhat more honest about the number of vaccinated deaths.

NOLA business owner dies from COVID-19, family says she was vaccinated

'We are going to miss her': NOLA business owner dies from COVID-19, family says she was vaccinated

WDSU

Updated: 12:40 AM CDT Jul 27, 2021

Infinite Scroll Enabled



7:17 AM - 27 Jul 2021

453 Retweets 961 Likes



128

453

961

9:51 AM

wdsu.com

d 'I know I do not have COV
ll and taste. And I am vaccir
e got to the hospital, turns
said Tara Mosley, Angelle's r

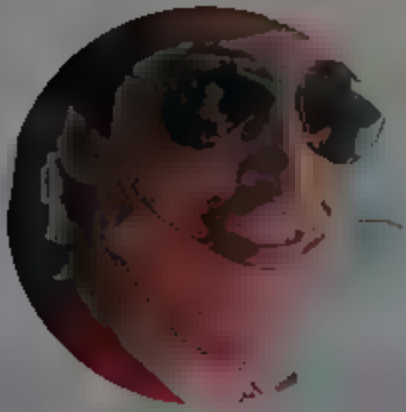
wdsu.com

Officials with Louisiana Department of Health
hard of another COVID-19 death reported last
week, vaccinated people accounted for less
than 10%.

Currently 93% of those hospitalized with
COVID-19 are unvaccinated.

Health leaders still urge everyone to get
vaccinated for protection against diseases
including the Delta variant.

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Belgetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25. Apr. 2021

584 Retweets 2.690 „Gefällt mir“-Angaben



💬 861 ↻ 584 ❤️ 2,7 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25. Apr.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

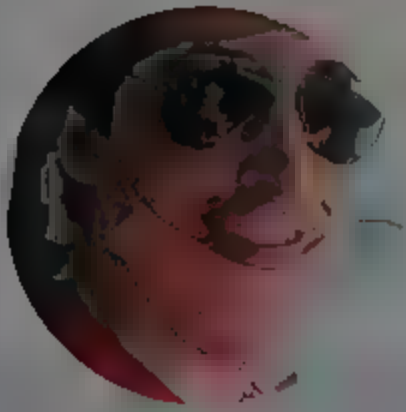
💬 517 ↻ 198 ❤️ 999

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25. Apr.

Antwort an @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information @AlexBerenson

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Követés

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 - 2021. ápr. 25.

584 retweet 2 690 kedvelés



861 584 2,7 E

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · ápr. 25.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · ápr. 25.

Válasz neki: Alex Berenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

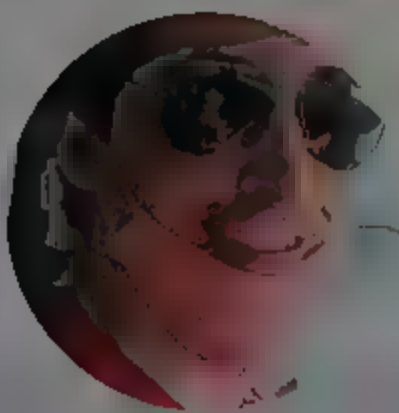
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Csatlakozott 2009. november

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Твит

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - “died suddenly” Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25. ап 2021.

584 ретвита 2.690 свиђања



861 584 2,7 хиљ.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25. ап

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25. ап

Одговор за корисника @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

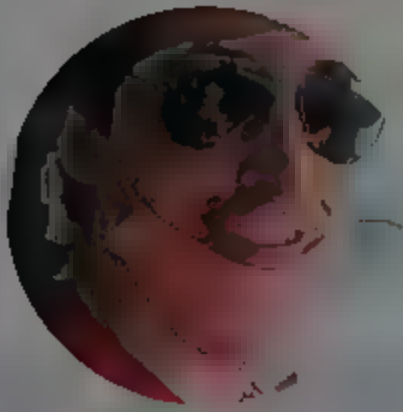
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



You know what immunizes you against
#SARS_CoV_2?

Quickly, efficiently, and with low risk to
healthy non-elderly people?

Getting #SARS_CoV_2.

8:01 AM - 27 Jul 2021

289 Retweets 1,822 Likes



109 289 1.8K



Sheree Swanson @ShereeSwanson · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Yes, indeed. But no profit margin for Big Pharma and its shareholders so I'm
sorry, you'll still have to get the jab...multiple times...if you want to participate in
society.

1 1 37



Nata @Nata99358527 · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Exactly! I'm 57, my daughter is 32. Both had easy Covid.

1 1 16



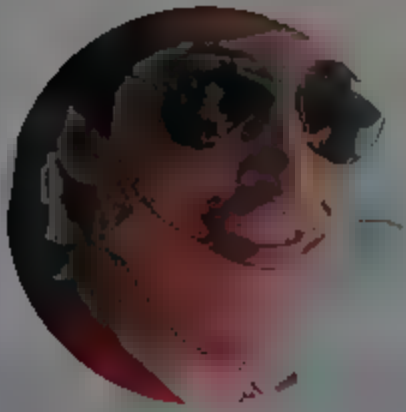
stickkop @stickkop · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

My teenager has covid in January and has not recovered yet. Don't be so quick
to sign up for covid. For some it's life changing even if it's not life ending.

30 1 8

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
 @AlexBerenson

[Segueix](#)

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 - 25 d'abr. de 2021

584 retuits 2.690 agradaments



861 584 2,7m



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 d'abr.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 d'abr.

En resposta a [Alex Berenson](#)

What do you think of this information [Alex Berenson](#)

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

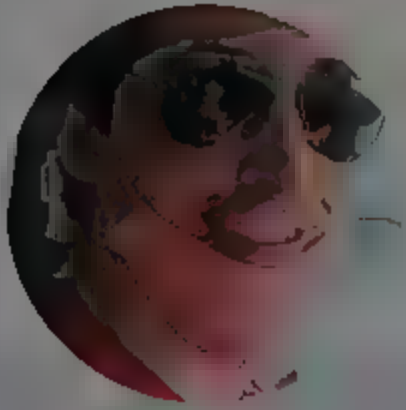
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Unit: novembre de 2009

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Unwaste



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 apr. 2021

584 de Retweeturi 2.690 de aprecieri



💬 861

↻ 584

❤️ 2,7 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 apr.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

💬 517

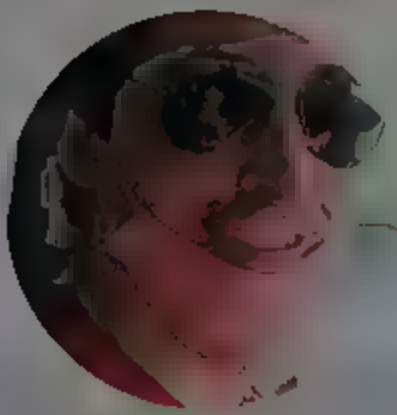
↻ 198

❤️ 999

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25 apr.

Răspuns către Alex Berenson

What do you think of this information



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Does @CDCgov have meetings every morning to discuss how to set fire to the few remaining charred embers of its credibility?

The New York Times ✓ @nytimes

Breaking News: The CDC will recommend that some vaccinated people resume wearing masks indoors under certain circumstances, in a sharp turnabout from the agency's position since May. nyti.ms/3zGxmJz

8:35 AM - 27 Jul 2021

247 Retweets 1,301 Likes



74 247 1.3K



Donald L. Luskin ✓ @DonLuskin · 47m

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · CDCgov

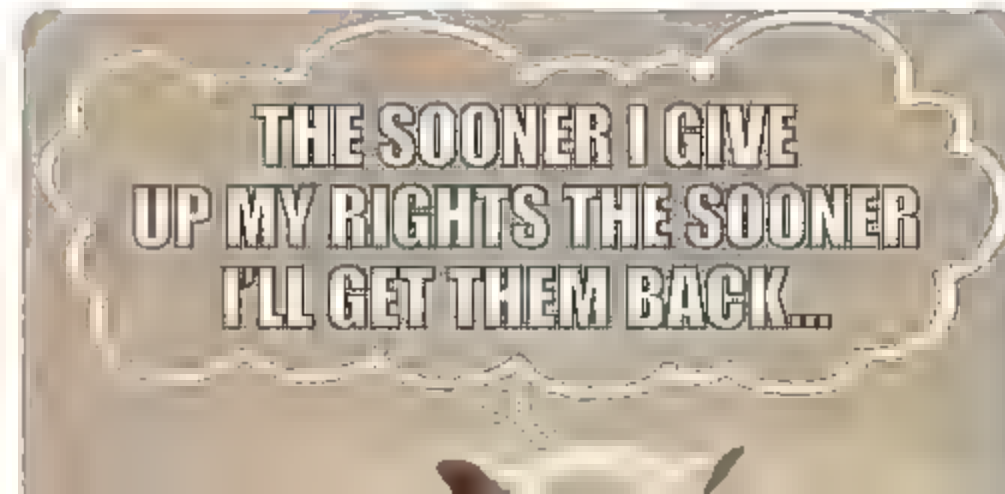
In person meetings (masked), or Zoom (probably still masked)?

1 12



Don Crypto @DonCryptoDraper · 47m

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



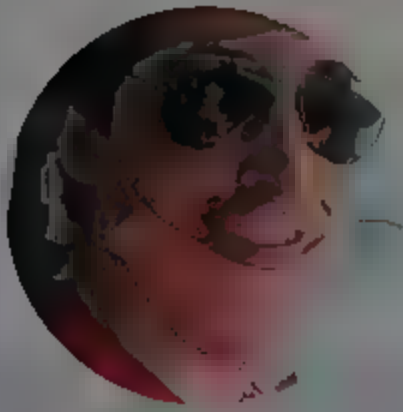
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because vaccinated people are rationalists who understand the science, see?

Outbreak >

--- Covid-19 updates ---

Coronavirus

As Virus Cases Rise, Another Contagion Spreads Among the Vaccinated: Anger

Frustrated by the prospect of a new surge, many Americans are blaming the unvaccinated. A tougher stance may backfire, some experts warn.



1722

9:37 AM - 27 Jul 2021

55 Retweets 294 Likes



44

55

294



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

You just KNOW Josh follows the science! He's wearing a vest and a cap to

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A little background information on vaccines from - hold on, checks notes - @cdogov.

Which part of these two paragraphs sounds like the mRNA #Covid vaccines?

If you said none, you're right!

makes vaccines s
like most medic
liseases, vaccini

Vaccines and Preventable Diseases

Vaccines: The Basics

Vaccines contain the same germs that cause disease. (For example, measles vaccine contains measles virus, and Hib vaccine contains Hib bacteria.) But they have been either killed or weakened to the point that they can't make you sick. Some vaccines contain only a part of the disease

Twitter · July 27, 2021 · 11
@cdogov

vaccine stimulates your immune system to produce antibodies, exactly like it would if you were exposed to the disease. After getting vaccinated, you develop immunity to that disease, without having to get the disease first.

This is what makes vaccines such powerful medicine. Unlike most medicines, which treat or cure diseases, vaccines prevent them.

10:15 AM - 27 Jul 2021

154 Retweets 371 Likes

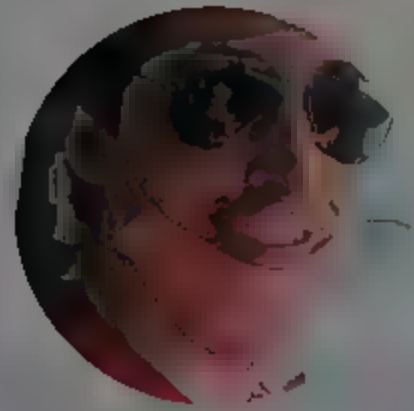


16 154 371



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 14m

Even the antibodies the mRNA vaccines cause your body to produce are NOT comparable to those natural immunity generates.



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children: Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



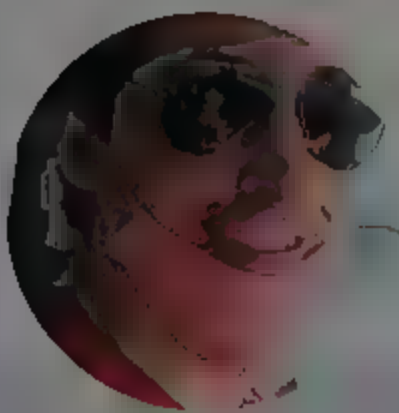
Explore

⚙ Settings

Hmm...this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

SOURCE:

...

10 87 391



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Somebody Wayback this, please.

What's the over/under on number of hours before the CDC elves rewrite the page?

10:17 AM - 27 Jul 2021

56 Retweets 350 Likes



29 56 350



Valerie @ValTheeGal · 32m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

By the end of the day, give or take a couple of hours. Amazing that they haven't been busy scrubbing data for weeks long before now.

2



Keith O'Donnell @thundarr72 · 31m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

How is the Covid-19 vaccine missing from this list?

...

1 2



Cassandra Wasn't Wrong @milehijules · 31m

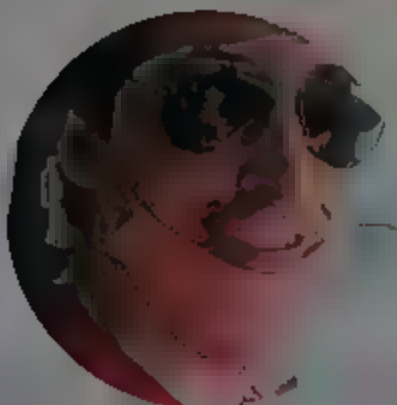
Replying to @AlexBerenson

The WHO already did change their definition of natural immunity, twice:



Evolution of Herd Immunity Theory at the WHO





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

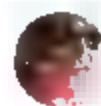
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

Mostly they ask friends of friends. Also they'll quietly put out posts on friendly mailing lists - activist nurses groups, etc.

david king @HomeMediaX

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Hey ex reporter, a serious question: how do they find "Josh?" Do they sift through folks till they find a story which backs the narrative? How do they get to that short list?

6 15 113



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The country has 330 million people, you can always find the quote you want (if that's how you play)

9:52 AM - 27 Jul 2021

14 Retweets 142 Likes



5 14 142



carmazon @carmazon · 49m

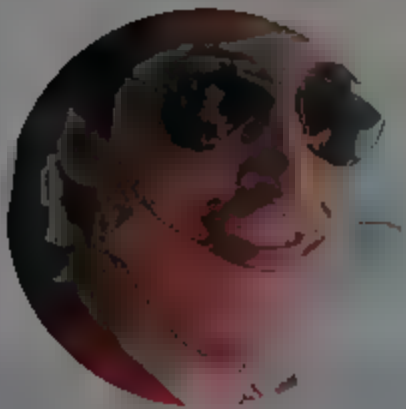
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Of course, you never sift through material to find the one item that promotes your line?

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



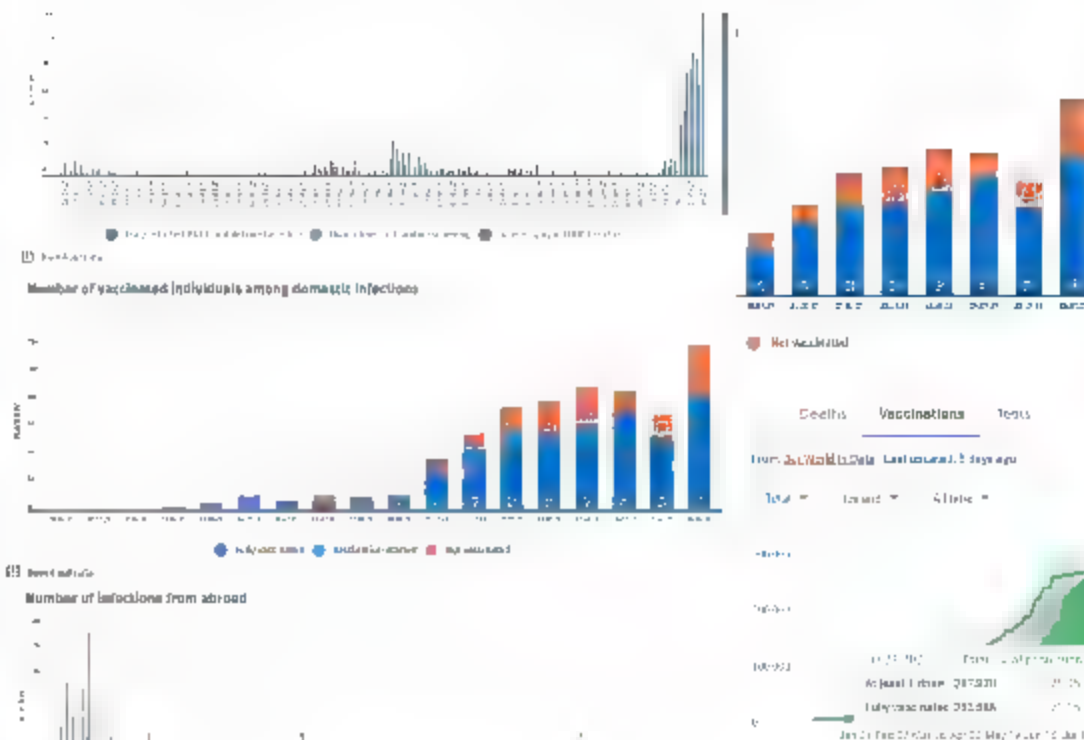
Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Pandemic of the unvaccinated lol.

Iceland, where nearly the ENTIRE adult population is fully vaccinated, is setting daily records for new infections, mostly among the vaccinated. Hospitalizations are not up yet. It would be stunning if they don't rise soon.



10:28 AM - 27 Jul 2021

442 Retweets 980 Likes

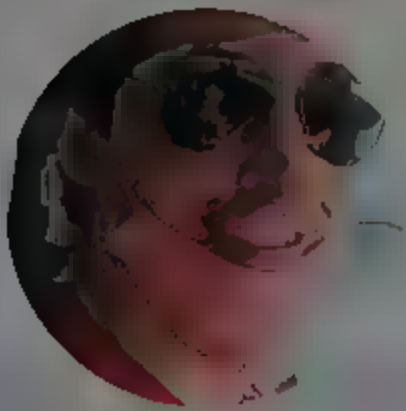


56 442 980



Quantum @QuantumOverlord · 27m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



💬 63 ↻ 50 ❤️ 402

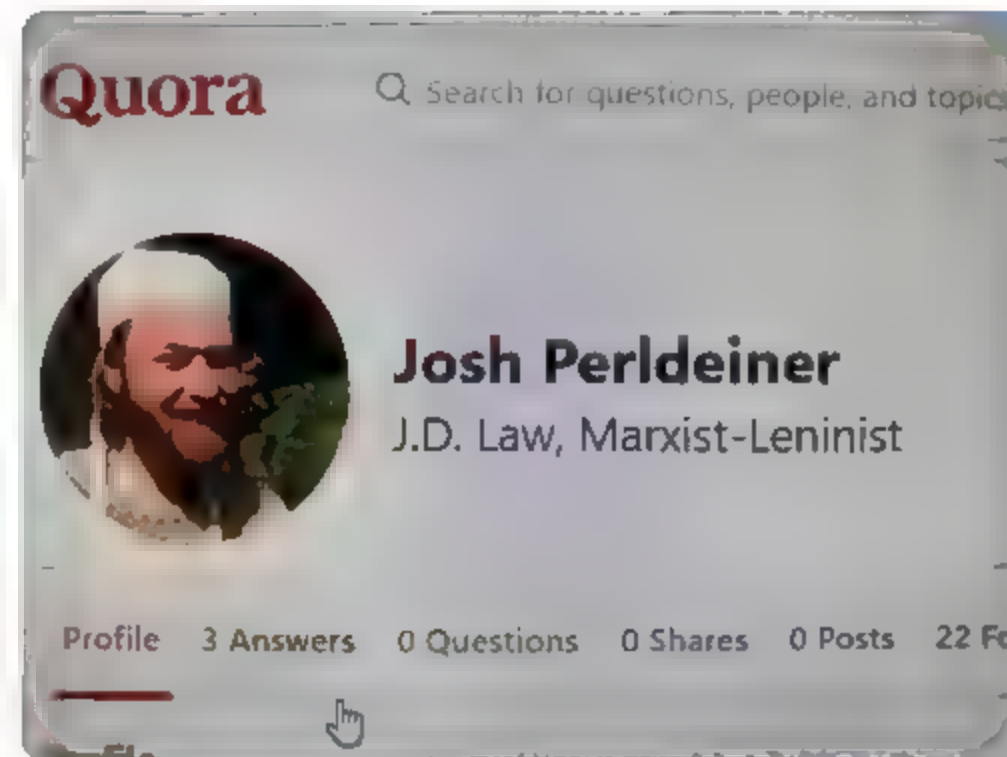


Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

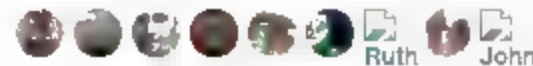
Follow

Apparently Josh understands economics too!



9:46 AM - 27 Jul 2021

57 Retweets 423 Likes



💬 30 ↻ 57 ❤️ 423



Cubs are Sellers @RushBaby1980 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Color me shocked.

💬 ↻ ❤️

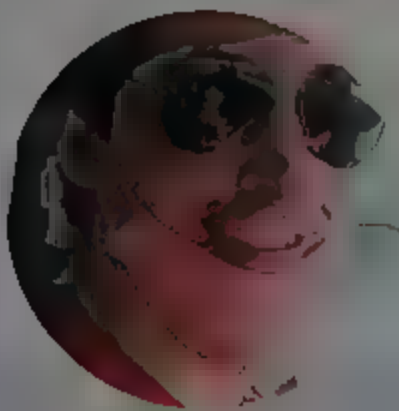


LaPeste @PhaatBoyz · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

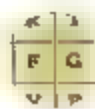
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

62 524 1.0K



Fred Gates Design @fredgatesdesign · 36m

Iceland is 71% fully vaccinated, a simple google search will give you this data. As much as I'd like to fact check the rest of this for you I have work to do.

3 4



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @fredgatesdesign

Adult

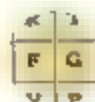
Somebody not too good at reading

10:33 AM - 27 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 100 Likes



5 3 100



Fred Gates Design @fredgatesdesign · 30m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Maybe you need a better dictionary.

4

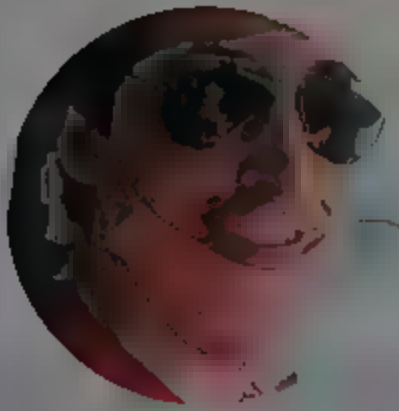


Laurence_Tien75 @LearnedLarry · 20m

Dictionary for the word "adult"? Stay away from teenagers, maybe?

2

Twitter is not a dictionary

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Mostly they ask friends of friends. Also they'll quietly put out posts on friendly mailing lists - activist nurses groups, etc.

david king @HomeMediaX

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Hey ex reporter, a serious question: how do they find "Josh?" Do they sift through folks till they find a story which backs the narrative? How do they get to that short list?

9:51 AM - 27 Jul 2021

16 Retweets 123 Likes



6

16

123

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 1h

The country has 330 million people, you can always find the quote you want (if that's how you play)

5

14

156

**francvs** @francvs · 1h

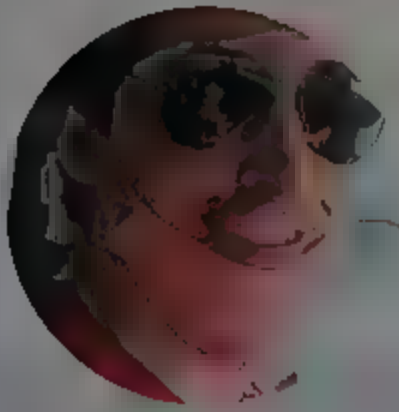
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Please unroll.

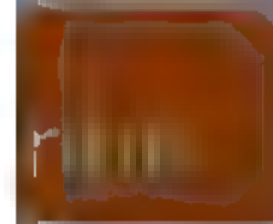
1

**Thread Reader App** @threadreaderapp · 1h

Hi, please find the unroll here: Mostly they ask friends of friends. Also they'll quietly put out... [https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1421064...](#) Talk to you soon. 🗨️



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

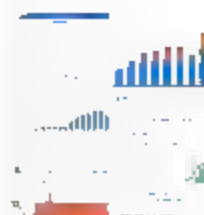
Follow

1/ Meanwhile, back to Iceland for a minute.

The country is a vaccinators' paradise. 90% of people 40-70 and 98% (!) of those over 70 are fully vaccinated.

On June 26, it abolished all lockdown rules. "Thank you for this joint struggle," the Health Minister said.

Alas.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

Pandemic of the unvaccinated lol.

Iceland, where nearly the ENTIRE adult population is fully vaccinated, is setting daily records for new infections...

10:47 AM - 27 Jul 2021

165 Retweets 345 Likes



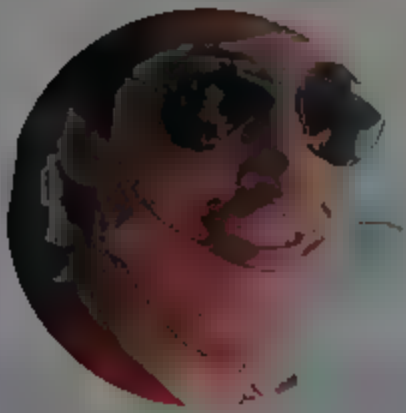
18 165 345



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 23m

2/ The good times lasted not even a month. Iceland has already imposed new restrictions - and is warning they could last years - as in, up to 15 years, per the country's top epidemiologist.

Because vaccines work!



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

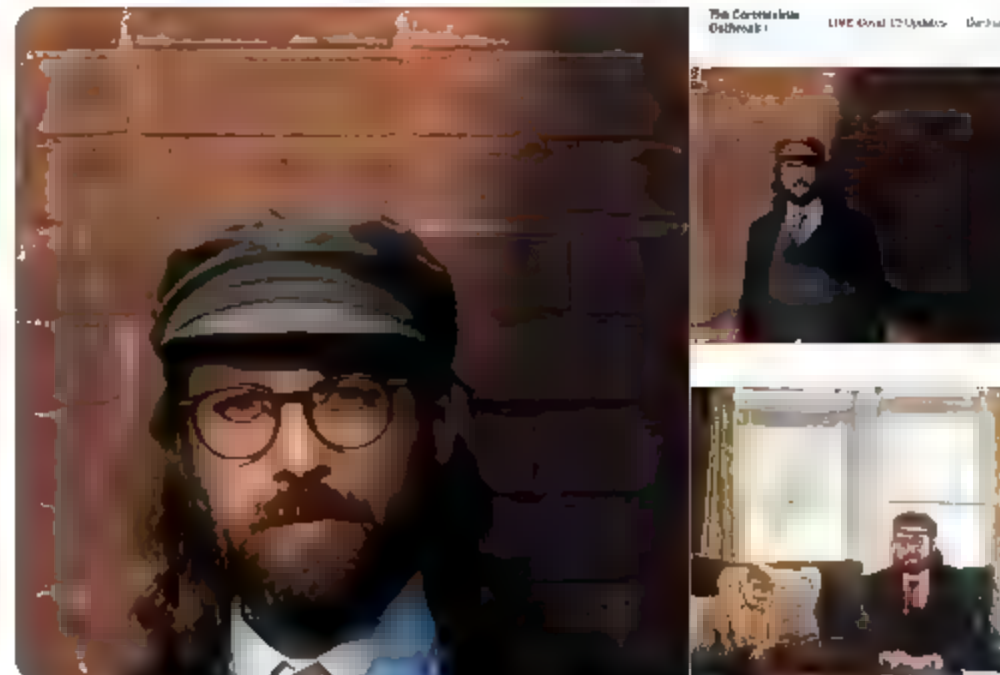


Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

You just KNOW Josh follows the science! He's wearing a vest and a cap to complement his flowing locks and extremely follow-the-science serious face!



9:42 AM - 27 Jul 2021

52 Retweets 424 Likes

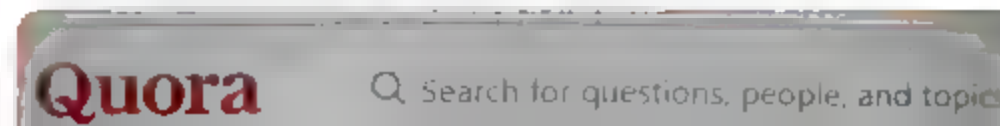


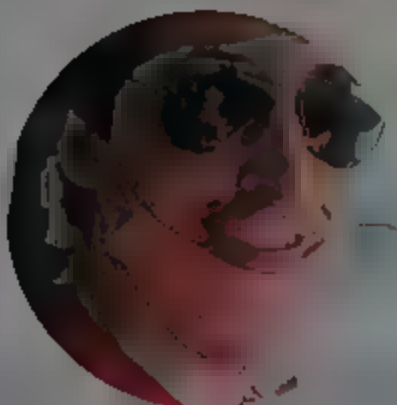
65 52 424



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

Apparently Josh understands economics too!





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Am I the only one feeling more and more like they're begging us to climb out of the lifeboats and back onto the Titanic so we can hear the band play a little longer?

Because otherwise why?

10:40 AM - 27 Jul 2021

369 Retweets 2,340 Likes



117 369 2.3K



Irata Finnic Orthobro 🇫🇮 🇩🇪 🇬🇧 🇪🇺 @FinnicOrthobro · 54m

Replying to Alex Berenson

You're not the only one

28



Abby Wynne 🌸 🧘‍♀️ @AbbyNrgHealing · 53m

Replying to Alex Berenson

I hope you're right. Please connect with @FatEmpire I'd love to see what you both would come up with!

6



Sue Knigge @Diamondkfarms · 36m

I like him. Very knowledgeable!

1



Sam @ChicagoXC · 53m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Government is obsessed with control

2 39

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

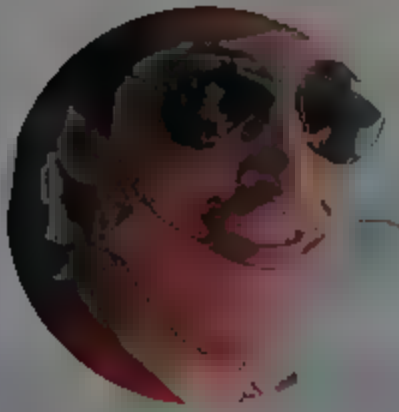
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh sweetie. All you sweeties. I'm sorry the vaccines don't work as advertised. I'm sorry you're disappointed. I'm sorry you're scared. I didn't promise you they were a miracle, though. That was the gummit and the companies.

You'll have to be a grownup now and live with the ro.

Paul Szoldra ✓ @PaulSzoldra

People telling me this is not punishment are far too literal. We got the carrot of the vaccine and were told it would lead us out of this madness. Now we're going back, and it's not because of the vaccinated.

Show this thread

11:43 AM - 27 Jul 2021

101 Retweets 544 Likes



38



101



544



Andy Doyle @doyleysar · 8m

Replying to Alex Berenson

The vaccines work exactly as advertised. Vast majority of very sick people now are unvaccinated, and partly because of people like you, telling them the vaccines don't work.



7

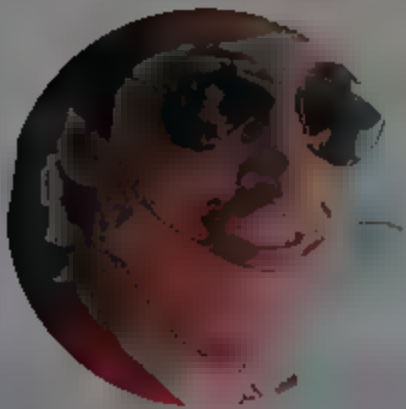


1



Basiukiewicz, Paweł Stanisław, lekarz @SOwieka · 6m

Replying to Alex Berenson



Un

Author: Julie Watts

July 26, 2021 at 10:11 pm

Filed Under: Coronavirus Battle, Coronavirus Vaccine

104 1.0K 2.4K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

SOURCE:

10:00 AM - 27 Jul 2021

286 Retweets 800 Likes



54 286 800



INVIRZIBLE @INVIRZIBLE · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

A side effect of the Covid-19 vaccine appears to be....Covid-19..

1 4 31



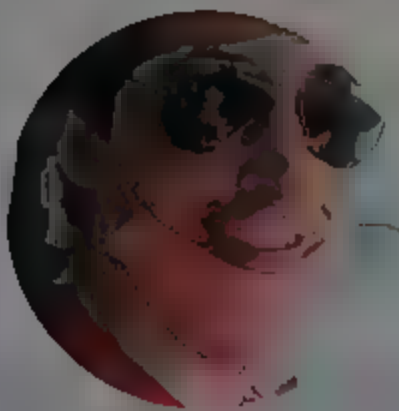
moka0813 @mkdmr2 · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Human's lives around the world have become a toy of "scientists" 🤖

2 7

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Iceland, where nearly the ENTIRE adult population is fully vaccinated, is setting daily records for new infections...

31 254 539



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The good times lasted not even a month. Iceland has already imposed new restrictions - and is warning they could last years - as in, up to 15 years, per the country's top epidemiologist.

Because vaccines work!

SOURCE:

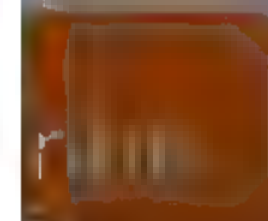
10:54 AM - 27 Jul 2021

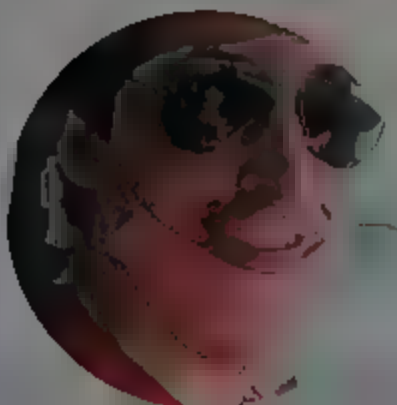
103 Retweets 306 Likes



33 103 306

om





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

What if unicorns were real

Blake News @blakehounshell

What if -- hear me out -- there was a way to get immunized without getting the disease? twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

11:35 AM - 27 Jul 2021

38 Retweets 341 Likes



24



38



341



dr president-elect carry d

Replying to Alex Berenson

good question



1



MikeDLacy @MikeDLacy · 46m

Replying to Alex Berenson

What if -- hear me out -- one never gets the virus nor introduces the experimental vaccine to their body? Mercy me, what a concept!



5



david m @dave_m_ · 44m

Replying to Alex Berenson

There's still no reason to want to get covid without being vaccinated.



1



nick_jamss @JamssNick · 39m

Replying to Alex Berenson

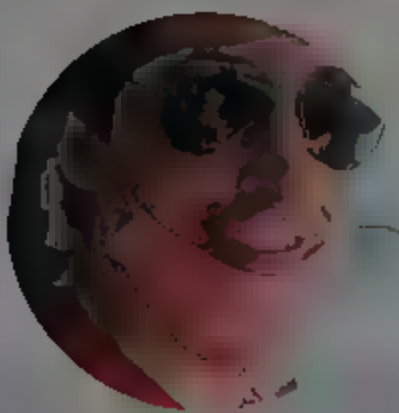
I got one! What if frogs had wings?



1



nick_jamss @JamssNick · 38m



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

39 147 439



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ The real question: are the adults of Iceland - having submitted to near-complete vaccination - going to accept new restrictions? And if so, why did anyone bother?

12:18 PM - 27 Jul 2021

34 Retweets 151 Likes



11 34 151



Frank Drebin @frank_drebin · 9m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Because they believe!

2



Matteo Civiero @civi77 · 8m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Why don't they push on home treatments?



Patty Doolin @pdoolin83 · 7m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Precisely!



Price Precedes News @PVTTRADER · 7m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

better ? which VAX most used

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Two possibilities. Only two.

1) The vaccines work, and the unvaccinated are no threat to the vaccinated (if anything, the reverse, based on high load vaccine cases).

In that case leave the unvaccinated alone. They'll figure it out.

2) The vaccines don't work.

In that case...

12:26 PM - 27 Jul 2021

221 Retweets 698 Likes



51 221 698



Haiku @boredomgecco · 5m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Tough to argue with this tbh lol

3 17

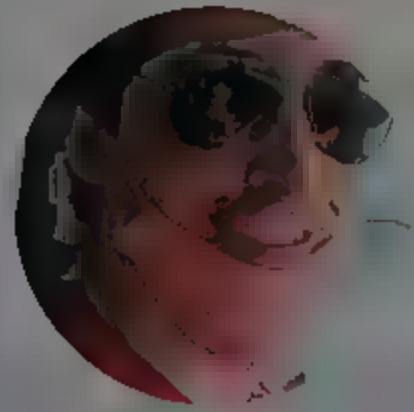


Mech Kong @MechKong · 4m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

This level of incompetence by government and healthcare leaders could never have been imagined just 10 years ago

3 1 16



Alex Berenson ✓

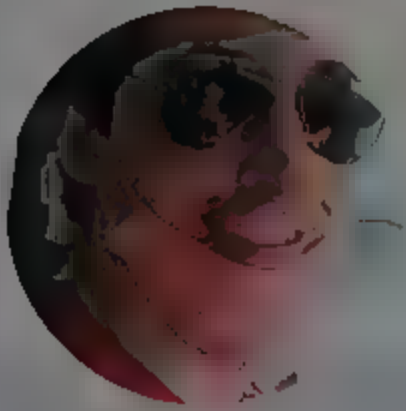
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

please first.

his is what makes vaccines such powerf
medicine. Unlike most medicines, which
test or cure diseases, vaccines prevent
them.

ation, and ads.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Even the antibodies the mRNA vaccines cause your body to produce are NOT comparable to those natural immunity generates.

SOURCE:

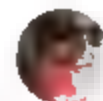
[cdc.gov/Vaccines/yvpc/v...](https://www.cdc.gov/Vaccines/yvpc/v...)

10:16 AM - 27 Jul 2021

148 Retweets 637 Likes



16 148 637



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h

Somebody Wayback this, please.

What's the over/under on number of hours before the CDC elves rewrite the page?

35 73 550



Lauren @Lauren26431114 · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

This is misinformation and it could kill people. Any of the vaccines provide a safer alternative to contracting COVID naturally, as COVID comes with a death rate, while the vaccines themselves come with side effects, from which you can recover. You can't recover from death.

3



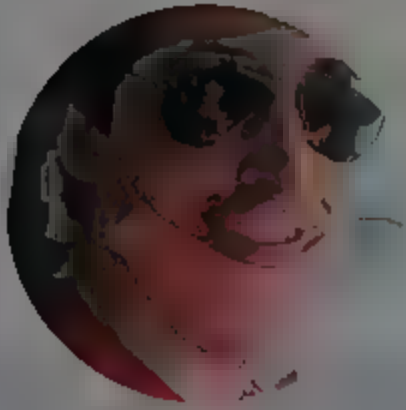
Magali Louche @mlouche · 2h

AA



1

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Gigi Levangie, etc. @GigiLevangie · 23m

I know I'm an outlier but I'd sooner shave my eyeballs than cry in public.

4 1 22



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to Gigi Levangie

Why not both

1:01 PM - 27 Jul 2021

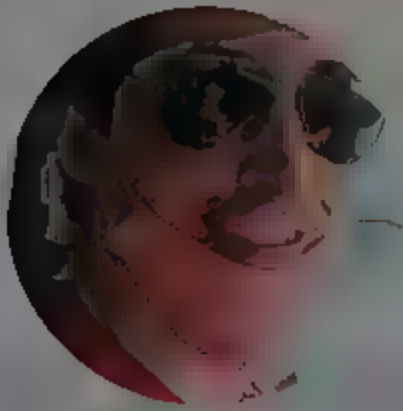
5 Likes



1 5

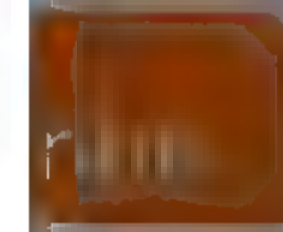
Twitter is keeping

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Depends on your age. But we know for certain which confers better immunity

Marc Goldwein - GET VAXXED ✓ @MarcGoldwein

Siri - which has worse side effects? The COVID vaccine, or getting actual COVID?
[twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...](https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1456789012)

8:55 AM - 27 Jul 2021

98 Retweets 753 Likes



60



98



753



Bob @phreakmac · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson
Age and BMI



1



8



ChristineLovesTheVaccine @ChrisChambie · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

My friends who had Covid ALL GOT THE SHOT. You are doing a disservice to the world, Alex.



14



5



catchorro @KTxorro · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Without mentioning the fact that you may or may not get covid, but if you take the shot its a 100% chance deal



1



15

More replies



dr president-elect carry d

@dougapollux · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Alex Berenson ✓

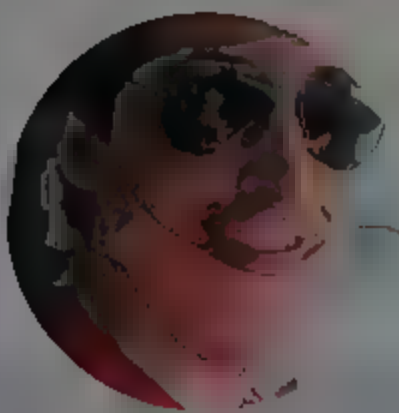
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Natural immunity for the win: data from Israel show you are 7x as likely to be infected after being vaccinated than if you have already recovered.

And this likely vastly UNDERSTATES the advantage of natural immunity...

total of 835,792 Israelis known to be infected from the virus, the 72 instances on amount to 0.0086% of people already infected with COVID.

At least, Israelis who were vaccinated are more likely to get infected after than after natural infection, with over 3,499, or 0.0578%, of Israelis who were getting infected in the latest



Natural infection vs vaccination: Which gives more protection?

Thirty-six of new COVID-19 cases were vaccinated compared to just 16 who had been infected previously.

By Alex Berenson

News Sunday, Jul 25, 2021 10:48 AM



Coronavirus: people who recovered from the virus were far less likely to become infected during the latest wave of the pandemic than people who were vaccinated against COVID, according to numbers presented to the Israeli Health Ministry.

Health Ministry data in the latest COVID outbreak shows that 72 people who had been vaccinated against the virus were infected, compared to 3,499 who had recovered from the virus.

More than 1.3 million cases of the virus have been reported in Israel.



With a total of 835,792 Israelis known to have recovered from the virus, the 72 instances of infection amount to 0.0086% of people who were already infected with COVID.

By contrast, Israeli war zones were hit by over 3,499 cases more likely to get infected after the war than after natural infection, with over 1,000 of the 3,499 cases in 1,000 people who were vaccinated getting infected in the latest wave.

According to a report by The New York Times, the data shows that 72 people who were vaccinated against the virus were infected, compared to 3,499 who had recovered from the virus.

2:14 PM - 27 Jul 2021

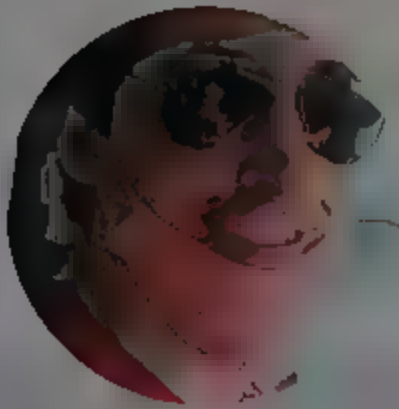
2 Retweets 3 Likes



2



3



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

ady infected with COVID.

ist, Israelis who were vaccinated
s more likely to get infected after
after natural infection, with ove
,499, or 0.0578%, of Israelis wh
ed getting infected in the latest w

39 350 630



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because vaccine immunity to infection
fades so fast - this is no longer even a
controversial statement -

AND

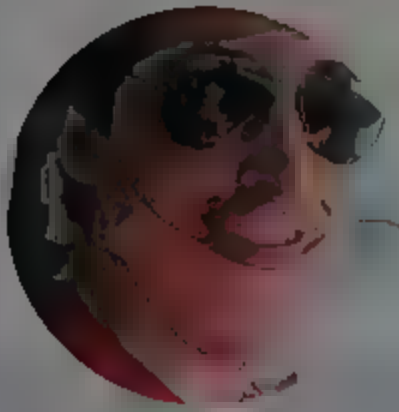
Because it is likely some of the
vaccinated had natural immunity from
previous infection and did not know it.
So the vaccine denominator is lower
than it seems.

2:32 PM - 27 Jul 2021

1 Like

1





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh dey mad about dis information, dey like immunity with a side of myocarditis and an expiration date

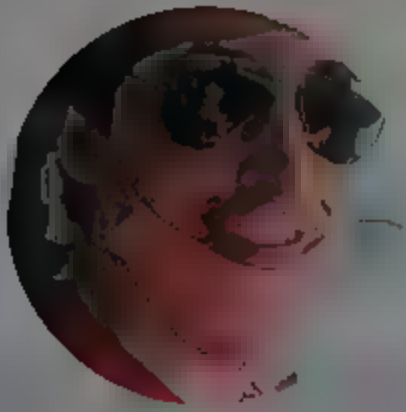
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You know what immunizes you against #SARS_CoV_2?

Quickly, efficiently, and with low risk to healthy non-elderly people?...

3:22 PM - 27 Jul 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

You had me at CDC follows the science.

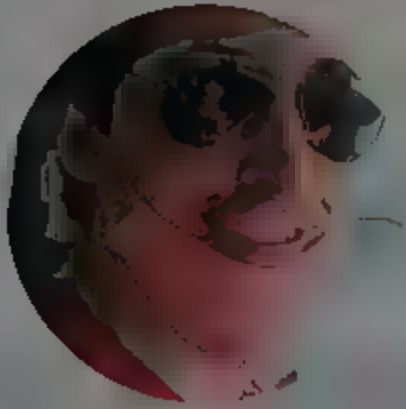
Remind me what happened to cases in India, home of the Delta variant

Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH @CDCDirector

CDC follows the science. New science makes it clear: #DeltaVariant is surging & more infectious. Not vaccinated? Get a vaccine ASAP. In high transmission areas, even if fully vaccinated, mask in public indoors to help prevent spread & protect others.

3:24 PM - 27 Jul 2021





Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

You had me at CDC follows the science.

Remind me what happened to cases in India, home of the Delta variant

Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH ✓ @CDCDirector

CDC follows the science. New science makes it clear: #DeltaVariant is surging & more infectious. Not vaccinated? Get a vaccine ASAP. In high transmission areas, even if fully vaccinated, mask in public indoors to help prevent spread & protect others.

5 20 78



Jean Marc Benoit MD @JeanmarcBenoit · 1m

What do you make of mucormycosis "black fungus" issue?

1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to Jean Marc Benoit MD

My impression is that Indian doctors abused cheap steroids to the point they destroyed patients' immune systems

3:26 PM - 27 Jul 2021



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



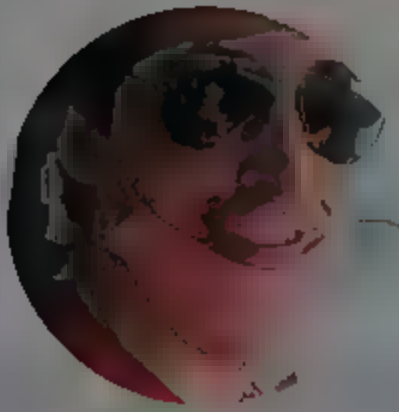
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Delta come, Delta go. Just like in India.

You know what doesn't get the credit? Give you a hint, it's what you'll try to give the credit.



Justin Fox ✓ @foxjust

It's not just the UK. Case numbers are falling in the Netherlands too

6:27 AM - 26 Jul 2021

228 Retweets 865 Likes



70 228 865



Michael Kueny @kueny_michael · Jul 26

Replying to Alex Berenson

Seasonality??? Mutation to different variants???

1 5



Roscoe Pem @PemRoscoe · Jul 26

Replying to Alex Berenson

I mean, it's more likely people aren't testing due to impending holidays and/or attending schools where testing is mandatory.

7 2



Humanoid @Humanoid84901429 · Jul 26

Replying to Alex Berenson

Until Lamda ... Kappa

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

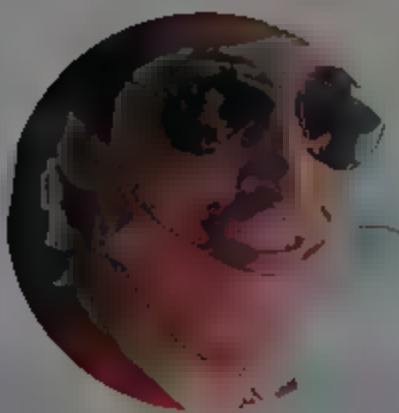
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

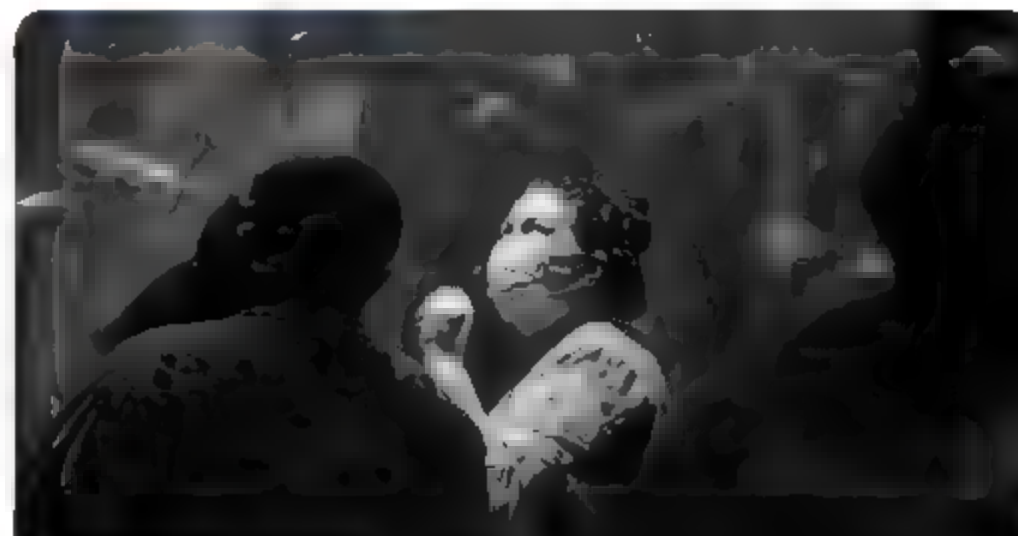
Follow



4 Reasons I'm Wearing a Mask Again:

- 1) I'm scared
- 2) I believe in magic
- 3) I work for the Atlantic
- 4) I love public virtue signals

@KatherineWV



theatlantic.com

4 Reasons I'm Wearing a Mask Again

4:51 PM - 22 Jul 2021

626 Retweets 3,219 Likes



136

626

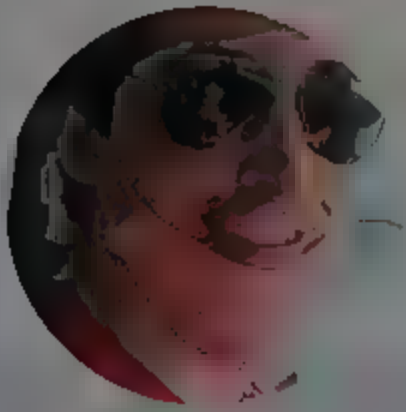
3.2K



Have an account? Log in



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 апр. 2021 г.

584 ретвита 2 689 отметок «Нравится»



861 584 2,7 тыс.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 апр.



Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 апр.



В ответ на @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

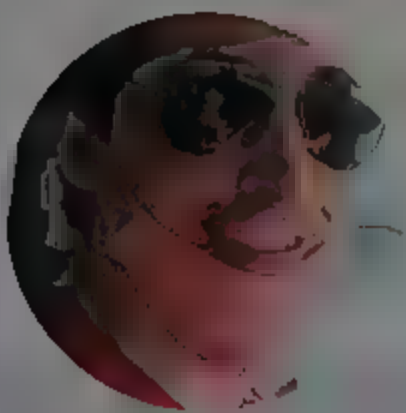
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Back again.

But make no mistake, I am on borrowed time. It's ironic but not surprising @twitter is taking aim just as my follower count is surging.

What can you do?

SIGN UP FOR THE SUBSTACK. Paid or free is less important than simply signing up.

7:47 AM - 28 Jul 2021

4 Retweets 17 Likes



1



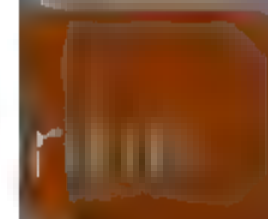
4



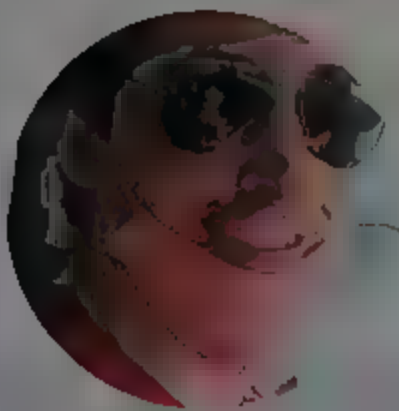
17



Have an account? Log in



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

56 126 449



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ TELL @JACK. Tell him you believe in free speech and open debate, NOT CENSORSHIP. Tell him he has a moral responsibility to allow dissent on what has become a vital public square.

Because I'm not going to back down. And if you stay silent, eventually Twitter will silence me.

7:49 AM - 28 Jul 2021

104 Retweets 382 Likes



40 104 382



Oûtiç I AM A REBEL @Call_Me_Outis · 7m

Replying to Alex Berenson

has double standards galore. It's very tiresome.

This once great platform is turning to sh...

9



Blockchain Ghost @blockchainghost · 7m

Replying to Alex Berenson

When was the censorship beneficial to the society?

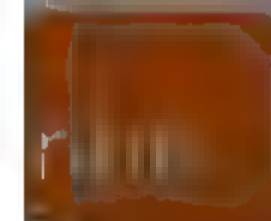
5

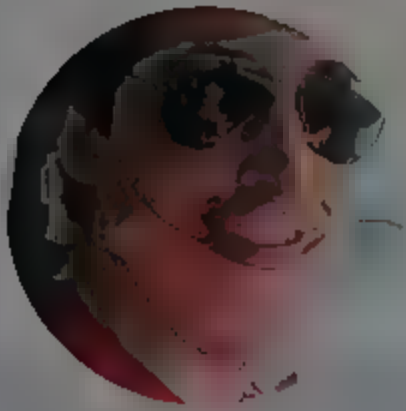


beetlerunner @beetlerunner · 6m

Replying to Jack

om





Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
Those were Nobel (chasing) lies

Vinay Prasad, MD MPH @VPrasadMDMPH
There have been many high Noble lies throughout the pandemic. And later we wonder why trust in experts has declined.
Pro tip: don't lie.

2 8 61

icecreamcone @icecrea17503381 · 2m
WELCOME BACK

1 1 1

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @icecreamcone

enjoy it while it lasts

8:14 AM - 28 Jul 2021

1 1 1

Alex Berenson

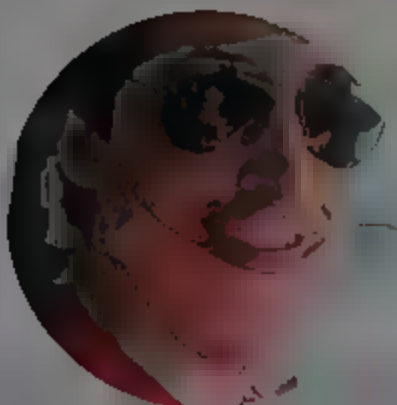
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Those were Nobel (chasing) lies

Vinay Prasad, MD MPH @VPrasadMDMPH

There have been many high Noble lies throughout the pandemic. And later we wonder why trust in experts has declined.
Pro tip: don't lie....

8:11 AM - 28 Jul 2021

14 Retweets 88 Likes



6

14

88



Fiore DiNotte @FiorediNotte33 · 3m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

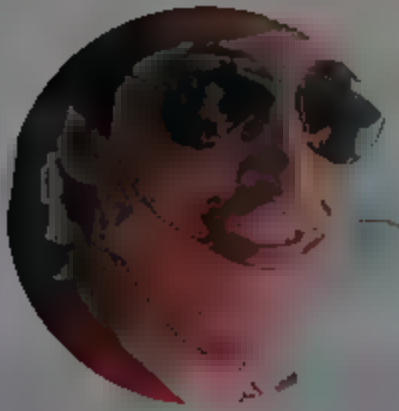
Victims of the lies will remember them if they are allowed to live long enough. But I guess therein lies the rub.

6

14

88

View media on this tweet



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Random question - anyone remember the bluecheck last year who tweeted to ask whether she should drive or fly to see her parents - it had grade-A craziness about gas station bathrooms and such.

I can't find it and she might have deleted it, but maybe someone has the screenshots?

8:22 AM - 28 Jul 2021

9 Retweets 43 Likes



7



9



43



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

(This is for PANDEMIA, of course)



Alex Berenson ✓

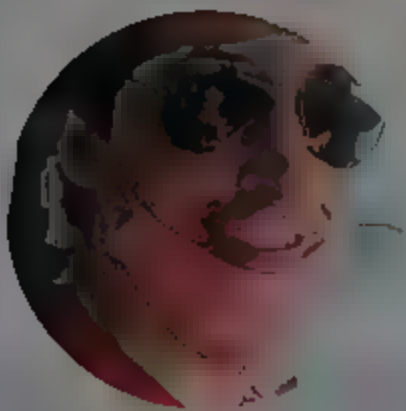
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

about gas station bathrooms and such.

I can't find it and she might have deleted it, but maybe someone has the screenshots?

6 12 59



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

(This is for PANDEMIA, of course)

8:23 AM - 28 Jul 2021

11 Retweets 45 Likes



3 11 45



Bill Grant @Haggl4Everyone · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I can't wait to read this!!!

1 1 1

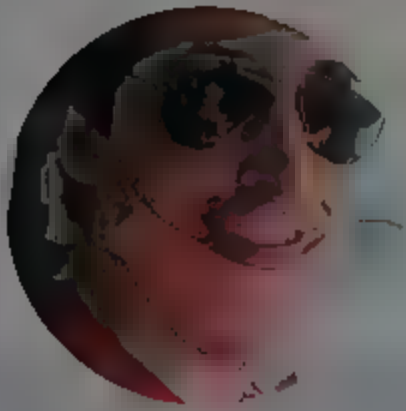


Pyro-Bām! @bam_pyro · 49s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The Book

Coming soon 30. November 2021



Un



Alex Berenson · 1m

In any rational media reporting world, the explosive growth of not just my Substack but [the newsletter industry](#) would be a big story - why are so many people signing up and/or pay for us? What does our rise say about the legacy media?

Instead it's just muah grifters.

2 5 49



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Like I have some magic wand and can convince people to reach into their pockets for their wallets - ESPECIALLY WHEN I AM SIMULTANEOUSLY OFFERING THE PRODUCT FOR FREE!

People are supporting us for a reason.

8:36 AM - 28 Jul 2021

10 Likes



10

Alex Berenson

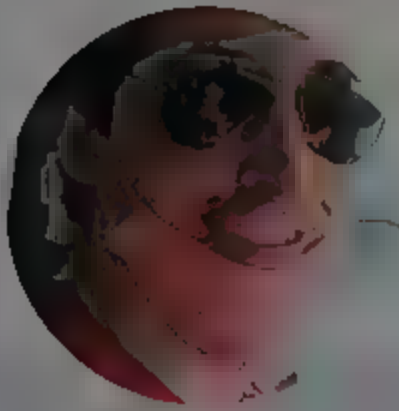
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

In any rational media reporting world, the explosive growth of not just my Substack but @pariweiss @ggreenwald @mtaibb would be a big story - why are so many people signing up and/or pay for us? What does our rise say about the legacy media?

Instead it's just muah grifters.

8:35 AM - 28 Jul 2021

12 Retweets 89 Likes



💬 5

🔄 12

❤️ 89

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

Like I have some magic wand and can convince people to reach into their pockets for their wallets - ESPECIALLY WHEN I AM SIMULTANEOUSLY OFFERING THE PRODUCT FOR FREE!

People are supporting us for a reason.

💬 3

🔄 5

❤️ 45

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16s

And @mtaibb especially seems to be ahead of the game, she is offering substantial original writing from other reporters.

💬

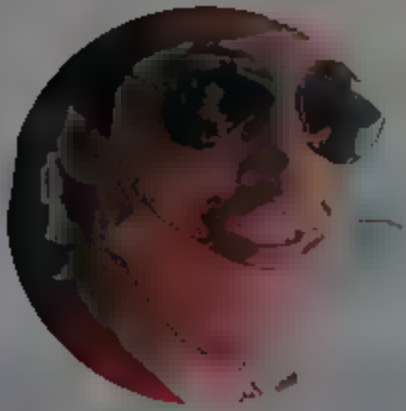
🔄

❤️

**malexaffey** @malexaffey · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson @pariweiss and 2 others

And yet many still assign veracity to prevalence on mainstream news outlets.



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 15m

Random question - anyone remember the bluecheck last year who tweeted to ask whether she should drive or fly to see her parents - it had grade-A craziness about gas station bathrooms and such.

I can't find it and she might have deleted it, but maybe someone has the screenshots?

💬 9 ↻ 17 ❤️ 104



Nathan Brooks @StuGrimson · 14m

Ocean-covid level propaganda?

💬 1 ↻ 2 ❤️ 2



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @StuGrimson

No, it was sadder than that, she was completely serious, and so were the replies

8:25 AM - 28 Jul 2021

11 Likes



💬 2 ↻ 11 ❤️ 11



Nathan Brooks @StuGrimson · 9m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

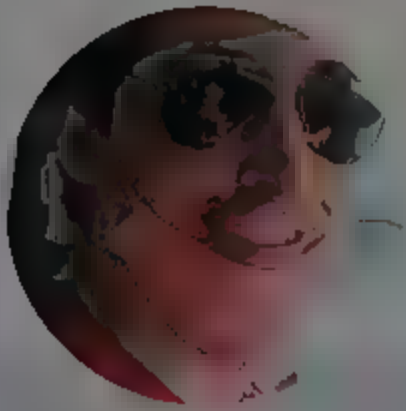
Loi, sigh. These people are all victims of a large scale propaganda attack. The only way to fix this is to fight back honestly.

💬 ↻ ❤️ 1

View all 11 replies



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

In any rational media reporting world, the explosive growth of not just my Substack but [@bariweiss](#) would be a big story - why are so many people signing up and/or pay for us? What does our rise say about the legacy media?

Instead it's just muah grifters.

12 20 154



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

Like I have some magic wand and can convince people to reach into their pockets for their wallets - ESPECIALLY WHEN I AM SIMULTANEOUSLY OFFERING THE PRODUCT FOR FREE!

People are supporting us for a reason.

7 7 95



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And [@bariweiss](#) especially seems to be ahead of the game, she is offering substantial original writing from other reporters.

8:38 AM - 28 Jul 2021

24 Likes



24

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Followers



Why not all three?

Please stay trapped in your house,
@MollyJongFast! Pretty please with sugar on
top...

ALT: What, no double-mask? You don't follow
the science?

AT&T

12:34 PM

39%



mobile.twitter.com



Search Twitter



Log in

Sign up



Molly Jong-Fast ✓

@MollyJongFast



I would rather wear a mask again
than be trapped in my house again
or get covid.

12:33 PM · Jul 28, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

9:37 AM - 28 Jul 2021

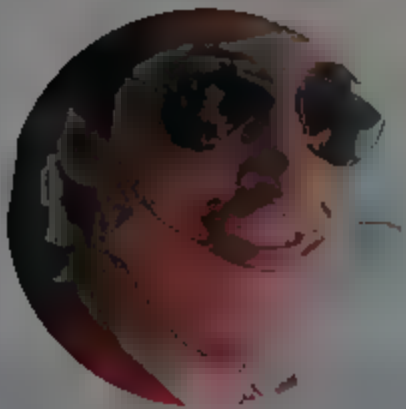
4 Retweets 17 Likes



Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Log in

Sign up



Molly Jong-Fast ✓

@MollyJongFast

I would rather wear a mask again than be trapped in my house again or get covid.

12:33 PM · Jul 28, 2021 · Twitter for iPhone

5 10 86



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the replies. So precious

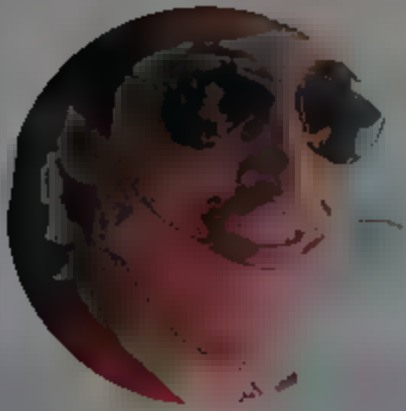
9:37 AM - 28 Jul 2021

25 Likes



1 25

1 tweet · 10 replies



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1: NATURAL IMMUNITY FOR THE WIN YET AGAIN.

Staggering data from India:

A national survey shows 68% of Indians have [#SARSCoV2](#) antibodies, compared to 25% in January and 1% last spring. That's why cases and deaths plunged so fast since May, even though few Indians are vaccinated.

See updates and local info

Statistics

New cases

Deaths

Vaccinations

Tests

From [JHU CSSE COVID-19 Data](#) · Last updated: 2 days ago

India ▾

All regions ▾

All time ▾

500,000

400,000

300,000

200,000

100,000

Jul 27, 2021

New cases: 43,654

7-day avg: 38,324



9:49 AM - 28 Jul 2021



Statistics

New cases

Deaths

Vaccinations

Tests

From [JHU CSSE COVID-19 Data](#) · Last updated: 2 days ago

India ▾

All regions ▾

All time ▾



2 of 3 Indians have Covid-19 antibodies: ICMR serosurvey findings explained

By [Rishi Manchanda](#) and [Anurag Kashyap](#) | July 27, 2021
A national serosurvey conducted by the Indian Council of Medical Research (ICMR) in June and July found that 68% of Indians have antibodies to the virus that causes COVID-19. The findings are significant because that is far higher than the 25% found in a similar survey in January and the 1% found in a survey last spring.

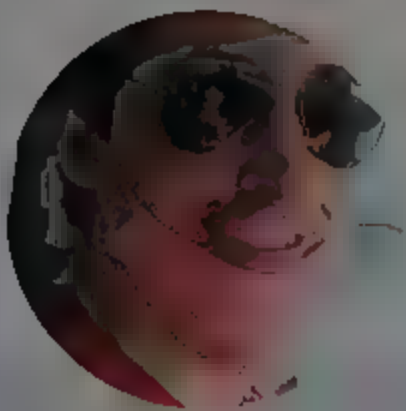
Dr. Rishi Manchanda is the director of the Center for Global Health at the University of Michigan. Anurag Kashyap is a senior advisor at the ICMR.



The findings of the survey, which was conducted by the ICMR in June and July, are significant because they show that 68% of Indians have antibodies to the virus that causes COVID-19. This is a much higher percentage than the 25% found in a similar survey in January and the 1% found in a survey last spring. The survey results also suggest that about 40 million people in India are still vulnerable to the virus.

The survey was conducted in two phases. The first phase was conducted in June and the second phase was conducted in July. The findings are significant because they show that 68% of Indians have antibodies to the virus that causes COVID-19.

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

200,000

100,000



2



76



140



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2: Added bonus - INDIA can run multiple national randomized antibody surveys but the US can't manage even one? It's almost like the CDC doesn't want us to know real infection and recovery rates.

Source:

9:51 AM - 28 Jul 2021

1 Like



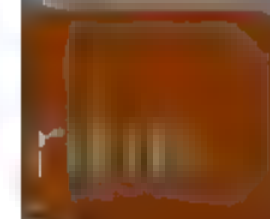
1

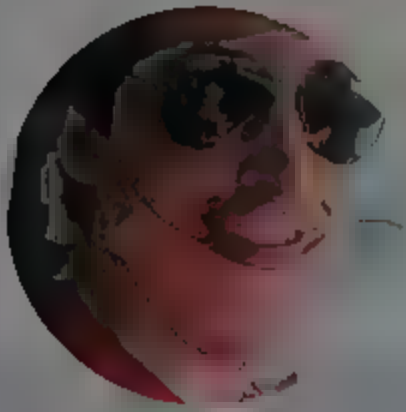


Have an account? Log in



om





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The chance to make sure 300K people (plus plus the Iceberg audience) can see articles like this is the only reason I would consider backing off even a half-step.

I don't think it's worth it, though



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

1: NATURAL IMMUNITY FOR THE WIN YET AGAIN.

Staggering data from India:...

Show this thread

10:30 AM - 28 Jul 2021

5 Likes



5

Alex Berenson ✓

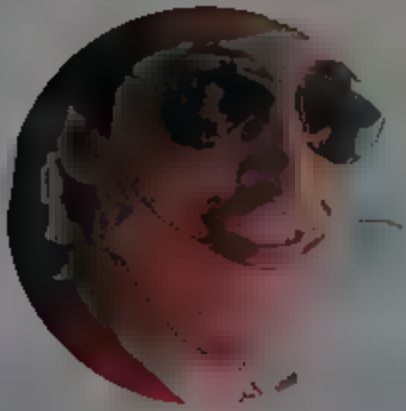
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

How it started (two days ago):

"The vaccines effectively prevent severe illness and death."

How it's going:

"The vaccines... provide strong protection against the worst outcomes"

Strong protection, ahh do declare!

Oh, you want a numbah?

Ahh say numbahs are for fancy folk!

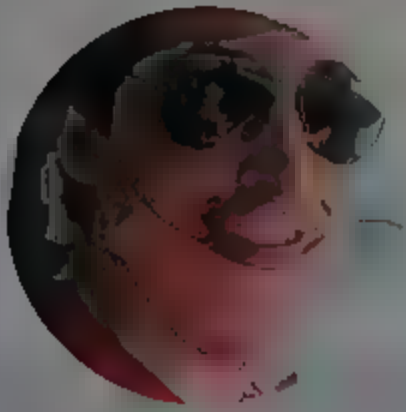
2:29 PM
symptomatic. The v
rus. l in the United Sta

ld breakthrough infection against the
common than once th including severe c
effectively prevent se ction and death, in
id death. Yet nearly h
n remains unvaccina
variant.

11:33 AM - 28 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 2 Likes





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The White House and CDC should be honest with us: they're scared out of their gourds of high-viral-load vaccinated superspreaders. (Not that masks are gonna help, but they've played pretend so long they may have forgotten that fact.)

Justin Amash @justinamash

The White House and CDC should be honest with us: What they really want is for unvaccinated people to mask up, but since they don't trust them to act voluntarily, they're demanding that everyone mask up so it's easy to enforce. This approach is untenable.

Show this thread

11:36 AM - 28 Jul 2021

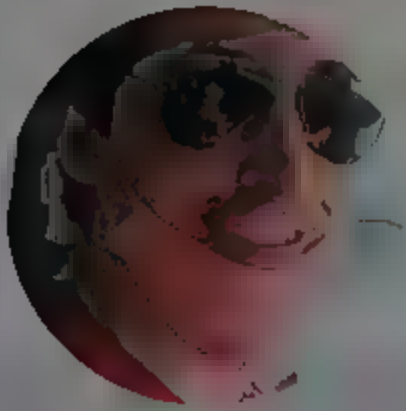
1 Retweet 8 Likes



1 1 8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



One day all the vaccine emails will come out
(please please).

And they will be something.

Re: New paper on viral loads

Re: Call with Israeli MOH

Cc: Tony Fauci

Bcc: Albert Bourla

Re: Need messaging update ASAP

Re: Expiring doses?

Re: Make Walensky stop talking!!!

12:16 PM - 28 Jul 2021

1 Like



1

Alex Berenson ✓

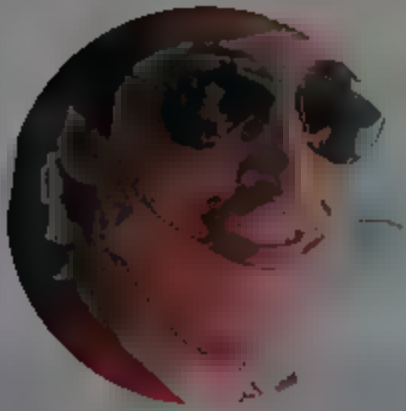
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Do rereleased jordans cause myocarditis too?

ALT: Ladies and gentlemen, incisive medical analysis from your ace @nytimes staff

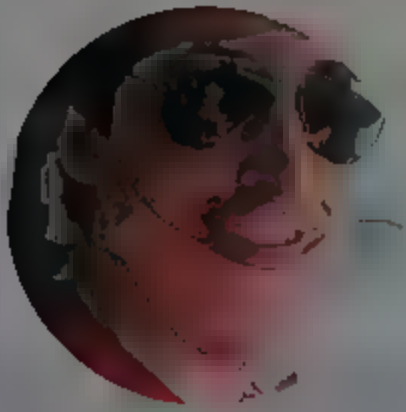
Astead @AsteadWesley

"you got pfizer 4th dose"

"nah Moderna 3rd"...

12:21 PM - 28 Jul 2021

Reply Retweet Like



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ In case you didn't notice: the mRNA vaccines are now BY FAR the highest annual selling and most profitable product in the history of Big Pharma. @pfizer is expecting \$33.5 billion in vaccine sales and almost \$10 billion in profits THIS YEAR.

3:03 PM - 28 Jul 2021

6 Likes



6

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

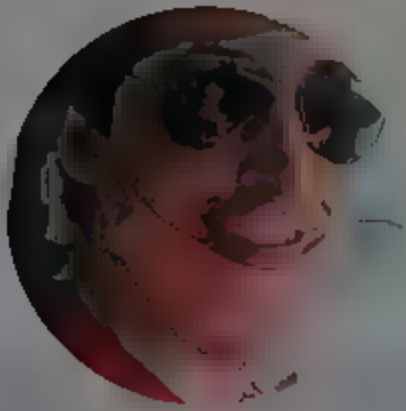
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m

1/ In case you didn't notice: the mRNA vaccines are now BY FAR the highest annual selling and most profitable product in the history of Big Pharma. Pfizer is expecting \$33.5 billion in vaccine sales and almost \$10 billion in profits THIS YEAR.

18 76 221



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But unless I'm mistaken that hugely understates the real profits and margin because Pfizer is calculating its profits AFTER the 50/50 split with @BioNTech_Group. In other words, the companies will actually split about \$20 billion in profits on the \$33.5 billion in sales.

3:05 PM - 28 Jul 2021

18 76 221

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2m
1/ In case you **didn't** notice: the mRNA vaccines are now BY FAR the highest annual selling and most profitable product in the history of Big Pharma. ~~is~~ is expecting \$33.5 billion in vaccine sales and almost \$10 billion in profits THIS YEAR.

23 92 246

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 27s
2/ But unless I'm mistaken that hugely understates the real profits and margin because Pfizer is calculating its profits AFTER the 50/50 split with ~~the other company~~. In other words, the companies will actually split about \$20 billion in profits on the \$33.5 billion in sales.

1 1 2

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson
Follow

3/ Doin' good by doin' well, amirite?

3:06 PM - 28 Jul 2021

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA

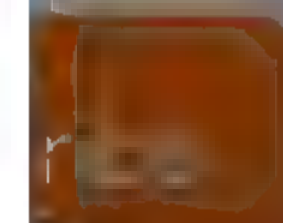


Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Covid been berry berry good to @Pfizer

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In case you didn't notice: the mRNA vaccines are now BY FAR the highest annual selling and most profitable product in the history of Big Pharma. @pfizer is expecting \$33.5 billion in vaccine sales and almost \$10 billion in profits THIS YEAR.

Show this thread

3:08 PM - 28 Jul 2021

5 Retweets 11 Likes



5



11

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

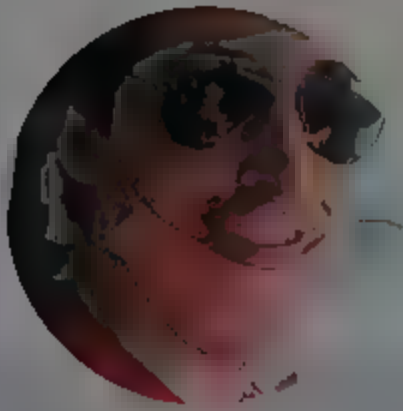
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

1/ In case you didn't notice: the mRNA vaccines are now BY FAR the highest annual selling and most profitable product in the history of Big Pharma. Pfizer is expecting \$33.5 billion in vaccine sales and almost \$10 billion in profits THIS YEAR.

41 208 533

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

2/ But unless I'm mistaken that hugely understates the real profits and margin because Pfizer is calculating its profits AFTER the 50/50 split with Moderna Group. In other words, the companies will actually split about \$20 billion in profits on the \$33.5 billion in sales.

5 33 125

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ Doin' good by doin' well, amirite?

9 11 86

Dave Sisler @DaveSisler1 · 1m

So why isn't the stock doing better?

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

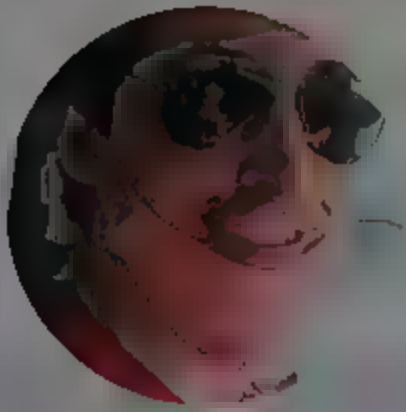
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @ChrisWebster

I think the market has needed a while to digest how big this is not just for @moderna_tx @BioNTech Group but Pfizer too. The stock is moving now

3:10 PM - 28 Jul 2021



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

All you idiots who think I'm a grifter: I could Substack past my wildest dreams and it wouldn't be a pimple on the ass of what these companies are going to make. Follow the money, honeys

3:11 PM - 28 Jul 2021

1 Like



1

Alex Berenson

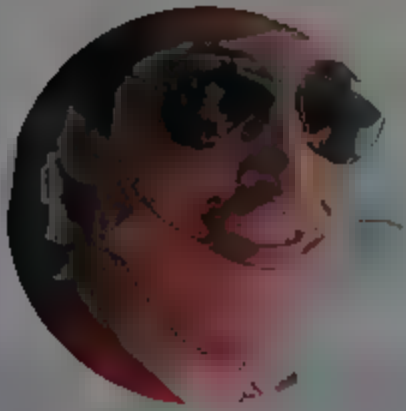
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Help humanity

#SaveSheikhJarrah @Marafadd

Replying to @AlexBerenson @pfizer

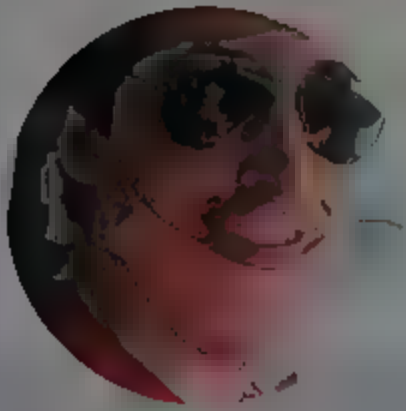
What they gonna do with all that dough?

3:16 PM - 28 Jul 2021

1 Like



1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

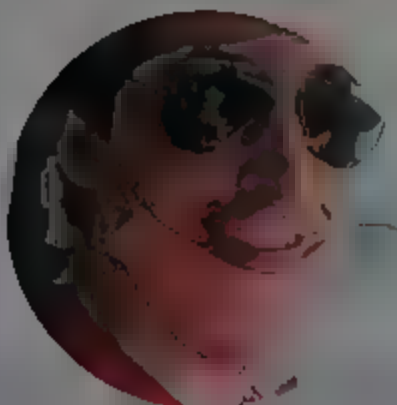
Follow

Intelligence is fungible.

Weirdly, courage is not. Courage comes in all different flavors: physical, moral, intellectual, competitive - and even physical courage has subspecialties.

4:23 PM - 28 Jul 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looks like somebody had a book to promote when she was dishing out the XXX panic porn on @CNN! Don't worry, doc, nobody's judging, defs not me!



Leana Wen, M.D.

@DrLeanaWen Today is the day—publication of #LifelinesTheBook!

Lifelines is part memoir and part celebration of public health....

4:45 PM - 28 Jul 2021

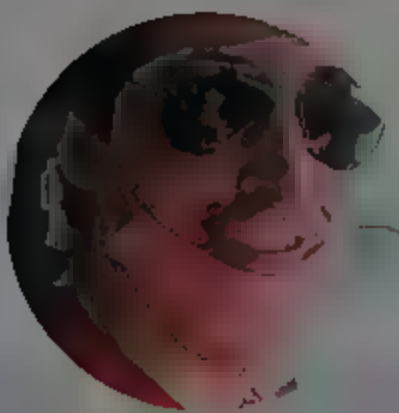


AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 30s

Looks like somebody had a book to promote when she was dishing out the XXX panic porn on CNN!! Don't worry, doc, nobody's judging, defs not me!



Leana Wen, M.D. ✓ @DrLeanaWen

Today is the day—publication of #LifelinesTheBook!

Lifelines is part memoir and part celebration of public health....

💬 3 🔄 3 ❤️ 9



Alex Berenson ✓

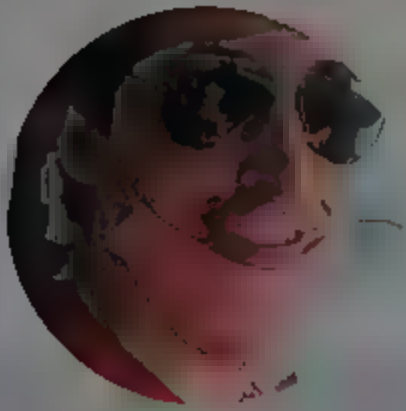
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Added bonus: expect @NYGovCuomo level sales

4:45 PM - 28 Jul 2021

💬 🔄 ❤️



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From the company that brought you Viagra



Erin Elizabeth Health Nut News @unhealthytruth

And they want you to get the third one. Is everybody ready? Oh by the way NBC just announced you still carry a big viral load. As in you can. Tr@nsmit big time

4:48 PM - 28 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

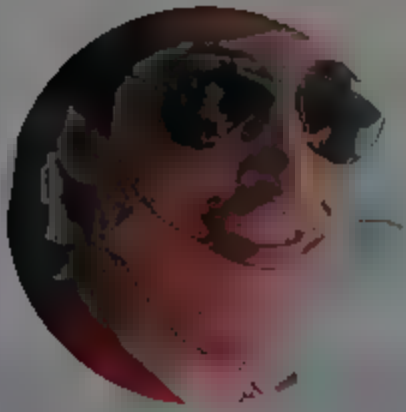
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



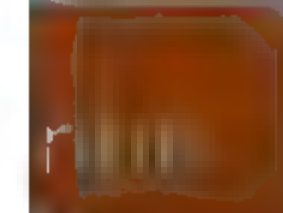
Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1866



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 Apr 2021

584 Retweet 2.688 Suka



860 584 2688



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 Apr



Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 Apr



Membalas @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

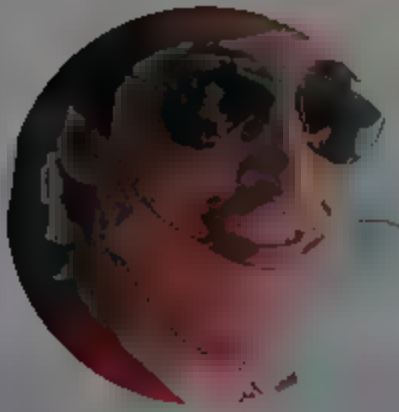
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Bergabung November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 AM - 25 October, 2021

584 replies 2,688 retweets 2.7K likes

860 584 2.7K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 October

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 October

What do you think of this information

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

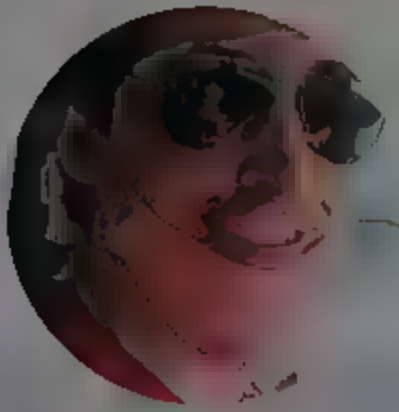
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



October 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The gay candle guy is coming for us

That Gay Guy Candle Co. @gayguycandleco

The rage that I currently feel for those who refuse to get vaccinated is unlike anything I've ever experienced before.

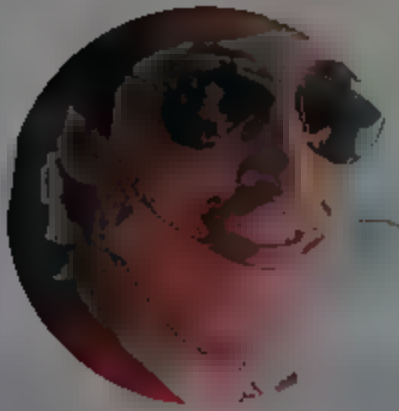
Show this thread

10:11 PM - 28 Jul 2021

3 Likes



3



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 1m

The gay candle **guy** is coming for us

That Gay Guy Candle Co. @gayguycandleco

The rage that I currently feel for those who refuse to get vaccinated is unlike anything I've ever experienced before.

Show this thread

4 5 28



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

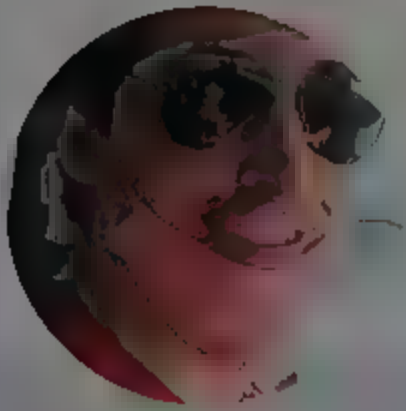
Your candle may not smell the scent you bought!

10:11 PM - 28 Jul 2021

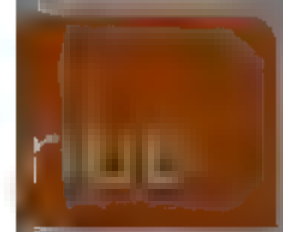
1 Like




1



Un




Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 2m

The gay candle **guy** is coming for us

That Gay Guy Candle Co. @gayguycandleco
The rage that I currently feel for those who refuse to get vaccinated is unlike anything I've ever experienced before.

Show this thread

8 9 70

Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 1m

Your candle may **not** smell the scent you bought!

2 16

Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson

Follow

This guy is mad too

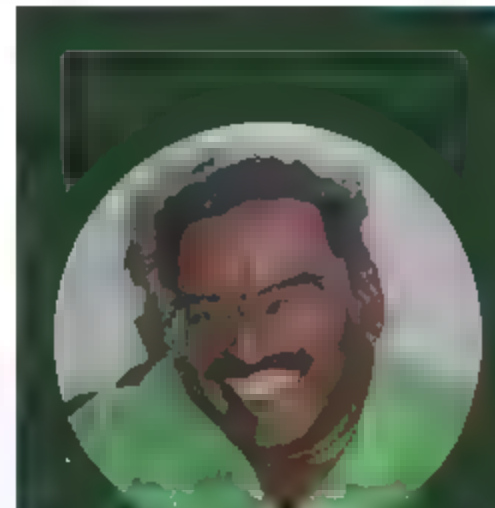


Replying to @RadioFreeTom

What about the propagandists, like Tucker Carlson and Alex **Berenson** who got us here? Rage is what they deserve.

12:10 AM · 7/29/21 · Twitter for iPhone

0 0 0 0



10:13 PM - 28 Jul 2021

0 0 0



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

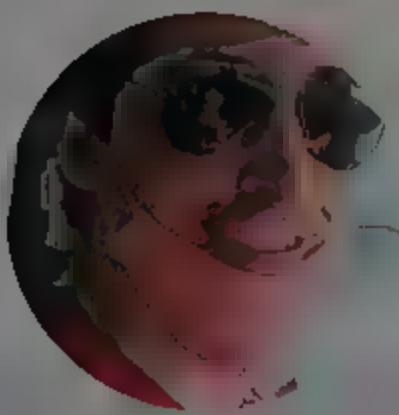
 **Retry**

AA

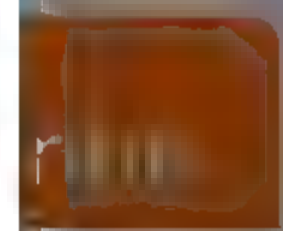


Un

om



Un



2021 Twitter 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000 000000

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



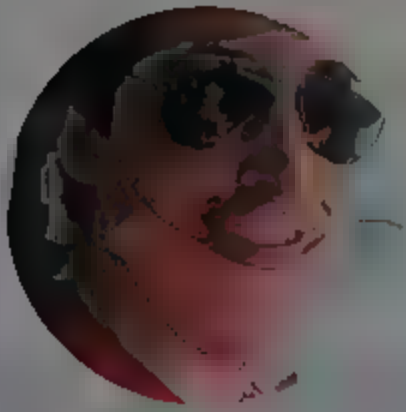
📅 00000000 2009 00000000 00000000



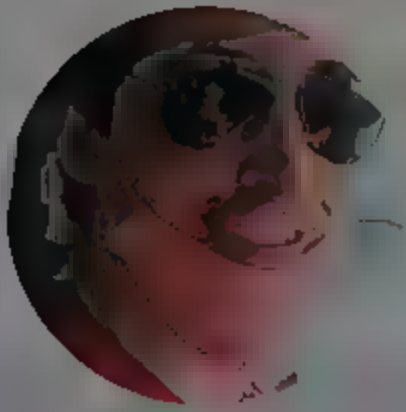
Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1052 1053 1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1059 1060 1061 1062 1063 1064 1065 1066 1067 1068 1069 1070 1071 1072 1073 1074 1075 1076 1077 1078 1079 1080 1081 1082 1083 1084 1085 1086 1087 1088 1089 1090 1091 1092 1093 1094 1095 1096 1097 1098 1099 1100 1101 1102 1103 1104 1105 1106 1107 1108 1109 1110 1111 1112 1113 1114 1115 1116 1117 1118 1119 1120 1121 1122 1123 1124 1125 1126 1127 1128 1129 1130 1131 1132 1133 1134 1135 1136 1137 1138 1139 1140 1141 1142 1143 1144 1145 1146 1147 1148 1149 1150 1151 1152 1153 1154 1155 1156 1157 1158 1159 1160 1161 1162 1163 1164 1165 1166 1167 1168 1169 1170 1171 1172 1173 1174 1175 1176 1177 1178 1179 1180 1181 1182 1183 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188 1189 1190 1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196 1197 1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1204 1205 1206 1207 1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1216 1217 1218 1219 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1225 1226 1227 1228 1229 1230 1231 1232 1233 1234 1235 1236 1237 1238 1239 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1245 1246 1247 1248 1249 1250 1251 1252 1253 1254 1255 1256 1257 1258 1259 1260 1261 1262 1263 1264 1265 1266 1267 1268 1269 1270 1271 1272 1273 1274 1275 1276 1277 1278 1279 1280 1281 1282 1283 1284 1285 1286 1287 1288 1289 1290 1291 1292 1293 1294 1295 1296 1297 1298 1299 1300 1301 1302 1303 1304 1305 1306 1307 1308 1309 1310 1311 1312 1313 1314 1315 1316 1317 1318 1319 1320 1321 1322 1323 1324 1325 1326 1327 1328 1329 1330 1331 1332 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338 1339 1340 1341 1342 1343 1344 1345 1346 1347 1348 1349 1350 1351 1352 1353 1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1359 1360 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365 1366 1367 1368 1369 1370 1371 1372 1373 1374 1375 1376 1377 1378 1379 1380 1381 1382 1383 1384 1385 1386 1387 1388 1389 1390 1391 1392 1393 1394 1395 1396 1397 1398 1399 1400 1401 1402 1403 1404 1405 1406 1407 1408 1409 1410 1411 1412 1413 1414 1415 1416 1417 1418 1419 1420 1421 1422 1423 1424 1425 1426 1427 1428 1429 1430 1431 1432 1433 1434 1435 1436 1437 1438 1439 1440 1441 1442 1443 1444 1445 1446 1447 1448 1449 1450 1451 1452 1453 1454 1455 1456 1457 1458 1459 1460 1461 1462 1463 1464 1465 1466 1467 1468 1469 1470 1471 1472 1473 1474 1475 1476 1477 1478 1479 1480 1481 1482 1483 1484 1485 1486 1487 1488 1489 1490 1491 1492 1493 1494 1495 1496 1497 1498 1499 1500 1501 1502 1503 1504 1505 1506 1507 1508 1509 1510 1511 1512 1513 1514 1515 1516 1517 1518 1519 1520 1521 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526 1527 1528 1529 1530 1531 1532 1533 1534 1535 1536 1537 1538 1539 1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547 1548 1549 1550 1551 1552 1553 1554 1555 1556 1557 1558 1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1568 1569 1570 1571 1572 1573 1574 1575 1576 1577 1578 1579 1580 1581 1582 1583 1584 1585 1586 1587 1588 1589 1590 1591 1592 1593 1594 1595 1596 1597 1598 1599 1600 1601 1602 1603 1604 1605 1606 1607 1608 1609 1610 1611 1612 1613 1614 1615 1616 1617 1618 1619 1620 1621 1622 1623 1624 1625 1626 1627 1628 1629 1630 1631 1632 1633 1634 1635 1636 1637 1638 1639 1640 1641 1642 1643 1644 1645 1646 1647 1648 1649 1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1657 1658 1659 1660 1661 1662 1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669 1670 1671 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1677 1678 1679 1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685 1686 1687 1688 1689 1690 1691 1692 1693 1694 1695 1696 1697 1698 1699 1700 1701 1702 1703 1704 1705 1706 1707 1708 1709 1710 1711 1712 1713 1714 1715 1716 1717 1718 1719 1720 1721 1722 1723 1724 1725 1726 1727 1728 1729 1730 1731 1732 1733 1734 1735 1736 1737 1738 1739 1740 1741 1742 1743 1744 1745 1746 1747 1748 1749 1750 1751 1752 1753 1754 1755 1756 1757 1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1768 1769 1770 1771 1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781 1782 1783 1784 1785 1786 1787 1788 1789 1790 1791 1792 1793 1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1801 1802 1803 1804 1805 1806 1807 1808 1809 1810 1811 1812 1813 1814 1815 1816 1817 1818 1819 1820 1821 1822 1823 1824 1825 1826 1827 1828 1829 1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1836 1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1849 1850 1851 1852 1853 1854 1855 1856 1857 1858 1859 1860 1861 1862 1863 1864 1865 1866 1867 1868 1869 1870 1871 1872 1873 1874 1875 1876 1877 1878 1879 1880 1881 1882 1883 1884 1885 1886 1887 1888 1889 1890 1891 1892 1893 1894 1895 1896 1897 1898 1899 1900 1901 1902 1903 1904 1905 1906 1907 1908 1909 1910 1911 1912 1913 1914 1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965 1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973 1974 1975 1976 1977 1978 1979 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1985 1986 1987 1988 1989 1990 1991 1992 1993 1994 1995 1996 1997 1998 1999 2000 2001 2002 2003 2004 2005 2006 2007 2008 2009 2010 2011 2012 2013 2014 2015 2016 2017 2018 2019 2020 2021 2022 2023 2024 2025 2026 2027 2028 2029 2030 2031 2032 2033 2034 2035 2036 2037 2038 2039 2040 2041 2042 2043 2044 2045 2046 2047 2048 2049 2050 2051 2052 2053 2054 2055 2056 2057 2058 2059 2060 2061 2062 2063 2064 2065 2066 2067 2068 2069 2070 2071 2072 2073 2074 2075 2076 2077 2078 2079 2080 2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2089 2090 2091 2092 2093 2094 2095 2096 2097 2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2103 2104 2105 2106 2107 2108 2109 2110 2111 2112 2113 2114 2115 2116 2117 2118 2119 2120 2121 2122 2123 2124 2125 2126 2127 2128 2129 2130 2131 2132 2133 2134 2135 2136 2137 2138 2139 2140 2141 2142 2143 2144 2145 2146 2147 2148 2149 2150 2151 2152 2153 2154 2155 2156 2157 2158 2159 2160 2161 2162 2163 2164 2165 2166 2167 2168 2169 2170 2171 2172 2173 2174 2175 2176 2177 2178 2179 2180 2181 2182 2183 2184 2185 2186 2187 2188 2189 2190 2191 2192 2193 2194 2195 2196 2197 2198 2199 2200 2201 2202 2203 2204 2205 2206 2207 2208 2209 2210 2211 2212 2213 2214 2215 2216 2217 2218 2219 2220 2221 2222 2223 2224 2225 2226 2227 2228 2229 2230 2231 2232 2233 2234 2235 2236 2237 2238 2239 2240 2241 2242 2243 2244 2245 2246 2247 2248 2249 2250 2251 2252 2253 2254 2255 2256 2257 2258 2259 2260 2261 2262 2263 2264 2265 2266 2267 2268 2269 2270 2271 2272 2273 2274 2275 2276 2277 2278 2279 2280 2281 2282 2283 2284 2285 2286 2287 2288 2289 2290 2291 2292 2293 2294 2295 2296 2297 2298 2299 2300 2301 2302 2303 2304 2305 2306 2307 2308 2309 2310 2311 2312 2313 2314 2315 2316 2317 2318 2319 2320 2321 2322 2323 2324 2325 2326 2327 2328 2329 2330 2331 2332 2333 2334 2335 2336 2337 2338 2339 2340 2341 2342 2343 2344 2345 2346 2347 2348 2349 2350 2351 2352 2353 2354 2355 2356 2357 2358 2359 2360 2361 2362 2363 2364 2365 2366 2367 2368 2369 2370 2371 2372 2373 2374 2375 2376 2377 2378 2379 2380 2381 2382 2383 2384 2385 2386 2387 2388 2389 2390 2391 2392 2393 2394 2395 2396 2397 2398 2399 2400 2401 2402 2403 2404 2405 2406 2407 2408 2409 2410 2411 2412 2413 2414 2415 2416 2417 2418 2419 2420 2421 2422 2423 2424 2425 2426 2427 2428 2429 2430 2431 2432 2433 2434 2435 2436 2437 2438 2439 2440 2441 2442 2443 2444 2445 2446 2447 2448 2449 2450 2451 2452 2453 2454 2455 2456 2457 2458 2459 2460 2



Un



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good morning. The @IsraelMOH has figured out a great new way to deal with declining vaccine efficacy!

Hi Alex,

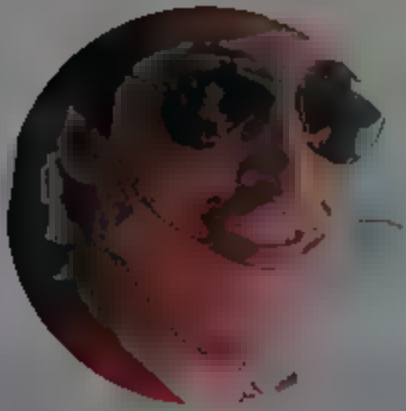
The last two releases no longer include any of the previously released breakdowns by vaccination status:

1. No breakdown of daily hospitalization by vaccination status.
2. No breakdown of daily hospitalized severe cases by vaccination status.
3. No breakdown of daily deaths by vaccination status.
4. No breakdown of currently hospitalized patients by vaccination status.
5. No breakdown of currently hospitalized patients in severe condition by vaccination status.

The only breakdown still available is the number of

4:15 AM - 29 Jul 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because harm “reduction” works almost as well as bail “reform”

adverse Drug Overdose Deaths per people

Michelle Tandler @michelletandler

I used to work in VC and I've never seen a hockey stick chart like this before.

Proportion of people who are not sure handing people free needles, cash and hotel rooms...

Not sure handing people free needles, cash and hotel rooms...

Show this thread

4:40 AM - 29 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 11 Likes



2



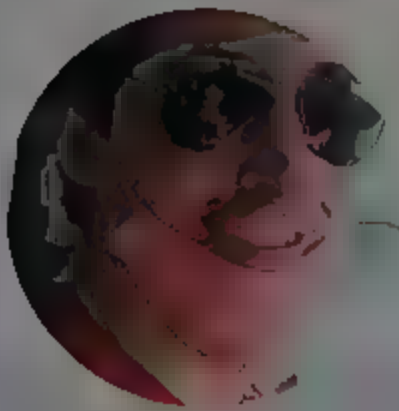
3



11

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un

4. No breakdown of currently hospitalized patients by vaccination status.
5. No breakdown of currently hospitalized patients in severe condition by vaccination status.

The only breakdown still available is the number of

45 192 597



Alex Berenson ✓

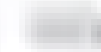
@AlexBerenson

Follow

CORRECTION:

(4), and (5) are not available only in today's release. They were included yesterday.

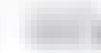
Sorry for the confusion.



Alex Berenson



That's worse...



Reply

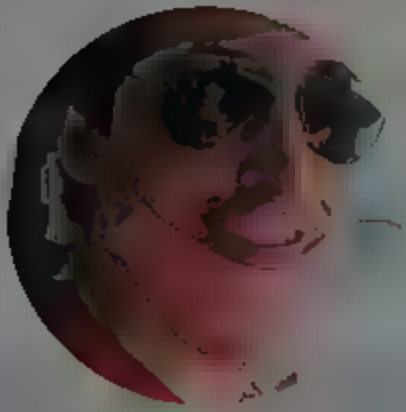


Forward

4:51 AM - 29 Jul 2021

45 192 597



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh the jealousy is strong in the minor bluechecks today. An equation as sure as declining vaccine efficacy: the less they matter the more loudly they hate

8:14 AM - 29 Jul 2021

181 Retweets 1,159 Likes



44



181



1.2K

**Bumblybuzz** @Bumblybuzz1 · 41m

Replying to Alex Berenson

The five stages - denial, anger, bargaining, depression and acceptance. We're somewhere between anger and bargaining.



2



39

**Christina 22** @NutshellWriter · 38m

Replying to Alex Berenson

And the more loudly they will shove the vaccine at the unvaccinated.



24

**laila** @tennaah · 34m

Replying to Alex Berenson

I would think they would be somewhat happy so they could blame Trump for his Operation Warp Speed and the declining efficacy.



1



16

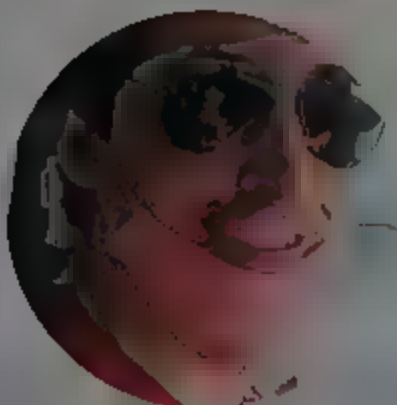
**CaseClosed** @wds08 · 31m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Envy, not Jealousy. You are too kind.



1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is fantastic!

1: The Russians buy @SubstackInc subscriptions in bulk.

2: ???

3: I become a Russian agent.

Note: the logic is equally airtight in reverse.

You've found me out, @jason_kint. Next plane* to Moscow for me!

* Did I say plane? I meant UFO.

Jason Kint ✓ @jason_kint

this isn't a crazy hypothetical. considering berenson's reputation for disinformation, a simple request to substack to know the source of subscriptions by nation would be a valuable exercise. [twitter.com/StringwallApp/...](https://twitter.com/StringwallApp/)

Show this thread

8:31 AM - 29 Jul 2021

32 Retweets 264 Likes



31

32

264



Kyle Nany @KyleNany14 · 38m



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: true.

They cannot bear the thought that vaccines are not the savior.

real_pegair @allopolo

Replying to @AlexBerenson @SubstackInc @jason_kint

These people are losing their shit

8:35 AM - 29 Jul 2021

92 Retweets 596 Likes



45



92



596



John Claudio @johngclaudio · 56m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

We are at the irrational self-denial phase, for sure.



2



16



lunalightdust ✨ @Appledust7 · 54m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It never was going to be the saviour. History of the last four pandemics showed us that and yet we let them play monopoly with lives like this? Profiting off of health at the same time.



1

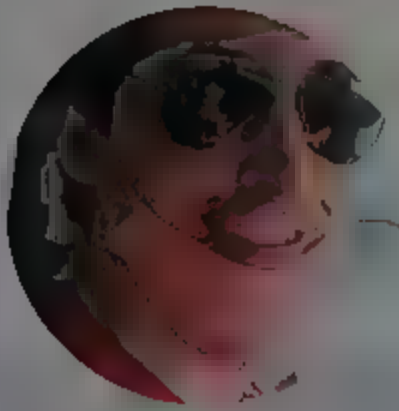


8



barakshalev @barakshalev · 38m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The highly technical term is: Not too great

Brian Wesbury ✓ @wesbury

We have a vaccine for chicken pox, but we don't make people wear masks and quarantine even after a vaccine to stop the spread of chicken pox. So, tell me again how this COVID vaccine works?

10:29 AM - 29 Jul 2021

82 Retweets 521 Likes



36



82



521

**TwittersaPublisher** @ttersapublisher · 23m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The other highly technical term is "Failed."



1



12

**Really Curious** @lwasserious21 · 20m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

And if masks worked then we wouldn't have had spikes last year amerite?



1



6

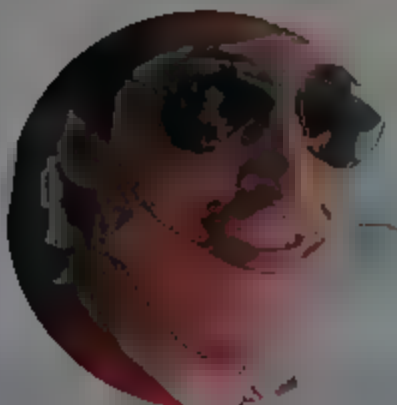
**Keiran Taylor** @KeiranTaylor12 · 11m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I think we should ban dihydrogen monoxide. It's a chemical that can speed corrosion and even cause suffocation. If left unattended, it can fester microbial growths. It's in the vaccines too.

**Mary Antunez** @maryantunez4515 · 11m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

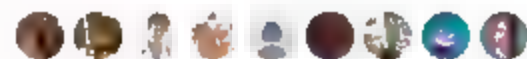
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You dint know when they said Hot Vaxxed Summer they meant viral loads

10:58 AM - 29 Jul 2021

81 Retweets 731 Likes



35



81



731



markus @MaggiesNotDead · 56m

Replying to Alex Berenson

This gift ain't hot Alex



1



2



Alaska_Joe @AlaskaJoe11 · 54m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Alex Berenson --- In London, there are contracts for "body storage systems" to be completed by 2025. The reason given on the contract?

"excessive death event"



Alaska_Joe @AlaskaJoe11

Replying to @Johnheretohelp

Jon... what the hell am I looking at here? It looks like an order for a "body storing structure" in London, due 2025... "in case of a mass casualty event"



2



10

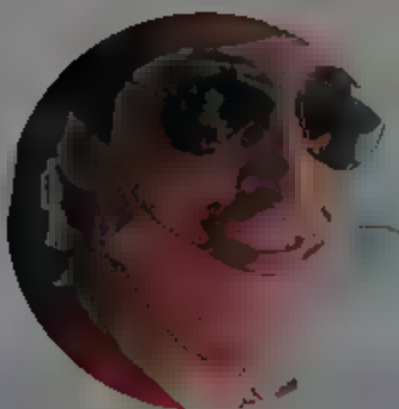


BobSchaller @BobSchaller · 51m

Replying to Alex Berenson

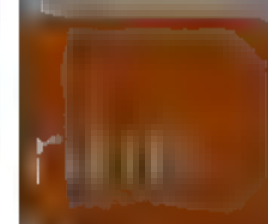
Wow. AZ was buried. But if mRNAs are proven failure then AZ and J&J will take over. Based on J&J data its efficacy grows over time, its protection against Delta far exceeds mRNAs, and its T cell long-term immunity is better than

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, guess which bunch of 1.7 million mouth-breathing drones doesn't think Covid vaccines should be mandated for its members?

If you said the American Federation of Teachers, you're right!

@aft

@rweingarten

2:42 PM

AT&T LTE

2:42 PM

47%

news.bloomberglaw.com

Done

politico.com

AA

g one of its largest me
ederation of Teachers,
aid it would oppose a
e the choice to worker

POLITICO

National Security Daily

Unsubscribe

LABDR

Biden's talk of vaccine mandates sends labor into disarray

11:46 AM - 29 Jul 2021

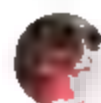
95 Retweets 278 Likes



17

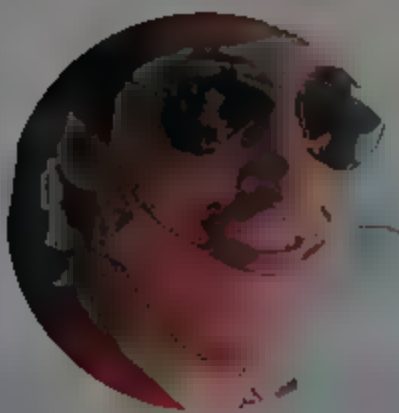
95

278



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 5m

Btw: when I say "mouth-breathing drones," I am insulting the idea that only Trump-loving fanatics would oppose mandates, NOT teachers themselves. (Though there are plenty of good reasons to attack the AFT for its behavior this



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

aid it would oppose a
the choice to worker

**Biden's talk of vaccine mandates
sends labor into disarray**

19 105 319



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw: when I say "mouth-breathing drones," I am insulting the idea that only Trump-loving fanatics would oppose mandates, NOT teachers themselves. (Though there are plenty of good reasons to attack the AFT for its behavior this year.) Just thought I should say that explicitly.

11:50 AM - 29 Jul 2021

8 Retweets 98 Likes



3 8 98



Drew Augustine @aaugusti · 4m

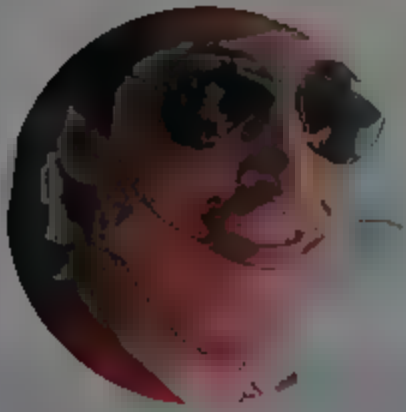
Replying to @AlexBerenson

The blind squirrel found a nut!

8

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I agree. This is wrong. These undocumented citizens of humanity deserve limousines. Or at the least party buses.

Greg Price @greg_price11

Walk into the Capitol without a mask and you'll be arrested. Cross our border illegally with covid and you'll get a bus ticket to the city of your choice.

12:11 PM - 29 Jul 2021

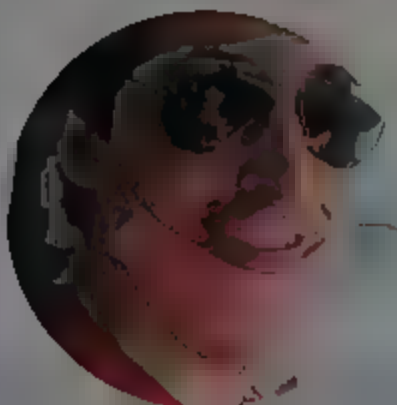
2 Retweets 11 Likes



2



11



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Is it a flying submarine? Vladimir himself promised me a flying submarine

Yuri Barzov @ybarzov

Replying to @AlexBerenson @SubstackInc @jason_kint

Comrade Berenson, you are exposed. We are sending an atomic submarine to fetch you back to motherland

11:47 AM - 29 Jul 2021

12 Retweets 144 Likes



10

12

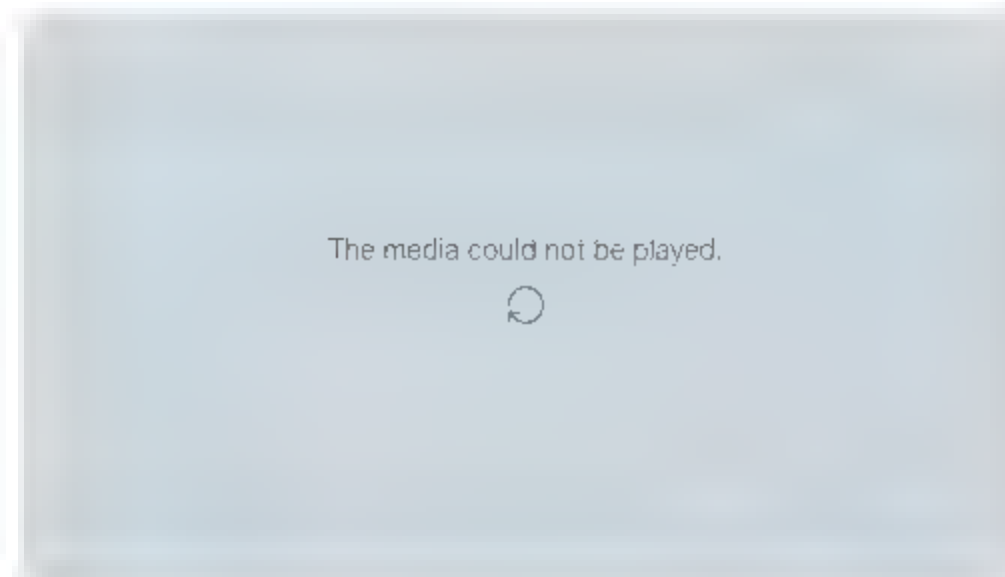
144



Cole Trickle - I like jokes @ColeTrickle_ · 31m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Like the Hunt for Red October, lucky!!!!



2



hiconsulduarte @hiconsulduarte · 20m



@AlexBerenson

© New York

157

Joined November 2009



@AlexBerenson

The trial blind is broken now. This is all the data we will ever have.

INT162b2 and 14
inal placebo recip
e considered relat
NT162b2 and plac

[illegible][illegible]

This article is a preprint and has not been certified by peer review [which shows this himself]. It reports new research that has not been certified by peer review and should not be used to guide clinical practice.

1:11 PM - 29 Jul 2021

100 Retweets **174** Likes



8

↑↓ 100

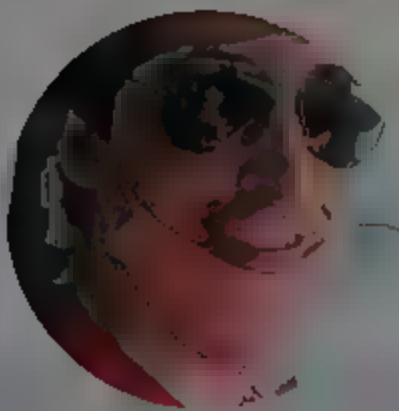
174



 Joined November 2009

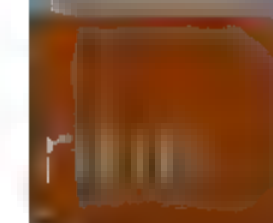
[2021 Twitter](#)
[About](#)
[Help Center](#)
[Terms](#)
[Privacy policy](#)
[Imprint](#)
[Cookies](#)
[Ads info](#)

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Seguir



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 de abr. de 2021

584 Retweets 2.688 Curtidas



860

584

2,7 mil

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 de abr.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517

198

999

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25 de abr.

Em resposta a Alex Berenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

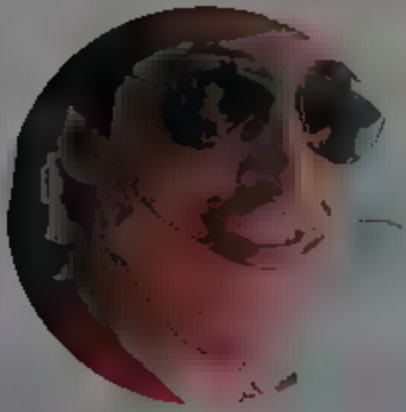
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Participa desde novembro de 2009

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 PG - 25 Apr 2021

584 Tweet semula 2,688 Suka



860 584 2.7K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 Apr

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25 Apr

Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

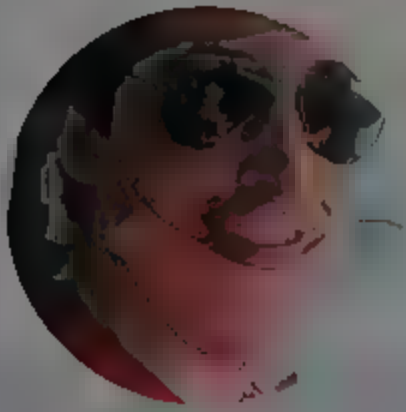
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Menyertai November 2009

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 2009(ejko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Jun 18

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 2021 api. 25

584 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute 2.688 erabiltzailerik gustatu zaie



💬 860 ↻ 584 ❤️ 2688,0

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · api. 25

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

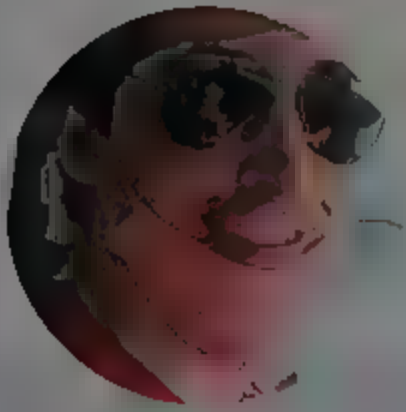
💬 517 ↻ 198 ❤️ 999

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · api. 25

Honi erantzuten: Alex Berenson

What do you think of this information Alex Berenson

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Theo dõi

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 thg 4, 2021

Tweet lại 584 Lượt thích 2.688



💬 860 ↻ 584 ❤️ 2,7 N

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 thg 4

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

💬 517 ↻ 198 ❤️ 999

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25 thg 4

Đang trả lời @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



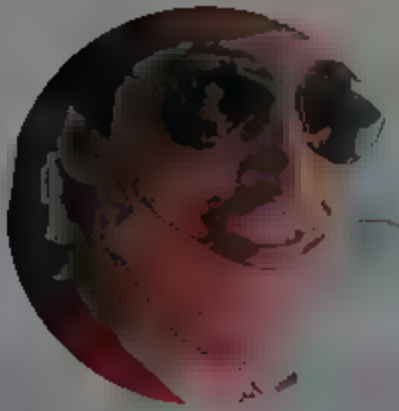
📅 Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009

AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 11/11/2021 10:00 AM 100% Zoom



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

11/11/2021 10:00 AM 100% Zoom

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

11/11/2021 10:00 AM 100% Zoom

428 000000000000 9,844 00000000



💬 860 ↻ 584 ❤️ 2.7K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11/11/2021



Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

💬 428 ↻ 296 ❤️ 999

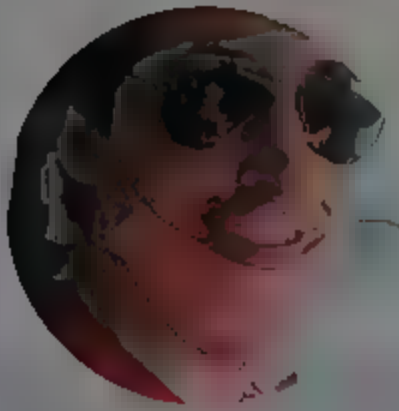


Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 11/11/2021



@AlexBerenson 00000 000000000000 000 000

What do you think of this information · 11/11/2021 10:00 AM 100% Zoom



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

inal placebo recip
e considered relat
NT162b2 and plac

Stephen J. Thomas (Lead); Phyllis K. Thomas (Co-lead);
Jill A. Brown; Andrew C. Latham; Stephen L. Latham;
John P. Smith; Robert A. Smith; Mary E. Smith; P. Smith;
C. Smith; D. Smith; E. Smith; F. Smith; G. Smith; H. Smith;
I. Smith; J. Smith; K. Smith; L. Smith; M. Smith; N. Smith;
O. Smith; P. Smith; Q. Smith; R. Smith; S. Smith; T. Smith;
U. Smith; V. Smith; W. Smith; X. Smith; Y. Smith; Z. Smith;
AA. Smith; AB. Smith; AC. Smith; AD. Smith; AE. Smith;
AF. Smith; AG. Smith; AH. Smith; AI. Smith; AJ. Smith;
AK. Smith; AL. Smith; AM. Smith; AN. Smith; AO. Smith;
AP. Smith; AQ. Smith; AR. Smith; AS. Smith; AT. Smith;
AU. Smith; AV. Smith; AW. Smith; AX. Smith; AY. Smith;
AZ. Smith; BA. Smith; BB. Smith; BC. Smith; BD. Smith;
BE. Smith; BF. Smith; BG. Smith; BH. Smith; BI. Smith;
BJ. Smith; BK. Smith; BL. Smith; BM. Smith; BN. Smith;
BO. Smith; BP. Smith; BQ. Smith; BR. Smith; BS. Smith;
BT. Smith; BU. Smith; BV. Smith; BW. Smith; BX. Smith;
BY. Smith; BZ. Smith; CA. Smith; CB. Smith; CC. Smith;
CD. Smith; CE. Smith; CF. Smith; CG. Smith; CH. Smith;
CI. Smith; CJ. Smith; CK. Smith; CL. Smith; CM. Smith;
CN. Smith; CO. Smith; CP. Smith; CQ. Smith; CR. Smith;
CS. Smith; CT. Smith; CU. Smith; CV. Smith; CW. Smith;
CX. Smith; CY. Smith; CZ. Smith; DA. Smith; DB. Smith;
DC. Smith; DD. Smith; DE. Smith; DF. Smith; DG. Smith;
DH. Smith; DI. Smith; DJ. Smith; DK. Smith; DL. Smith;
DM. Smith; DN. Smith; DO. Smith; DP. Smith; DQ. Smith;
DR. Smith; DS. Smith; DT. Smith; DU. Smith; DV. Smith;
DW. Smith; DX. Smith; DY. Smith; DZ. Smith; EA. Smith;
EB. Smith; EC. Smith; ED. Smith; EE. Smith; EF. Smith;
EG. Smith; EH. Smith; EI. Smith; EJ. Smith; EK. Smith;
EL. Smith; EM. Smith; EN. Smith; EO. Smith; EP. Smith;
EQ. Smith; ER. Smith; ES. Smith; ET. Smith; EU. Smith;
EV. Smith; EW. Smith; EX. Smith; EY. Smith; EZ. Smith;
FA. Smith; FB. Smith; FC. Smith; FD. Smith; FE. Smith;
FF. Smith; FG. Smith; FH. Smith; FI. Smith; FJ. Smith;
FK. Smith; FL. Smith; FM. Smith; FN. Smith; FO. Smith;
FP. Smith; FQ. Smith; FR. Smith; FS. Smith; FT. Smith;
FU. Smith; FV. Smith; FW. Smith; FX. Smith; FY. Smith;
FZ. Smith; GA. Smith; GB. Smith; GC. Smith; GD. Smith;
GE. Smith; GF. Smith; GH. Smith; GI. Smith; GJ. Smith;
GK. Smith; GL. Smith; GM. Smith; GN. Smith; GO. Smith;
GP. Smith; GQ. Smith; GR. Smith; GS. Smith; GT. Smith;
GU. Smith; GV. Smith; GW. Smith; GX. Smith; GY. Smith;
GZ. Smith; HA. Smith; HB. Smith; HC. Smith; HD. Smith;
HE. Smith; HF. Smith; HG. Smith; HH. Smith; HI. Smith;
HJ. Smith; HK. Smith; HL. Smith; HM. Smith; HN. Smith;
HO. Smith; HP. Smith; HQ. Smith; HR. Smith; HS. Smith;
HT. Smith; HU. Smith; HV. Smith; HW. Smith; HX. Smith;
HY. Smith; HZ. Smith; IA. Smith; IB. Smith; IC. Smith;
ID. Smith; IE. Smith; IF. Smith; IG. Smith; IH. Smith;
II. Smith; IJ. Smith; IK. Smith; IL. Smith; IM. Smith;
IN. Smith; IO. Smith; IP. Smith; IQ. Smith; IR. Smith;
IS. Smith; IT. Smith; IU. Smith; IV. Smith; IW. Smith;
IX. Smith; IY. Smith; IZ. Smith; JA. Smith; JB. Smith;
JC. Smith; JD. Smith; JE. Smith; JF. Smith; JG. Smith;
JH. Smith; JI. Smith; JJ. Smith; JK. Smith; JL. Smith;
JM. Smith; JN. Smith; JO. Smith; JP. Smith; JQ. Smith;
JR. Smith; JS. Smith; JT. Smith; JU. Smith; JV. Smith;
JW. Smith; JX. Smith; JY. Smith; JZ. Smith; KA. Smith;
KB. Smith; KC. Smith; KD. Smith; KE. Smith; KF. Smith;
KG. Smith; KH. Smith; KI. Smith; KJ. Smith; KK. Smith;
KL. Smith; KM. Smith; KN. Smith; KO. Smith; KP. Smith;
KQ. Smith; KR. Smith; KS. Smith; KT. Smith; KU. Smith;
KV. Smith; KW. Smith; KX. Smith; KY. Smith; KZ. Smith;
LA. Smith; LB. Smith; LC. Smith; LD. Smith; LE. Smith;
LF. Smith; LG. Smith; LH. Smith; LI. Smith; LJ. Smith;
LK. Smith; LL. Smith; LM. Smith; LN. Smith; LO. Smith;
LP. Smith; LQ. Smith; LR. Smith; LS. Smith; LT. Smith;
LU. Smith; LV. Smith; LW. Smith; LX. Smith; LY. Smith;
LZ. Smith; MA. Smith; MB. Smith; MC. Smith; MD. Smith;
ME. Smith; MF. Smith; MG. Smith; MH. Smith; MI. Smith;
MJ. Smith; MK. Smith; ML. Smith; MM. Smith; MN. Smith;
MO. Smith; MP. Smith; MQ. Smith; MR. Smith; MS. Smith;
MT. Smith; MU. Smith; MV. Smith; MW. Smith; MX. Smith;
MY. Smith; MZ. Smith; NA. Smith; NB. Smith; NC. Smith;
ND. Smith; NE. Smith; NF. Smith; NG. Smith; NH. Smith;
NI. Smith; NJ. Smith; NK. Smith; NL. Smith; NM. Smith;
NO. Smith; NP. Smith; NQ. Smith; NR. Smith; NS. Smith;
NT. Smith; NU. Smith; NV. Smith; NW. Smith; NX. Smith;
NY. Smith; NZ. Smith; OA. Smith; OB. Smith; OC. Smith;
OD. Smith; OE. Smith; OF. Smith; OG. Smith; OH. Smith;
OI. Smith; OJ. Smith; OK. Smith; OL. Smith; OM. Smith;
ON. Smith; OO. Smith; OP. Smith; OQ. Smith; OR. Smith;
OS. Smith; OT. Smith; OU. Smith; OV. Smith; OW. Smith;
OX. Smith; OY. Smith; OZ. Smith; PA. Smith; PB. Smith;
PC. Smith; PD. Smith; PE. Smith; PF. Smith; PG. Smith;
PH. Smith; PI. Smith; PJ. Smith; PK. Smith; PL. Smith;
PM. Smith; PN. Smith; PO. Smith; PP. Smith; PQ. Smith;
PR. Smith; PS. Smith; PT. Smith; PU. Smith; PV. Smith;
PW. Smith; PX. Smith; PY. Smith; PZ. Smith; QA. Smith;
QB. Smith; QC. Smith; QD. Smith; QE. Smith; QF. Smith;
QG. Smith; QH. Smith; QI. Smith; QJ. Smith; QK. Smith;
QL. Smith; QM. Smith; QN. Smith; QO. Smith; QP. Smith;
QQ. Smith; QR. Smith; QS. Smith; QT. Smith; QU. Smith;
QV. Smith; QW. Smith; QX. Smith; QY. Smith; QZ. Smith;
RA. Smith; RB. Smith; RC. Smith; RD. Smith; RE. Smith;
RF. Smith; RG. Smith; RH. Smith; RI. Smith; RJ. Smith;
RK. Smith; RL. Smith; RM. Smith; RN. Smith; RO. Smith;
RP. Smith; RQ. Smith; RR. Smith; RS. Smith; RT. Smith;
RU. Smith; RV. Smith; RW. Smith; RX. Smith; RY. Smith;
RZ. Smith; SA. Smith; SB. Smith; SC. Smith; SD. Smith;
SE. Smith; SF. Smith; SG. Smith; SH. Smith; SI. Smith;
SJ. Smith; SK. Smith; SL. Smith; SM. Smith; SN. Smith;
SO. Smith; SP. Smith; SQ. Smith; SR. Smith; SS. Smith;
ST. Smith; SU. Smith; SV. Smith; SW. Smith; SX. Smith;
SY. Smith; SZ. Smith; TA. Smith; TB. Smith; TC. Smith;
TD. Smith; TE. Smith; TF. Smith; TG. Smith; TH. Smith;
TI. Smith; TJ. Smith; TK. Smith; TL. Smith; TM. Smith;
TN. Smith; TO. Smith; TP. Smith; TQ. Smith; TR. Smith;
TS. Smith; TT. Smith; TU. Smith; TV. Smith; TW. Smith;
TX. Smith; TY. Smith; TZ. Smith; UA. Smith; UB. Smith;
UC. Smith; UD. Smith; UE. Smith; UF. Smith; UG. Smith;
UH. Smith; UI. Smith; UJ. Smith; UK. Smith; UL. Smith;
UM. Smith; UN. Smith; UO. Smith; UP. Smith; UQ. Smith;
UR. Smith; US. Smith; UT. Smith; UV. Smith; UW. Smith;
UX. Smith; UY. Smith; UZ. Smith; VA. Smith; VB. Smith;
VC. Smith; VD. Smith; VE. Smith; VF. Smith; VG. Smith;
VH. Smith; VI. Smith; VJ. Smith; VK. Smith; VL. Smith;
VM. Smith; VN. Smith; VO. Smith; VP. Smith; VQ. Smith;
VR. Smith; VS. Smith; VT. Smith; VU. Smith; VV. Smith;
VV. Smith; VW. Smith; VX. Smith; VY. Smith; VZ. Smith;
WA. Smith; WB. Smith; WC. Smith; WD. Smith; WE. Smith;
WF. Smith; WG. Smith; WH. Smith; WI. Smith; WJ. Smith;
WK. Smith; WL. Smith; WM. Smith; WN. Smith; WO. Smith;
WP. Smith; WQ. Smith; WR. Smith; WS. Smith; WT. Smith;
WU. Smith; WV. Smith; WW. Smith; WX. Smith; WY. Smith;
WZ. Smith; XA. Smith; XB. Smith; XC. Smith; XD. Smith;
XE. Smith; XF. Smith; XG. Smith; XH. Smith; XI. Smith;
XJ. Smith; XK. Smith; XL. Smith; XM. Smith; XN. Smith;
XO. Smith; XP. Smith; XQ. Smith; XR. Smith; XS. Smith;
XT. Smith; XU. Smith; XV. Smith; XW. Smith; XX. Smith;
XY. Smith; XZ. Smith; YA. Smith; YB. Smith; YC. Smith;
YD. Smith; YE. Smith; YF. Smith; YG. Smith; YH. Smith;
YI. Smith; YJ. Smith; YK. Smith; YL. Smith; YM. Smith;
YN. Smith; YO. Smith; YP. Smith; YQ. Smith; YR. Smith;
YS. Smith; YT. Smith; YU. Smith; YV. Smith; YW. Smith;
YX. Smith; YY. Smith; YZ. Smith; ZA. Smith; ZB. Smith;
ZC. Smith; ZD. Smith; ZE. Smith; ZF. Smith; ZG. Smith;
ZH. Smith; ZI. Smith; ZJ. Smith; ZK. Smith; ZL. Smith;
ZM. Smith; ZN. Smith; ZO. Smith; ZP. Smith; ZQ. Smith;
ZR. Smith; ZS. Smith; ZT. Smith; ZU. Smith; ZV. Smith;
ZV. Smith; ZW. Smith; ZX. Smith; ZY. Smith; ZZ. Smith;

43 446 780



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 14m

BTW: Early in the trial (reported in the briefing book), 4 placebo and 2 vaccine recipients died, so the later phase had a slight death imbalance against vaccines, 13 to 10. Probably means nothing, certainly not statistically significant, but hardly evidence of efficacy.

3 24 141



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also: the specific causes of death are interesting.

9 of the vaccine deaths are heart-related, compared to 6 of the placebo; 3 are sepsis-related, compared to none.

There are 2 COVID deaths in the placebo group and 1 in the vaccine group.

1:32 PM - 29 Jul 2021

3 24 141

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry, there's not a car accident to be found.
(1 OD in the placebo group, 1 cancer death
in each.)

Lots of cardiac and infection deaths in the
vaccine arm, though.

And yeah, who cares about all-cause
mortality, that's hardly the point, right?

(((Dorit Reiss))) ✓ @doritmi

The Pandemic's Wrongest man is shocked, shocked, that the Pfizer #COVID19
vaccine does not reduce the risk of car accidents deaths or other non-covid related
causes of deaths.

What good are #vaccines, he asks, if they don't make you completely immortal? ...

1:35 PM - 29 Jul 2021



1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



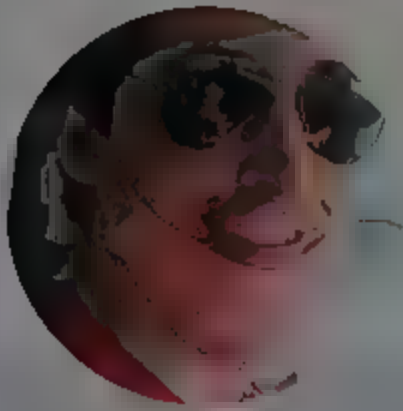
Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

Sorry, there's not a car accident to be found. (1 OD in the placebo group, 1 cancer death in each.)

Lots of cardiac and infection deaths in the vaccine arm, though.

And yeah, who cares about all-cause mortality, that's hardly the point, right?

(((Dorit Reiss))) ✓ @doritmi

The Pandemic's Wrongest man is shocked, shocked, that the Pfizer #COVID19 vaccine does not reduce the risk of car accidents deaths or other non-covid related causes of deaths.

What good are #vaccines, he asks, if they don't make you completely...

6 12 60



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

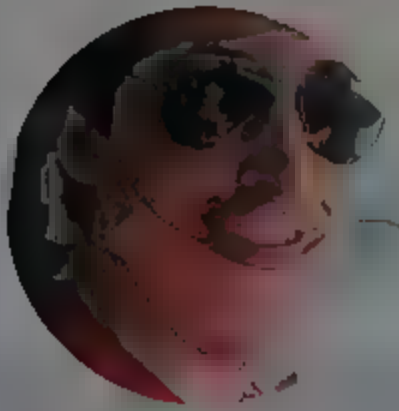
I know how well I've scored by how quickly the vaccine fanatics pop up

1:35 PM - 29 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 37 Likes



1 37



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

TL: DR

The @Pfizer #Covid vaccine doesn't reduce overall mortality - BASED ON THE CLINICAL TRIAL THAT PROVIDED THE DATA NECESSARY TO AUTHORIZE THEM.

Remind me why we're trying to mandate them?



Show this thread

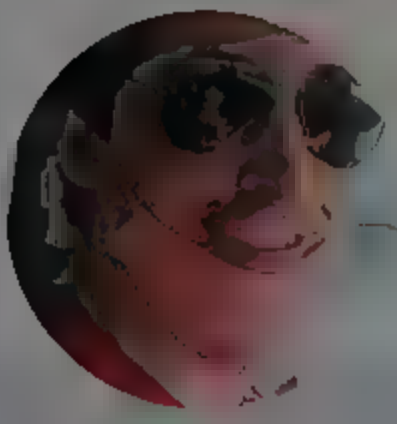
Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

The pivotal clinical trial for the @pfizer #Covid vaccine shows it does nothing to reduce the overall risk of death. ZERO.

15 patients who received the vaccine died; 14 who received...

1:38 PM - 29 Jul 2021





Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just spitballing here, before we spend \$70 billion on mRNA vaccines this year and try to make everyone on the planet take them, wouldn't it be nice to have a lil tiny bit of clinical trial evidence they reduce deaths?

Guess not

2:09 PM - 29 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 23 Likes



3



23

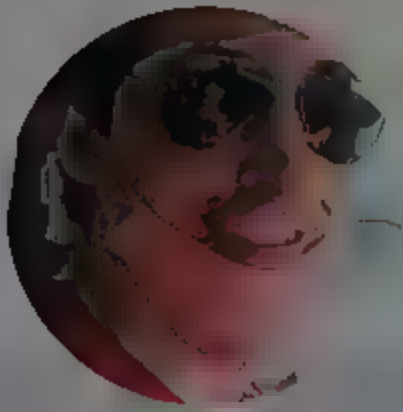
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

oh they gonna be mad at me tonight

2:11 PM - 29 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 16 Likes



3



16

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 4m

Just spitballing [here](#), before we spend \$70 billion on mRNA vaccines this year and try to make everyone on the planet take them, wouldn't it be nice to have a lil tiny bit of clinical trial evidence they reduce deaths?

Guess not

35 137 594



Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

Follow

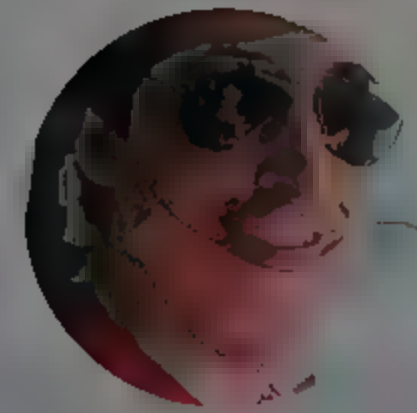
this is a good place to remind you to sign up to the stack before they suspend me again

2:13 PM - 29 Jul 2021

2 Likes



2



Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

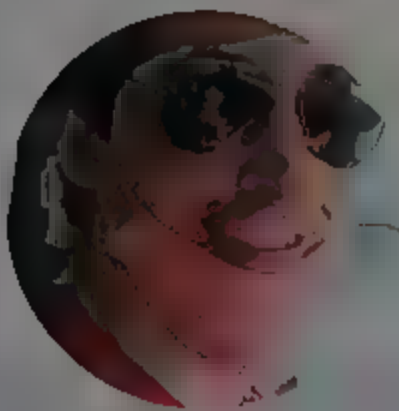
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

and try to make everyone on the planet take them, wouldn't it be nice to have a
||| tiny bit of clinical trial evidence they reduce deaths?

Guess not

💬 46 ↻ 176 ❤️ 720



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

this is a good place to remind you to
sign up to the stack before they
suspend me again

2:14 PM - 29 Jul 2021

7 Retweets 14 Likes

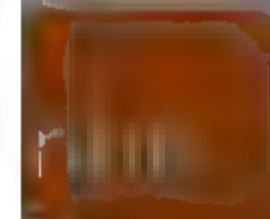


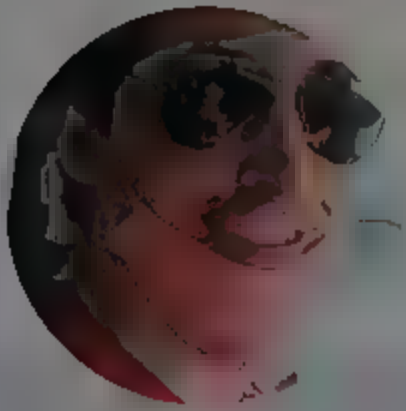
💬 1 ↻ 7 ❤️ 14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

om





Un



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 3m
oh they gonna be mad at me tonight

25 22 301



Alex Berenson  
@AlexBerenson

if twitter makes the feed go bye bye you
can always find me here

2:15 PM - 29 Jul 2021

1



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

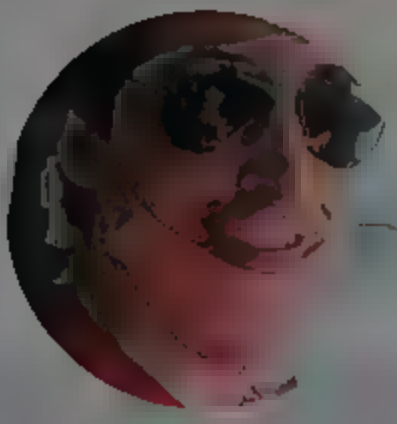


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

They should throw the hand in cause they ain't got no spades

They won't, though. You are witnessing the greatest bluff in our lifetimes. Three barrels and it might get through



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

The pivotal clinical trial for the @pfizer #Covid vaccine shows it does nothing to reduce the overall risk of death. ZERO.

15 patients who received the vaccine died; 14 who received...

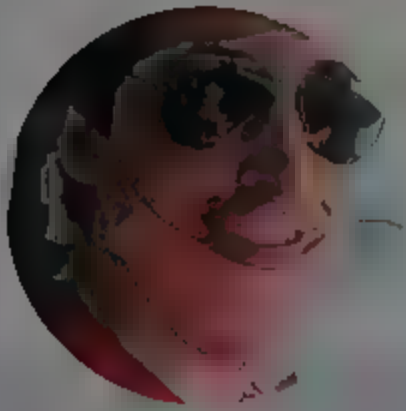
Show this thread

4:52 PM - 29 Jul 2021

1 Like



1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

They sure did

A Buffalo @LAURENCEJAMS

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Did they end the trial by vaccinating the placebo group?!

4:53 PM - 29 Jul 2021

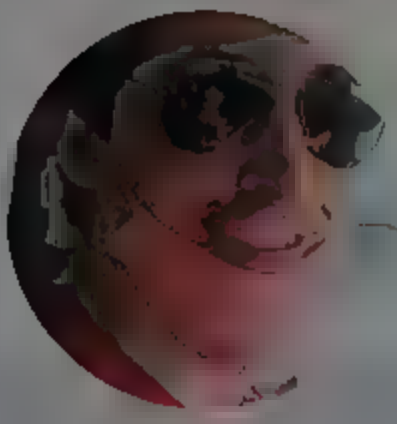
5 Retweets 30 Likes



2 5 30

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Imma bet the @moderna_tx all-cause numbers are worse. Maybe one day we'll see

5:46 PM - 29 Jul 2021

8 Likes



8

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



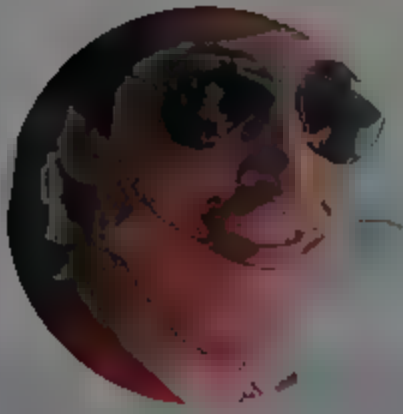
Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can't make it up: the Omaha Zoo isn't giving its animals #Covid shots yet. The keepers need a little more data first before they take the chance...

Omaha zoo won't yet vaccinate animals against COVID

Jessica Wade Jul 11, 2021 Updated Jul 22, 2021

0



6:24 PM - 29 Jul 2021

1 Like



Aquarium will wait a bit longer before joining a handful of zoos across the country in vaccinating their animals against COVID-19.

Last week, the Oakland Zoo administered the vaccine to two tigers. The San Diego Zoo started inoculating primates in January after a COVID-19 breakout among a troop of gorillas. At the Cincinnati Zoo, great apes and big cats are being trained to receive the vaccine later this summer

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



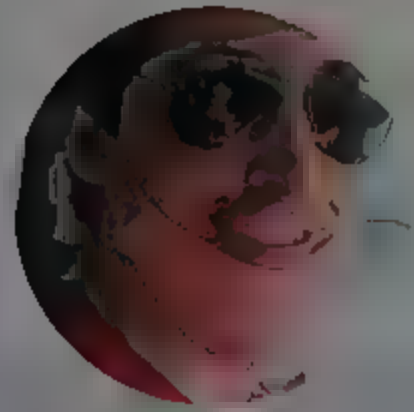
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Zero reduction in all-cause mortality.
Nonsignificant 0.01% reduction in #Covid mortality.
4x the rate of adverse events in the active arm.
~2x the rate of serious adverse events.
Declining efficacy after months.
And this data is from the COMPANY'S trial.

Where do I sign up?

6:53 PM - 29 Jul 2021



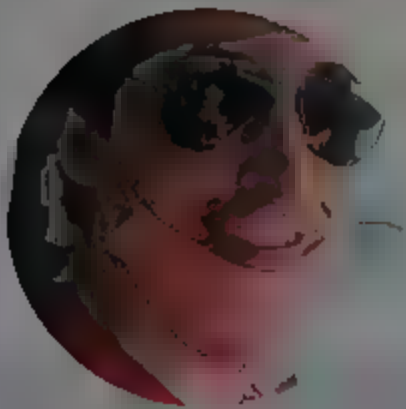
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

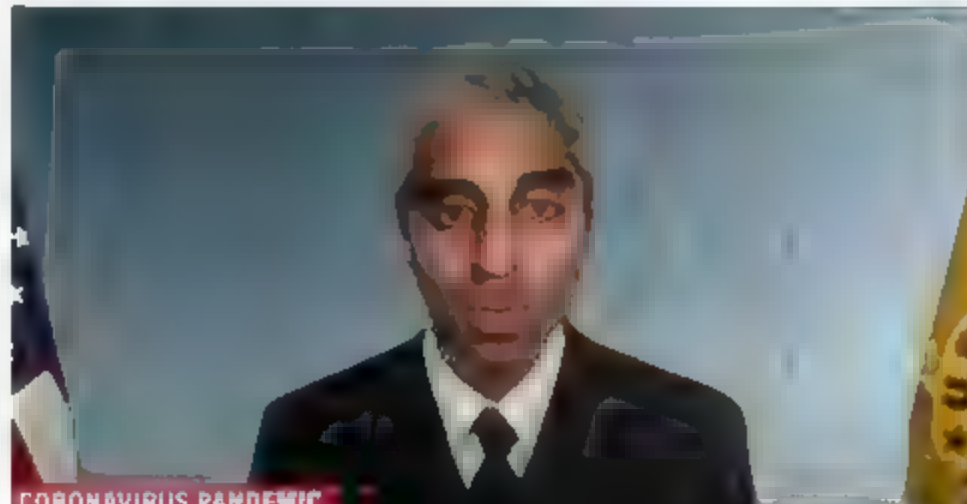
Follow

These people are so unthinkable stupid. (You know who's not stupid? @pfizer @moderna_tx. They have played this brilliantly from the jump.)

vaccinated people wear masks outdoors to protect the unvaccinated

PAUL SACCA

| July 29, 2021



7:00 PM - 29 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson

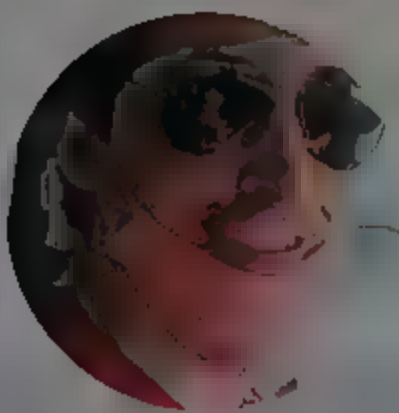
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Deep thoughts from @aslavitt. I'm old enough to remember when this genius told us we could stop #Covid whenever we wanted, as long as we ended interstate travel and food production for six weeks.

THEY HAVE BEEN WRONG ABOUT ALL OF IT. NOW THEY WANT YOU TO TRUST THEM ON VACCINES.

AT&T LTE

10:00 PM

40%



Thread



Andy Slavitt 🇺🇸 ✍️ ✓

@ASlavitt

No one is requiring anyone to get vaccinated. What these leaders are doing is requiring people to demonstrate they are not contagious.

Either by getting vaccinated or by showing a negative test result

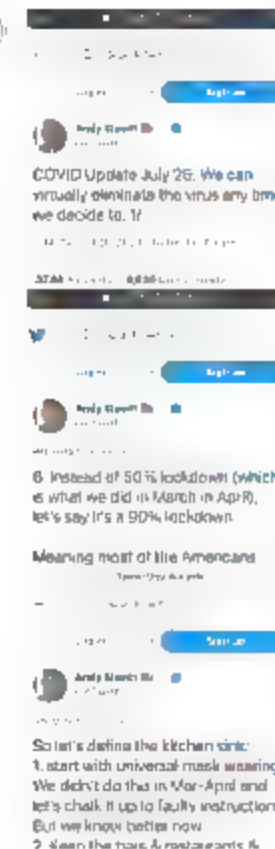
7:05 PM - 29 Jul 2021

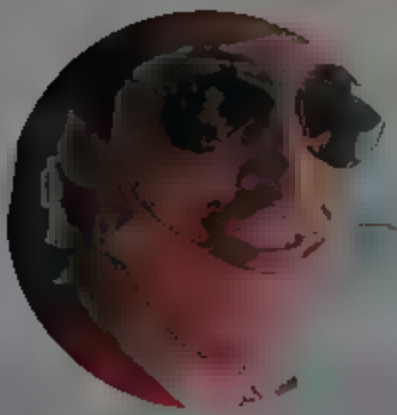
2 Retweets 1 Like



↻ 2

❤️ 1





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: let's hope

Alex @AlexRiley817

Replying to @AlexBerenson @ASlavitt

I used to believe that these people were evil, smart and conniving. Now I just think I was giving them way too much credit. They're just fucking idiots.

7:14 PM - 29 Jul 2021

10 Retweets 94 Likes



12



10



94



Dan Farfan @DanFarfan · 29s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

but,

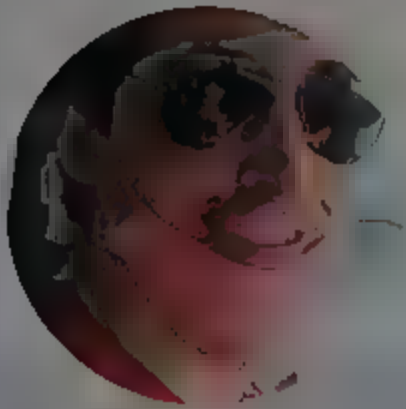
no matter the means that velocity is achieved, momentum is the same.

It's going to take an unprecedented effort to right this ship



Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



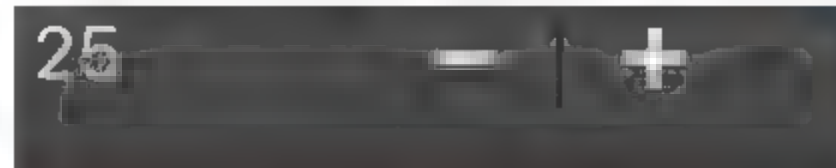
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ **THOSE LYING LIARS.** While @cdcgov @Surgeon General and Fauci all said 99% of #COVID deaths were happening in the unvaccinated THEIR OWN DATA FROM HOSPITALS SHOWED THAT IN MAY 15% OF DEATHS WERE IN VACCINATED PEOPLE.

This is a CDC document @washingtonpost has published...



Percentage of vaccinated persons hospitalized in COVID-NET

Vaccine coverage, higher

Age groups for death relative to younger (vaccination status)

7:46 PM - 29 Jul 2021

4 Retweets 10 Likes



4



10

Health
CDC breakthrough infections

Updated July 28, 2021

Update: While this may seem surprising,

the data shows that the majority of

breakthrough infections are occurring in

people who are fully vaccinated.

Source: CDC

Health
CDC breakthrough infections

Updated July 28, 2021

Update: While this may seem surprising,

the data shows that the majority of

breakthrough infections are occurring in

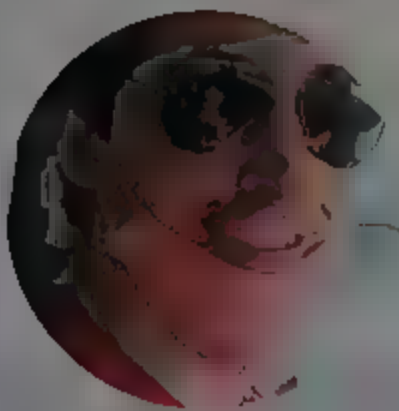
people who are fully vaccinated.

Source: CDC

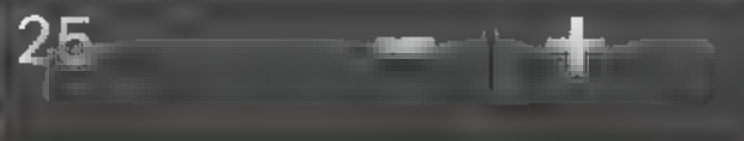
Coronavirus COVID-19 World map Data point

'The war has changed': Internal CDC document urges new messaging, warns delta infections likely more severe

The CDC's internal document, dated July 26, says that the agency is aware of the potential for more severe outcomes in vaccinated people who contract the virus.



Un



Percentage of vaccinated persons hospitalized in COVID-NET

Vaccine coverage, higher

Age groups for
relative to younger
vaccination status)

10 78 189



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But wait, it gets WORSE.

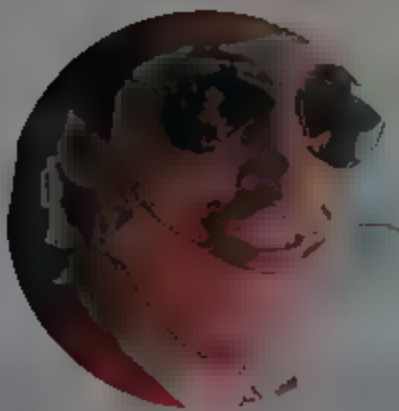
May's rate was five times (yes, 5x!) April's. The slide no has no June number, but the public state data suggests June was even higher.

Further, Delta was not a significant issue in May - suggesting the problem has nothing to do with Delta.

7:50 PM - 29 Jul 2021

10 78 189





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

2/ But wait, it gets WORSE.

May's rate was five times (yes, 5x!) April's. The slide no has no June number, but the public state data suggests June was even higher.

Further, Delta was not a significant issue in May - suggesting the problem has nothing to do with Delta.

💬 12 ↻ 31 ❤️ 148



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Further, yet another slide suggests efficacy in nursing homes is in the 65-75% range (this is what the Danish study suggested).

SOURCE:

7:54 PM - 29 Jul 2021

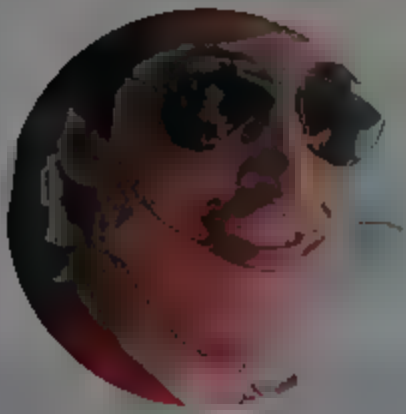
💬 ↻ ❤️

ation, and ads.



Have an account? [Log in](#)





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

8:02 PM - 29 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 13 Likes



1

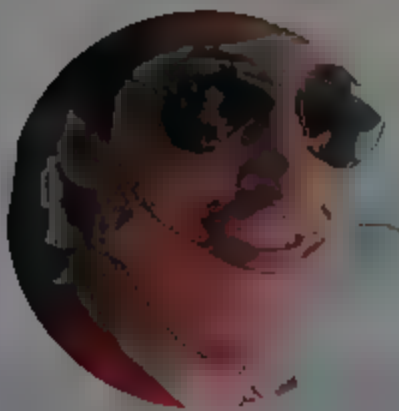


3



13

100% Retweeted



Un

Say it with me, friends:

VIRUS GONNA VIRUS.

8 32 139



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

READ EVERY WORD OF THE WAPO ARTICLE.

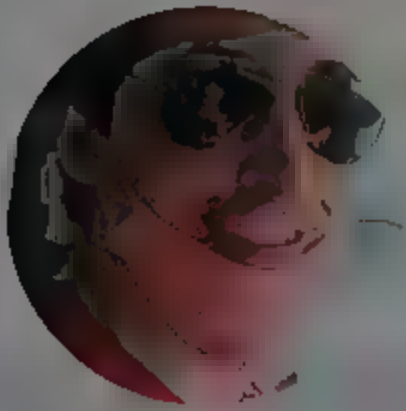
IT IS AS CLOSE TO THE TRUTH AS THE MEDIA HAS GOTTEN SINCE MARCH 2020.

8:14 PM - 29 Jul 2021

2 Likes



2



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The last line of this story, a quote from a "vaccine expert":

"It's hard to do, but I think we have to become comfortable with coronavirus not going away."

After 18 months of bullshit, here we are.

Say it with me, friends:

VIRUS GONNA VIRUS.

8:11 PM - 29 Jul 2021

33 Retweets 141 Likes



💬 8

🔄 33

❤️ 141



AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Don't know. Maybe the data are now so bad they can't be ignored and folks inside CDC are showing spine. Or they're truly terrified of a Marek's scenario. Or the union pushback showed them they can't vaccinate everyone. Don't know.

But it does feel like the truth is getting out.

Beachin' @mn_suburbia

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What the hell happened? How did the narrative just massively shift in what seems like 1 day?

8:20 PM - 29 Jul 2021

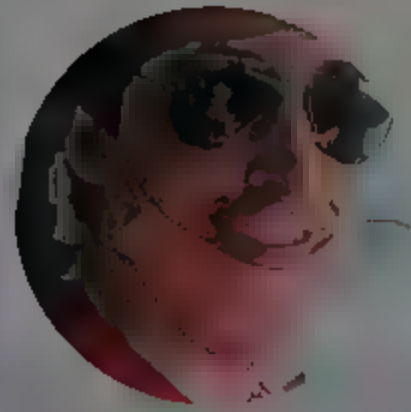
3 Retweets 10 Likes



3



10



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

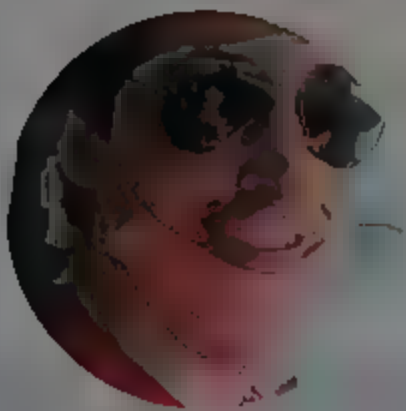
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

18 53 276



Alex Berenson ✓

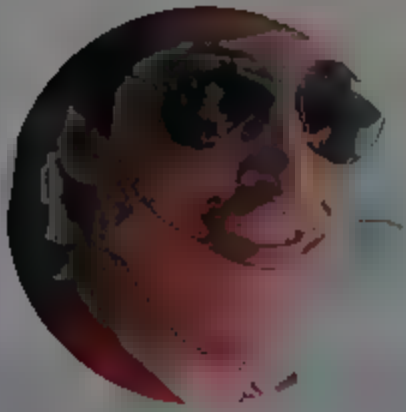
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ I TOLD YOU THIS SUNDAY:

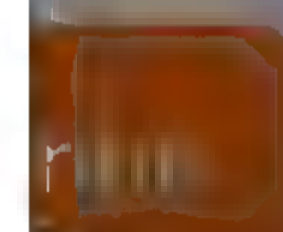
8:23 PM - 29 Jul 2021

AA



Un

om



© 2021 Twitter Twitterについて ヘルプセンター
規約 プライバシーポリシー クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

フォロー 17.7k
フォロワー 17.7k

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 - 2021年4月25日

584件のリツイート 2,688件のいいね



860 584 2,688



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4月25日

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 4月25日

返信先: Alex Berensonさん

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009年11月に登録

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

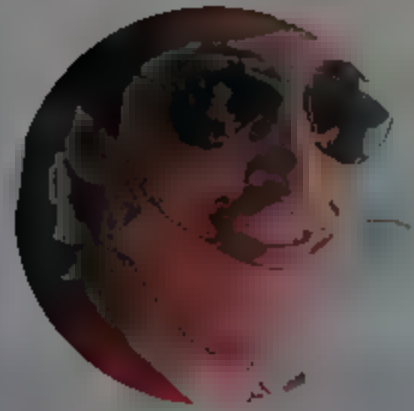
Follow

I have no idea if this is right or not - but if it is and the high-vaccine blue states shut and the low-vaccine red ones don't, what will people conclude about the vaccines?

Jack Posobiec ✓ @JackPosobiec

White House chatter is that lockdowns for delta variant all but a done deal. Virtually all blue states are cooperating with WH / CDC. They're aiming for late 2nd week of August, per WH official

9:37 PM - 29 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

DOES ANYONE KNOW WHAT VIRAL LOADS IN INFECTED PEOPLE VACCINATED WITH LEAKY VACCINES ARE AFTER MULTIPLE BOOSTERS?

I'm not asking rhetorically.

I mean, has anyone checked? Does @pfizer @US_FDA or anyone else have any idea what they might be unleashing?

And is anyone gonna ask?

9:54 PM - 29 Jul 2021

4 Retweets 9 Likes

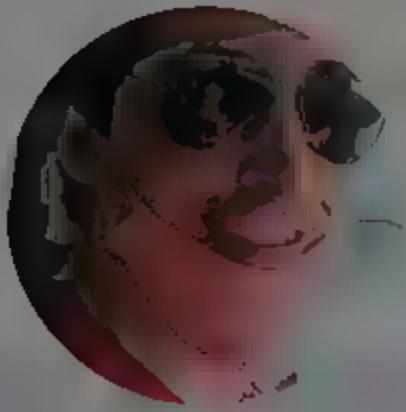


4



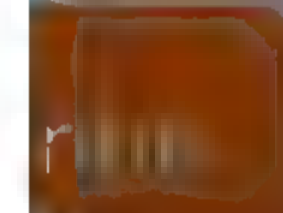
9

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 AM - 25 Apr 2021

584 Retweets 2,688 Likes



860 584 2.7K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 25

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · Apr 25

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

11/17

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

2021 באפריל 4:57

584 ציפים מחדש 2,688 סימונים כאהוב



2.7 מילף 584 360



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 באפריל



Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

999 198 517



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 באפריל



במשובה ל- Alex Berenson

What do you think of this information

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

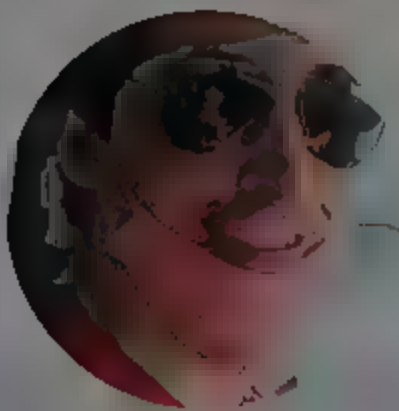
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



How it started (two days ago):

“The vaccines effectively prevent severe illness and death.”

How it’s going:

“The vaccines... provide strong protection against the worst outcomes”

Strong protection, ahh do declare!

Oh, you want a numbah?

Ahh say numbahs are for fancy folk!

2:29 PM
symptomatic. The virus. in the United States

Id breakthrough infection against the common than once thought including severe infection and death, in effectively prevent severe infection and death, in id death. Yet nearly half of the population remains unvaccinated. variant.

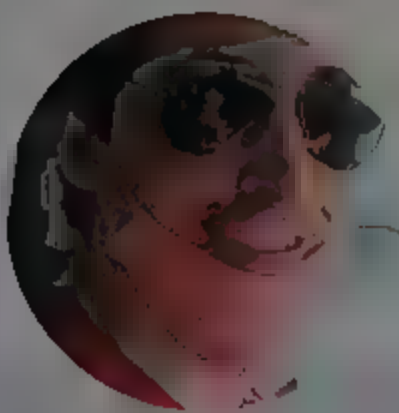
11:33 AM - 28 Jul 2021

341 Retweets 1,204 Likes

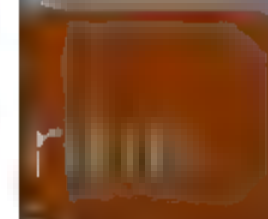


om





Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Twitter has put a misleading tag on my tweet
THAT REPORTS THE RESULTS OF PFIZER'S
OWN VACCINE CLINICAL TRIAL.

THIS IS A NEW LOW.

We'll see if they plan to suspend me again.
Meantime please sign up for the stack.

And think about preordering this book!

4:24 AM - 30 Jul 2021

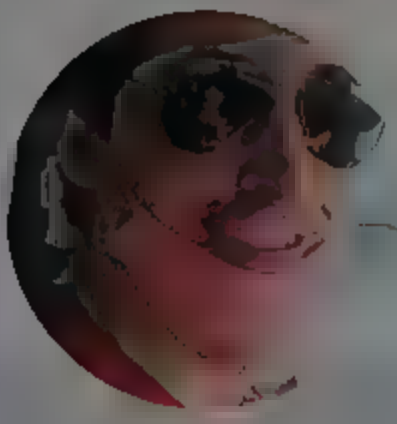
9 Retweets 14 Likes



9



14



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Covid makes free

6:59 AM - 30 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 10 Likes



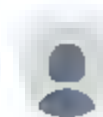
3



3



10



McWin @McWin39651335 · 8s

Replying to Alex Berenson

I must be missing something here...

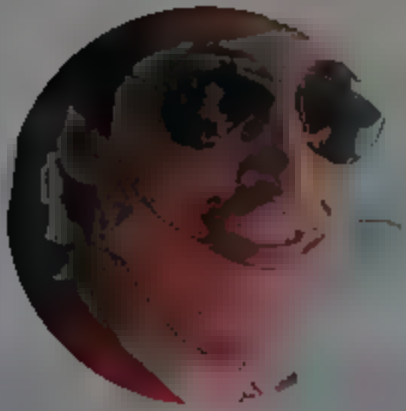


Down the Hole @SWLVguy · 5s

Replying to Alex Berenson

Momma said Ain't nuthin free!





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, lookie, Australia is bringing the army to enforce its quarantine as part of its “plan to freedom.”

Can't wait for the first “freedom shooting”!

Asia Pacific

Australian soldiers to help with virus checks as PM sets plan to freedom

Byron Kaye, Swati Pandey

4 minute read



6:57 AM - 30 Jul 2021

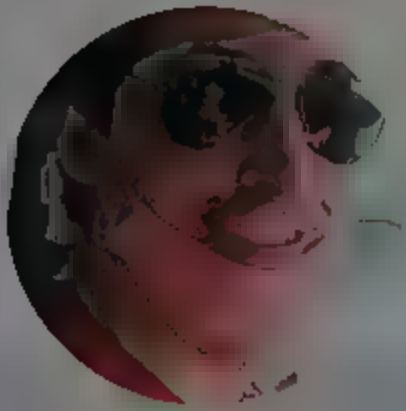
51 Retweets 147 Likes



15

51

147



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

Covid makes free

6 4 22



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Or should I say it in the original:

Coronavirus macht frei

6:59 AM - 30 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 9 Likes



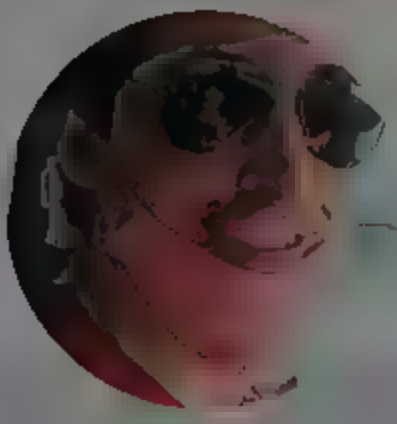
1 1 9



laqton @laqton · 4s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Coronavirus



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Impfung macht frei

7:05 AM - 30 Jul 2021

14 Retweets 69 Likes



12



14



69



Down the Hole @SWLVguy · 4m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

They shall label you menteroso!



1



GoneAnon @GoneAnon0 · 3m

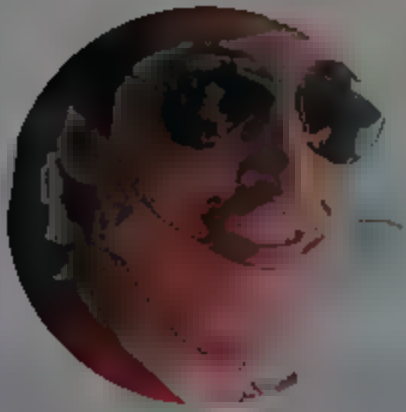
Replying to @AlexBerenson

They gonna ban you for this. :(



1





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Black milk of morning we drink you evenings
We drink you at noon and mornings we drink
you at night
We drink you as our titers fall
As the variants rise
We drink and we drink

7:11 AM - 30 Jul 2021

8 Retweets 69 Likes



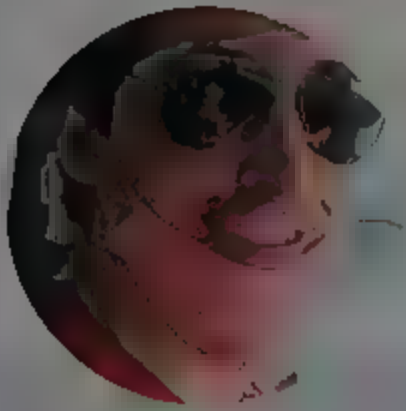
6



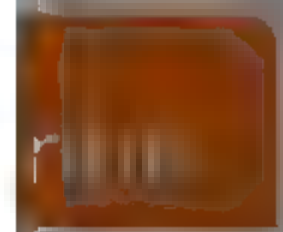
8



69



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We are near a crossroads.

Either governments admit the vaccines have huge flaws and cannot be mandated

And lockdowns have failed and are incompatible with freedom

And we all simply must live with Covid going forward -

Or we wind up in a dark place politically AND medically.

8:04 AM - 30 Jul 2021

293 Retweets 901 Likes



79 293 901

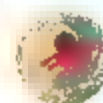


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

I realize this will require a very painful course correction.

But the alternative is SO MUCH WORSE.

10 17 207



chinese infrastructure truster @GGrikstein · 4m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Josef Mengele's Wet Dream

Alex Berenson ✓

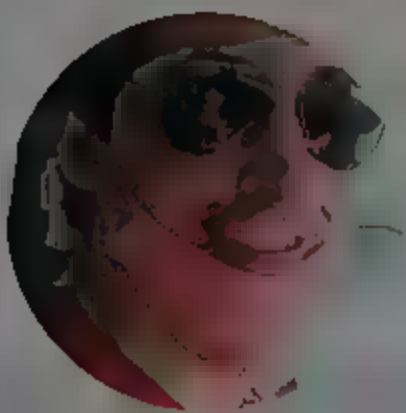
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

And we all simply must live with Covid going forward -

Or we wind up in a dark place politically AND medically.

121 420 1.3K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I realize this will require a very painful course correction.

But the alternative is SO MUCH WORSE.

8:07 AM - 30 Jul 2021

32 Retweets 402 Likes



27 32 402



SoursofHostelPanama @HostelPanama · 5m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The powers that be never intend to relinquish their power over us. It must be taken back. #TheRoadToCOVID19

1



Ryan Pierson @RyanSPierson · 5m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

We're in the dark place Alex, and it's only getting darker.

4



Milwaukee Mob @themilwaukeeemob · 5m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

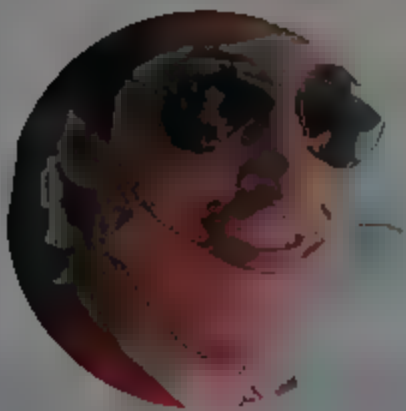
Power is the key factor the Flu is how they get and keep it.



Bobby Vilas @bobby_vilas · 2m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

"And I think if you look at the present state of the world it's pretty plain that



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

And we all simply must live with Covid going forward -

Or we wind up in a dark place politically AND medically.

150 543 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: Want the truth? Want to be sure you can hear me even if Twitter cuts me off?

Sign up for the Substack. Free or paid, your choice (most stuff is free), just sign up.

8:17 AM - 30 Jul 2021

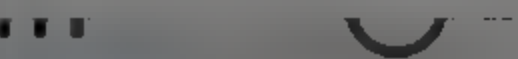
9 Retweets 43 Likes

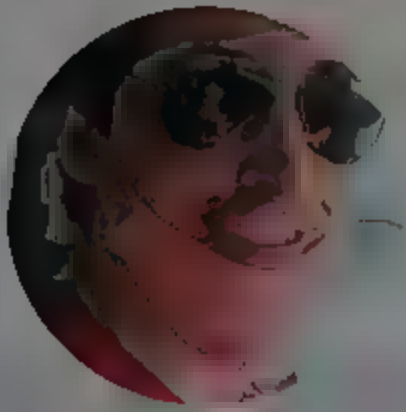


1 9 43



Samuel Conway @realSConway · 25s





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because vaccines work!

Hey, maybe the @nytimes should be banned for giving you dis information

The New York Times @nytimes

Breaking News: The Delta variant is as contagious as chickenpox and may be spread by vaccinated people as easily as the unvaccinated, an internal C.D.C. report said.
nyti.ms/376u8mv

Show this thread

9:15 AM - 30 Jul 2021

5 Retweets 15 Likes



5



15

AA

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



From a data junkie a lot smarter than the ones at @cdogov. It's not the variant, it's the lack of vaccine protection

Some interesting stuff in here. It's pretty clear vaccines never did protect the high risk all that well - which is where all the deaths are. That's more inline with Israel data I compiled months ago.

They say Delta "likely" causes more severe illness. I don't see any evidence of that (India/Uk), indeed the stark opposite. It's much less. India IFR from Delta was exceptionally low ~ 0.05% and given the US has so much natural immunity there is little concern. In the UK adjusted CFR was 30% of Alpha which itself was 65% of original. So IFR is about 75%-80% lower in unvaxxed persons.

On more transmissible. I don't really see that either or not to a meaningful degree. R0 in India was around 3 at the peak. If it was higher than IFR is even lower than my meager estimate. I think they are

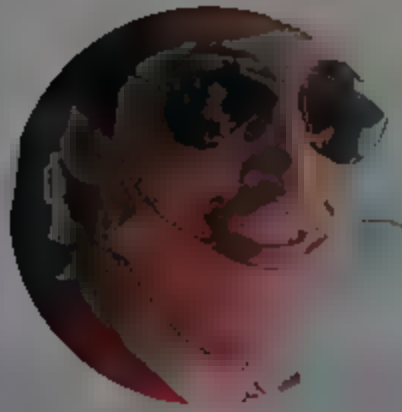
9:20 AM - 30 Jul 2021

1 Retweet 2 Likes



1

2

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

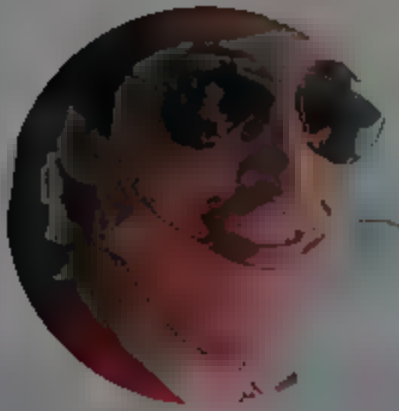
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 51s

From a data junkie a lot smarter than the ones at [the CDC](#). It's not the variant, it's the lack of vaccine protection

vaccines never did protect the high risk all that well - which is where all the deaths are. That's more inline with Israel data I compiled months ago.

They say Delta "likely" causes more severe illness. I don't see any evidence of that (India/Uk), indeed the stark opposite. It's much less. India IFR from Delta was exceptionally low ~ 0.05% and given the US has so much natural immunity there is little concern. In the UK adjusted CFR was 30% of Alpha which itself was 65% of original. So IFR is about 75%-80% lower in unvaxxed persons.

On more transmissible. I don't really see that either or not to a meaningful degree. R0 in India was around 3 at the peak. If it was higher than IFR is even lower than my meager estimate. I think they are

2 5 13



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And even more importantly less political too

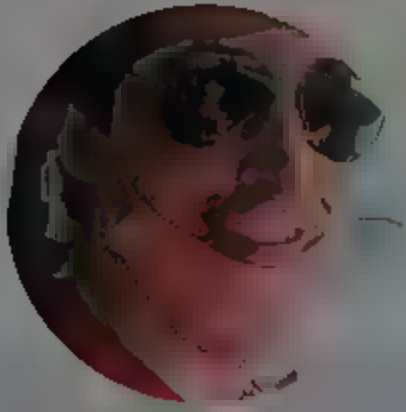
9:20 AM - 30 Jul 2021

AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now they tell us (those of us who didn't read UT 4, anyway)

CNN ✓ @CNN

Vaccination alone won't stop the rise of variants and in fact could push the evolution of strains that evade their protection, researchers warned.

They said people need to wear masks and take other preventative steps until...

10:34 AM - 30 Jul 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

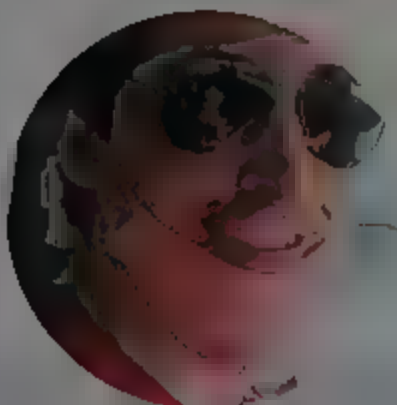
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to inform you that we have always been at war with the Delta variant. Attention citizens!

10:43 AM - 30 Jul 2021

7 Retweets 33 Likes



3

7

33

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

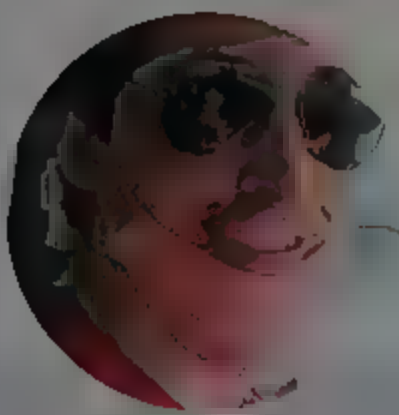
Show

AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow



BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!
STILL LOOKING GOOD FOR THE NOBEL,
RIGHT? BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY
FAUCI!

10:47 AM - 30 Jul 2021

6 Retweets 16 Likes



1



6



16

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson

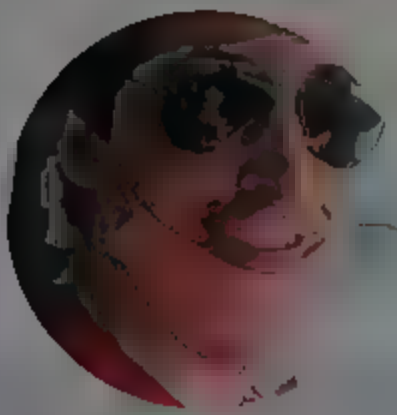
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow.

I thought this might be a **deepfake**.

Nope. It's just the OLD science from May, when Fauci and @cdcgov thought dropping mask rules would get people to be vaccinated, not to be confused with the NEW science from this week, when they've realized they were wrong.

Science!



Alaska_Joe @AlaskaJoe11

Replying to @AlexBerenson

10:57 AM - 30 Jul 2021

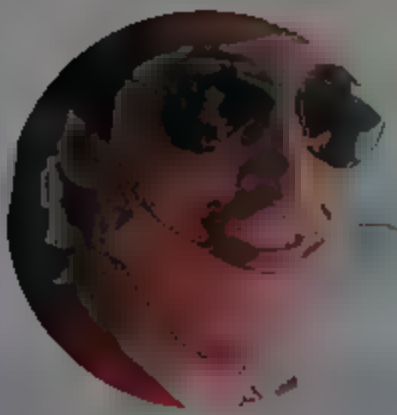
5 Retweets 13 Likes



1

5

13



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The problem with lying as much as they've been lying is that even when they make honest mistakes it seems like they're lying

10:57 AM - 30 Jul 2021

3 Retweets 41 Likes



3



41

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Joined November 2009



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26m

The problem with lying as much as they've been lying is that even when they make honest mistakes it seems like they're lying

65 207 1.4K



Charlie Bewley @alchemission · 11m

1/

Ha. Hey. Clearly you know what you're talking about. I love reading you. But you're riding a wave of glibness and it's fucking people off. Which-- is that what you want?

1



Charlie Bewley @alchemission · 9m

2/

They aren't wrong, these people. They are at a pay grade which warrants not their inclusion in this Club of Wisdom. So, at what point will you trust your own words, stand by your own premonitions - and LEAD?

2



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Serious question: what would you have me do?

11:23 AM - 30 Jul 2021

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

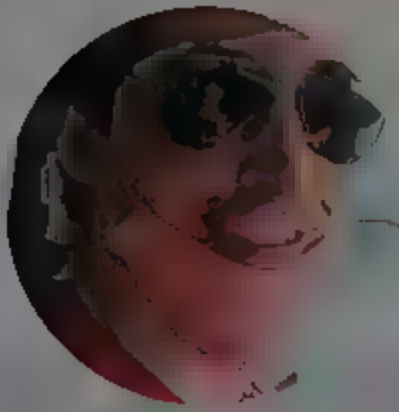
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



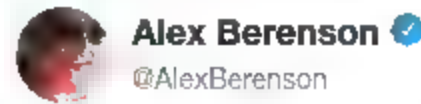
Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om

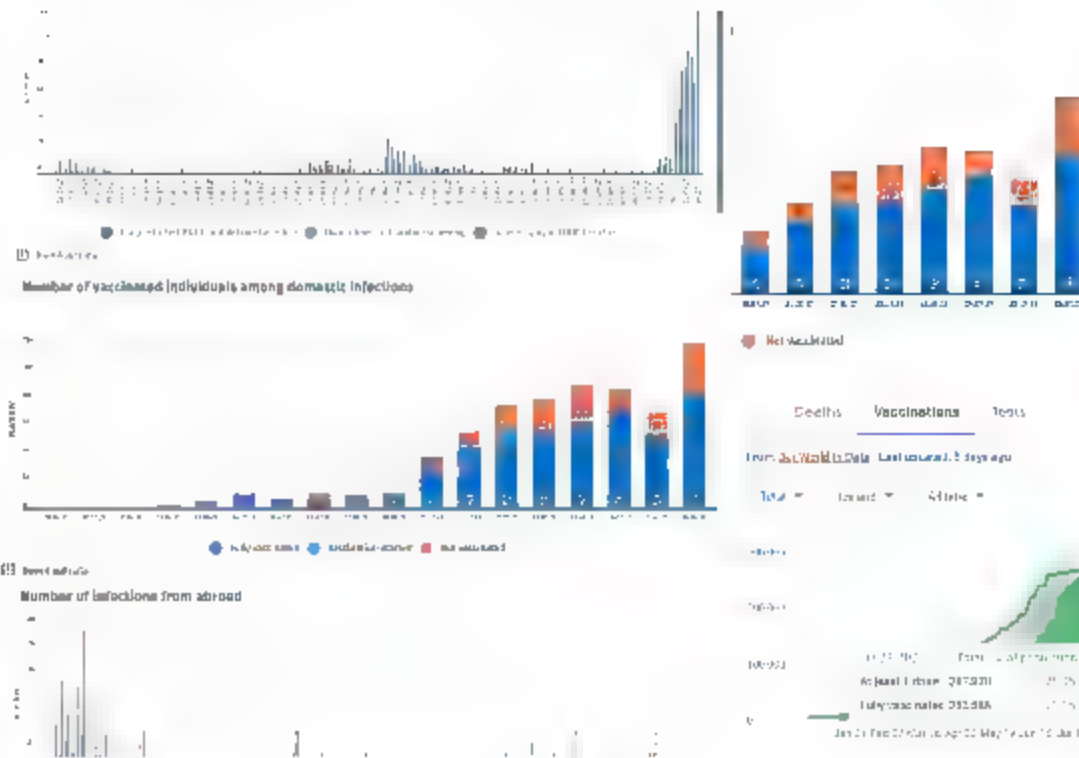


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Pandemic of the unvaccinated lol.

Iceland, where nearly the ENTIRE adult population is fully vaccinated, is setting daily records for new infections, mostly among the vaccinated. Hospitalizations are not up yet. It would be stunning if they don't rise soon.



10:28 AM - 27 Jul 2021

2,050 Retweets 4,098 Likes

189 2.1K 4.1K



Quantum @QuantumOverlord · Jul 27

Replying to @AlexBerenson





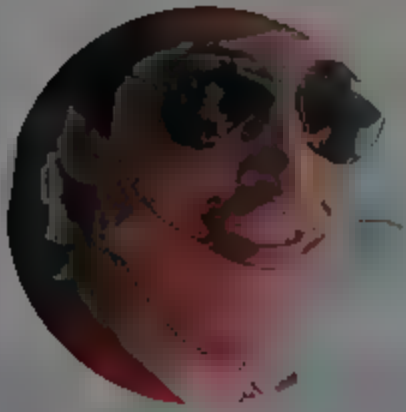
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Settings



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4.57 - 25. huhtik. 2021

584 uudelleentwiittausta 2 684 tykkäystä



860 584 2,7 k

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25. huhtik.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25. huhtik.

Vastauksena käyttäjälle @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة انشروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

👤 [البحث في تويتر](#)

✓ Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

٤:٥٧ ص - ٢٥ أبريل ٢٠٢١



٥٨٤ إعادات تغريد ٢٦٨٤ إعجابات

2.7 ألف 584 860

✓

25 أبريل Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

٩٩٩ 198 517

✓

25 أبريل Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy

ردًا على Alex Berenson

What do you think of this information

٦٣ ١٥ ٥



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

أصبح في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

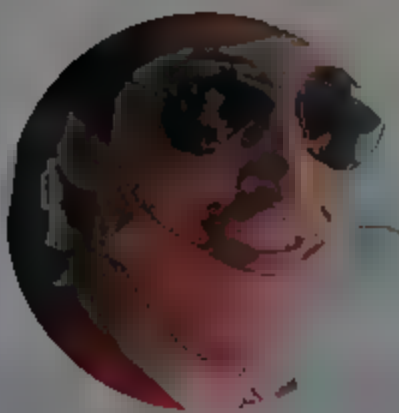


Joined November 2009



Replying to [Stephane](#)

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ THOSE LYING LIARS. While @cdcgov @Surgeon General and Fauci all said 99% of #COVID deaths were happening in the unvaccinated THEIR OWN DATA FROM HOSPITALS SHOWED THAT IN MAY 15% OF DEATHS WERE IN VACCINATED PEOPLE.

This is a CDC document @washingtonpost has published...



... of vaccinated persons
lized in COVID-NET

... vaccine coverage, higher

... age groups for
th relative to younger
vaccination status)

7:46 PM - 29 Jul 2021

2,365 Retweets 4,797 Likes

186 2.4K 4.8K

Health 1.2K
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 1.2K
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 1.2K
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 1.2K
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 1.2K
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 1.2K
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 1.2K
CDC breakthrough
infections

om

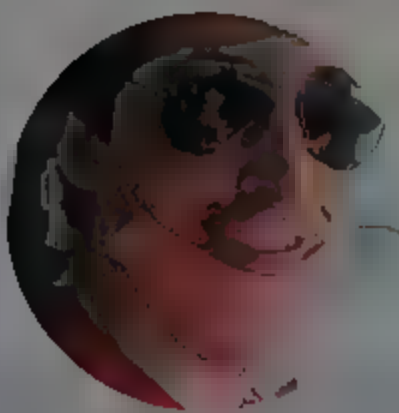


Un

AA



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ THOSE LYING LIARS. While @cdcgov @Surgeon General and Fauci all said 99% of #COVID deaths were happening in the unvaccinated THEIR OWN DATA FROM HOSPITALS SHOWED THAT IN MAY 15% OF DEATHS WERE IN VACCINATED PEOPLE.

This is a CDC document @washingtonpost has published...



... of vaccinated persons
lized in COVID-NET

... vaccine coverage, higher

... age groups for
th relative to younger
vaccination status)

7:46 PM - 29 Jul 2021

2,365 Retweets 4,797 Likes

186 2.4K 4.8K

Health 1.1K
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 1.1K
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 1.1K
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 1.1K
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 1.1K
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 1.1K
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 1.1K
CDC breakthrough
infections

om





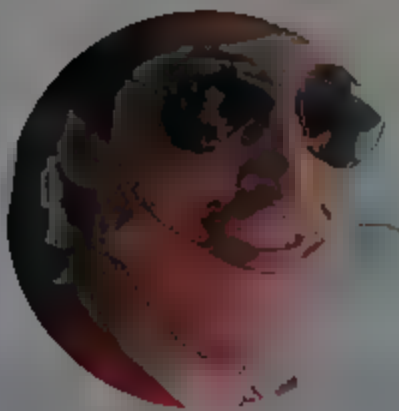
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

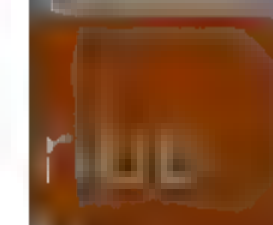
Refresh

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ THOSE LYING LIARS. While @cdcgov @SurgeonGeneral and Fauci all said 99% of #COVID deaths were happening in the unvaccinated THEIR OWN DATA FROM HOSPITALS SHOWED THAT IN MAY 15% OF DEATHS WERE IN VACCINATED PEOPLE.

This is a CDC document @washingtonpost has published...



... of vaccinated persons
lized in COVID-NET

... vaccine coverage, higher

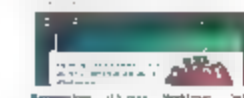
... age groups for
th relative to younger
vaccination status)

Health 101
CDC breakthrough infections

Health 101
CDC breakthrough infections

Health 101
CDC breakthrough infections

Health 101
CDC breakthrough infections



Health 101
Internal CDC document urges new messaging, warns delta infections likely more severe

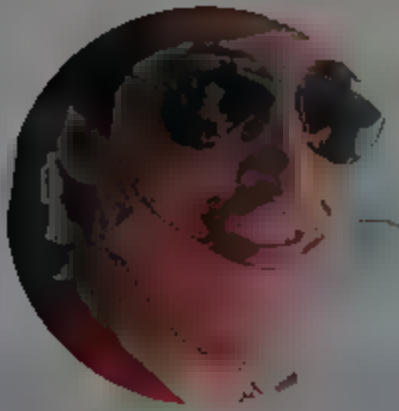
7:46 PM - 29 Jul 2021

2,365 Retweets 4,797 Likes



186 2.4K 4.8K

AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

NEVER SEEN THIS BEFORE. TWITTER PULLED THE MISLEADING TAG FROM LAST NIGHT'S POST ABOUT THE @PFIZER DEATH DATA.

The times, they are a changin'

15 patients who received the vaccine died; 14 who received placebo died.

The end.

The trial blind is broken now. This is all the data we will ever have.

15 patients who received the vaccine died; 14 who received placebo died.

The end.

The trial blind is broken now. This is all the data we will ever have.

Show this thread

JT162b2 and 1-
al placebo rec)
considered rela
f162b2 and pla

JT162b2 and 1-
al placebo rec)
considered rela
f162b2 and pla

This Tweet is misleading.
Learn why health officials recommend a vaccine for m...

11:03 AM - 30 Jul 2021

1,442 Retweets 4,308 Likes



201 1.4K 4.3K



Don Crypto @DonCryptoDraper · 23h

Replying to Alex Berenson

••• huge

27



Brad Baca @bradbbaca · 23h

Replying to Alex Berenson



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.



AA



reported Truth

Un

2021 نوٹس نوٹس کنٹار میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط برائے نوٹس بالیسی کوکبر
اشتات کی معلومات



تاریخ

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

AM - 25 4:57 اپریل، 2021



584 ریٹویٹس 2,684 پسندیدگیاں

2.7 ہزار 584 860



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 اپریل

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

999 198 517



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 اپریل

Alex Berenson کو جواب دیا جا رہا ہے

What do you think of this information

63 15 5

om



Alex Berenson

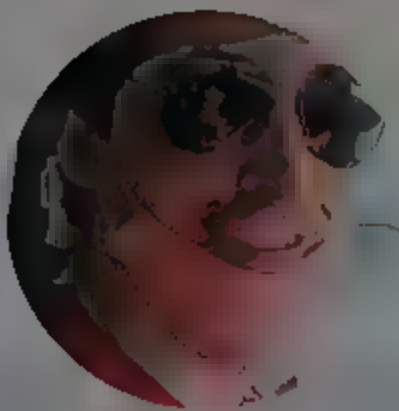
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

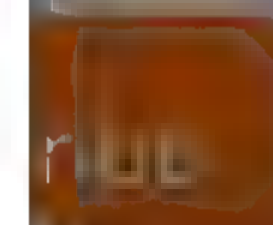
نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ THOSE LYING LIARS. While @cdcgov @Surgeon General and Fauci all said 99% of #COVID deaths were happening in the unvaccinated THEIR OWN DATA FROM HOSPITALS SHOWED THAT IN MAY 15% OF DEATHS WERE IN VACCINATED PEOPLE.

This is a CDC document @washingtonpost has published...



... of vaccinated persons
lized in COVID-NET

... vaccine coverage, higher

... age groups for
th relative to younger
vaccination status)

Health 12/15/21
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 12/15/21
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 12/15/21
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 12/15/21
CDC breakthrough
infections

Health 12/15/21
Internal CDC document
urges new messaging,
warns delta infections
likely more severe

7:46 PM - 29 Jul 2021

2,437 Retweets 4,915 Likes



197 2.4K 4.9K

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

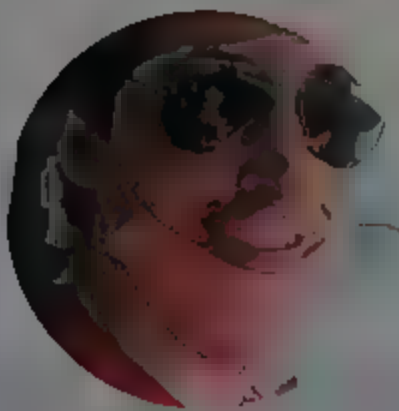
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

age groups for
th relative to younger
ccination status)

197 2.4K 4.9K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ But wait, it gets WORSE.

May's rate was five times (yes, 5x!) April's. The slide no has no June number, but the public state data suggests June was even higher.

Further, Delta was not a significant issue in May - suggesting the problem has nothing to do with Delta.

7:50 PM - 29 Jul 2021

499 Retweets 1,743 Likes



37 499 1.7K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 29

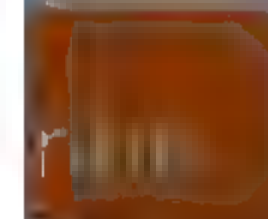
3/ Further, yet another slide suggests efficacy in nursing homes is in the 65-75% range (this is what the Danish study suggested).

SOURCE:

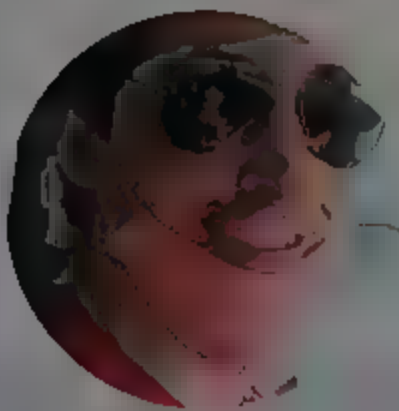
Internal CDC document
urges new messaging,
warns delta infections
likely more severe

Twitter is not responsible for the content of any links posted on the platform.

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

but the public state data suggests June was even higher.

Further, Delta was not a significant issue in May - suggesting the problem has nothing to do with Delta.

37 499 1.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Further, yet another slide suggests efficacy in nursing homes is in the 65-75% range (this is what the Danish study suggested).

SOURCE:

7:54 PM - 29 Jul 2021

325 Retweets 1,194 Likes



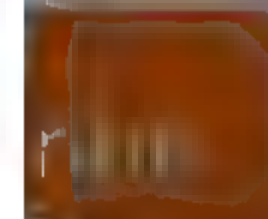
22 325 1.2K



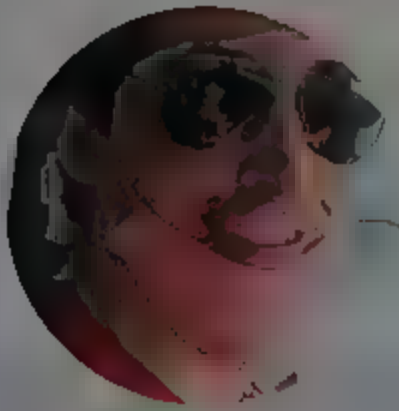
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 29

4/ I TOLD YOU THIS SUNDAY.

om



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

NEVER SEEN THIS BEFORE. TWITTER
PULLED THE MISLEADING TAG FROM LAST
NIGHT'S POST ABOUT THE @PFIZER
DEATH DATA.

The times, they are a changin'

15 patients who received the vaccine
died; 14 who received placebo died.

The end.

The trial blind is broken now. This is
all the data we will ever have.

died; 14 who received placebo died.

The end.

The trial blind is broken now. This is
all the data we will ever have.

Show this thread

JT162b2 and 1-
al placebo rec)
considered rela
f162b2 and pla

JT162b2 and 1-
al placebo rec)
considered rela
f162b2 and pla

⚠️ This Tweet is misleading.
Learn why health officials
recommend a vaccine for m...

11:03 AM - 30 Jul 2021

1,904 Retweets 5,284 Likes



256 1.9K 5.3K



Chris Rice @SnipaMasta13 · Jul 30
Replying to Alex Berenson



Clay Rhoads @crhoads71 · Jul 30
Replying to Alex Berenson

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

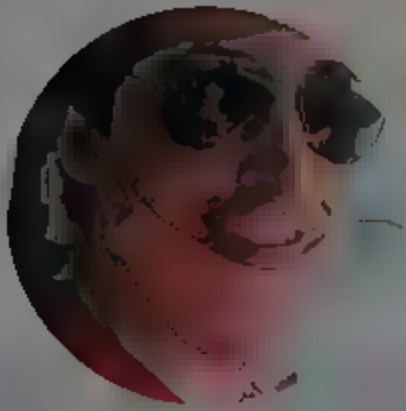
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



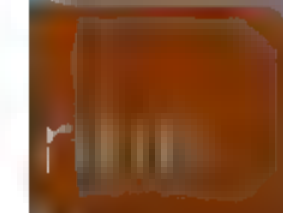
📅 Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1,660

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - “died suddenly” Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 Aib 2021

Atweet 584 'Is maith liom' 2,684



859 584 2.7k



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 Aib

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999

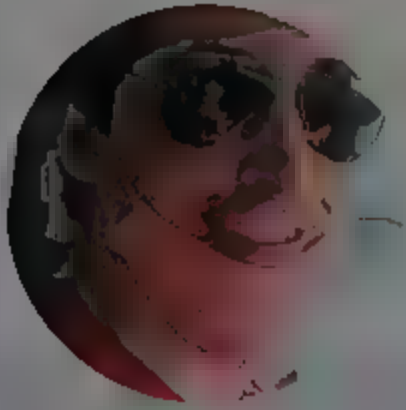


Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 Aib

Ag freagairt a Alex Berenson

What do you think of this information

AA



Un

om



© 2021 Twitter परिचय सहायता केंद्र अंतर्गत गोपनीयता नीति कुकीज़ विज्ञापन की जानकारी



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - “died suddenly” Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 am - 25 अप्रैल 2021

584 रीट्वीट्स 2,683 पसंद



859 584 2.7 हजार



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 अप्रैल

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 अप्रैल

@AlexBerenson को जवाब दे रहे हैं

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

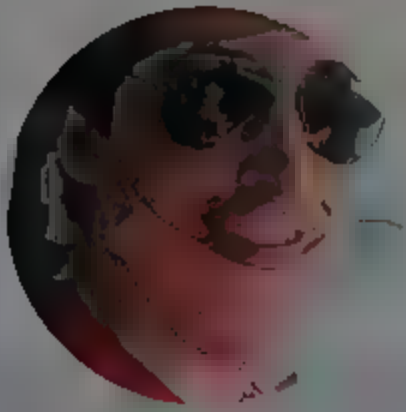
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Retweets 584 J'aime 2,683

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 avr. 2021

584 Retweets 2683 J'aime



859 584 2,7 k



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 avr.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 999



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 avr.

En réponse à Alex Berenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

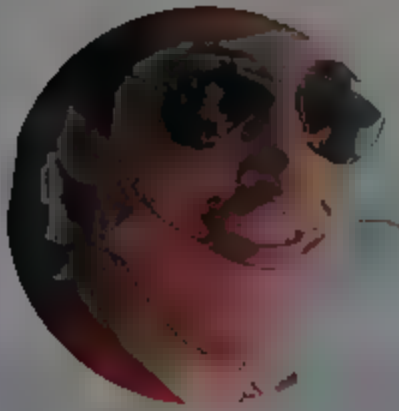
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Inscrit en novembre 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	No	Serious	Yes

100 1,1 χιλ. 1,9 χιλ.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

Life Status	Current Status	Previous Status	After Final Vaccination
Active	Active	Active	Active
Deceased	Deceased	Deceased	Deceased
Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
Recovered	Recovered	Recovered	Recovered
Not Reported	Not Reported	Not Reported	Not Reported
Other	Other	Other	Other

10:29 π.μ. - 1 Mar 2021

433 Retweet 941 επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"



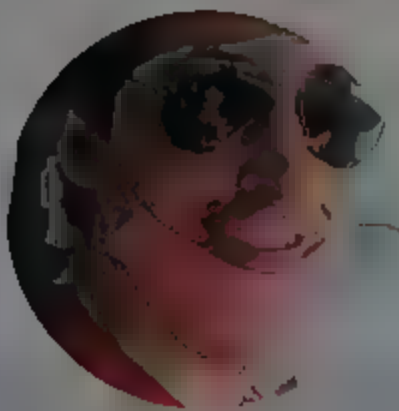
28 433 941



Alex Berenson

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયા

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	No	Serious	Yes

100 1.1K 1.9K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

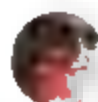
Case Information	Case Details
Case ID	2021-01-22-001
Case Name	Female, 51 years old
Case Address	1234 Main St, Austin, TX 78701
Case Phone	(512) 555-1234
Case Email	john.doe@example.com
Case Status	Confirmed
Case Notes	Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died.

10:29 AM - 1 માર્ચ, 2021

433 પુનઃચીટ્સ 941 લાઈક્સ



28 433 941



Alex Berenson

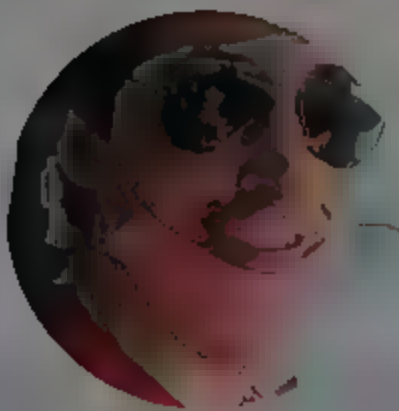
FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

om



© 2021 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ અહેસાતીની માહિતી

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Bergabung November 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	No	Serious	Yes

100 1084 1942



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

Life Status	Deceased	Reason for Death	Cardiovascular
Location	Home	Source of Report	Family
Reported By	Family	Relationship	Family
Date of Death	2021-01-22	Time of Death	2021-01-22
Place of Death	Home	Cause of Death	Cardiovascular
Medical History	No known medical conditions.		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

10.29 - 1 Mar 2021

433 Retweet 941 Suka



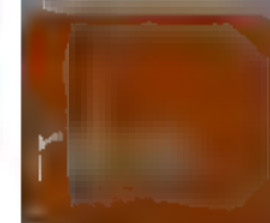
28 433 941

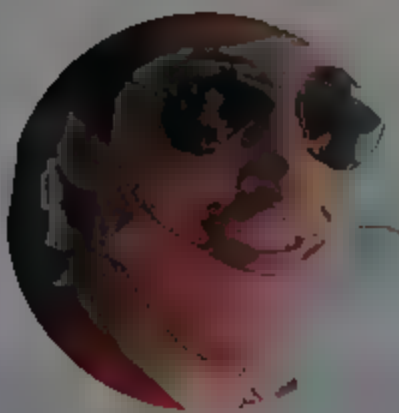


Alex Berenson · 1 Mar

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

om





Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children. Revolting.* For more information, sign up for my Substack at <https://www.substack.com/home/author/eric-lipton>

© New York

157

Gått med november 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	No	Serious	Yes

100 1,1 1,9



Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

“Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started “cramping” in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died.”

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

10:29 - 1 mars 2021

433 Retweeter 941 gilla-markeringar



28 433 941



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 1 mars

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT



Explore

⚙ Settings

Hmm...this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search



Explore

⚙ Settings

Hmm...this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



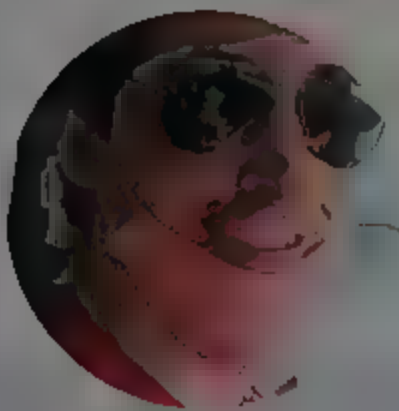
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

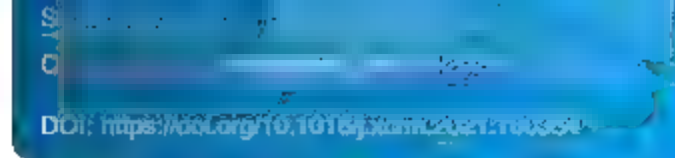
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009 - 2021



207 3.4k 6.7k



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7k

2021



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27

Go figure right?!

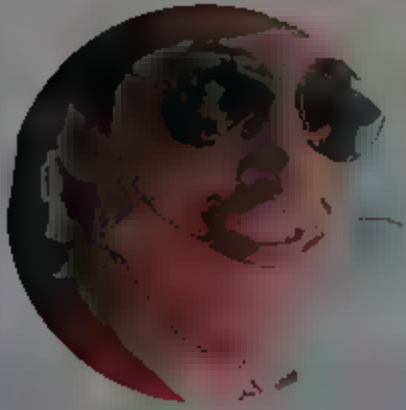
1.7k



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 நவம்பர் 2009 - இப்போது



207 3.4 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

See reply

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

பிழைகள் 3:01 - 26 ஜூலை, 2021

512 மறுகிச்சகன் 1,747 மெருவா மெருவா



42 512 1.7

இந்த ட்விட் சிதைக்கவில்லை.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · ஜூலை 27

Go figure right!?!

1 1



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · ஜூலை 26

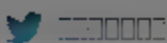
What are IgG+ cells?

What are IgG+ cells?

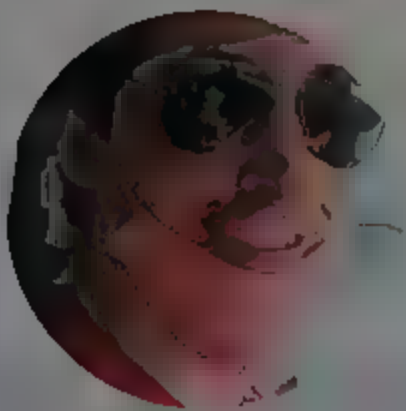
om



© 2021 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி கிடைக்கவும்
பிழைகள் தவிர்ப்பதற்காக உதவி கிடைக்கவும்
உதவி கிடைக்கவும்



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 December 2009 - Present



207 3.4 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 Dec, 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7

Retweeted by @CarmenB48717789



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · Dec 27

Go figure right!?!

Retweeted by @TXWomenRESIST

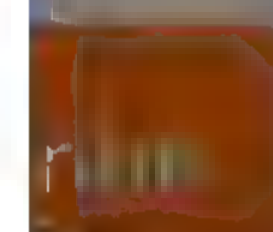


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · Dec 26

Q&A: Berenson's 'important' article on COVID-19 vaccine

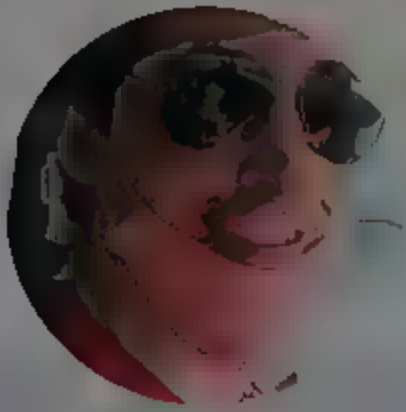
What are IgG+ cells?

om



© 2021 Twitter Twitter

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

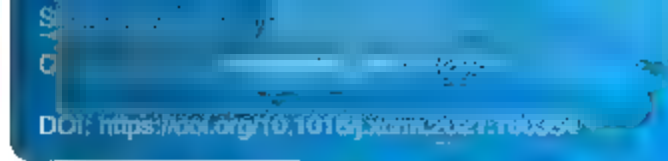
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 நவம்பர் 2009 - இப்போது இடைவிடவில்லை



207 3.4 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

See reply

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

பிழிந்தல் 3:01 - 26 ஜூலை, 2021

512 மறுகிச்சகல் 1,747 மெருவர் மடங்கள்



42 512 1.7

இந்த ட்விட் சிதைக்கவில்லை.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · ஜூலை 27

Go figure right!?!

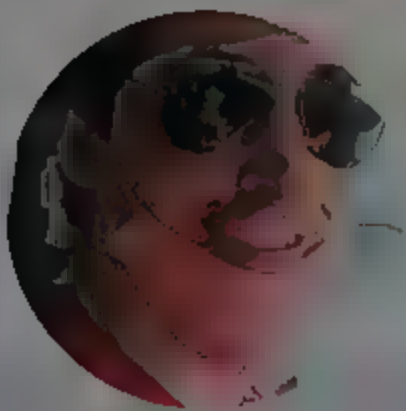
4 1 1



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · ஜூலை 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 2009 - Present



207 3.4 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 Oct, 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7

🔍 Search



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · Oct 27

Go figure right!?!

🗨️ 🔄 ❤️

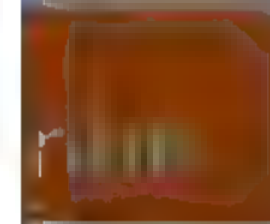


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · Oct 26

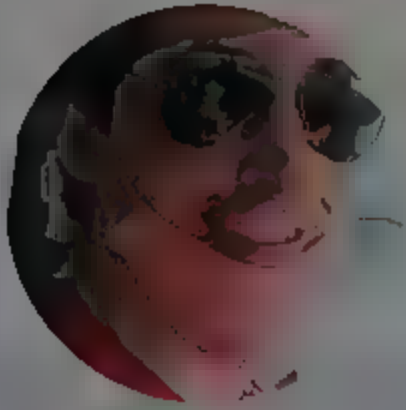
Q&A: Berenson's 'important' article on FCW - 10/26/21

What are IgG+ cells?

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 நவம்பர் 2009 - இப்போது இன்னொருது



207 3.4 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

See reply

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

பிற்பகல் 3:01 - 26 ஜூலை, 2021

512 மறுகீச்சுகள் 1,747 மெருகர் ஈடுகள்



42 512 1.7

இந்த ட்விட் சிதைக்கவில்லை.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · ஜூலை 27

Go figure right!?!

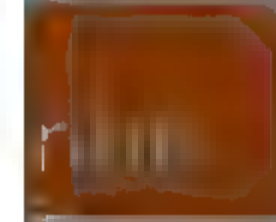
42 512 1.7



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · ஜூலை 26

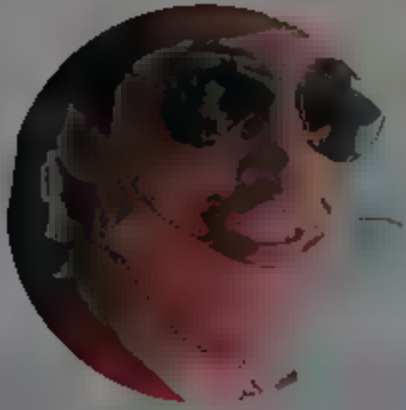
What are IgG+ cells?

om



© 2021 Twitter Twitter பார் உதவி கருவிகள்
பதிவுகள் உதவிபுரம் காரன்ஸ் கருவிகள்
கனகம் காரன்ஸ் திருநகரம் தரி உள் நுழை

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 நவம்பர் 2009 - இப்போது இன்னொருதுது



207 3.4 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

See reply

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

பிற்பகல் 3:01 - 26 ஜூலை, 2021

512 மறுகீச்சுகள் 1,747 மெருவாட்டங்கள்



42 512 1.7

இந்த ட்விட் சிதைக்கவில்லை.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · ஜூலை 27

Go figure right!?!

1 1



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · ஜூலை 26

What are IgG+ cells?

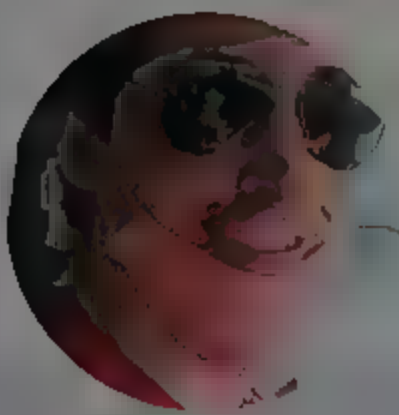
What are IgG+ cells?

om



© 2021 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி கிடைக்கவும்
பிழைகள் தயவுசெய்து தெரிவிக்கவும்
உங்கள் பார்வைகள்

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

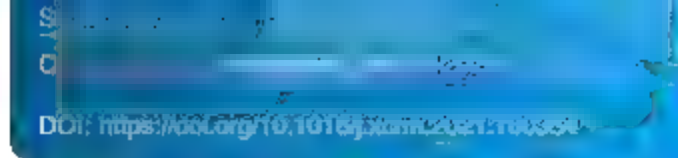
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined 2009 - 100% battery



207 3.4k 6.7k



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 Jan, 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7k

100% battery



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · Jan 27

Go figure right?!

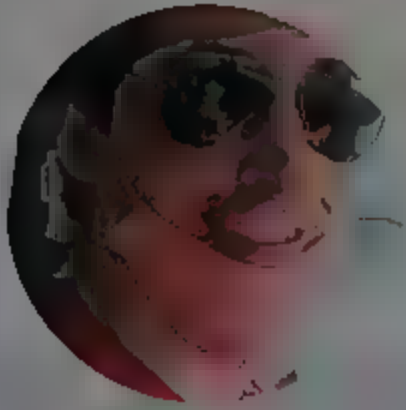
1.7k



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · Jan 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

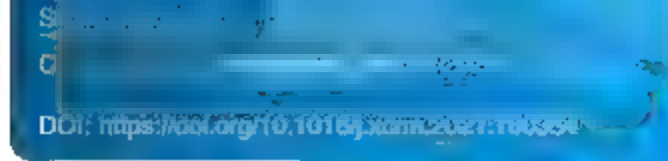
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 நவம்பர் 2009 - இப்போது



207 3.4 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

பிழைகள் 3:01 - 26 ஜூலை, 2021

512 மறுகிச்சகன் 1,747 மெருவா டைகள்



42 512 1.7

இந்த ட்விட் சிதைக்கவில்லை.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · ஜூலை 27

Go figure right!?!

1

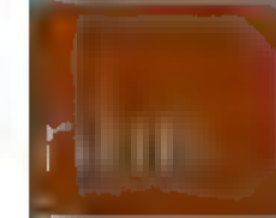


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · ஜூலை 26

What are IgG+ cells?

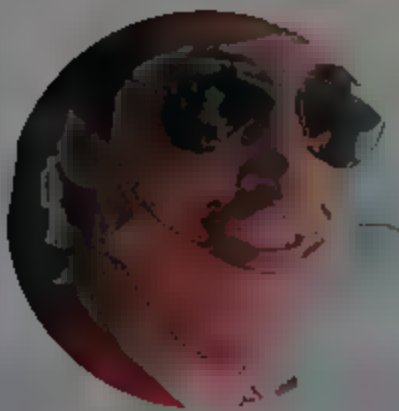
What are IgG+ cells?

om



© 2021 Twitter Twitter பர்சு உதவி கைபடம்
பிழைகள் உதவிபுரிமைக் காரணக் கல்லைகள்
கைபடம் பரத் தகைகள்

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

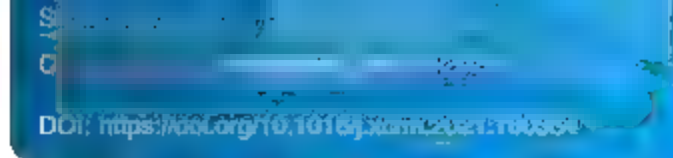
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 December 2009 - Present



207 3.4 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 Dec, 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7

Retweeted by @CarmenB48717789



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · Dec 27

Go figure right!?!

Retweeted by @TXWomenRESIST

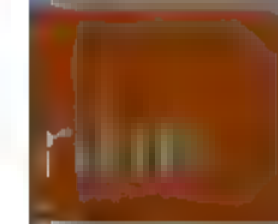


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · Dec 26

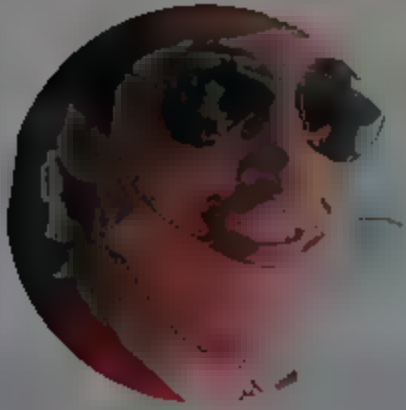
Q&A: Berenson's 'important' article about COVID-19 vaccine

What are IgG+ cells?

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

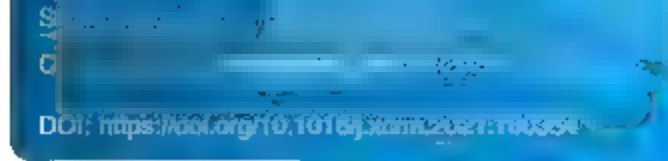
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 நவம்பர் 2009 - இப்போது இன்னொருது



207 3.4 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

See reply

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

பிற்பகல் 3:01 - 26 ஜூலை, 2021

512 மறுகீச்சுகள் 1,747 மெருவாட்டங்கள்



42 512 1.7

இந்த ட்விட் சிதைக்கவில்லை.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · ஜூலை 27

Go figure right!?!

42 512 1.7



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · ஜூலை 26

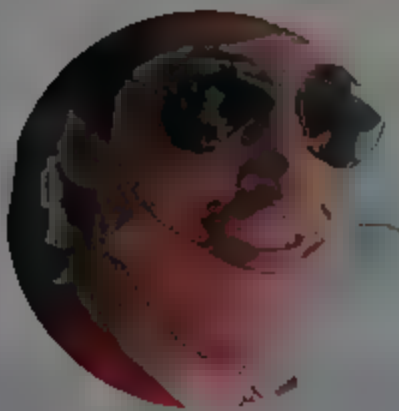
What are IgG+ cells?

om



© 2021 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி கிடைக்கவும்
பிழைகள் தயாரிப்பாளர் காரன்ஸு கனகம் காரன்ஸ்
கனகம் காரன்ஸ் தயாரிப்பாளர்

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

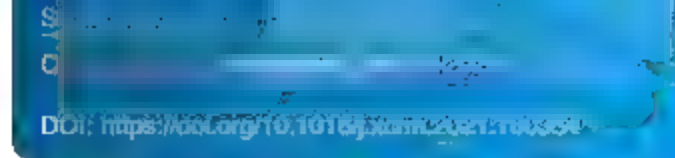
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009 - 2021



207 3.4k 6.7k



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7k

3:01 - 26 2021



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27

Go figure right?!

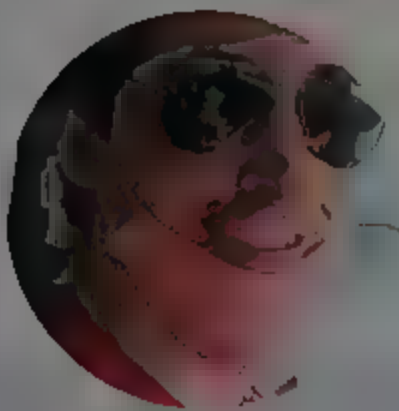
1.7k



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

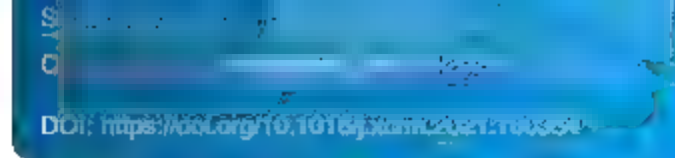
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009 - 2021



207 3.4k 6.7k



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7k

3:01 - 26 2021



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27

Go figure right?!

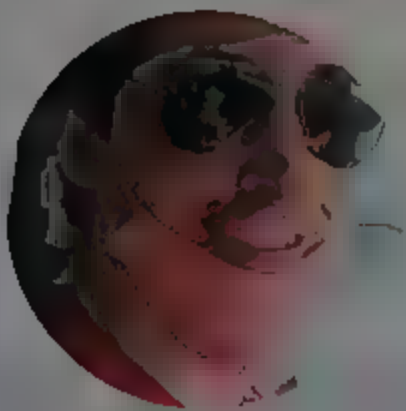
1.7k



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

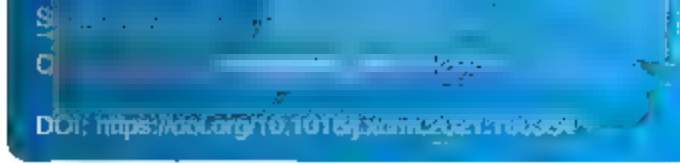
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009 - 2021



207 3.4k 6.7k



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7k



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27

Go figure right?!

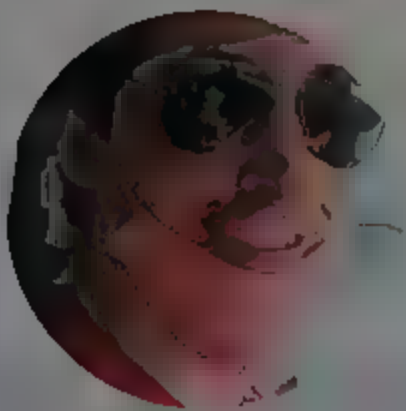
1.7k



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 2009 - Present



207 3.4 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 Dec, 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7

🔍 Search



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · Dec 27

Go figure right!?!

🗨️ 🔄 ❤️

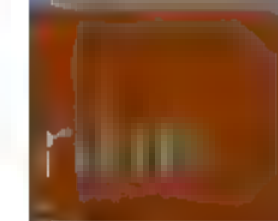


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · Dec 26

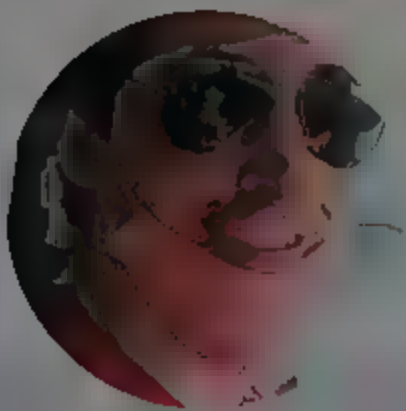
Q&A: Berenson's 'important' article on FCW - 100% accurate

What are IgG+ cells?

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 2009 - Present



207 3.4 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 Dec, 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7

100% 100% 100%



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · Dec 27

Go figure right!?!

1 1

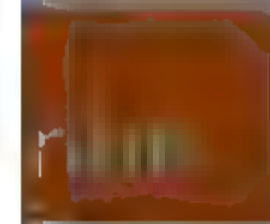


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · Dec 26

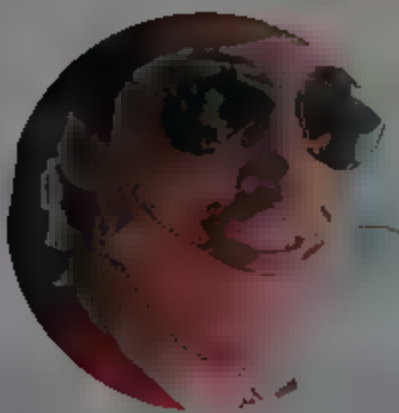
Q&A: Berenson's 'important' article on COVID-19 vaccine

What are IgG+ cells?

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

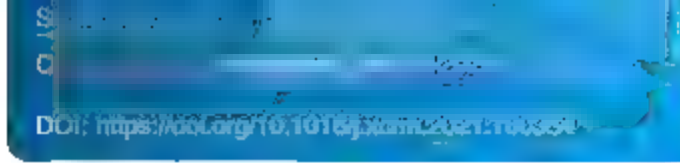
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009 - present



207 3.4k 6.7k



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7k



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27

Go figure right?!

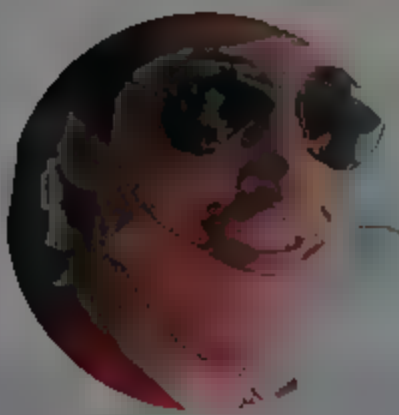
1.7k



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

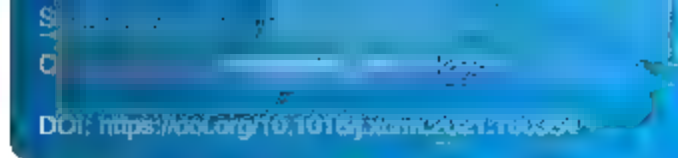
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined 2009 - 100% battery



207 3.4k 6.7k



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 May, 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7k

100% battery



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · May 27

Go figure right?!

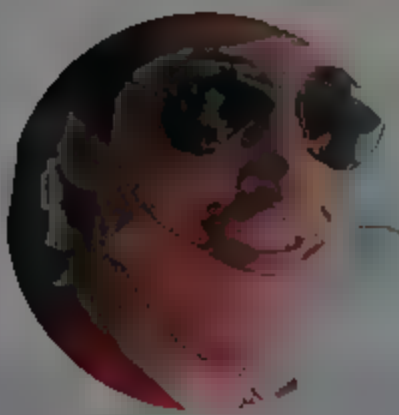
1.7k



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · May 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

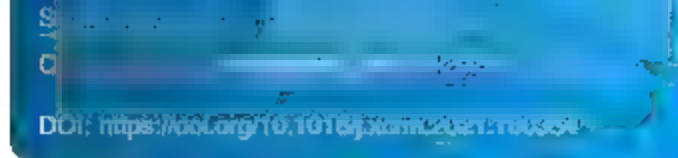
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined 2009 - 100% battery



207 3.4k 6.7k



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 May, 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7k

100% battery



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · May 27

Go figure right?!

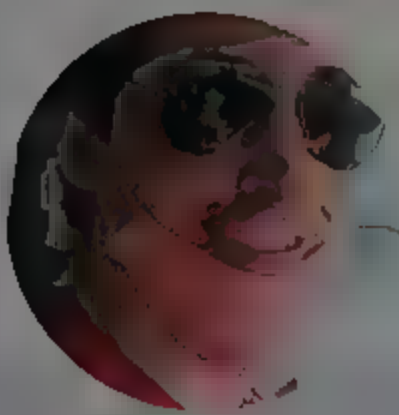
1.7k



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · May 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

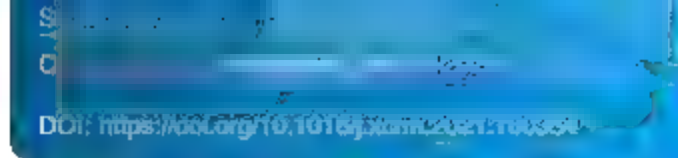
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined 2009 - 100% battery



207 3.4k 6.7k



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 May, 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7k

100% battery



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · May 27

Go figure right?!

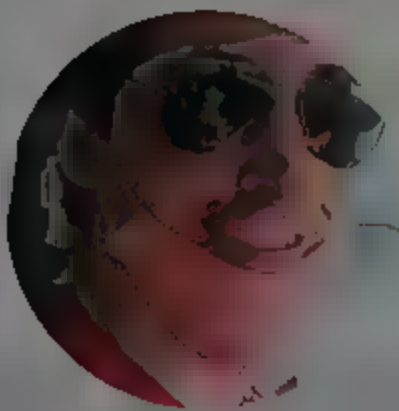
1.7k



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · May 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

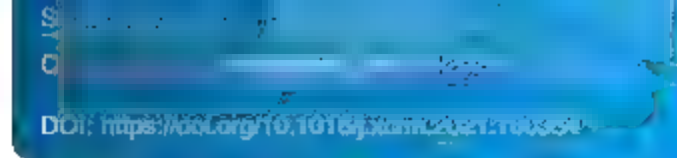
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009 - 2021



207 3.4k 6.7k



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7k

3:01 - 26 2021



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27

Go figure right!?!

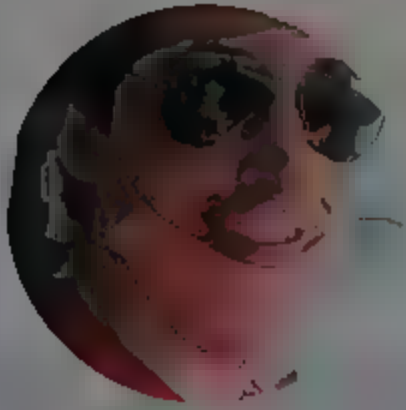
1.7k



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

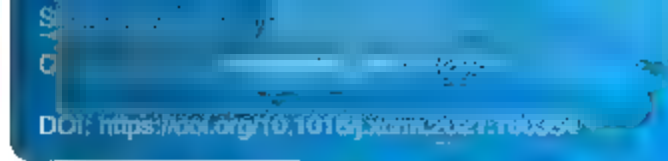
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 நவம்பர் 2009 - இப்போது இன்னொருது



207 3.4 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

See reply

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

பிற்பகல் 3:01 - 26 ஜூலை, 2021

512 மறுகீச்சுகள் 1,747 மெருகர் ஈடுகள்



42 512 1.7

இந்த ட்விட் சிதைக்கவில்லை.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · ஜூலை 27

Go figure right!?!

1 1



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · ஜூலை 26

What are IgG+ cells?

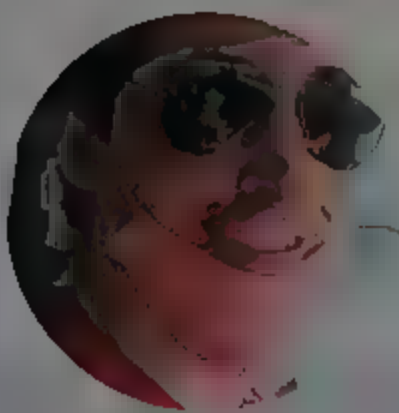
What are IgG+ cells?

om



© 2021 Twitter Twitter பார் உதவி கைபு
பிழைகள் உதவிபுரிமைக் காரணம் கைபு
கைபுபார் தகவல்கள்

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

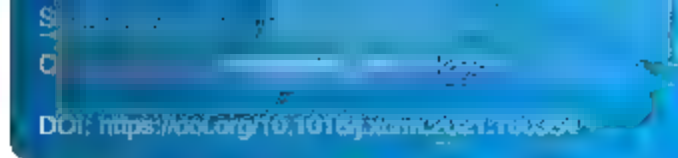
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009 - 2021



207 3.4k 6.7k



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 - 26 2021

512 1,747



42 512 1.7k



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27

Go figure right!?!

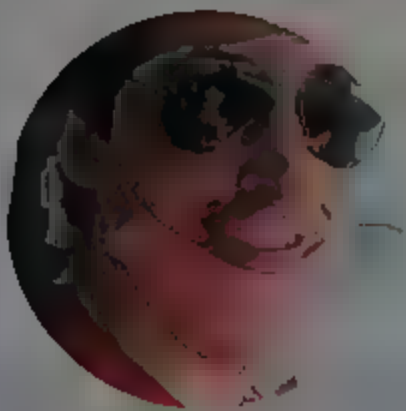
1.7k



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

३:०१ म.उ. - २६ जुलै, २०२१

५९२ पुनर्द्विष्ट १,०४० पसंत्या



42 512 1.7K

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · २७ जुलै

Go figure right!?!

11

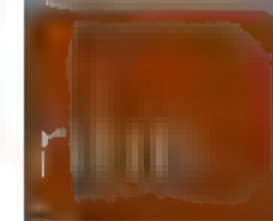


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · २६ जुलै

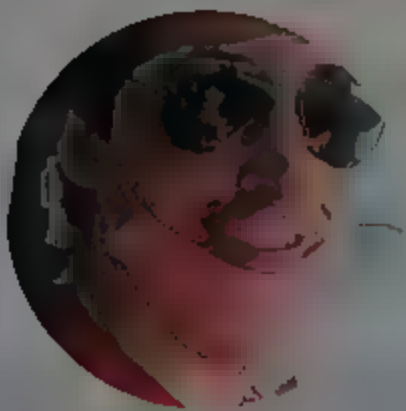
What are IgG+ cells?

11

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

३:०१ म.उ. - २६ जुलै, २०२१

५१२ पुनर्विद्स १,०४० पसंत्या



42 512 1.7K

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · २७ जुलै

Go figure right!?!

11



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · २६ जुलै

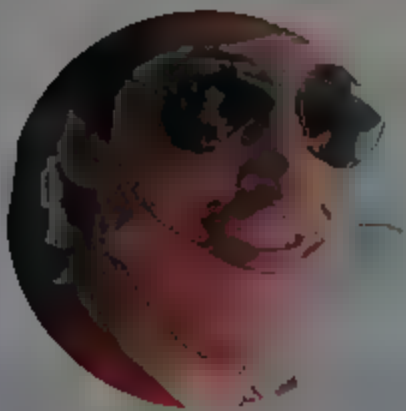
What are IgG+ cells?

11

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

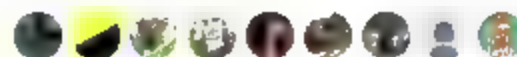
@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

३:०१ म.उ. - २६ जुलै, २०२१

५९२ पुनर्द्विष्ट १,०४० पसंत्या



42 512 1.7K

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · २७ जुलै

Go figure right!?!

11

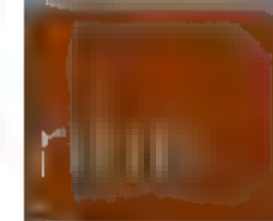


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · २६ जुलै

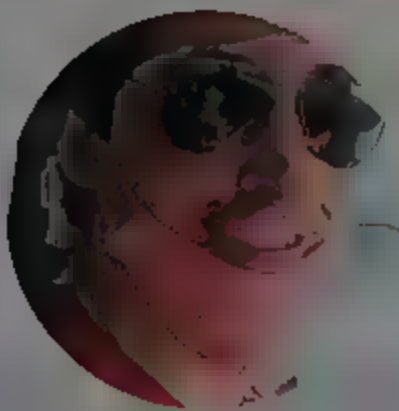
What are IgG+ cells?

11

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

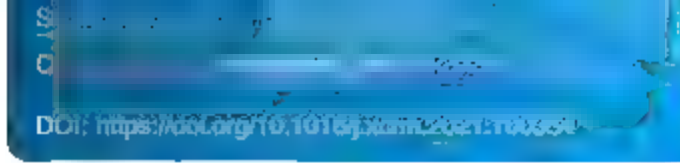
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Substack link



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

8:08 PM - 28 Dec 2020, 2020

499 9,686

42 512 1.7K



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789

Go figure right?!

Retweet Like

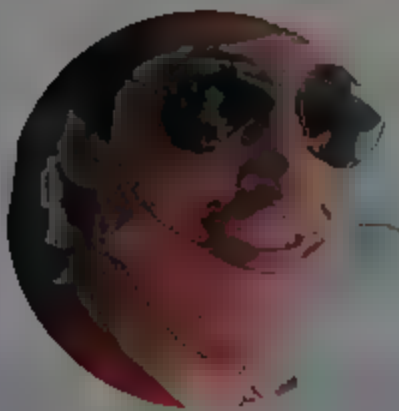


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST

What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Like

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

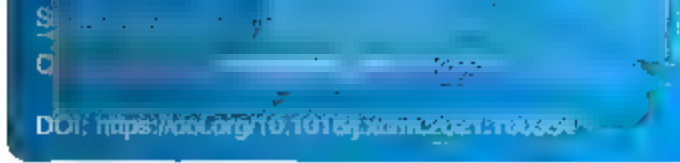
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Substack link



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

8:08 PM - 28 Dec 2020, 2020

499 9,686

42 512 1.7K



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789

Go figure right?!

Retweet Like

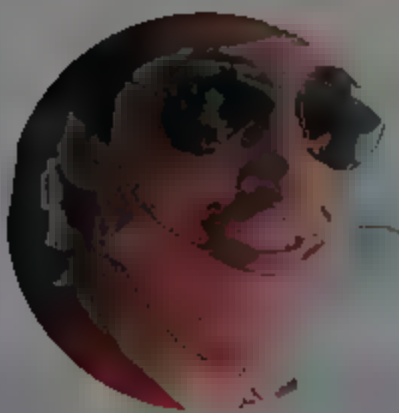


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST

What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Like

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

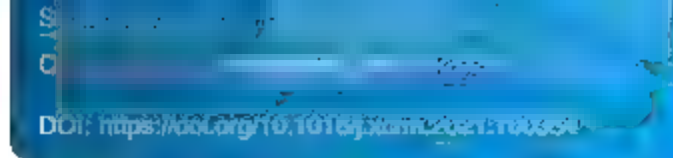
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 0000000: 00000000 0000



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

8:08 PM - 28 Dec, 2020

442 9,646



42 512 1.7K

00 00000 00000 0000.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 28 0000

Go figure right?!

0 0 0



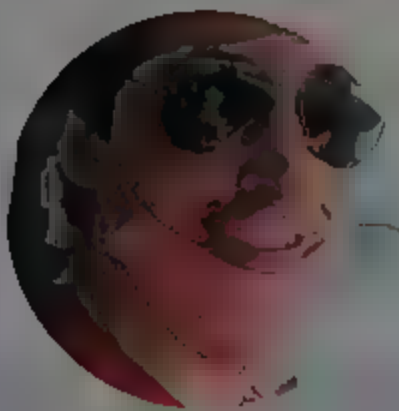
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 28 0000

Wolfe Berenson's argument is that... FDA 00000 000000000 000 000

What are IgG+ cells?

0 0 0

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

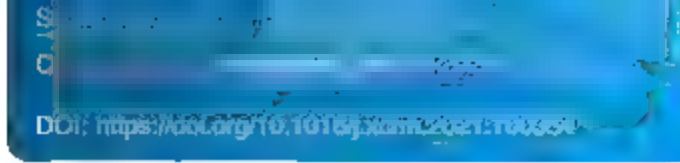
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Substack link



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:08 PM - 28 Dec, 2020

499 9,686

42 512 1.7K



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 28 Dec

Go figure right?!

Retweet Like



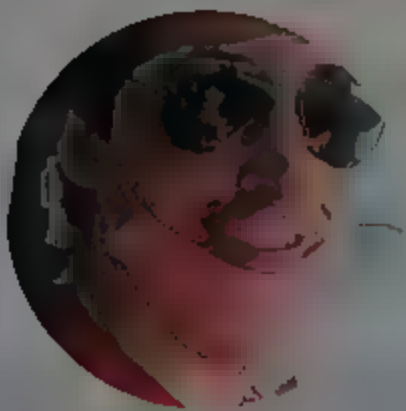
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 28 Dec

Wolfe Berenson's argument is that... FDA

What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Like

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

३:०१ म.उ. - २६ जुलै, २०२१

५९२ पुनर्द्विष्ट १,७४० पसंत्या



42 512 1.7K

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · २७ जुलै

Go figure right!?!

11



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · २६ जुलै

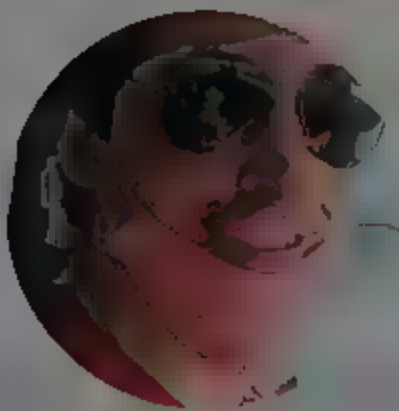
What are IgG+ cells?

11

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

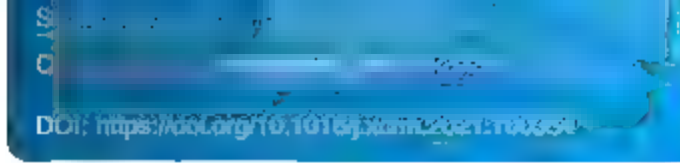
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Substack link



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:08 PM - 28 Dec, 2020

442 9,646

42 512 1.7K



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789

Go figure right?!

Retweet Like

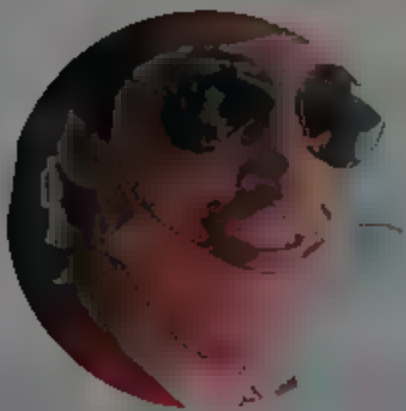


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST

What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Like

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 000000: 0000000000 0000



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:09 PM - 26 March, 2021

449 9,649



42 512 1.7K

00 00000 000000 0000.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 26 March

Go figure right?!

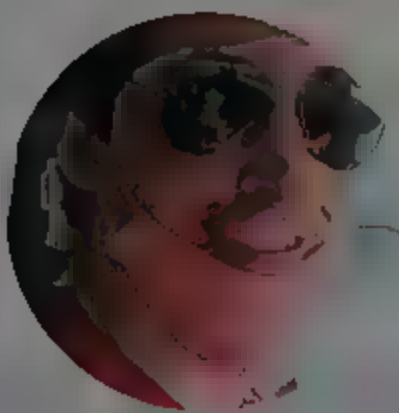
🗨️ ↻️ ❤️



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 March

👉 Alex Berenson's 'Impressions' article. FDA 000000 000000000000 000 000
What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

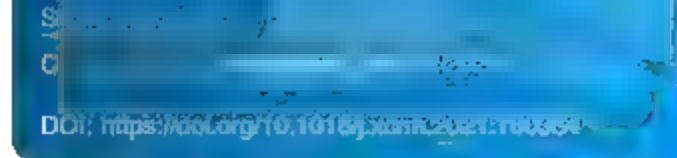
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 000000: 0000000000 0000



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:09 PM - 26 March, 2021

449 9,659



42 512 1.7K

00 00000 000000 0000.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 26 March

Go figure right?!

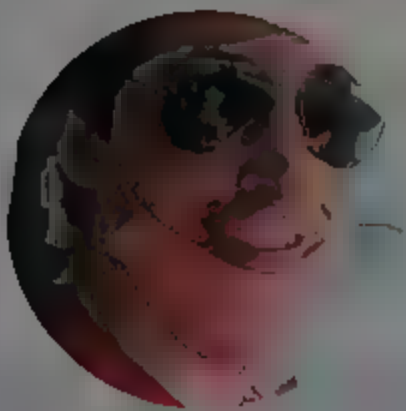
4 1 1



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 March

444 Berenson, Impersonating a ... FDA 00000 00000000000 000 000
What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

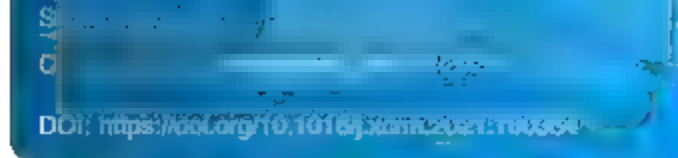
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 000000: 0000000000 0000



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:08 PM - 26 March, 2021

449 9,659



42 512 1.7K

00 00000 000000 0000.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 26 March

Go figure right?!

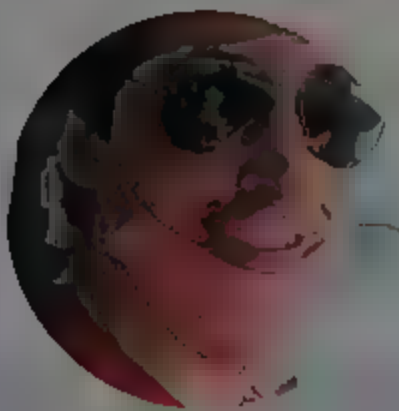
4 1 1



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 March

444 Berenson / Impressionable / F&A 00000 00000000000 000 000
What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

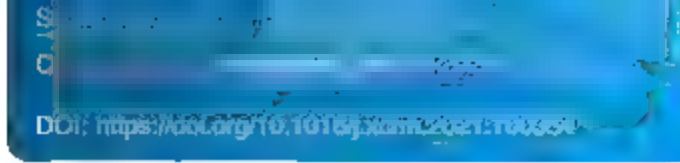
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Substack link



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:08 PM - 28 Dec, 2020

442 9,646

42 512 1.7K



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789

Go figure right?!

Retweet Like

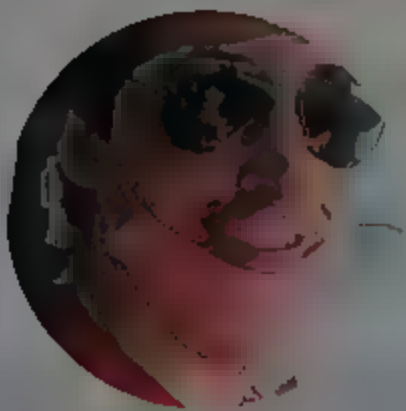


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST

What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Like

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

३:०१ म.उ. - २६ जुलै, २०२१

५९२ पुनर्द्विष्ट १,०४० पसंत्या



42 512 1.7K

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · २७ जुलै

Go figure right!?!

11

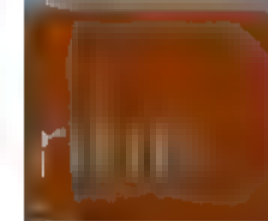


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · २६ जुलै

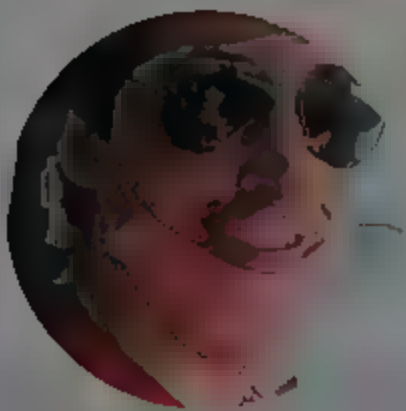
What are IgG+ cells?

11

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

३:०१ म.उ. - २६ जुलै, २०२१

५९२ पुनर्विद्वत् १,७४० पसंत्या



42 512 1.7K

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · २७ जुलै

Go figure right!?!

11

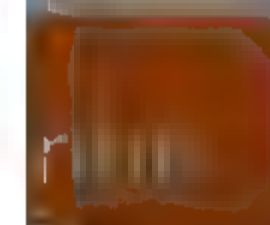


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · २६ जुलै

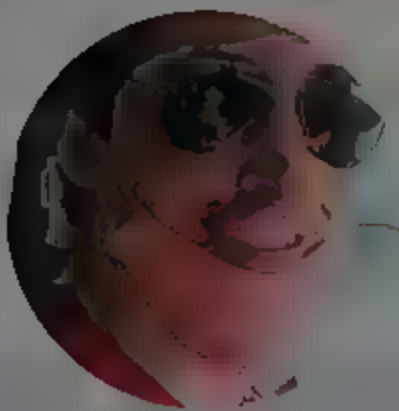
What are IgG+ cells?

11

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

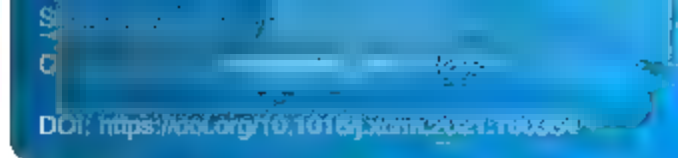
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 000000: 0000000000 0000



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:08 PM - 26 March, 2021

449 9,659



42 512 1.7K

00 00000 000000 0000.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 26 March

Go figure right?!

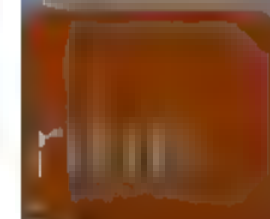
42 512 1.7K



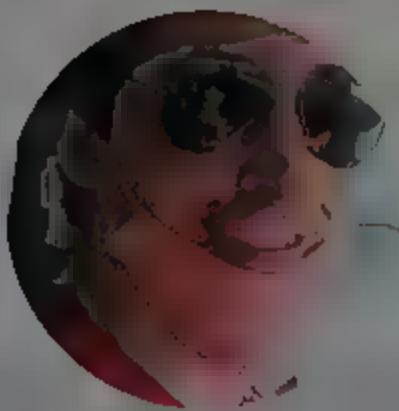
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 March

449 9,659
What are IgG+ cells?

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

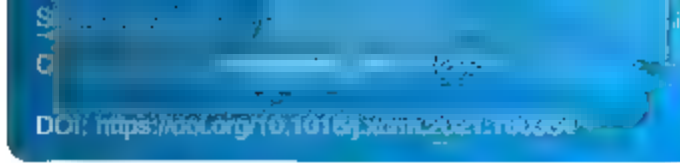
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 2021: 2021-01-01 to 2021-01-01



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:09 PM - 26 Jan, 2021

449 9,659



42 512 1.7K

📄 2021: 2021-01-01 to 2021-01-01



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 26 Jan

Go figure right?!

🗨️ ↻️ ❤️



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 Jan

@AlexBerenson / Impressive. He did it. A+ 📄 2021: 2021-01-01 to 2021-01-01

What are IgG+ cells?

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

३:०१ म.उ. - २६ जुलै, २०२१

५१२ पुनर्द्विष्ट १,७४० पसंत्या



42 512 1.7K

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · २७ जुलै

Go figure right!?!

11



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · २६ जुलै

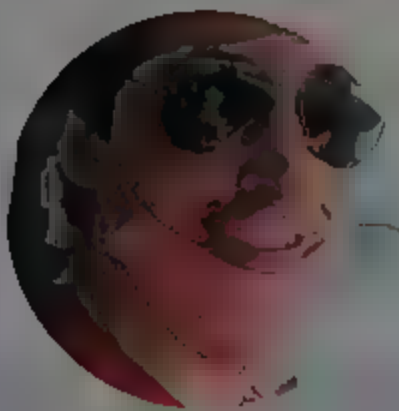
What are IgG+ cells?

11

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

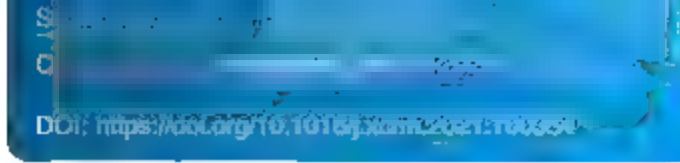
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Substack link



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:08 PM - 28 Dec, 2020

442 9,646

42 512 1.7K



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789

Go figure right?!

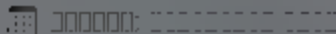
Retweet Like



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST

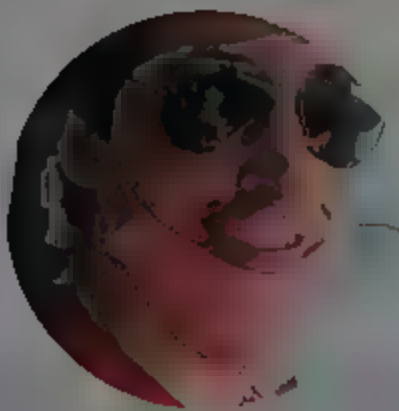
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Like



○ ↑ ↻

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

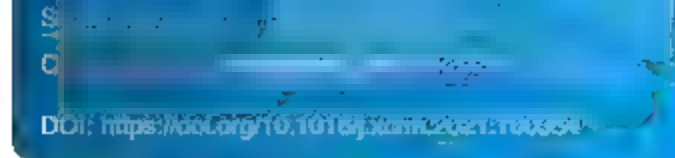
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Website: alexberenson.com



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

8:08 PM - 28 Dec, 2020

442 9,646



42 512 1.7K

00 00000 00000 0000



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 28 0000

Go figure right?!

0 0 0

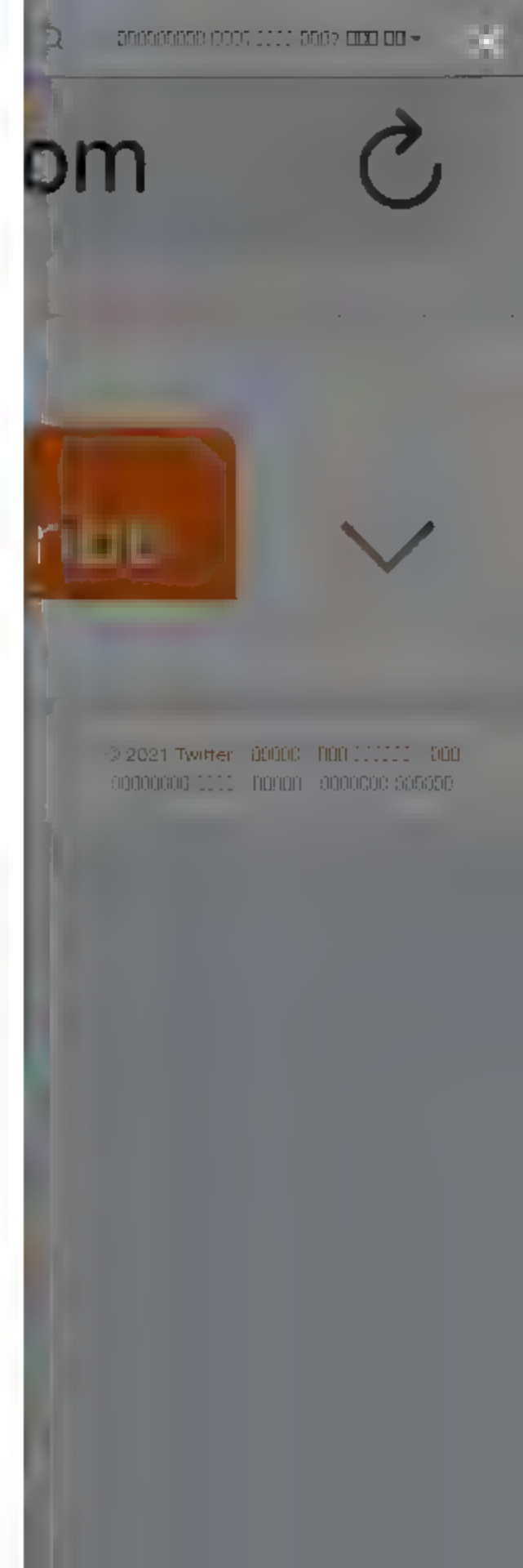


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 28 0000

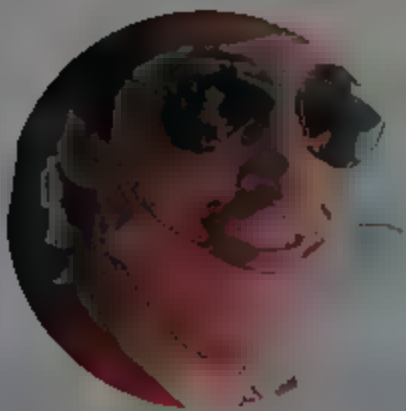
Wolfe Berenson's argument is that... FDA 00000 0000000000 000 000

What are IgG+ cells?

0 0 0



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

३:०१ म.उ. - २६ जुलै, २०२१

५९२ पुनर्द्विष्ट १,७४० पसंत्या



42 512 1.7K

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · २७ जुलै

Go figure right!?!

11

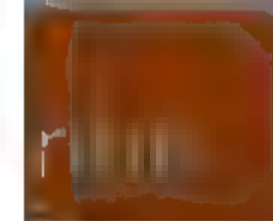


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · २६ जुलै

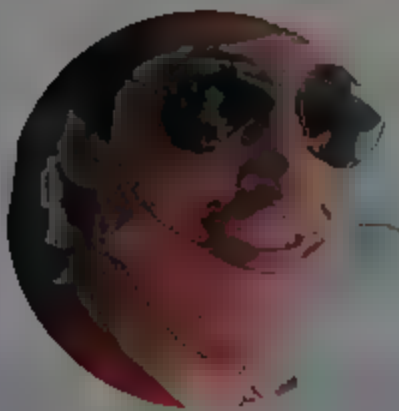
What are IgG+ cells?

11

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

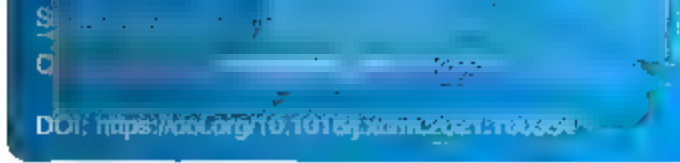
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Substack link



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:08 PM - 28 Dec, 2020

499 9,686

42 512 1.7K



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789

Go figure right?!

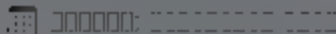
Retweet Like



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST

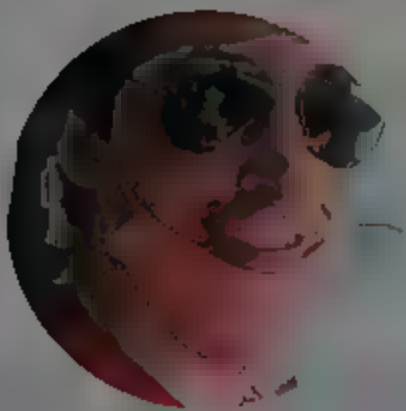
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Like



○ ↑ C

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

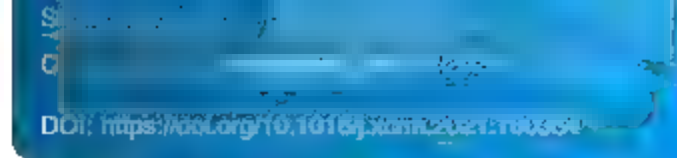
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 000000: 00000000 0000



207 3.4K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:08 PM - 26 March, 2021

442 9,659



42 512 1.7K

00 00000 000000 0000.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 26 March

Go figure right?!

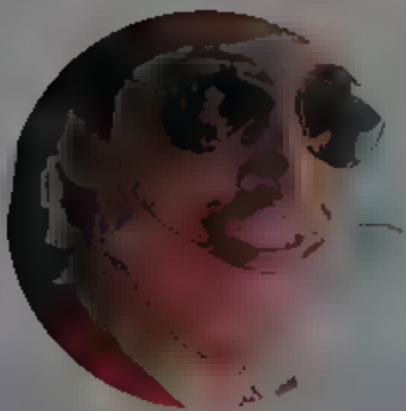
42 512 1.7K



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 March

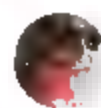
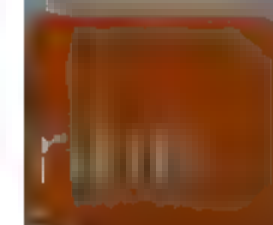
442 Berenson's Impressionable ... FDA 00000 0000000000 000 000
What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



ALJAZEERA



News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



오후 2:55 - 2021년 3월 26일

117 리트윗 396 마음에 들어요



42 117 396

COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 14, 2021

2:55 PM



Some states are seeing a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases in just a few weeks.



ALJAZEERA

LIVE

Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply since the start of the vaccination program, according to health officials.

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

ALJAZEERA

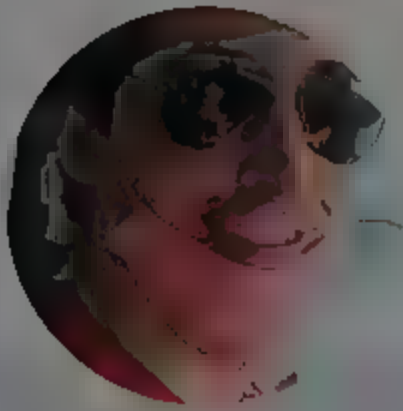
ALJAZEERA

AA



U

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Tilmeldt november 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



ALJAZEERA



LIVE



HCP



News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



14.55 - 26. mar. 2021

117 Retweets 396 Likes



42



117



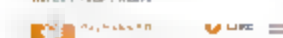
396

COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 14, 2021



Some states are seeing a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.



LIVE

Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

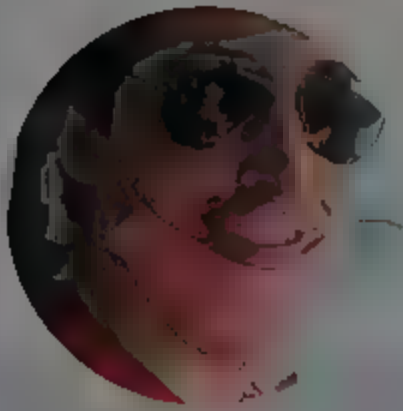
The Chilean government has reported a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.

AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 நவம்பர் 2009 - இது ஒரு தனிப்பட்ட பக்கம்



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Sign in to post



It's almost as if “despite” is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



ALJAZEERA

LIVE



HCP



News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



19:10:15 2:55 - 26 மார்ச், 2021

117 மறுபதிவுகள் 396 பின்பற்றுகைகள்



42 117 396

COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 16, 2021

2:55 - 26 மார்ச், 2021



Some of the world's most successful COVID-19 vaccination programs



LIVE



Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite a successful vaccination rollout.



19:10:15 2:55 - 26 மார்ச், 2021



V.O.A.

LIVE

COVID-19 Pandemic

COVID Cases Rise in Israel Despite Successful Vaccine Rollout

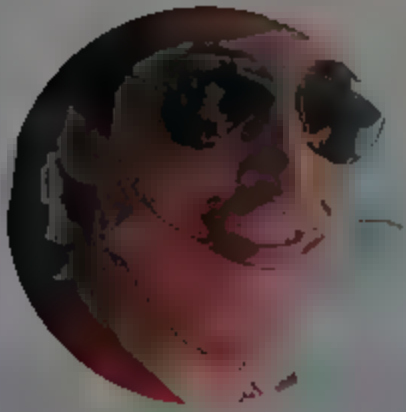
© 2021 Twitter Twitter பார் உங்கள் கணக்கு
பின்பற்றுகைகள் உங்கள் பின்பற்றுகைகள் உங்கள் பின்பற்றுகைகள்
உங்கள் பின்பற்றுகைகள் உங்கள் பின்பற்றுகைகள்

AA



a

om



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Sledovat



It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



ALJAZEERA



LIVE



HCP



News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



14:55 - 26. 3. 2021

117 retweetů 396 lajků



cathy



42



117



396

COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 16, 2021
2:28 PM

Some states are seeing a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases, even as vaccination efforts continue.



LIVE

Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

The number of COVID-19 cases in Chile has risen sharply in recent days, despite vaccination efforts.

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

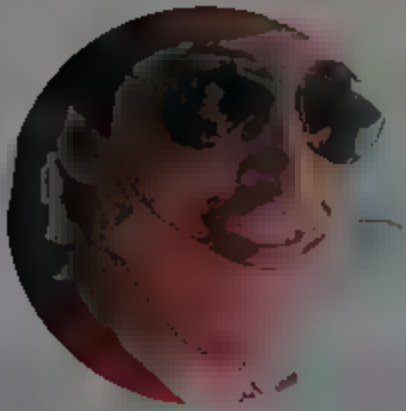
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Připojil se listopad 2009

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Volgen



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 apr. 2021

584 retweets 2.681 vind-ik-leuks



859



584



2.681

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 apr.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.



517



198



999

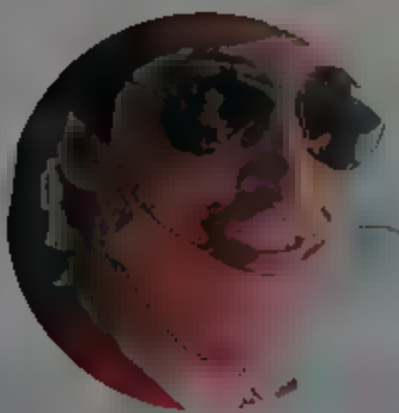
**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25 apr.Als antwoord op [@AlexBerenson](#)What do you think of this information [@AlexBerenson](#)

AA

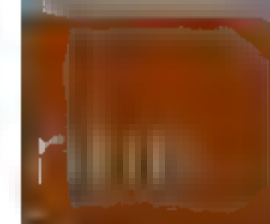


U

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Pretraži



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25. tra 2021.

584 proslijeđena tweeta 2.681 oznaka „svida mi se”



💬 859 ↻ 584 ❤️ 2,7 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25. tra

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

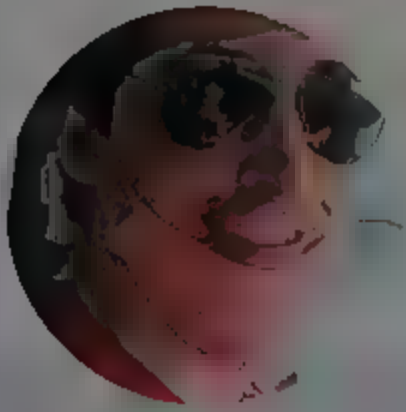
💬 517 ↻ 198 ❤️ 999

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25. tra

Odgovor korisniku/ci @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

37,164



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - “died suddenly” Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 AM - Abr 25, 2021

584 (na) Retweet 2,682 Gusto



859 584 2.7K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Abr 25



Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

517 198 1.0K



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · Abr 25



Sumasagot kay @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

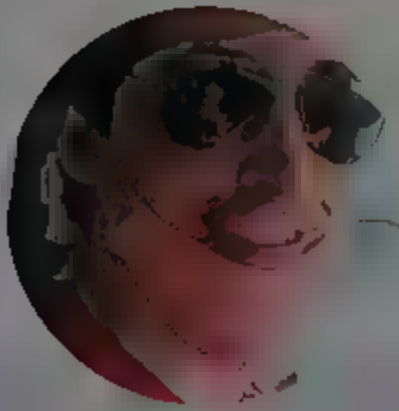
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
 @AlexBerenson

ΑΡΧΑΙΟΠΟΙΗΣΗ



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - “died suddenly” Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 π.μ. · 25 Απρ 2021

584 Retweet 2.682 επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"



💬 859 ↺ 584 ❤️ 2,7 χιλ.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 Απρ



Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

💬 517 ↺ 198 ❤️ 1,0 χιλ.



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 Απρ



Απάντηση στο χρήστη [Alex Berenson](#)
 What do you think of this information [Alex Berenson](#)

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1416374441068>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Tweet



Explore

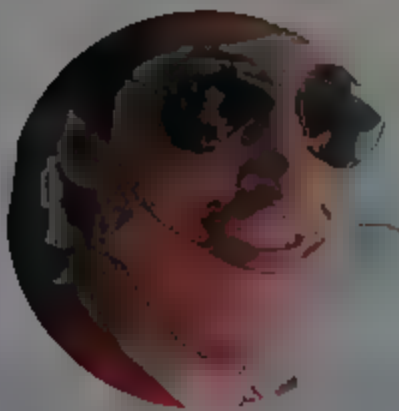


Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

,499, or 0.0576%, of Israelis w
ed getting infected in the latest w

acknowledged as a result of COVID-19, people who
were already infected with COVID-19.
By contrast, Israeli and other countries have
8.75 times more likely to get infected after the
what they often called "breakers", who can 1,000 of
the 1.83 who get it. 2.16% of Israeli who were
necessarily getting infected in the same way.
According to a report by Channel 12, the discovery
of a new Israeli - at 1.83 - health-related
reports, with some suggesting that the
wider level of immunity may be for natural

202 2.9K 6.1K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because vaccine immunity to infection
fades so fast - this is no longer even a
controversial statement -

AND

Because it is likely some of the
vaccinated had natural immunity from
previous infection and did not know it.
So the vaccine denominator is lower
than it seems.

2:32 PM - 27 Jul 2021

377 Retweets 1,844 Likes



64 377 1.8K

This Tweet is unavailable.

Replying to



SweepTheLeg @RarefiedLevin · Jul 27

Replying to Alex Berenson

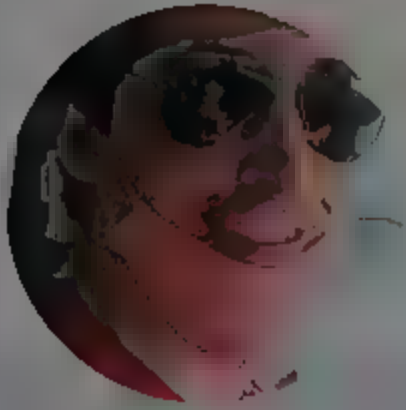
That last part is a good point.

11



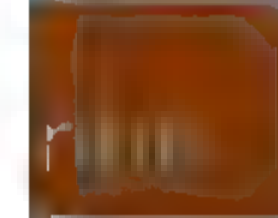
Andrew C. Mitchell @mitchellcandrew · Jul 27

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

[Tavsiye et](#) ✓

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 Nis 2021

584 Retweet 2.680 Beğeni



858 584 2680

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 Nis

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

516 198 999

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25 Nis

@AlexBerenson adlı kullanıcıya yanıt olarak

What do you think of this information @AlexBerenson

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



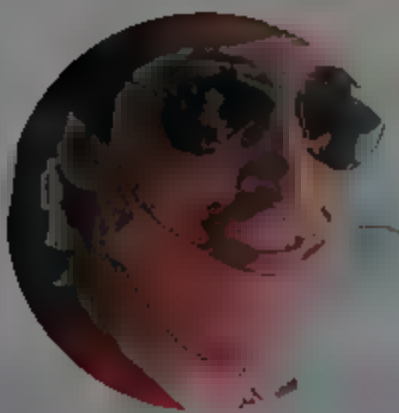
📅 Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

AA

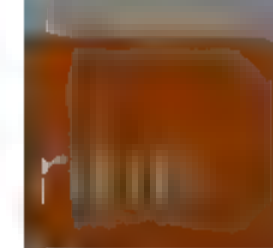


i

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Dołączył listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

1:10 · 25 kwi



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 kwi 2021

584 podania dalej 2 680 polubień



858



584



2,7 tys.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 kwi

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.



516



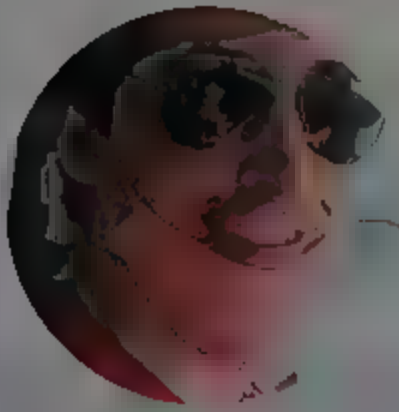
198



999

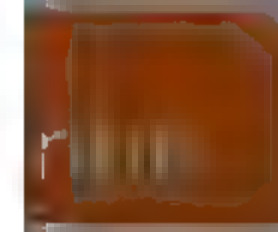
**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25 kwiW odpowiedzi do [Alex Berenson](#)What do you think of this information [Alex Berenson](#)

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Дата приєднання: листопад 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Twitter

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 квіт. 2021

584 ретвіти 2 680 вподобань



💬 858 ↺ 584 ❤️ 2,7 тис

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 квіт.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

💬 516 ↺ 198 ❤️ 999

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25 квіт.

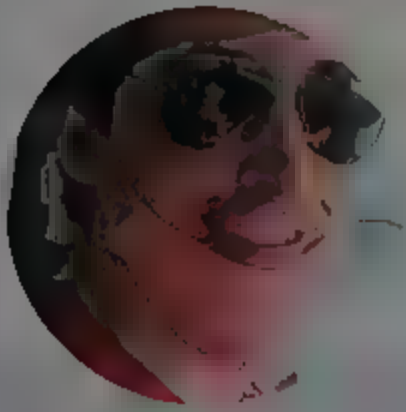
У відповідь @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

AA



Un



Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

[Seguir](#)

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - “died suddenly” Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 de abr. de 2021

584 rechouchios 2.680 gustames

858 584 2,7K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 25 de abr.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

516 198 999



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 de abr.

En resposta a [Alex Berenson](#)

What do you think of this information [Alex Berenson](#)

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

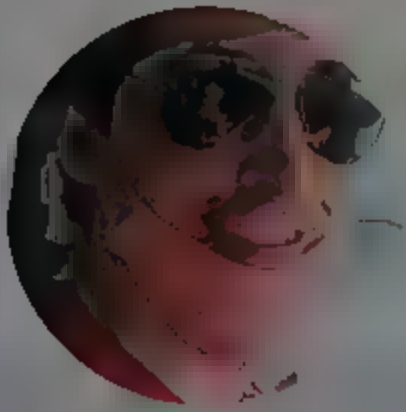
Author of *Tell Your Children. Revolting.* For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



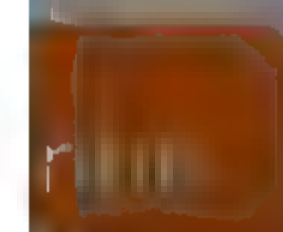
Uníuse en novembro de 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Registar

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - “died suddenly” Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 - 25 abr. 2021

584 Retweets 2.680 Me gusta



858 584 2,7K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 abr.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

516 198 999



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 abr.

En respuesta a Alex Berenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

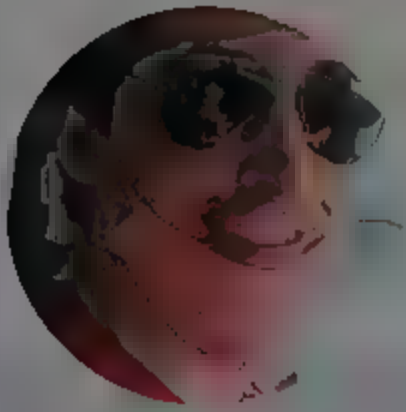
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



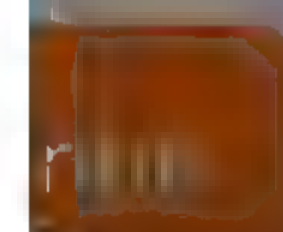
Se unió en noviembre de 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

上午4:57 - 2021年4月25日

584 转推 2,680 喜欢



858 584 2.7千



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4月25日



Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

516 198 999



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 4月25日



回复 @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

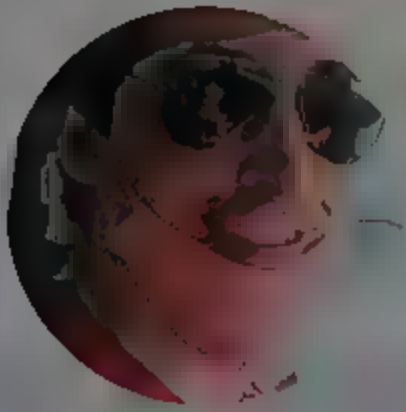
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



加入于 2009年11月

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

0.7.28.148



So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 - 25.04.2021 г.

584 ретуита 2 680 харесвания



858 584 2,7 хил.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25.04

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

516 198 999

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25.04

В отговор до Alex Berenson

What do you think of this information

@AlexBerenson

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

2021 Twitter За Twitter Помощен център

Условия Политика за поверителност

Бисквитки Информация за реклами



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Tweet



Εξερευνήστε



Ρυθμίσεις

Παρουσιάστηκε κάποιο πρόβλημα. Επαναλάβετε τη φόρτωση.



Δοκιμάστε ξανά



-এর টুইট



এক্সপ্লোর করুন



সেটিংস

কোনো একটা সমস্যা হয়েছে। পুনরায় লোড করার চেষ্টা করুন।



আবার চেষ্টা করুন

আপনি লগ আউট হয়েছেন

সাইন আপ করুন



Tweetje



Felfedezés



Beállítások

Valami hiba történt. Próbáld meg újra betölteni!



Újrapróbálkozás

Regisztráció



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Tweet

#

Utforska

Inställningar

Något gick fel. Försök läsa in igen.



 Försök igen

[Registrera dig](#)



Tweet



Udforsk



Indstillinger

Noget gik galt. Prøv at genindlæse.



Prøv igen

Om Twitter | Gå til start | Om sikkerhed

Twitter Danmark | Twitter Sverige | Twitter Norge

Tilmeld dig



משהו השתבש. נסה לטעון מחדש.

נסה שוב

גילוי #

הגדרות ⚙️



Tweet



Jelajahi



Pengaturan

Ada kesalahan teknis. Coba muat ulang.



Coba lagi

Daftar



ٹویٹ کرنا →

دریافت کریں

سیٹنگز ⚙

کچھ غلط ہو گیا دوبار لوڈ کرنے کی کوشش کریں

دوبار کوشش کریں

سائن اپ کریں

انکشاف کریں
آپ کی سہولتیں



Tweet



Preskúmať



Nastavenia

Vyskytla sa chyba. Skúste načítanie zopakovať.



Skúsiť znova



Tweet



Entdecken



Einstellungen

Etwas ist schiefgelaufen. Probiere, es erneut zu laden.



Erneut versuchen



□□□□



00000000

[illegible][illegible]



트윗

탐색하기



설정

문제가 발생했습니다. 새로고침해 보세요.



다시 시도

현재 소식을 놓치지 마세요

가입하기



Tweet



Expl...

Something went wrong. Try reloading.



Setti...



Retry



Tweet



Istraži



Postavke

Došlo je do pogreške. Pokušajte ponovno učitati.



Pokušaj ponovno



twiitti



Selaa



Asetukset

Jotain meni pieleen. Yritä uudelleenlatausta.



Yritä uudelleen

Rekisteröidy



Tweet



Esplora



Impostazioni

Qualcosa è andato storto. Prova ad aggiornare.



Riprova



Tuit



Explora



Configuració

Alguna cosa ha anat malament. Prova de tornar a carregar.



Torna-ho a provar

Alta al projecte de l'any 2020

Registra't



ಟ್ವೀಟ್

ಅನ್ನೇಷಿಸಿ

⚙️ ಸಂಯೋಜನೆಗಳು

ಏನೋ ತಪ್ಪಾಗಿದೆ. ರಿಲೋಡ್ ಮಾಡಿ ಪ್ರಯತ್ನಿಸಿ.

🔄 ಮರುಪ್ರಯತ್ನಿಸಿ



Tweet



Verkennen



Instellingen

Er ging iets mis. Laad de pagina opnieuw.



Opnieuw proberen

Wilt u iets anders zien? Klik hier om te zoeken.

Registreren



Chío



Explorar



Configuración

Houbo algún problema. Proba a recargar a páxina.



Tentar de novo

Últimas novidades de Galicia e do mundo

Se desexas recibir as últimas noticias e novidades, subscribete ao noso boletín de noticias.

Noticias

Opinión

Debate

Rexistrarse



推文



探索



设置

出错了。请尝试重新加载。



重试



Туйт



Изследване



Настройки

Нещо се обърка. Опитай да презаредиш.



Нова опит



توییت →

کاوش

تنظیمات ⚙

مشکلی پیش آمد. دوباره بارگیری کنید.

امتحان دوباره



תמונות



תמונות



התצורה

אם אתם רוצים לראות תמונות, אנא גלוש.



התמונות לא נטלו.



Твіт



Ознайомлення



Налаштування

Щось пішло не так. Спробуйте перезавантажити.



Спробувати ще

Популярні хештеги

Зареєструватися



推文



探索



設定

發生錯誤。請嘗試重新載入。



重試

剛錯過正在發生的新鮮事

看看你最近錯過的新聞和事件

註冊



Tweet



Przeglądaj



Ustawienia

Coś poszło nie tak. Spróbuj wczytać stronę ponownie.



Ponów próbę

BeaTf na telefon

Wyświetlaj

Wyświetlaj

Zarejestruj się



تغريدة →

هناك خطأ ما. حاول إعادة التحميل.

إعادة المحاولة

استكشف

الإعدادات ⚙️

تسجيل

لا تسجل معنا بعد

لن نسجلك معنا بعد



Tweet



Keşfet



Ayarlar

Bir sorun oluştu. Yeniden yüklemeyi dene.



Yeniden dene

Diğer kullanıcıları takip et

Kaydol



Твит



Истражи



Подешавања

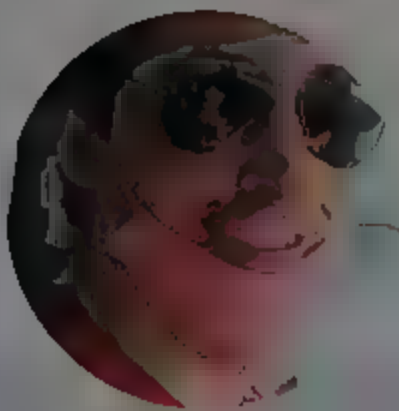
Нешто није у реду. Покушај поново да учиташ.



Покушај поново

Региструј се

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Geregistreerd in november 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	No	Serious	Yes

100 1.082 1.937



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

volgen

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

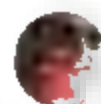
Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

10:29 - 1 mrt. 2021

431 retweets 940 vind-ik-leuks



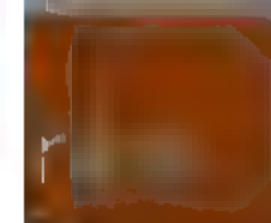
28 431 940



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 mrt.

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

om



AA



reported Truth

Un

Twitter 2021 درباره مرکز راهما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی ها
اطلاعات آگهی

After the 2nd and 3rd vaccine injections, the patient experienced severe muscle cramping, followed by difficulty breathing and coughing up blood. She required intubation and died 6 hours later.

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	No	Serious	Yes

1.9K 1.1K 100

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson



"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Lab	Current	Delta	Delta
Delta	Delta	Delta	Delta

Event Information

Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

۱۳۹۹ - ۱۱ اسفند



۲۲۱ بازتوییت ۹۲۱ پسند

۹۲۱ ۲۲۱ ۲۸

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ۱۱ اسفند

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.



om



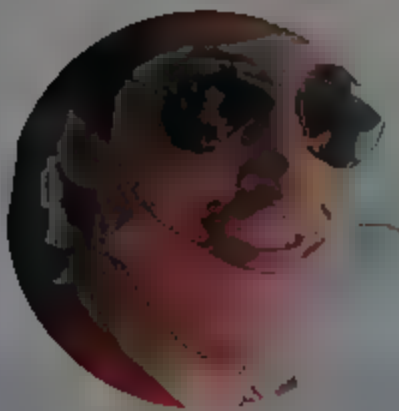
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ ایران پیوسته است

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	No	Serious	Yes

100 1,1 tis. 1,9 tis.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Posti

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

Life Status	Deceased	Reason for Death	Respiratory Failure
Location of Death	Home	Location of Death	Home
Time of Death	01:25	Time of Death	01:25
Age at Death	51.00	Age at Death	51.00
Sex	Female	Sex	Female
Race	White	Race	White
Ethnicity	Hispanic or Latino	Ethnicity	Hispanic or Latino
Marital Status	Married	Marital Status	Married
Occupation	Retired	Occupation	Retired
Insurance Status	Medicaid	Insurance Status	Medicaid
Insurance Provider	Medicaid	Insurance Provider	Medicaid
Insurance Plan	Medicaid	Insurance Plan	Medicaid
Insurance Type	Medicaid	Insurance Type	Medicaid
Insurance Subtype	Medicaid	Insurance Subtype	Medicaid
Insurance Code	Medicaid	Insurance Code	Medicaid
Insurance Code Description	Medicaid	Insurance Code Description	Medicaid
Insurance Code Version	Medicaid	Insurance Code Version	Medicaid
Insurance Code Effective Date	Medicaid	Insurance Code Effective Date	Medicaid
Insurance Code Expiration Date	Medicaid	Insurance Code Expiration Date	Medicaid
Insurance Code Status	Medicaid	Insurance Code Status	Medicaid
Insurance Code Reason	Medicaid	Insurance Code Reason	Medicaid
Insurance Code Comment	Medicaid	Insurance Code Comment	Medicaid
Insurance Code Notes	Medicaid	Insurance Code Notes	Medicaid
Insurance Code Footer	Medicaid	Insurance Code Footer	Medicaid

10:29 - 1. ožu 2021.

431 proslijeđeni Tweet 941 oznaka „svida mi se“



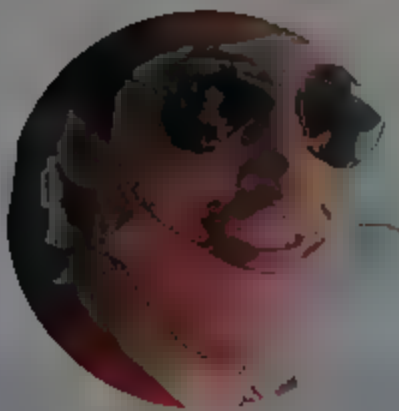
28 431 941



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. ožu

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Inscrit en novembre 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	No	Serious	Yes

100 1,1k 1,9k



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Subscribe

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

10:29 - 1 mars 2021

431 Retweets 941 J'aime



28 431 941

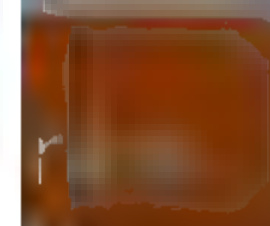


Alex Berenson · 1 mars

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

Vous avez déjà un compte ? Se connecter

om



DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine

<https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

AA



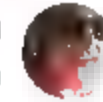
reported Truth

٢٠٢١ تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة | شروط سياسة الخصوصية | الكوكيز | معلومات الإعلانات

تابع

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)

HCP Live

COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 24, 2021



Some states are seeing a surge in cases as the vaccine rollout begins.

ALJAZEERA LIVE

Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

By Associated Press



Report View Archived

V.O.A.

COVID-19 Pandemic: COVID Cases Rise in Israel Despite Successful Vaccine Rollout

ALJAZEERA

LIVE

News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



٢:٥٥ م - ٢٦ مارس ٢٠٢١



١١٧ إعادات تغريد ٣٩٦ إعجابات

٣٩٦

١١٧

٤٢



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

أصبح في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

AA



reported Truth

Un

۲۰۲۱ نوشتر نوشتر کتار میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط برائے یونیورسٹی بالیسی کوکبر
اشتاتارات کی معلومات

تو کتار

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson



It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)

HCP Live



ALJAZEERA

LIVE



COVID-19 Cases
Rising Despite
Vaccination Program

March 24, 2021
1:00 PM



Some states are seeing a surge in cases as
physical distancing efforts

ALJAZEERA

LIVE

Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

By Associated Press

March 24, 2021

Chile's health ministry reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases on Wednesday, as the country's vaccination program continues to roll out.

The ministry said that the number of new cases rose to 1,000 on Wednesday, the highest daily total since the start of the pandemic.

Chilean officials have been struggling to control the spread of the virus, with cases rising sharply in recent weeks.

The ministry said that the number of deaths rose to 10 on Wednesday, bringing the total to 1,000.

Chilean officials have been struggling to control the spread of the virus, with cases rising sharply in recent weeks.

The ministry said that the number of deaths rose to 10 on Wednesday, bringing the total to 1,000.

Chilean officials have been struggling to control the spread of the virus, with cases rising sharply in recent weeks.

The ministry said that the number of deaths rose to 10 on Wednesday, bringing the total to 1,000.

Chilean officials have been struggling to control the spread of the virus, with cases rising sharply in recent weeks.

The ministry said that the number of deaths rose to 10 on Wednesday, bringing the total to 1,000.

Chilean officials have been struggling to control the spread of the virus, with cases rising sharply in recent weeks.

The ministry said that the number of deaths rose to 10 on Wednesday, bringing the total to 1,000.

Chilean officials have been struggling to control the spread of the virus, with cases rising sharply in recent weeks.

The ministry said that the number of deaths rose to 10 on Wednesday, bringing the total to 1,000.

Chilean officials have been struggling to control the spread of the virus, with cases rising sharply in recent weeks.

The ministry said that the number of deaths rose to 10 on Wednesday, bringing the total to 1,000.

Chilean officials have been struggling to control the spread of the virus, with cases rising sharply in recent weeks.

The ministry said that the number of deaths rose to 10 on Wednesday, bringing the total to 1,000.

Chilean officials have been struggling to control the spread of the virus, with cases rising sharply in recent weeks.

The ministry said that the number of deaths rose to 10 on Wednesday, bringing the total to 1,000.

News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



2021 مارچ، 26 PM - 2:55



117 ریشوینس 396 پسندیدگیاں

396



117



42

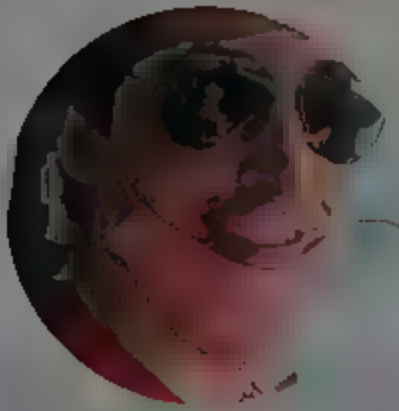


AA

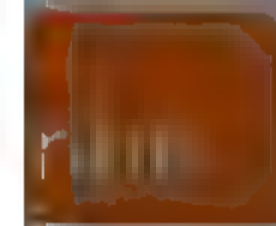


a

om



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Theo dõi



It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



ALJAZEERA



LIVE



HCP


COVID-19 Cases
Rising Despite
Vaccination Program

March 14, 2021
8:28 AM

Some states are seeing a sharp rise in
cases, even as others see a decline.


LIVE

Chile: Alarming rise in COVID
cases despite vaccination
efforts

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

The country's health authorities
said the rise in cases was a
"serious concern" and that the
government was taking steps to
contain the virus.

News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



14:55 - 26 thg 3, 2021

Tweet lại 117 Lượt thích 396



42

117

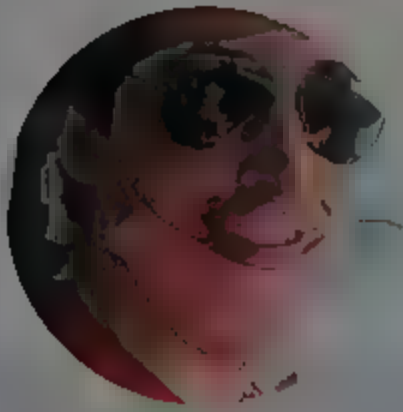
396

AA



a

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson



It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



ALJAZEERA



LIVE



HCP Live



News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



2:55 PTG - 26 Mar 2021

117 Tweet semula 396 Suka



42



117



396

COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 14, 2021
3:28 PM

Some states are seeing a rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.



LIVE

Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

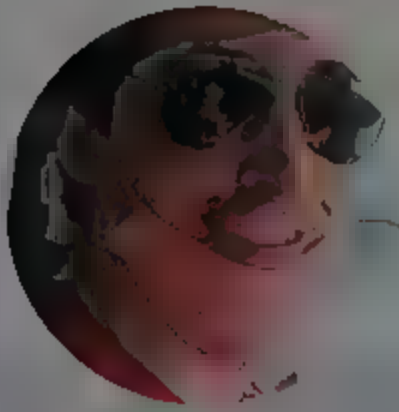
The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite vaccination efforts.

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

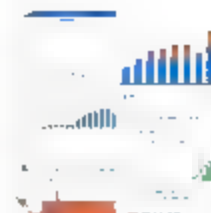


1/ Meanwhile, back to Iceland for a minute.

The country is a vaccinators' paradise. 90% of people 40-70 and 98% (!) of those over 70 are fully vaccinated.

On June 26, it abolished all lockdown rules. "Thank you for this joint struggle," the Health Minister said.

Alas.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson
Pandemic of the unvaccinated lol.

Iceland, where nearly the ENTIRE adult population is fully vaccinated, is setting daily records for new infections...

10:47 AM - 27 Jul 2021

831 Retweets 1,781 Likes



86



831



1.8K

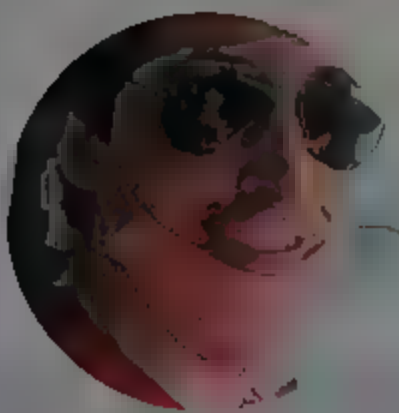


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 27



2/ The good times lasted not even a month. Iceland has already imposed new restrictions - and is warning they could last years - as in, up to 15 years, per the country's top epidemiologist.

Because vaccines work!

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm not back. Until I can post facts and data without fear of being censored or losing my account, I'm a ghost.

Ross Dyer @RossDyerTV

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Welcome back!!! We missed you.

1:19 PM - 7 Aug 2021

145 Retweets 1,125 Likes



96



145



1.1K

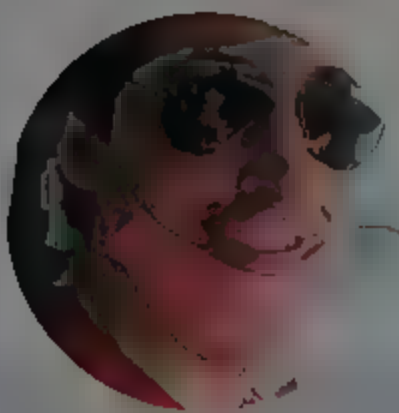
**Cecilia Khazanovych** @CeciliaKhaza · 33m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Hitler and his National Socialist (thus Nazi) party used fear as the vehicle to seize and maintain power.

For a decade the Nazis had based their political campaigns on fear, first street brawling and thuggery, then a calculated policy of intimidation, hatred, and violence. Five years before the Nazi takeover, their master propagandist, Dr. Joseph Goebbels, said: "We come like wolves descending upon a herd of sheep."

Hitler's first hundred days in power were marked by the mass arrest of trade unionists; the suppression of free speech and all political opposition; the opening of the first concentration camps, where those



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



💬 102 ↻ 262 ❤️ 1.6K



The Simulation @RobinHood1367 · 1h

Welcome back from the gulag

💬 1 ↻ 1 ❤️ 14



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @RobinHood1367

Oh, I'm still in the gulag.

I'm just trying to get the Stack as strong as I can before the inevitable happens.

1:18 PM - 7 Aug 2021

6 Retweets 60 Likes



💬 2 ↻ 6 ❤️ 60



The Simulation @RobinHood1367 · 2m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

My man

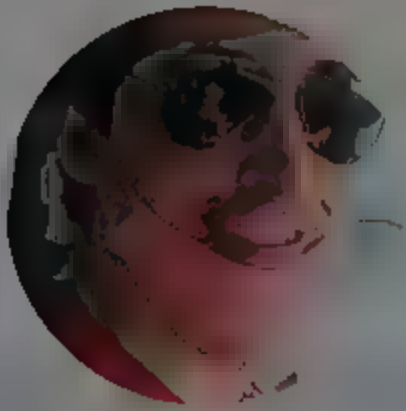
💬 ↻ ❤️

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So we're all clear: when you read those worrying stories about a respiratory virus filling children's hospitals, you are reading about RSV. And the likely reason this is happening now is because lockdowns prevented normal exposure, so 18 months of cases are happening at once:

summer RSV surge
fills Oklahoma
children's hospitals

With demand already high, a back-to-school spike in COVID-19 could create a strain on pediatric beds.

Catherine Sweeney

STATEIMPACT OKLAHOMA - KOSU • EPISODE 184, 4TH

"Unheard of:" Rare summer RSV surg



2:52 PM - 7 Aug 2021

662 Retweets 1,703 Likes



133 662 1.7K

cases significantly increasing across the TM State



Published Aug 6 (updated 6:40 PM GMT)

Expendia

East Tennessee Children's Hospital reports more RSV cases in July than first half of 2021

Viewing 100 photos



Respiratory Infection In Young Children On The Rise Earlier Than Usual

Author Dr. Melissa Marshall
Reported 6/23/21 at 8:40 PM
Photo credit: iStockphoto.com



AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In freezing my account, Twitter kept me from defending myself from the false, vicious, and at times libelous comments made about me over the last week. But for those of you who didn't see it, this was my response:

1:45 PM - 7 Aug 2021

598 Retweets 1,985 Likes



146 598 2.0K



Nick in Iowa @linusnc · 4h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

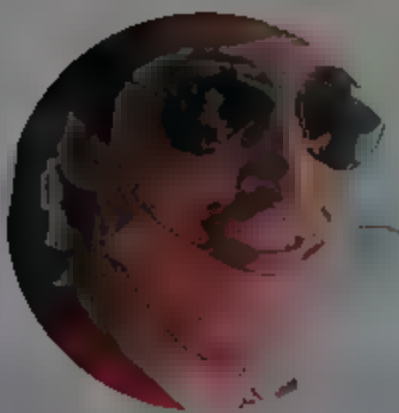
Welcome to the club. Once you see it you can never unsee it

13



John in NJ @johnnet · 4h

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Here is a picture of a unicorn. I hope my censors enjoy it. It is as real as Twitter's commitment to free speech.

Want the unfettered, unrepentant, unreported truth?

Join us at alexberenson.substack.com



1:16 PM - 7 Aug 2021



om





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Woody Allen had it backwards:

Comedy plus time equals tragedy.

Ban me if you want , f—ers. The graphs don't change.

AT&T

10:05 PM

24%

pfizer.com

**PFIZER AND
BIONTECH
CONCLUDE
PHASE 3 STUDY
OF COVID-19
VACCINE
CANDIDATE,
MEETING ALL
PRIMARY**

7:07 PM - 7 Aug 2021

167 Retweets 831 Likes



SaveCairoNews.com



54



167



831

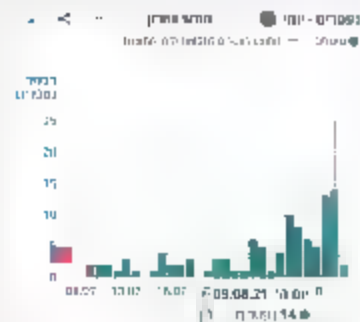
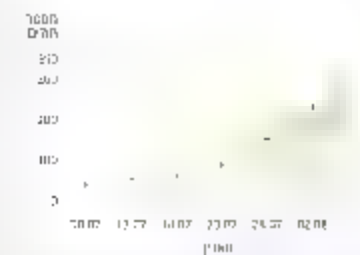


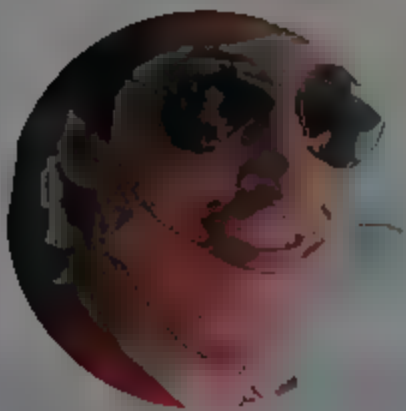
David Podhaskie @dpodus · 47m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex, have you heard anything about the fitness side effects of the vaccine?

הודעה חדשה





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

than at this time in 2020.

In a week it will have more VACCINATED serious cases than the total serious cases at this time in 2020...

💬 34 ↻ 183 ❤️ 466



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ BUT MANY ADULTS IN ISRAEL HAVE ALREADY BEEN INFECTED AND RECOVERED.

Most have been vaccinated, since most adults have been vaccinated.

THEY SHOULD BE PROTECTED. NATURAL IMMUNITY IS REAL.

So the real pool of vaccinated at-risk people should be MUCH smaller than it appears...

8:00 PM - 7 Aug 2021

21 Retweets 78 Likes



💬 4 ↻ 21 ❤️ 78



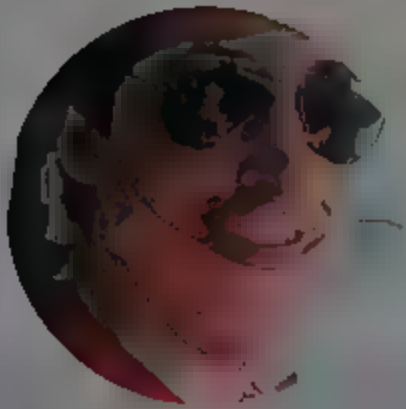
CFCHQ @CFCHHeadquarter · 8s

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Disclose.tv 📺 @disclosetv

JUST IN - Israel, where ~90% of the adult population is fully vaccinated, reports 3,849 new #COVID19 cases, severe cases spike to 324 (of which 209 are fully vaccinated) - Ministry of Health



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

THEY SHOULD BE PROTECTED. NATURAL IMMUNITY IS REAL

So the real pool of vaccinated at-risk people should be MUCH smaller than it appears...

8 34 175



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Which leaves us with two scenarios:

CENSORED

or

CENSORED

8:04 PM - 7 Aug 2021

5 Retweets 34 Likes



3 5 34



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25s

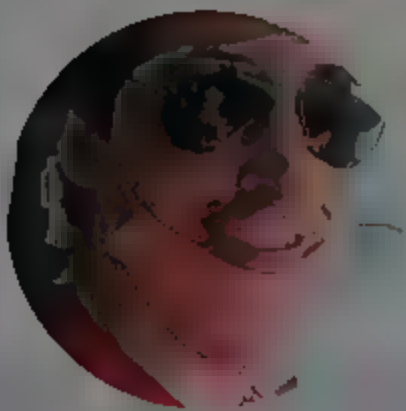
4/ Censored tweet on the stack

1

10 views · 4 replies



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

or

CENSORED

15 40 269



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Censored tweet on the stack

8:05 PM - 7 Aug 2021

33 Retweets 158 Likes



14 33 158



leveragedtrader @maxleverage28 · 16m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Twitter police are anti American criminals

1 9



Ben Padnos @benpadnos · 13m

Replying to Alex Berenson

But this is about \$\$ for Pfizer and "public service" for Alex. I'm a fan, but let's at least be intellectually honest.

1



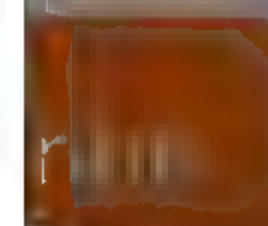
Thomas 🇺🇸 🇫🇷 🇩🇪 🇮🇹 @Thomas71443554 · 8m

Replying to Alex Berenson

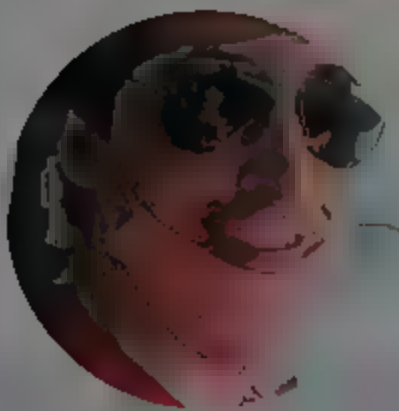
Maybe the "vaccine" makes it more likely to catch Covid? If 90% of the population is "vaccinated" and there are more serious cases now than there were when people weren't "vaccinated", it's obvious to me that the "vaccination" doesn't work.

2 1

om



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I don't think people get yet what the Israeli data mean.

Barring an extraordinary reversal, in days Israel will have more serious cases than at this time in 2020.

In a week it will have more VACCINATED serious cases than the total serious cases at this time in 2020...

7:56 PM - 7 Aug 2021

899 Retweets 2,238 Likes



101 899 2.2K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

2/ BUT MANY ADULTS IN ISRAEL HAVE ALREADY BEEN INFECTED AND RECOVERED.

Most have been vaccinated, since most adults have been vaccinated.

THEY SHOULD BE PROTECTED. NATURAL IMMUNITY IS REAL.

So the real pool of vaccinated at-risk people should be MUCH smaller than it appears...

22 132 667



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

3/ Which leaves us with two scenarios:

CENSORED

Alex Berenson ✓

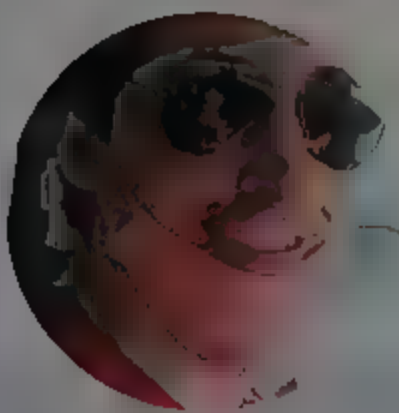
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

1/ I don't think people get yet what the Israeli data mean.

Barring an extraordinary reversal, in days Israel will have more serious cases than at this time in 2020.

In a week it will have more VACCINATED serious cases than the total serious cases at this time in 2020...

110 1.0K 2.5K



Charles Gordon @princetongb · 2h

"In a week it will have more VACCINATED serious cases than the total serious cases at this time in 2020..."

3 17 92



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @princetongb

Yes, that's where they're headed.

8:09 PM - 7 Aug 2021

7 Retweets 135 Likes



7 7 135



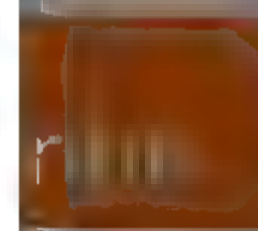
Sam @scienceismessy · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson · 1h

But isn't that totally inevitable? Once almost all of the population is vaccinated, the majority of cases will be in vaccinated people. The only way that wouldn't happen is if the vaccines were 100% effective.

7 1 3

View all 10 replies





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll: Twitter will permanently ban me

9:37 PM - 7 Aug 2021

20 Retweets 94 Likes



52 20 94



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 14m

Sign up for the Substack!



ArchangelM ✚ @Michelle77Angel · 22m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

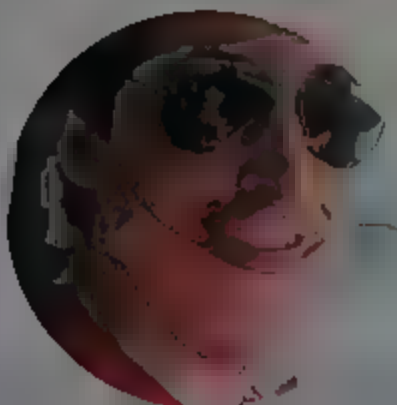
Not soon enough

5 2



Nolauging Matter @nolaugingmatt2 · 21m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If I get 100,000 (free) Substack signups by Friday I'll get the shot*!

*I won't. Molly Jong-Fast can have mine, to spare us all having to hear her beg for a booster.

9:51 PM - 7 Aug 2021

19 Retweets 151 Likes



12 19 151



Aimée @lmaimeemiami · 10m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

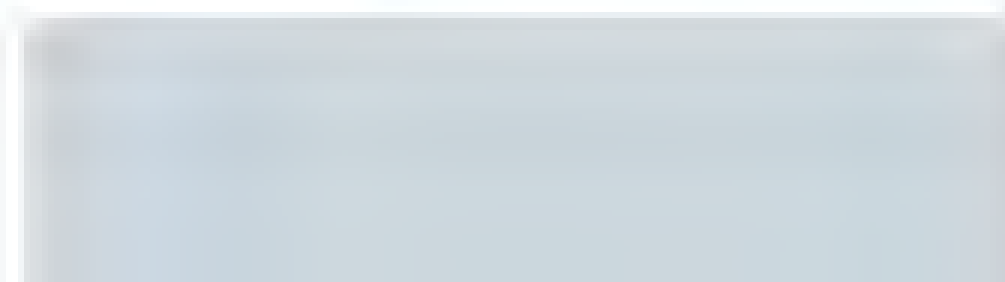
You probably already got it.

1 19



Bronze Age Swan ✓ @AndySwan · 9m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson ✓

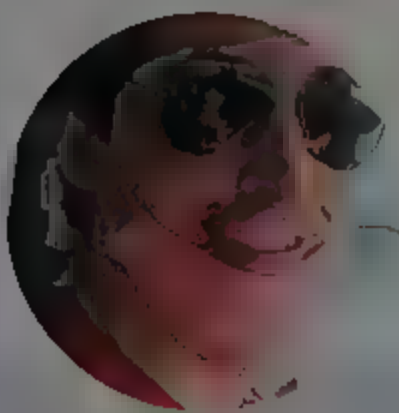
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

39-38

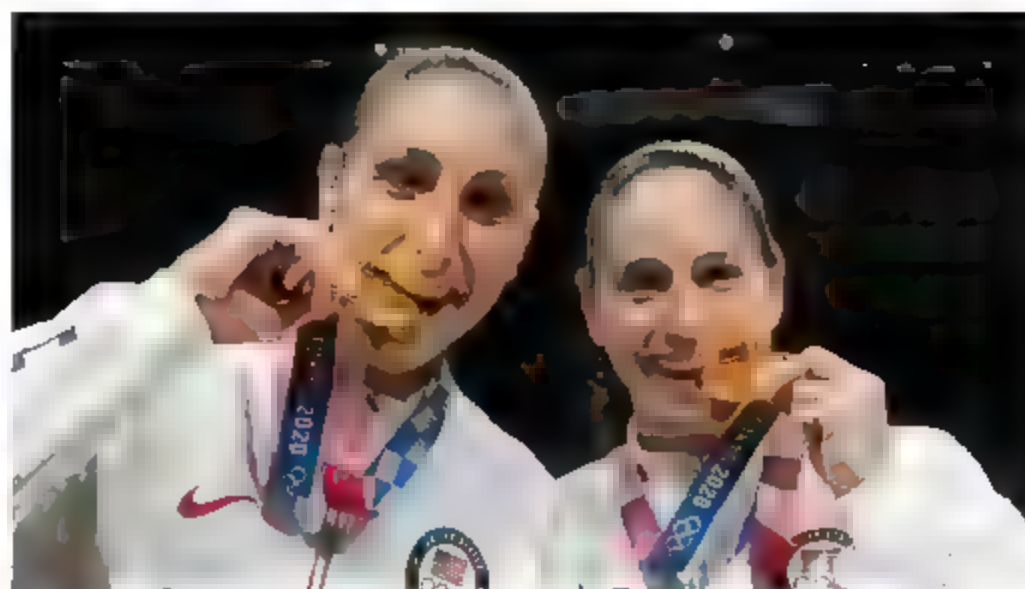
PRC still the runaway winner in deaths from lab leaks though

NIKKEI Asia

TOKYO 2020 OLYMPICS

Olympic medal count: US now leads China in race for gold

Keep track of all the Tokyo 2020 standings here



U.S. players Diana Taurasi and Sue Bird celebrate with their gold

11:56 PM - 7 Aug 2021

14 Retweets 95 Likes

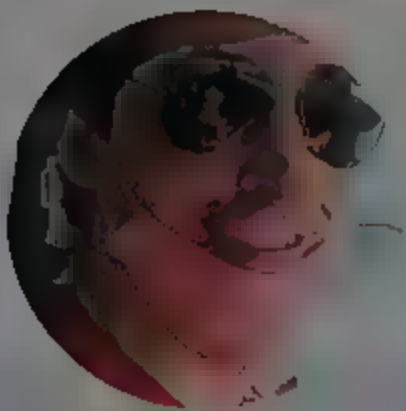


8

14

95

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

77 35 172



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

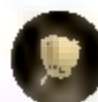
Sign up for the Substack!

9:45 PM - 7 Aug 2021

20 Retweets 180 Likes



11 20 180



kewiley @k_ewiley · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I'm there! Thank you!



MGS @MGS05510315 · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Love it ❤️



Everyone Loves Tacos @turlocktaco · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I'm getting very close to banning myself from Twitter. Let everyone speak.



Free Ross Ulbricht & Julian Assange @jensbillboards · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Telegram?

om

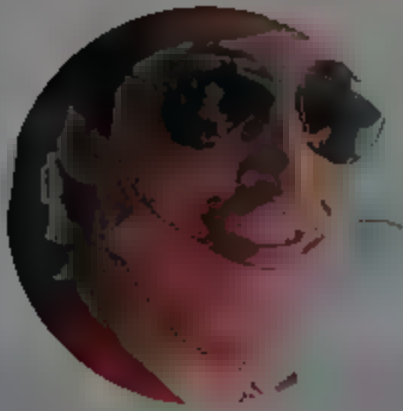


AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



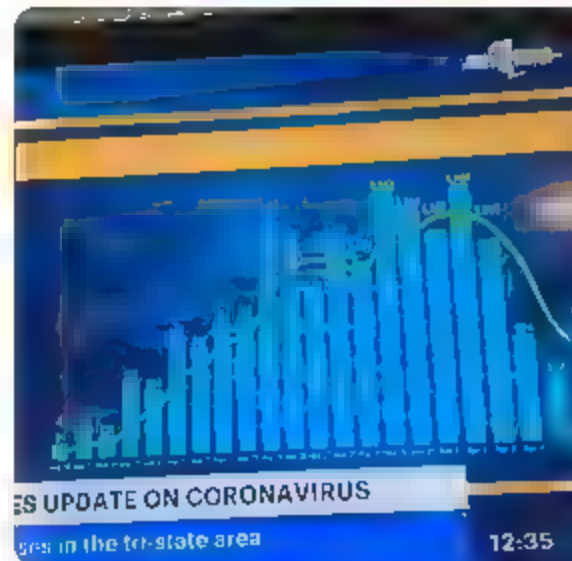
Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Settings



So @NYGovCuomo has reported ICU patients and discharges for weeks. Not today. Just new hospitalizations - which are now 2/5 what they were a week ago - and deaths (a lagging indicator, as he said). I wonder why. And, oh yeah, a promise NY won't go back to normal anytime soon.



12:34 PM - 8 Apr 2020

135 Retweets 433 Likes



53

135

433



Dave @rasc94 · 8 Apr 2020

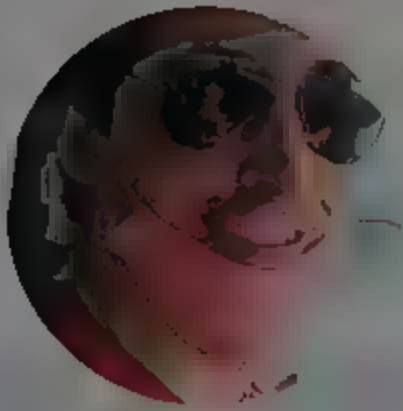
Replying to @AlexBerenson

He likes his new job as Warden.



9

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

For you

OMG. The @CDCGOV really is this stupid. They just changed the vaccine death report count again - LOWERING it to 6,079 from 12,313.

Looks like somebody added 6,000 foreign death reports to the US count in this week's VAERS update, and no one noticed.

Trust the science!

WERE ADMINISTERED IN THE UNITED States from December 14, 2020, through July 13, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 6,079 reports of death (0.0018%) among people who received a COVID-19 vaccine. FDA requires healthcare providers to report any death after COVID-19 vaccination to VAERS, even if it's unclear whether the vaccine was the cause. Reports of adverse events to VAERS following vaccination, including deaths, do not necessarily mean that a vaccine caused a health problem. A review of available clinical information

4G LTE

7:29 AM
@cdc.gov

Reports of death after COVID-vaccination are rare. More than million doses of COVID-19 vaccine were administered in the United States from December 14, 2020, through July 19, 2021. During this time, VAERS received 12,313 reports of death (0.0036%) among people received a COVID-19 vaccine. FDA

12:31 PM - 21 Jul 2021

800 Retweets 1,921 Likes



157 800 1.9K

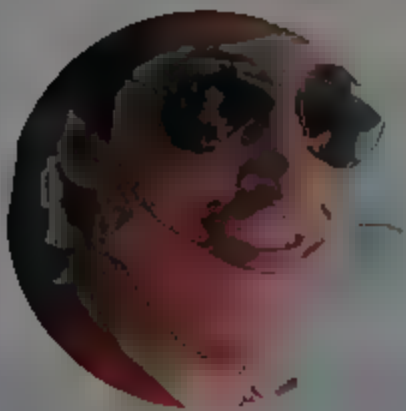


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 21

(Although the dates and numbers of reported vaccinations don't exactly foot - the



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

4/ Some context: VAERS is updated weekly. In 2021, it has had a massive backlog, because it was not built to handle anything like the number of Covid vaccine reports it gets. But it has always appeared to prioritize death reports, which have risen fairly steadily at ~300 a week.

💬 13 🔄 362 ❤️ 1.5K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ We don't know at this point why the number of death reports in the system doubled in a week. Probably the answer is not a new surge in deaths, but older deaths being added to the system. But given VAERS's importance as a monitoring mechanism, CDC must explain quickly.

5:02 AM - 21 Jul 2021

403 Retweets 1,824 Likes



💬 44 🔄 403 ❤️ 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 21

6/ Further, if the answer is NOT a surge in deaths, the bump is arguably WORSE for CDC, since it will raise questions about whether they have been misleading people about the overall safety profile of the vaccines for months. If deaths are this backlogged, how about other events?

💬 74 🔄 474 ❤️ 2.1K



NWT @nwtSwaps4CL · Jul 21

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Helluva way for WH to fight inflation

💬 1 🔄 ❤️ 3

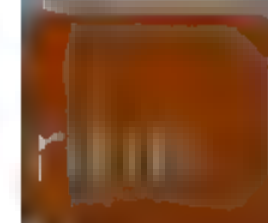


Simply Irredeemable @OutsourcedAgai1 · Jul 21

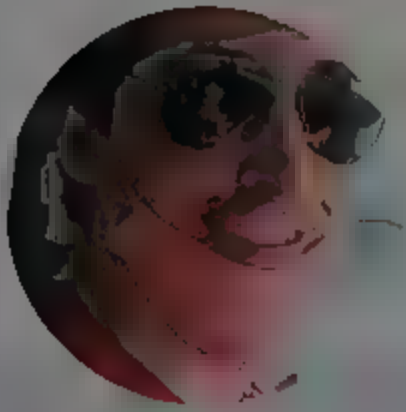
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Saw some unconfirmed reports flashing by yesterday of 45,000 deaths within 3 days of the jab in the US. FWIW.

om



AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I think I speak for all of us when I say:

WHO DO THESE PEOPLE THINK THEY ARE?

Even if the vaccines worked PERFECTLY - and even if Covid was the danger they pretended - government attempts to censor dissenting speech cut again the heart of what America is.

5:29 AM - 17 Jul 2021

2,388 Retweets 9,375 Likes



💬 302 ↻ 2.4K ❤️ 9.4K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 17

Let's be clear: **drug** use kills far more young Americans than Covid EVER will.

So by the White House's logic, it should be telling Reddit and Twitter and Facebook to censor "misinformation" about opioids. Is that the country we want?

The answer for speech is more speech. Always.

💬 142 ↻ 1.2K ❤️ 5.7K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 17

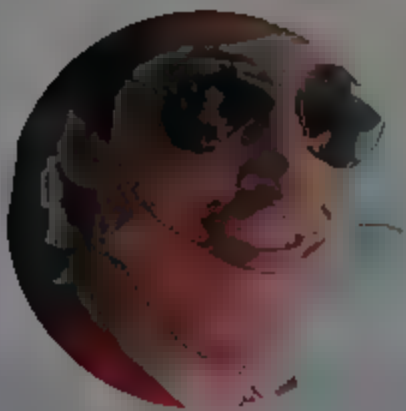
Censorship is the surest sign of a losing argument. And if the government persists in this nonsense, we will end up in a very dark place.

💬 231 ↻ 1.9K ❤️ 8.1K



sarah kerrigan @comcentrate1 · Jul 17

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



U.S. players Diana Taurasi and Sue Bird celebrate with their gold

23 71 572



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

PRC also winning big in new carbon emissions and fentanyl exports.

All the events that matter, really!

Despite Pledges to Cut Emissions, China Goes on a Coal Spree

China is building large numbers of coal-fired power plants to drive its post-pandemic economy. The government has promised a CO2 emissions peak by 2030, but the new coal binge jeopardizes both China's decarbonization plans and global efforts to tackle climate change.

BY MICHAEL STANDAERT
MARCH 24, 2021

AA

npr.org



npr

wnyc

DONATE

WORLD

'We Are Shipping To The U.S.': Inside China's Online Synthetic Drug Networks

November 12, 2020 5:03 AM ET
Hear on Morning Edition

4:41 AM - 8 Aug 2021

46 Retweets 199 Likes



7 46 199

View media

AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. The Michigan anti-lockdown Facebook group gained another 45,000+ followers yesterday and is now close to 310,000, ~4% of the state's adult population. Wonder how many will show up for the protest.

6:16 AM - 14 Apr 2020

605 Retweets 2,276 Likes



108 605 2.3K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 14 Apr 2020

Facebook group is now 310,000

AA

facebook.com



Open in the Facebook app

OPEN



Michiganders Against Excessive Quarantine is on Facebook. To connect with Michiganders Against Excessive Quarantine, log in or create an account.

Log In

or

Create New Account

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw, if you haven't read the Unreported Truths vaccine booklet, you can find it here. (Oh the good old days, when Amazon censorship was my main concern.)

5:49 AM - 8 Aug 2021

50 Retweets 188 Likes



12

50

188

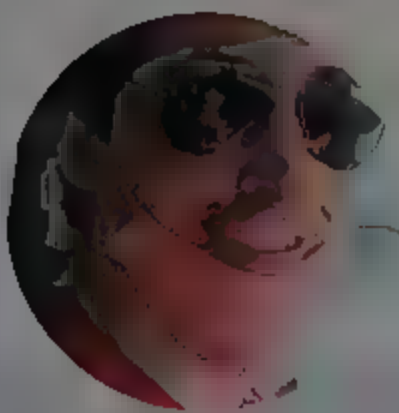


Khrystie Sheffer @DlightfullyHis · 7m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

When is the next book coming? For those of us who already read all the unreported truths booklets, we're ready for a new one





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

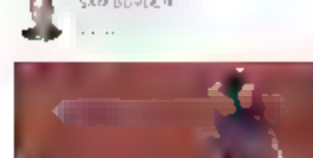
New York



Joined November 2009

happening in Tokyo:

- The Tokyo Games wrap up with a few more big wins.



49 155 744



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

What's especially amazing is that the US wouldn't have done it without this incredible wrestling win - he was down 8-5 and won 10-8 after what was literally a last-second takedown.



usatoday.com



Subscribe

Sign In

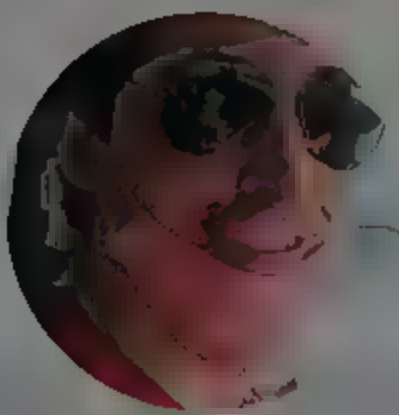
US wrestling heavyweight Gable Steveson takes gold at Tokyo Olympics in stunning last-second victory

7:10 AM - 8 Aug 2021

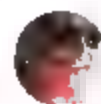
54 Retweets 434 Likes



Have an account? Log in



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Following



1/ Stunning news from Iceland - among the world's most vaccinated countries - today.

Facing a huge new #Covid outbreak that translates into ~100,000 new US cases a day, the country's chief epidemiologist now says natural infection is the only way to reach herd immunity...



9:39 AM - 8 Aug 2021

207 Retweets 374 Likes



31

207

374

Alex Berenson

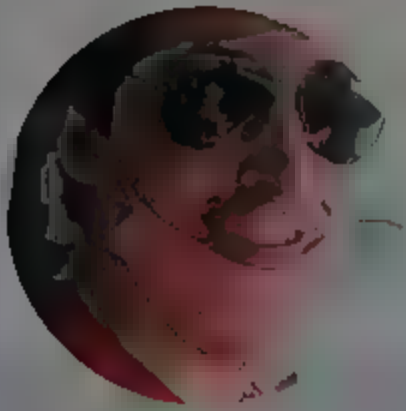
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's not total and complete bullshit,
@claytravis. It's been amazingly effective.
Stephane Bancel is a demi-billionaire.



Clay Travis ✓ @ClayTravis

Here's Obama dancing maskless with hundreds of his birthday party attendees last night. But, remember, it's not safe for your kids to go to school without wearing masks. All of this is total and complete bullshit:

Show this thread

9:20 AM - 8 Aug 2021

156 Retweets 507 Likes



28 156 507



Justin @Jeschert · 23m

Replying to @AlexBerenson @ClayTravis

Why does this remind me of a Rick James video??

The media could not be played.



Alex Berenson ✓

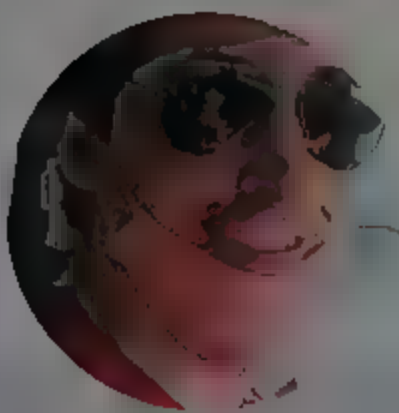
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Pretty much. Still we await the government reaction. They are very unlikely to go against his plan. Some stupid restrictions like masks might remain though. We will see.

14 164 579



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

SOURCE:

9:46 AM - 8 Aug 2021

68 Retweets 289 Likes



2 68 269



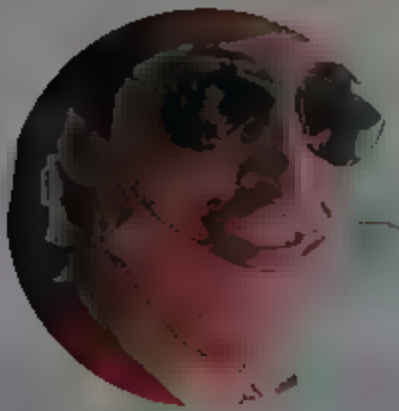
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 24m

What is so stunning about this is that a couple of weeks ago, as cases began to rise, Iceland looked to be going the opposite way and imposing a new wave of restrictions in the hope of bolstering vaccine effectiveness. Clearly they've recognized that strategy is impossible.

27 122 623

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So the US comes from three back to take the overall gold medal championship on the last day of the Olympics - overcoming our most important geopolitical rival - and American media barely mention the story. What's the opposite of national pride?

Tokyo Olympics >

LIVE Updates From Tokyo

Medal Co

Tokyo Olympics



Aug. 8, 2021 Time in Tokyo: Aug. 8, 11:01 p.m.

It's the last day of the Olympics. Here's the latest on what's happening in Tokyo:

- The Tokyo Games wrap up with a few more big wins.

7:06 AM - 8 Aug 2021

215 Retweets 1,056 Likes



💬 65

↻ 215

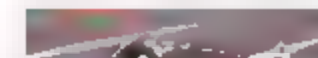
❤️ 1.1K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h

What's especially amazing is that the US wouldn't have done it without this incredible wrestling win - he was down 8-5 and won 10-8 after what was literally

The Perseverance Games: Surreal Olympics approach their end

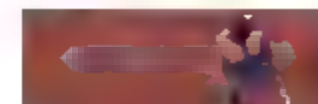
By ENIKA FRYER



ESPN

Olympics 2021: Tokyo Games again show what the Olympics are all about

SAM SEDER





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm glad I get to say this:

Idiot.

Also, has he had a little work done recently?
And by little I mean a lot.

10:13 AM - 8 Aug 2021

17 Retweets

141 Likes



45



17



141

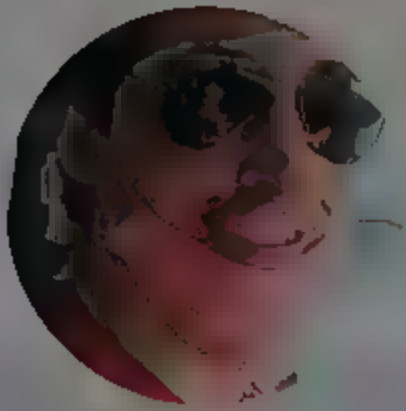


Tessa "FireFox" VB @tessateslafox · 3m

Replying to Alex Berenson

100M?! So 1/3 of the pop of the US would have died without vaccines?! Lol.

Considering the IE of the vaccine, 14-22ish... that's some bad math.



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



170 1.7K 3.1K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And he is not going to propose more lockdowns or widespread boosters. They do want to vaccinate teens but they are getting pushback. From an Icelandic reader (as you can see, the articles back him).

Put Iceland on Team Reality. Virus gonna virus.

This is incredible. It sounds as though Iceland is basically giving up on vaccines except to try one booster for the really at-risk and going with the Swedish approach.



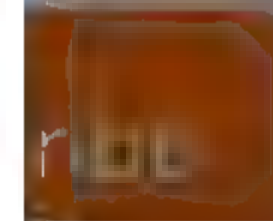
Pretty much. Still we await the government reaction. They are very unlikely to go against his plan. Some stupid restrictions like masks might remain though. We will see.

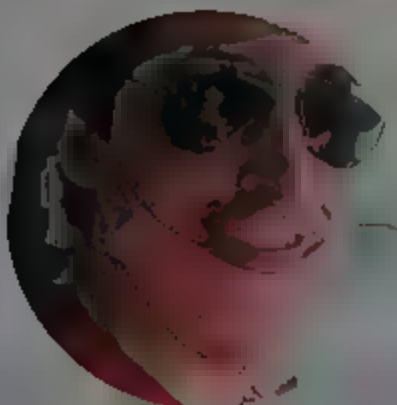
9:45 AM - 8 Aug 2021

224 Retweets 767 Likes



16 224 767





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll:

What level of side effects is acceptable for a therapy with zero long term effectiveness?

Hey censors: I didn't say what kind of therapy! And it's a poll! It's just a poll, 'kay? Everyone loves polls.

Hey, look - a unicorn!

Back to the poll:

9:54 AM - 8 Aug 2021

88 Retweets 217 Likes



29

88

217



DatCryptoBoi - Shad0wy Sup3r C0der @DatCryptoBoi · 49m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

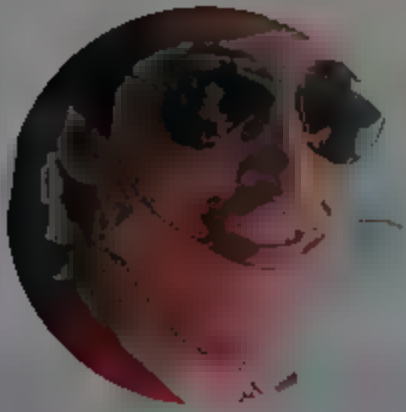
Zero lol

AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



If you're reading this and thinking this is pretty much what journalists have to do in Russia

B
I
N
G
O

(That's the name of my unicorn)

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

Flash poll:

What level of side effects is acceptable for a therapy with zero long term effectiveness?...

10:00 AM - 8 Aug 2021

28 Retweets 225 Likes



6



28



225

100% more likes





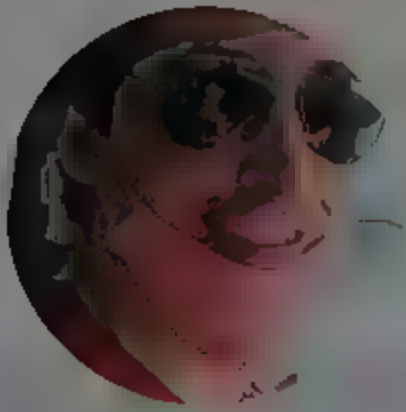
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Following

So @CDCgov says VAERS went down because it couldn't handle the volume of requests it was getting (this was an email to an academic who asked).

"Starting (Monday) at 7:30 am, the server was overwhelmed by too many incoming queries... We are working to resolve this problem."

2:37 PM - 26 Jan 2021

300 Retweets 787 Likes



52 300 787



editrix @editrix12 · Jan 26

Replying to @AlexBerenson

We are sorry for your inconvenience.

4



Steve Steve @NWHouston · Jan 26

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Probably put it on some out of date underpowered server on purpose...

1 14



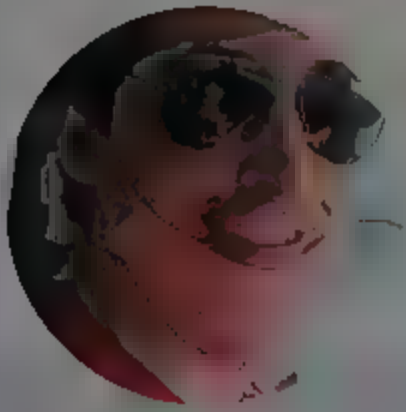
One Pissed Off Mom SOS @1pissedoffmom1 · Jan 26

This

2

This Tweet is unavailable

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
 @AlexBerenson

Ακολουθείτε ✓

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

10:25 μ.μ. · 1 Ιουν 2021

1.555 Retweet 3.956 επιστημόνες "μου αρέσει"



66 1,6 χιλ. 4,0 χιλ.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Ιουν

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1,8 χιλ.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Ιουν

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1,8 χιλ.

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

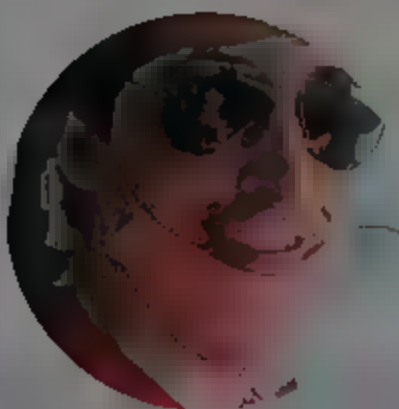
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



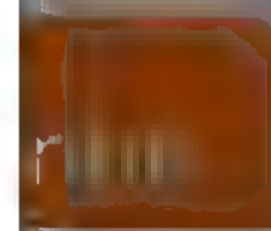
📅 Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Српски

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1. јун 2021.

1.555 ретвитова 3.956 свиђања



66 1,6 хиљ. 4,0 хиљ.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. јун

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1,8 хиљ.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. јун

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1,8 хиљ.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. јун

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

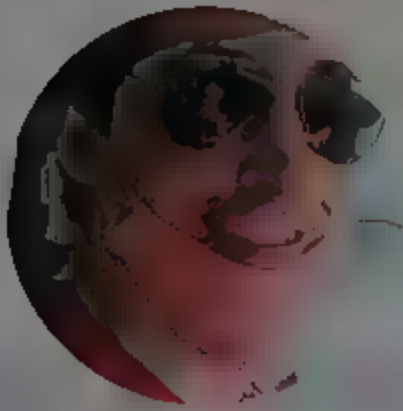
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

10:25 PM - 1 Jun 2021

1,555 Retweets 3,956 Likes



66 1.6K 4.0K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 1

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 1

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

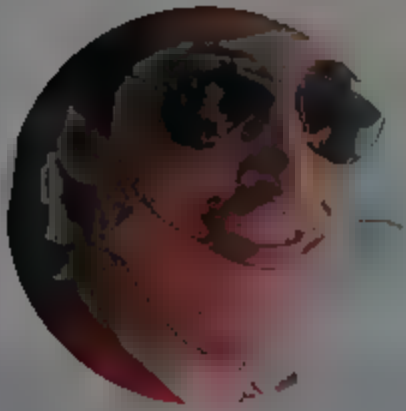
14 395 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jun 1

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

10:25 PM - Hun 1, 2021

1,555 Retweet 3,956 (na) Gusto



66 1.6K 4.0K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Hun 2

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Hun 2

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Hun 2

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

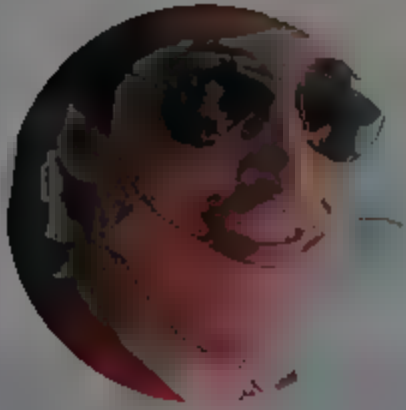
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



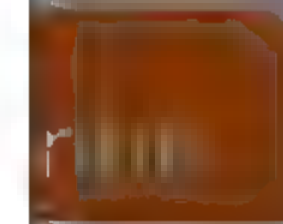
Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Retweet



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 черв. 2021

1 555 ретвітів 3 956 вподобань



66 1,6 тис 4,0 тис

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 черв.

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1,8 тис

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 черв.

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1,8 тис

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 черв.

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all

**Alex Berenson** ✓

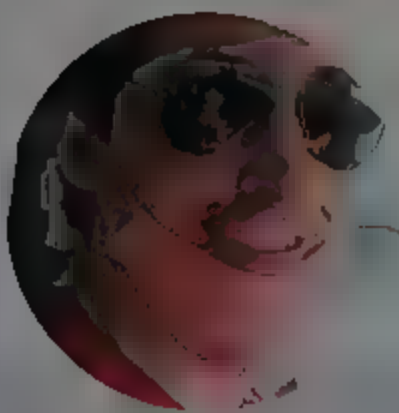
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

12 154 689



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

What is so stunning about this is that a couple of weeks ago, as cases began to rise, Iceland looked to be going the opposite way and imposing a new wave of restrictions in the hope of bolstering vaccine effectiveness. Clearly they've recognized that strategy is impossible.

9:50 AM - 8 Aug 2021

315 Retweets 1,652 Likes



60 315 1.7K



Coastal Otter 🇺🇸 @CoastalOtter · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

The best strategy is Sweden's. But I guess it's too late to implement something similar in countries where the majority is fully vaxxed 🤔

3 5



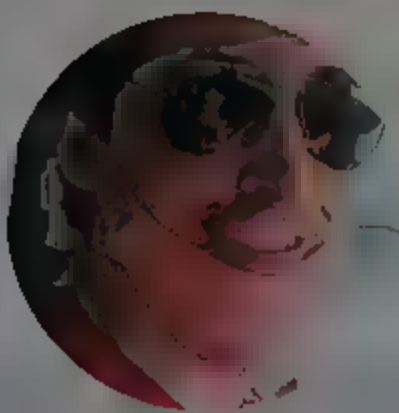
Jocami Ca @jocami_ca · 1h

Sweden strategy is to achieve immunity through vaccines. Half of the population is already vaccinated with 2 doses and the health authority is already planning 3rd dose for next year.



Have an account? Log in





Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

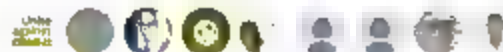
Follow

If I can get to 100,000 free Substacks by Friday I will sign up for famous nutritionist @DrEricDing's cooking class, "The Wurst Pandemic Food: Austrian-Style Favorites."

Help me go full Ding!

7:15 AM - 8 Aug 2021

72 Retweets 402 Likes



19

72

402

Viewing Substack

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

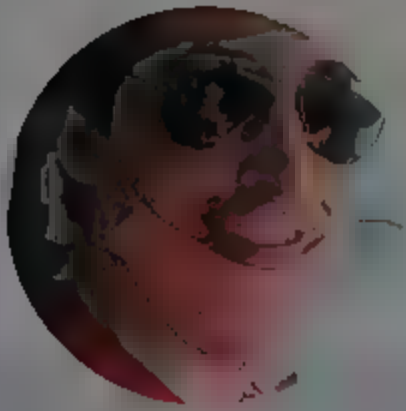
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Sei su

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 giu 2021

1.555 Retweet 3.954 Mi piace



66 1555 3954



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 giu

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1759



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 giu

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1838



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 giu

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Iscrizione a novembre 2009

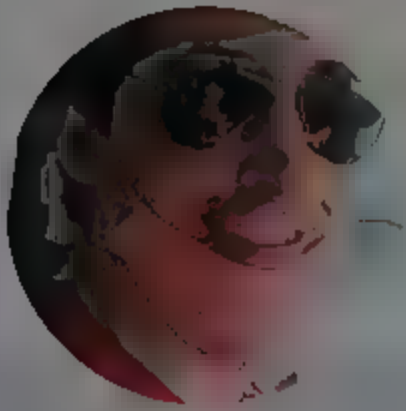


 Dołączył listopad 2009



14 395 1,8 tys.

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
 @AlexBerenson

Reply

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22.25 - 1. jun. 2021

1.555 Retweets 3.954 Likes



66 1,6 td 4,0 td



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. jun.

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1,8 td



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. jun.

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1,8 td



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. jun.

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Tilmeldt november 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

Twitter © 2021 درباره مرکز راهما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

✓ [تغییر زبان](#)

✓ Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

۲۲:۲۵ - ۱۱ خرداد ۱۴۰۰



۱'۵۵۵ بازنویست ۳'۹۵۲ پسند

4.0K



1.6K



66



✓

۱۲ خرداد • @AlexBerenson Alex Berenson



2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

1.8K



434



14



✓

۱۲ خرداد • @AlexBerenson Alex Berenson



3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

1.8K



395



14



✓

۱۲ خرداد • @AlexBerenson Alex Berenson



4/ Tasks that must be done. *Gen. that doesn't sound suspicious at all*

om



✓ Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York 📍



در ۱۳۸۸ ایران پیوسته است 📍

AA

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Jana 11



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 2021 eka. 1

1.555 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute 3.954 erabiltzailei gustatu zaie



66 1555,0 3954,0

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · eka. 2

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

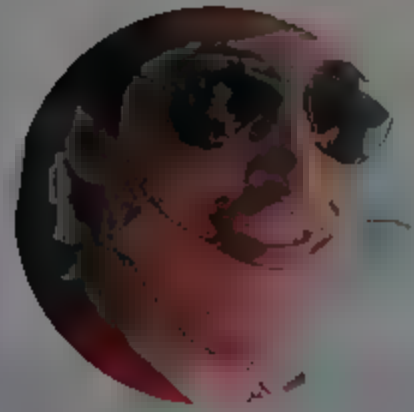
14 434 1759,0

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · eka. 2

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1838,0

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Update from Iceland: oops! Like the [@who's](#) mask fiasco last year... or its teen vaccine fiasco this year... somebody made the mistake of being honest.

Team Vaxpocalypse no likee.

he just backtracked on the evening news. So his colleagues may have gotten to him. He is saying that his words were misunderstood. (There's nothing to misunderstand, he was rather clear in the morning).

seems to be indicating now that more vaccinations is the way to herd immunity. Also just some incoherent babble.

keep you informed on how this progresses.

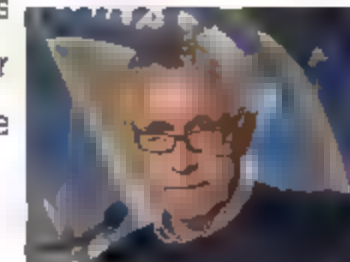
1:20 PM - 8 Aug 2021

1 Like



1

stefnan að láta veiruna geisa



Um miðdegið í morgun hóf ég ávarp um veiruna. Ég sagði að margir hafa rúllað ummæli hans í uggspættinu um sprengisandi í morgun um að svo þyrfti að vera.

Þetta er alln vega ekki áveggrétt, hvort sem að ég hef sagt þetta ekki á veg, nógu skýrt eða þessi að tilvitnunin er eitthvað skýrari. En auðvitað er þetta þannig að vel rann verður bara látin geisa, það hefur aldrei verið stefnan, sagði Þórólfur (kvóldfréttum RÚV).

Náun bjardónæmi með því að láta

AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Seems like a good time to ask: Have you herrrrd of immunity?

Everyone knows the international symbol for immunity is the Swedish unicorn

Statistics

New cases

Deaths

Vaccinations

Tests

From [JHU CSSE COVID-19 Data](#) · Last updated: 2 days ago

Sweden

All regions

All time

500

400

300

200

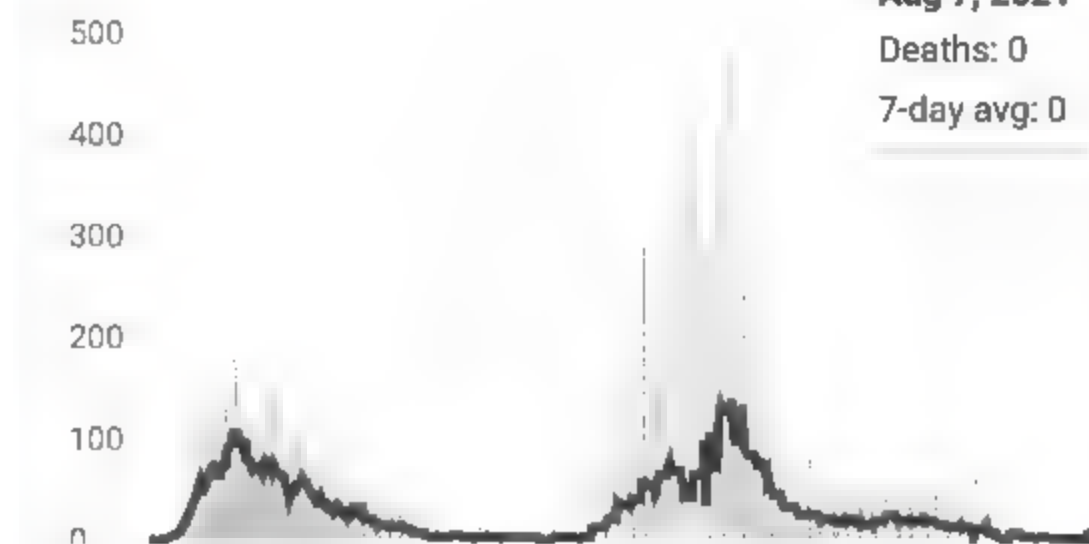
100

0

Aug 7, 2021

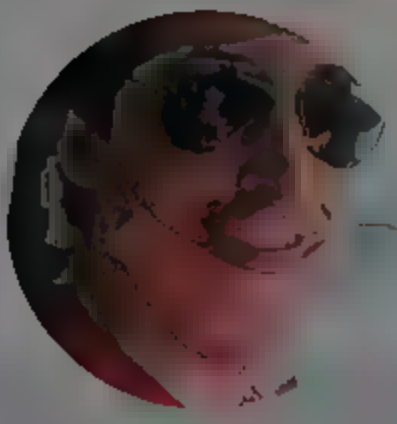
Deaths: 0

7-day avg: 0



1:34 PM - 8 Aug 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

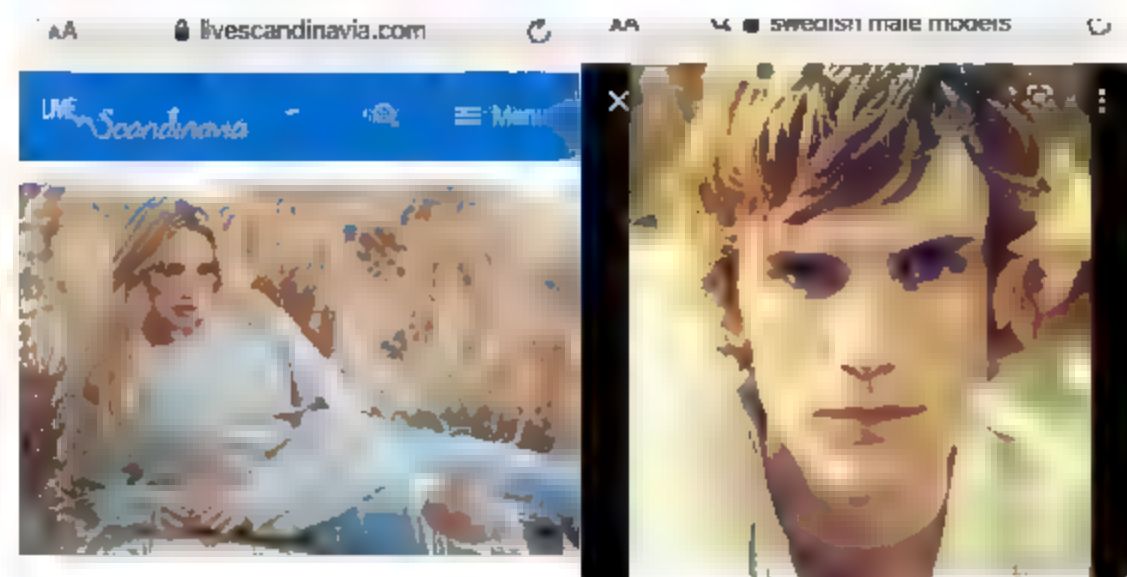


Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And here's some pictures of Swedish models. Because no one would ever censor me for talking about the beauty of the Swedish model, right?



1:39 PM - 8 Aug 2021





Tweet



Explore

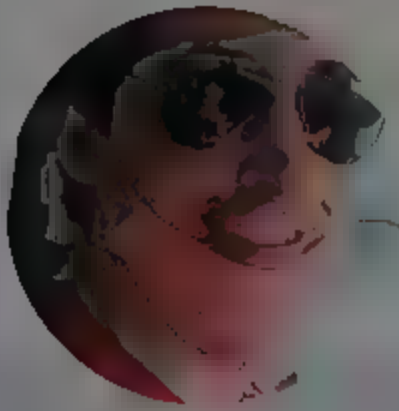


Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

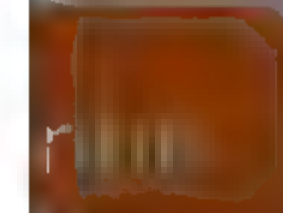


AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
 @AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

10:25 pm - 1 Jun 2021

1,555 Retweets 3,953 Likes



66 1.6K 4.0K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 1

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1.8K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 1

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1.8K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · Jun 1

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

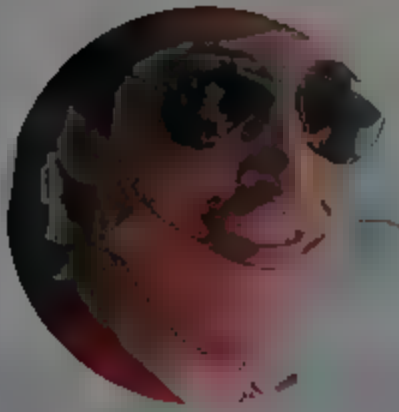


Joined November 2009

AA



🔒



Un

om



© 2021 Twitter Twitterについて ヘルプセンター
規約 プライバシーポリシー クッキー
広告について



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

フォローする



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 2021年6月1日

1,555件のリツイート 3,953件のいいね



66



1,555



3,953



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson · 6月2日



2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...



14



434



1,758



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson · 6月2日



3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."



14



395



1,838

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

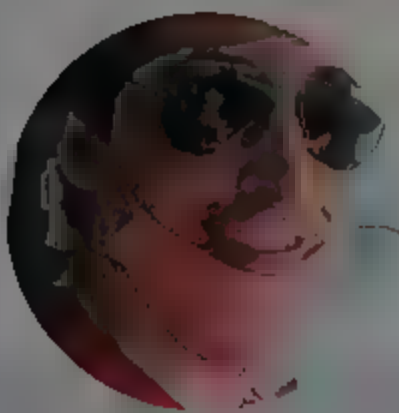
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



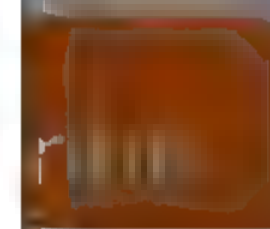
📅 2009年11月に登録

AA



Un

om



© 2021 ทรูวิทัศน์ เทคโนโลยี จำกัด
ข้อมูลลิขสิทธิ์
ข้อมูลลิขสิทธิ์

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



เข้าร่วมเมื่อ พฤศจิกายน 2552



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 มิ.ย. 2564

1,555 รีทวีต 3,953 ชอบ



66 1.6 4.0



Alex Berenson

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1.8



Alex Berenson

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

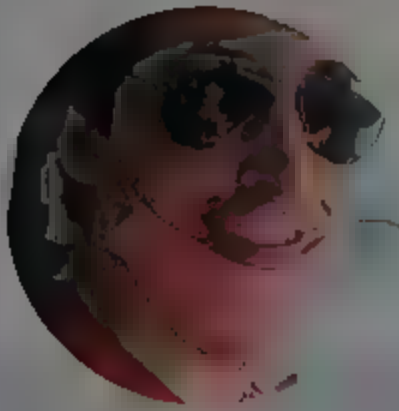
"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1.8



Alex Berenson

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

More on flight safety: "it's an absolute shit show."

Primary

Followed you on twitter until I liquidated my account, but still find myself returning to web based twitter on occasion to read particular commentary, including yours. Your air traffic control post caught my attention, and it's even worse than mentioned. Allow me to explain:

I'm a GA (general aviation) pilot and own my own plane, based at one of Colorado's busiest GA airports. The field features 3 runways and hosts hundreds of thousands of operations per year, all very close to another airport in Denver International. Included in these operations are multiple flight schools with large fleets, a healthy business aviation sector, the national forest service and its annual

limited personnel. They cut down on the number of controllers who could be in the control tower at any given time. Usually there are 3 controller positions during off peak times - a ground controller who conducts surface ops and handles departure clearances, a flow controller who handles airborne aircraft who want to land, and a supervisor who oversees all of this to guard against any mistakes. This can swell to as many as 4-6 controllers at busy times of day and on weekends. At certain times I've witnessed all of this being handled by one person and it's an absolute shit show, as you can imagine.

I'll stop here as I could go on forever on what problems this creates, both in the air and on the ground, but I'll leave it to any reasonable person to figure out. We've done a complete end around on

5:09 AM - 8 Mar 2021

388 Retweets 1,250 Likes



40 388 1.3K



Pete Haubein @phaubein · Mar 8

Replying to @AlexBerenson

This is location specific and hyperbolic. It's not system wide.

12 3



woodsname_33 @woodsname_33 · Mar 8

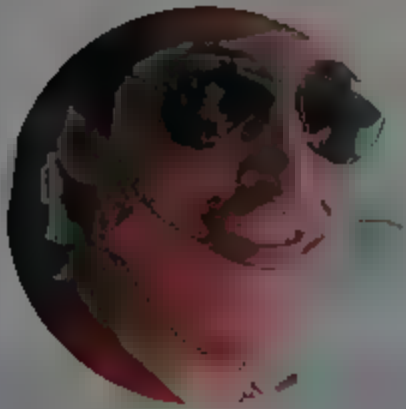
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Sh*t show is right.

Whether it's flight safety or covid rules, government screws everything up.

"We've done a complete end around on safety all in the name of safety"

1 3 31



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a pilot.

Philip Holloway 🇺🇸 🇺🇸 @PhilHollowayEsq

Replying to @AlexBerenson

As a general aviation pilot I can confirm this has caused problems. I've heard these muffled voices on the radio & had no idea what the person was saying-controller or other pilot-It's a matter of time before something goes terribly wrong. Clear comms is critical to flight safety

3:36 PM - 7 Mar 2021

174 Retweets 789 Likes



33 174 789



Chris Crawford @Chris_Crawford9 · Mar 7

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It's definitely true

1 1 1



A Dave Individual @OceanEvery · Mar 7

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson ✓

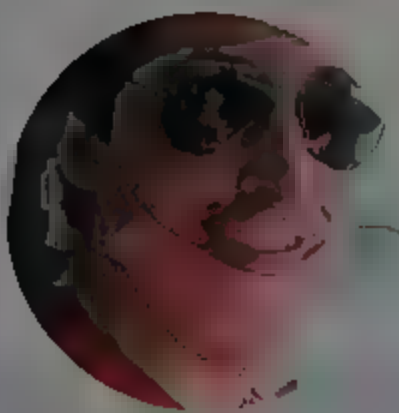
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

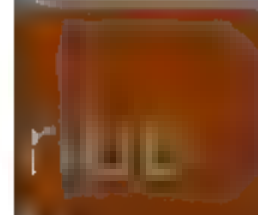
📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

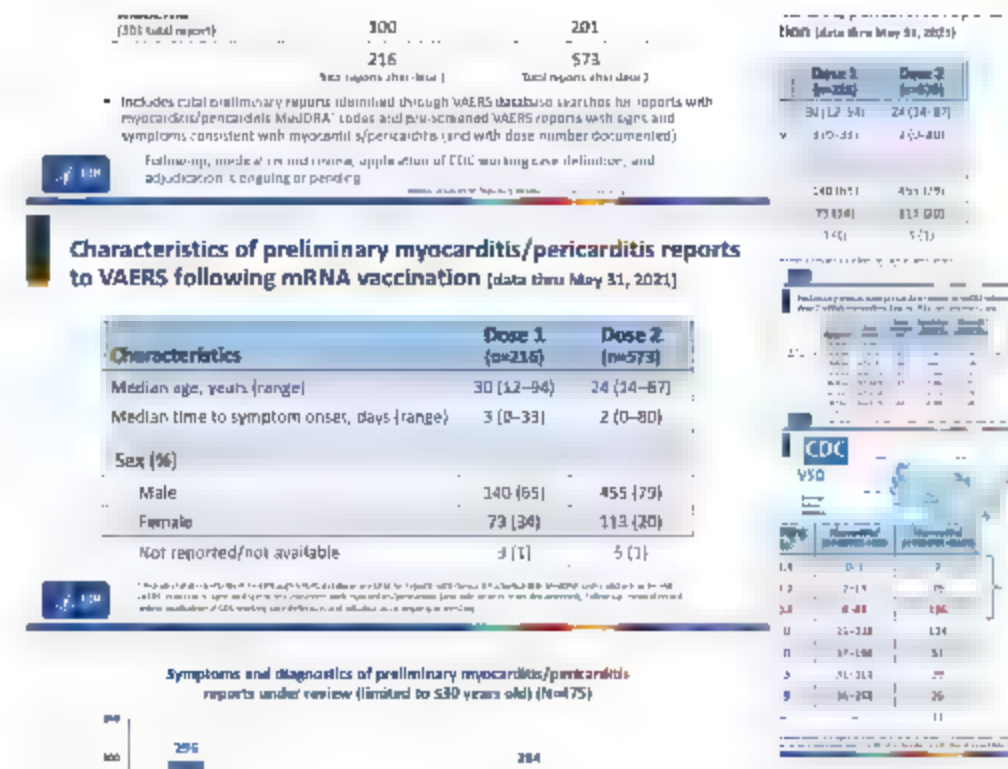


Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

1/ @cdcgov has now analyzed the VAERS data on #Covid vaccine myocarditis in teens and young adults. It is terrible.

Based only on received reports - and remember, most side effects go unreported even when they are serious - the rate is as high as 40 times the background rate...

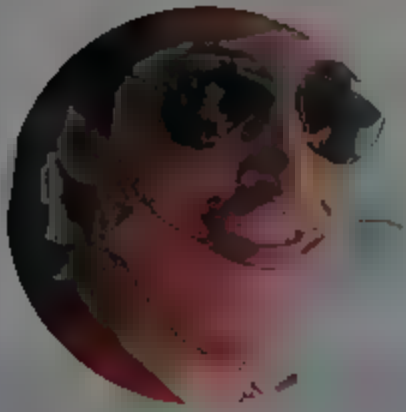


6:41 AM - 10 Jun 2021

4,082 Retweets 6,269 Likes



281 4.1K 6.3K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

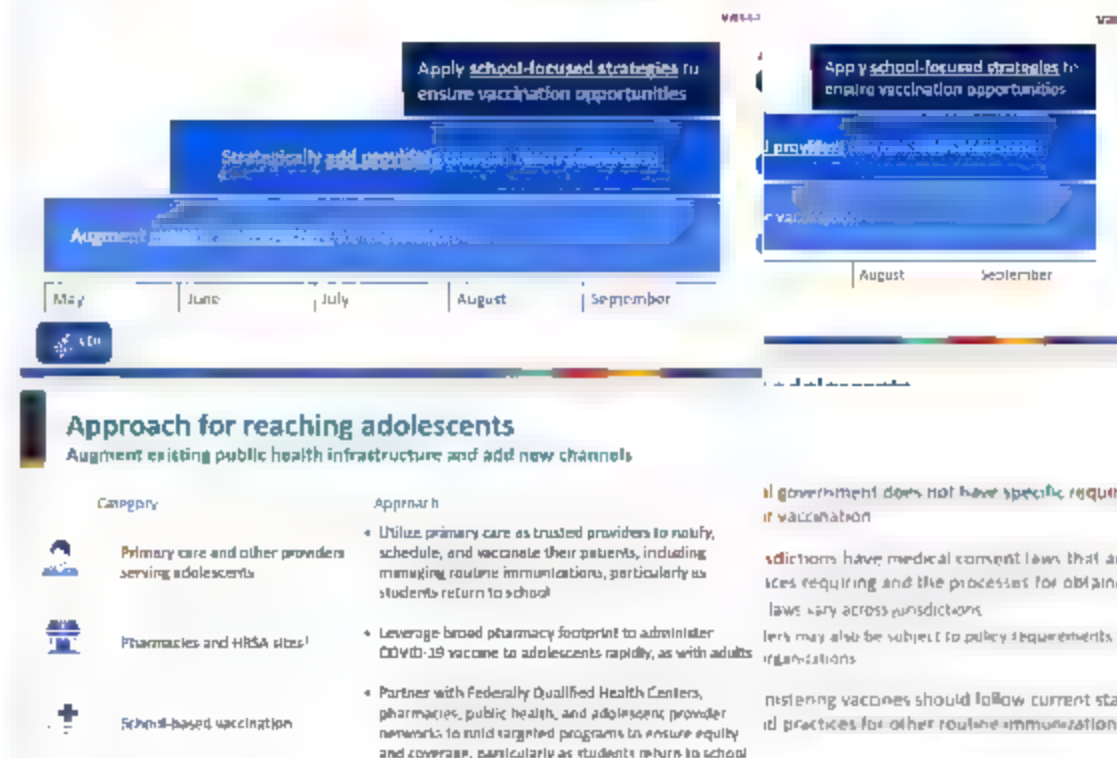


Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

PARENTS: the #covid vaccine fanatics are coming for your kids at school. They aren't even hiding it. "School-focused strategies" start next month.

And they as much as tell schools not to ask for parental consent unless required: these are "routine immunizations," @cdcgov says.



8:13 AM - 10 Jun 2021

933 Retweets 1,857 Likes



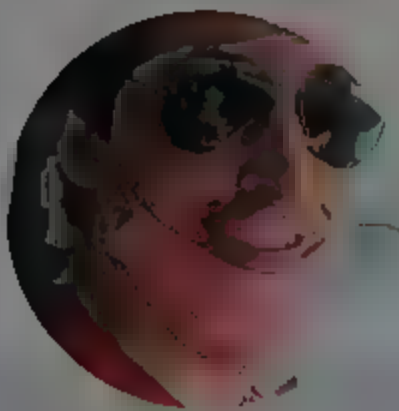
138



933



1.7K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For
more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Liittynyt marraskuu 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

This paper. WOW THIS PAPER.

Published July 14 in a peer-reviewed
journal.

The good news: natural immunity to
SARS-CoV-2 is real and looks durable.

The bad: vaccines do next to nothing to
help your CD8 T-cells - the key to long-
term immunity - find the virus.

Oops. Next time!



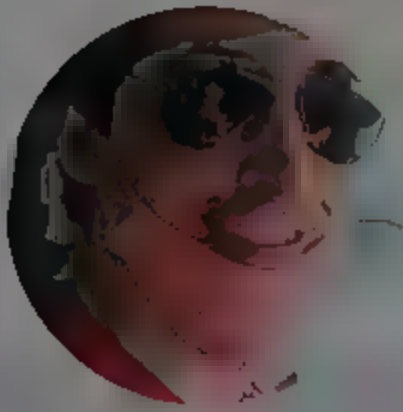
evaluate the efficacy of broadly neutralizing
antibodies in preventing SARS-CoV-2 infection
in immunocompromised patients. We found that
broadly neutralizing antibodies (bNAbs) can protect
against SARS-CoV-2 infection in immunocompromised
patients. These findings suggest that broadly
neutralizing antibodies may be a promising
therapeutic approach for preventing SARS-CoV-2
infection in immunocompromised patients.

14.59 - 26. heinäk. 2021

3 346 uudelleentwiittausta 6 683 tykkäystä



AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Menyertai November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

10:25 PTG - 1 Jun 2021

1,555 Tweet semula 3,953 Suka



💬 66 ↻ 1.6K ❤️ 4.0K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Jun

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14 ↻ 434 ❤️ 1.8K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Jun

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

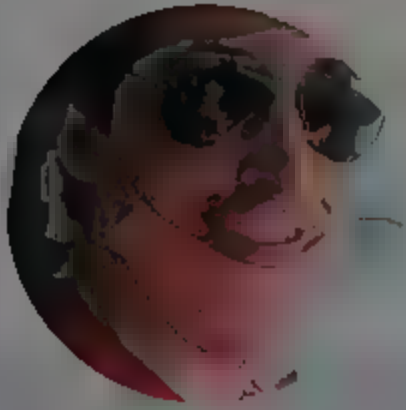
"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14 ↻ 395 ❤️ 1.8K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Jun

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.

AA



Un

om



© 2021 Twitter વિશે સહાયતા કેન્દ્ર શરતો
ગોપનીયતા નીતિ કુકીઝ ગણતરીની માહિતી



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

સંપૂર્ણ

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

10:25 PM - 1 જૂન, 2021

1,555 પુનઃચીટ્સ 3,953 લાઈક્સ



66 1.6K 4.0K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 જૂન

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 જૂન

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 જૂન

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



નવેમ્બર 2009 જોડાયેલ

AA

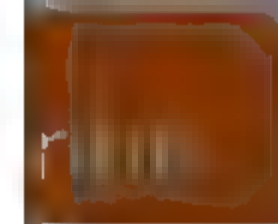


a

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Beigetreten November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Folgen ✓

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1. Juni 2021

1.555 Retweets 3.953 „Gefällt mir“-Angaben



💬 66 ↺ 1,6 Tsd. ❤️ 4,0 Tsd.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. Juni

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14 ↺ 434 ❤️ 1,8 Tsd.

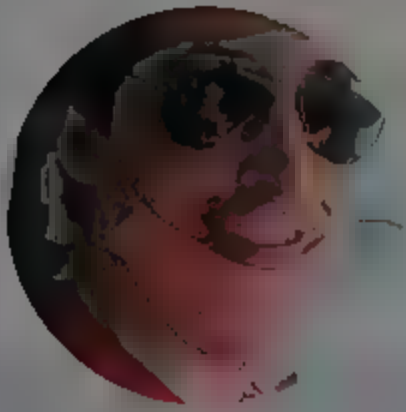
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. Juni

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14 ↺ 395 ❤️ 1,8 Tsd.

AA

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Csatlakozott 2009. november

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Következő

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 2021. jún. 1.

1 555 retweet 3 953 kedvelés



💬 66

🔄 1,6 E

❤️ 4,0 E

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · jún. 2.

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14

🔄 434

❤️ 1,8 E

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · jún. 2.

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14

🔄 395

❤️ 1,8 E

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · jún. 2.

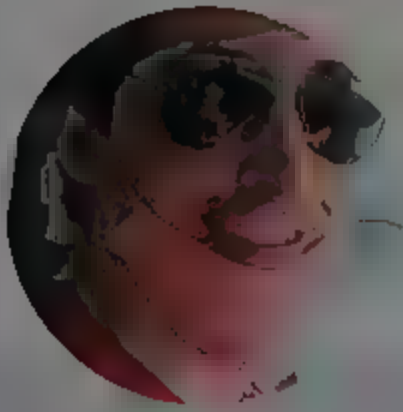
4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all

AA



U

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Liittynyt marraskuu 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22.25 - 1. kesäk. 2021

1 555 uudelleentwiittausta 3 953 tykkäystä



💬 66 ↻ 1,6 t ❤️ 4,0 t

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. kesäk.

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

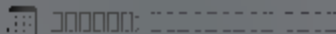
💬 14 ↻ 434 ❤️ 1,8 t

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. kesäk.

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

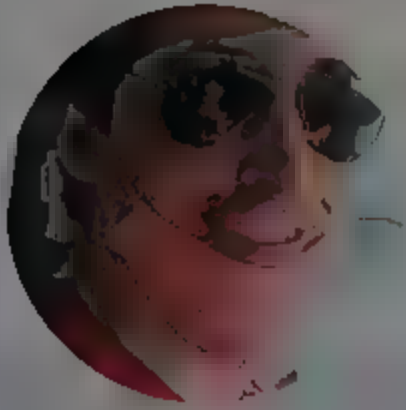
"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14 ↻ 395 ❤️ 1,8 t



A) Task that **must** be done. Cos. that doesn't sound suspicious at all

AA

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Скриншот

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1.06.2021 г.

1 555 ретуита 3 953 харесвания



66 1,6 хил. 4,0 хил.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2.06

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1,8 хил.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2.06

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

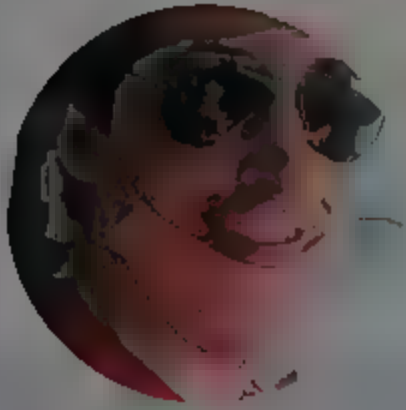
"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1,8 хил.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2.06

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.

AA

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Registrerte seg november 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Reply

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1. jun. 2021

1 555 retweets 3 953 liker



💬 66

🔄 1,6 K

❤️ 4,0 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. jun.

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14

🔄 434

❤️ 1,8 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. jun.

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14

🔄 395

❤️ 1,8 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. jun.

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Följ

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 juni 2021

1 555 Retweeter 3 953 gilla-markeringar



66 1,6 tn 4,0 tn



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 juni

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1,8 tn

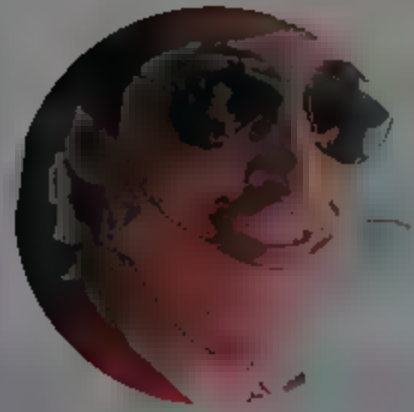


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 juni

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1,8 tn



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

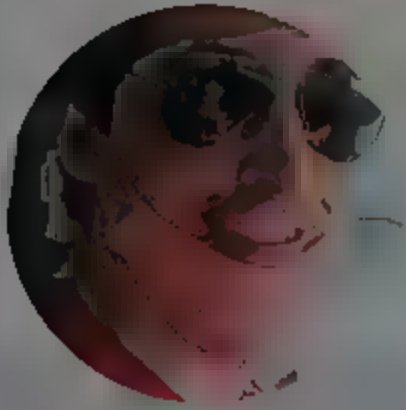
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



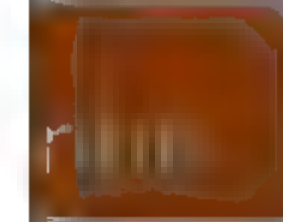
Gått med november 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 Haz 2021

1.555 Retweet 3.953 Beğeni



66 1555 3953



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Haz

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1758



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Haz

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1838



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Haz

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

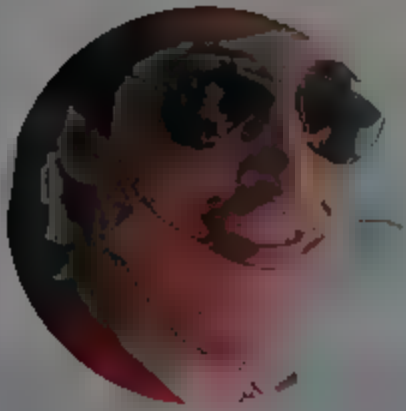
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Tạo do... ✓

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 thg 6, 2021

Tweet lại 1.555 Lượt thích 3.953



66



1,6 N



4,0 N

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 thg 6

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...



14



434



1,8 N

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 thg 6

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."



14



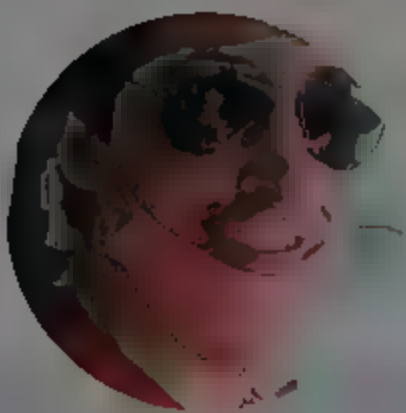
395



1,8 N

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 thg 6

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

The [EMA](#) reported 86 COVID-19 cases, including 18 fatalities, as of March 22. That did not include about 50 cases and 10 deaths reported to British regulators from March 24-31.

💬 11 🔄 137 ❤️ 569



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The denominator is in the range 40-50 million doses - 20 million in Britain, 20+ million in the EU. A dose is NOT a completed vaccination, as the [@astrazeneca](#) vaccine requires two doses.

So the real ratio here is far higher than 1 per million vaccinations...

9:13 AM - 13 Apr 2021

80 Retweets 419 Likes



💬 15 🔄 80 ❤️ 419



Paul Jakma @pjakma · Apr 13

Replying to [@james_bailey](#) [@chrisbailey](#)

You need to use the age-group specific dose count.

The overall count is dominated by doses to older cohorts, which (least in EMA) are massively under-reporting events.

If you go by overall, with that poor data, there is no risk.

Drill down to age-group, risk much higher.

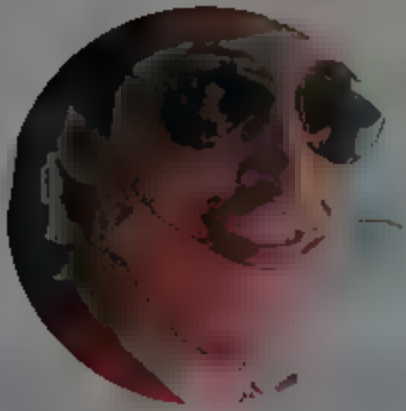
💬 🔄 ❤️



aka H. regalis @hesperornis · Apr 13

Replying to [@james_bailey](#) [@chrisbailey](#)

1 in 1000 women on birth control pills develop blood clots

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Following

To be clear on what the numbers really are here:

Well over 100 women have become severely ill or died from an incredibly rare clotting condition after receiving the DNA/AAV #Covid vaccines . The known cases now are mostly @astrazeneca, but the @jnj vaccine is almost identical...

9:03 AM - 13 Apr 2021

584 Retweets 1,455 Likes



💬 66 ↻ 584 ❤️ 1.5K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 13

Well over 100 cases? Really?

YES.

The @EMA_1600 reported 86 🇬🇧 🇬🇧 cases, including 18 fatalities, as of March 22. That did not include about 50 cases and 10 deaths reported to British regulators from March 24-31.

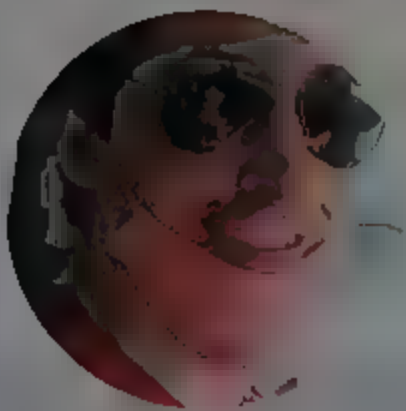
💬 11 ↻ 137 ❤️ 569

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Apr 13

The denominator is in the range 40-50 million doses - 20 million in Britain, 20+ million in the EU. A dose is NOT a completed vaccination, as the @astrazeneca vaccine requires two doses.

So the real ratio here is far higher than 1 per million vaccinations...

💬 16 ↻ 80 ❤️ 419



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Now, you can play with the numbers to get the ratio down as low as 1 in 5,000 or as high as 1 in 15,000 if you like, but even 1 in 15K is far worse than background rate...

7 190 911



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Finding good numbers is hard, but this peer-reviewed 2004 paper (which looked at myocarditis in soldiers following a smallpox vaccine), reports a background rate of 2.2 cases per month per 100,000 soldiers. The Connecticut rate is SEVEN TIMES that...

personnel from December 15, 2002, through September 30, 2003. The cases were identified through sentinel reporting to military headquarters, active surveillance using the Defense Medical Surveillance System, or reports to the Vaccine Adverse Event Reporting System. The observed incidence (16.11/100,000) of myopericarditis over a 30-day observation window among 347,518 primary vaccinees was nearly 7.5-fold higher than the expected rate of 2.16/100,000 (95% confidence interval: 1.90, 2.34) among nonvaccinated, active-duty military personnel, while the incidence of 2.07/100,000 among 145,155 revaccinees was not statistically different from the expected background rate.

SARS-CoV-2 data (NCBI)

Prevention and treatment information

(HHS)

Español

NIH

National Center of Immunization and Control

PubMed.gov

Advanced

Myopericarditis following smallpox vaccination

11:33 AM - 26 May 2021

346 Retweets 1,130 Likes



10 346 1.1K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · May 26

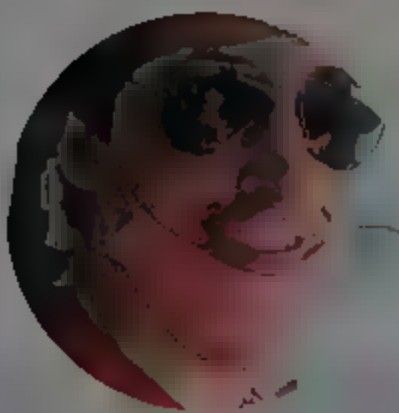
5/ Yesterday reports out of Israel put the number even higher. Israel is worried enough it is now considering giving teens only the first dose of the Pfizer shot.

Or - given the infinitesimal risk healthy teens face from the ro - how about no doses? Would no doses work for you?



Have an account? Log in





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

1/ Meanwhile, and the public health experts insist that post-vaccine myocarditis cases in young people are occurring at normal background rates. THIS IS FALSE. I normally give myself wriggle room, but the data are unequivocal. THEY ARE NOT TELLING THE TRUTH...

165 1.8K 4.4K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

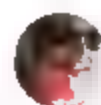
2/ The best data we have come from Connecticut, where 18 cases were reported as of May 24 - all of whom were hospitalized. The state called them 16-34, but the hospitals reported them as under 30. Connecticut reported ~240,000 fully vaccinated people under 30 as of May 19...

11:22 AM - 26 May 2021

237 Retweets 974 Likes



6 237 974



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 26

3/ If 1/2 of the vaccinated were men (who are far more likely to get this), that's a rate of 1 in 6700 men.

Now, you can play with the numbers to get the ratio down as low as 1 in 5,000 or as high as 1 in 15,000 if you like, but even 1 in 15K is far worse than background rate...

7 190 911



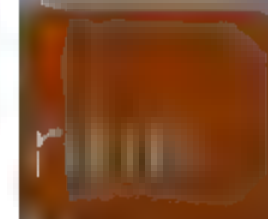
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 26

4/ Finding good numbers is hard, but this peer-reviewed 2004 paper (which looked at myocarditis in soldiers following a smallpox vaccine), reports a background rate of 2.2 cases per month per 100,000 soldiers. The Connecticut rate is SEVEN TIMES that...

personnel from December 15, 2002, through September 30, 2003. The cases were identified through sentinel reporting to military headquarters, active surveillance

[SARS-CoV-2 data \(NCBI\)](#)

[Prevention and treatment information \(HHS\)](#)



AA

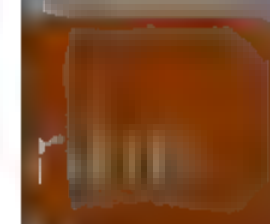


e

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Pobliže



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1. lip 2021.

1.554 proslijeđena tweetsa 3.953 oznake „svidja mi se”



💬 66 ↻ 1,6 tis. ❤️ 4,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. lip

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14 ↻ 434 ❤️ 1,8 tis.

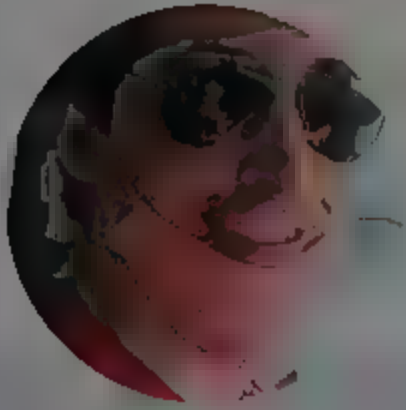
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. lip

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14 ↻ 395 ❤️ 1,8 tis.

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

1866



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22.25 - 1 Jun 2021

1.554 Retweet 3.953 Suka



66 1554 3953

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Jun

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1758

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Jun

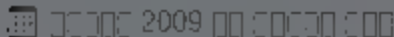
3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1838

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Jun

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all



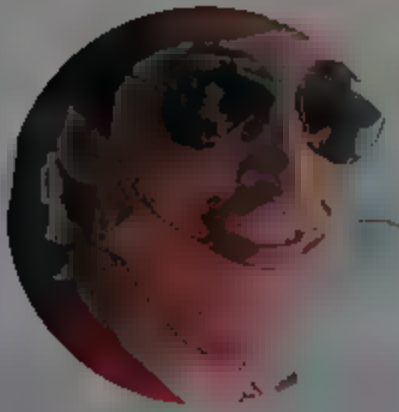
d/ Take that **must** be done. Cos that doesn't sound suspicious at all

AA

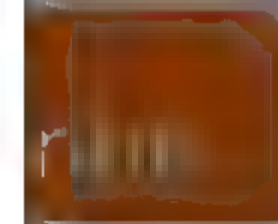


e

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Cum funcționează

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 iun. 2021

1.554 de Retweeturi 3.953 de aprecieri



💬 66 ↻ 1,6 K ❤️ 4,0 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 iun.

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

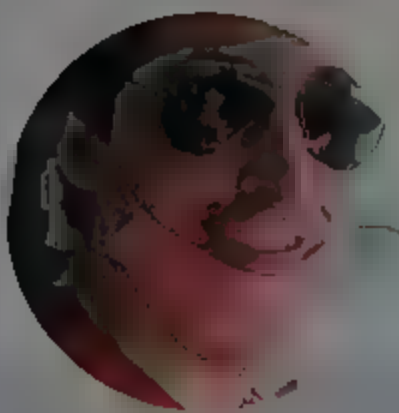
💬 14 ↻ 434 ❤️ 1,8 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 iun.

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14 ↻ 395 ❤️ 1,8 K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Israel: first to vaccinate, first to admit reality. Btw: it's not clear that the Delta variant is the reason the vaccines are failing, it may simply be that the vaccines are failing NOW and Delta is the variant circulating now, but at least they're not blaming the unvaccinated.



THE JERUSALEM POST

'Pfizer COVID vaccine significantly less effective against Delta variant'

By MAAYAN JAFFE-HOFFMAN, ROSSELLA TERCATIN

JULY 16, 2021 18:42



10:00 AM - 16 Jul 2021

1,283 Retweets 3,158 Likes



💬 175 ↻ 1.3K ❤️ 3.2K

This Tweet is unavailable.

THE JERUSALEM POST

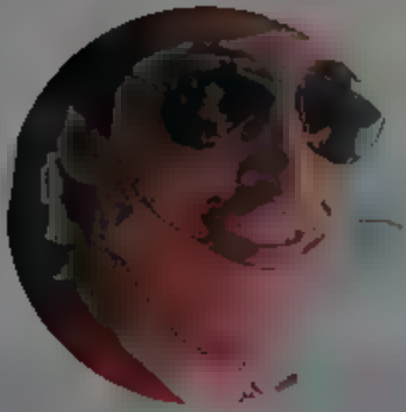
The effectiveness of the Pfizer vaccine against the Delta variant is "weaker" than health officials hoped, Prime Minister Naftali Bennett said Friday, as 855 people tested positive for coronavirus and more countries were listed as places of high infection.

"We do not know exactly to what degree the vaccine helps, but it is significantly less," Bennett said.

THE JERUSALEM POST

Of those infected, 52 were in serious condition, two less than the day before. A week earlier, there were 41. In April, with about 5,900 active cases, a similar number as now, more than 340 patients were in serious condition.

The likely explanation is that among the current virus carriers, some 2,000 are schoolchildren, and half of them were



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

From a very good data analyst, absolute proof of UK vaccine failure.

study done in May 2021.

<https://spiral.imperial.ac.uk/handle/10044/1/90339>

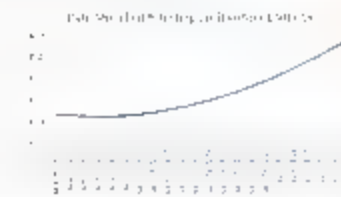
Supporting Table UK Vaccination status: Percent total SARS-CoV-2 full antibody seropositivity, week-by-week, relative to overall infection as performance weighted in the adult population of England

Category	Full vaccinated	Full vaccinated	Partial vaccinated	Antibody positive, unvaccinated	Antibody positive, vaccinated	Antibody positive all	Response percentage, vaccinated	Vaccines are effective, antibody seropositivity, vaccinated only	Vaccines are effective, antibody seropositivity, vaccinated only	Response and antibody seropositivity all
In population										
Age group	16-17	18-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59
Age group	60-64	65-69	70-74	75-79	80-84	85-89	90-94	95-99	100-104	105-109
Age group	110-114	115-119	120-124	125-129	130-134	135-139	140-144	145-149	150-154	155-159
Age group	160-164	165-169	170-174	175-179	180-184	185-189	190-194	195-199	200-204	205-209

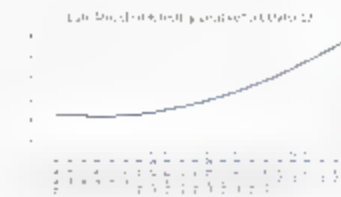
9:37 AM - 16 Jul 2021



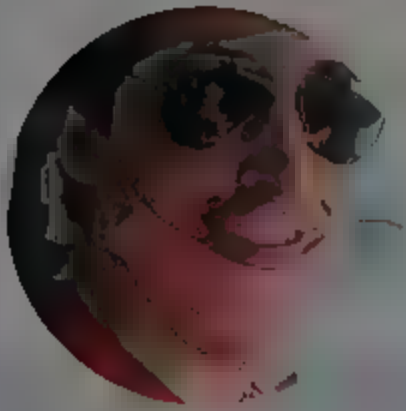
likely gone higher. Almost everyone vaccinated. Want to guess that infection rate in that fully vaccinated age group?



It gone up 6x since the end of May. If VE is



It gone up 6x since the end of May. If VE is really 90%+ at preventing infections this chart should be impossible. Fortunately delta seems to have an IFR <0.01% but its killing vaccinated and unvaccinated people at similar rates. On either vaccine does prevent?

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

It is **not** at all true that "the only pandemic we have is among the unvaccinated," even if Uncle Joe's advisors managed to stuff that sentence into his brain long enough for him to choke it out.

But it is true that the only vaccine side effects we have are among the vaccinated.

**The Hill**

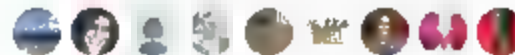
@thehill

Reporter: "What's your message to platforms like Facebook?"

President Biden: "They're killing people."

12:44 PM · 16 Jul 2021

1,189 Retweets 3,224 Likes



288 1.2K 3.2K

**Hailey's Dad** @joerupper13 · Jul 16

Replying to @AlexBerenson

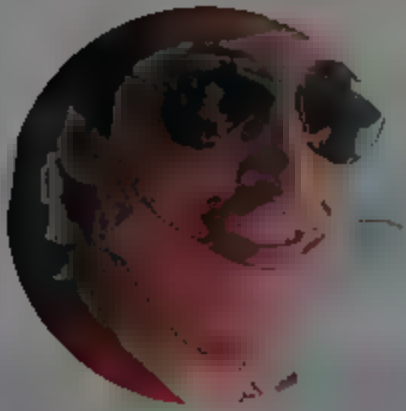
Dementia sucks

4 33

**Living the Cure** @L8Effects · Jul 16

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Mind your words, everyone! The vaccines have NOT been shown to definitively prevent becoming infected with the virus or stop the transmission of the virus. The metrics used for EUA were decreased hospitalizations & deaths: truth!



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can't make it up

TV: 14 Israelis who got 3rd shot later infected with COVID-19

Limited data not enough to draw conclusions on booster's effectiveness, ministers said to fight over potential lockdown, restriction exemption for shuls

By TOI STAFF

Tuesday, 7:42 pm



5:09 PM - 8 Aug 2021



Fourteen Israelis have been diagnosed with COVID-19 despite having been inoculated with a third COVID-19 vaccine dose, according to Health Ministry data reported by Channel 12 news on Sunday.

According to the network, two of those infected after receiving the booster shot have been hospitalized.

It was not immediately clear whether the 14 contracted the virus before or after receiving the booster. Such sporadic instances would not be enough for medical

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1,000

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 Meith 2021

Atweet 1,554 'Is maith liom' 3,952



66 1.6k 4.0k



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Meith

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1.8k



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Meith

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1.8k



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 Meith

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York

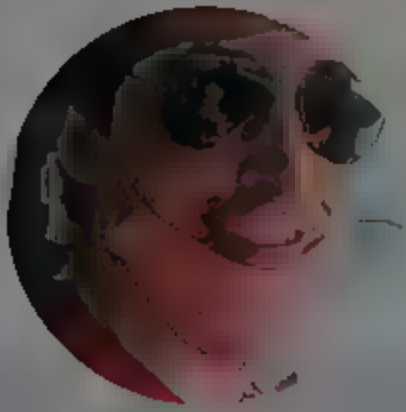


📅 Clárú: Samhain 2009

AA



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children. Revolting.* For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Uníuse en novembro de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

[Seguir](#)



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of [#SarsCov2](#) to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 de xuño de 2021

1.554 rechouchíos 3.952 gústames



💬 66 ↺ 1,6K ❤️ 4,0K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 de xuño



2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from *Nature Medicine* describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14 ↺ 434 ❤️ 1,8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 de xuño



3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

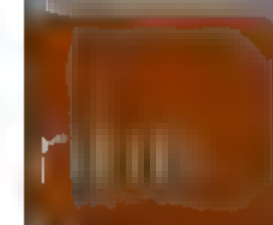
💬 14 ↺ 395 ❤️ 1,8K

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

팔로우

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

오후 10:25 - 2021년 6월 1일

1,554 리트윗 3,952 마음에 들어요



66 1,554 3,952



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6월 2일

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1,758



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6월 2일

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1,838



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6월 2일

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

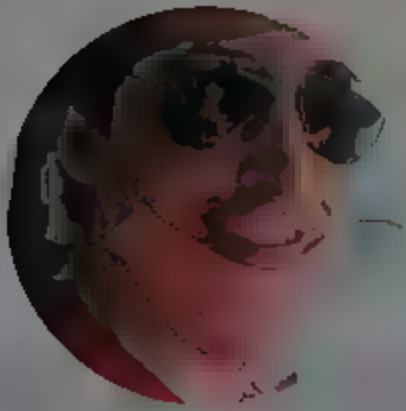
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



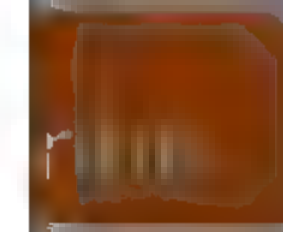
📅 가입일: 2009년 11월

AA



Un

om



© 2021 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி கிடைக்க
பிழைகள் தகவல்பெறும் கருவிகள் கருவிகள்
கணக்குகள் தகவல்பெறும்

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 நவம்பர் 2009 -இல் இணைந்தது



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

🔗 [View on Web](#) ✓

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

🕒 10:25 - 1 ஜூலை, 2021

1,554 மறுபதிவுகள் 3,952 விருப்பங்கள்



💬 66 🔄 1.6ஆ 📌 4.0ஆ



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ஜூலை 2

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14 🔄 434 📌 1.8ஆ



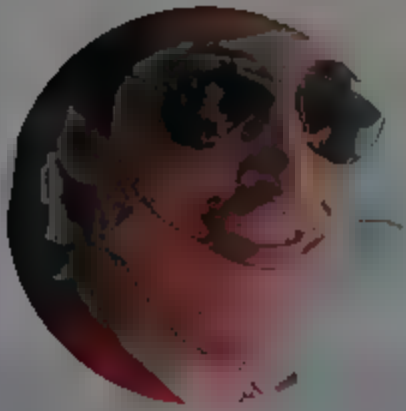
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ஜூலை 2

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14 🔄 395 📌 1.8ஆ

AA



Un

om

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Bilan



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 juin 2021

1554 Retweets 3952 J'aime



66



1,6 k



4,0 k

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 juin

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...



14



434



1,8 k

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 juin

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."



14



395



1,8 k

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 juin

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

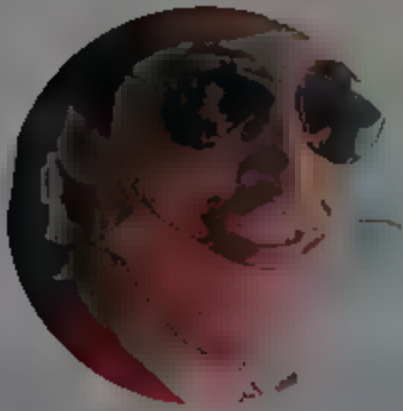
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Inscrit en novembre 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 2009年11月加入



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

下午10:25 - 2021年6月1日

1,554 次轉推 3,952 個喜歡



💬 66 ↺ 1.6K ❤️ 4.0K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月2日

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14 ↺ 434 ❤️ 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月2日

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14 ↺ 395 ❤️ 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月2日

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.



Joined November 2009



14 395 1.8K

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

1/7

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 ביוני 2021

1,555 ציפים מחדש 3,952 סימונים כאהוב



4.0 אלף 1.6 אלף 66



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 ביוני

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

1.8 אלף 434 14

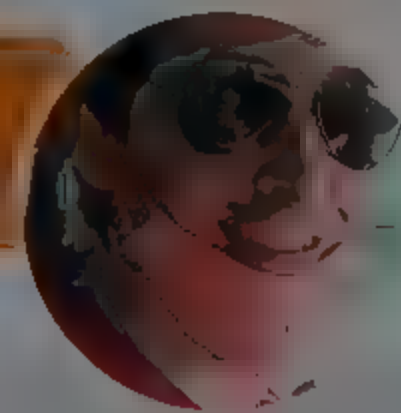


Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 2 ביוני

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

1.8 אלף 395 14



Alex Berenson

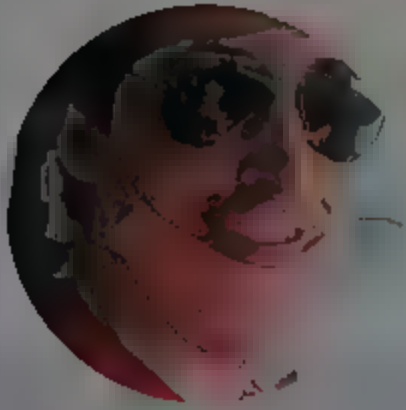
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Медиа

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 июн. 2021 г.

1 555 ретвитов 3 952 отметки «Нравится»



💬 66 ↻ 1,6 тыс. ❤️ 4,0 тыс.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 июн.

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14 ↻ 434 ❤️ 1,8 тыс.



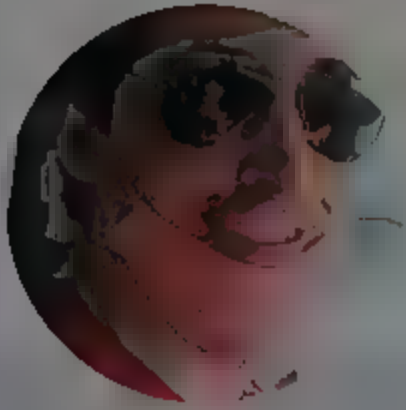
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 июн.

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14 ↻ 395 ❤️ 1,8 тыс.

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

下午10:25 - 2021年6月1日

1,555 转推 3,952 喜欢



66 1.6千 4.0千



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月2日



2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1.8千



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月2日



3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1.8千



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6月2日



4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

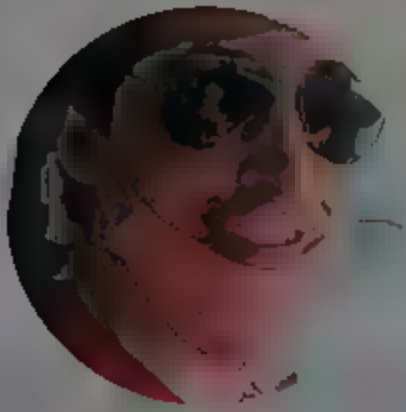
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



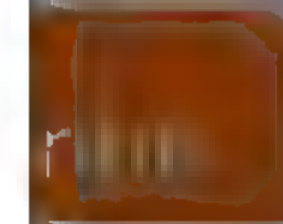
加入于 2009年11月

AA



Un

om



© 2021 Twitter, Inc. All rights reserved. Privacy Policy Terms of Service

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Substack



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

10:00 PM - 100,000,000

0,000,000 retweets 0,000,000 likes



66 1.6 4.0



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1000

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1.8

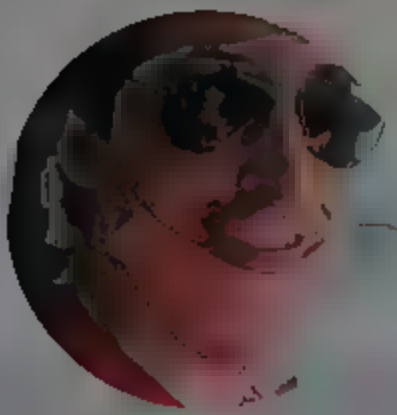


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1000

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1.8



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Obviously the answer is another booster

ALT: Booster's millions

ALT ALT: Trust the process

ALT ALT ALT: Because science

ALT ALT ALT ALT: Boosted!



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Can't make it up

5:31 PM - 8 Aug 2021



AA



reported Truth

Un

٢٠٢١ تويتر عن تويتر مركز المساعدة انشروط
سياسة الخصوصية التوكير معلومات الإعلانات



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

١٠:٢٥ م - ١ يونيو ٢٠٢١



١٠٥٥٥ إعادات تغريد ٣٩٥٢ إعجابات

66 1.6 ألف 4.0 آلاف



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ٢٠ يونيو

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1.8 ألف



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ٢٠ يونيو

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1.8 ألف



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson ٢٠ يونيو

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.

om



Alex Berenson

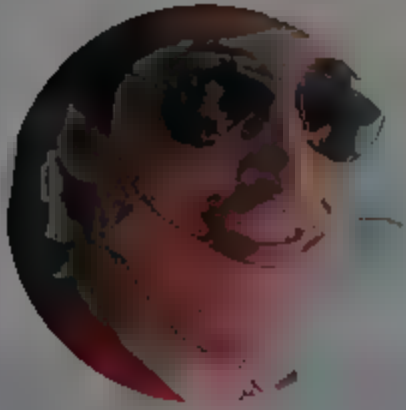
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

أصبح في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩

AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Se unió en noviembre de 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Seguir

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 jun. 2021

1.555 Retweets 3.952 Me gusta



66 1,6K 4,0K



Alex Berenson · 2 jun.

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1,8K



Alex Berenson · 2 jun.

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1,8K



Alex Berenson · 2 jun.

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all

AA



reported Truth

Un

4- 2021 نوٹر نوٹر ک [مار] میں مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط برائے بیسی بائیس کوکبر
اشن [ارات کی معلومات

✓ [فائل کریں](#)

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

10:25 PM - 2021 جون



1,555 ریٹویٹس 3,952 پسندیدگیاں

66 1.6 4.0

✓

2 جون @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

14 434 1.8

✓

2 جون @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

14 395 1.8

✓

2 جون @AlexBerenson **Alex Berenson**

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

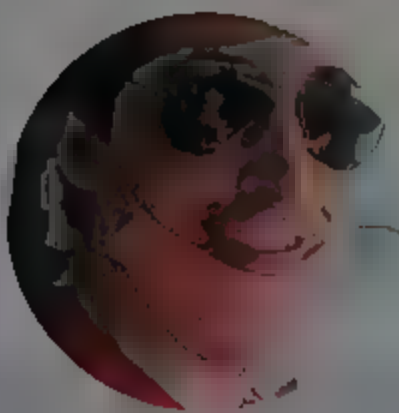
نومبر 2009 کو شامل [؟]

AA

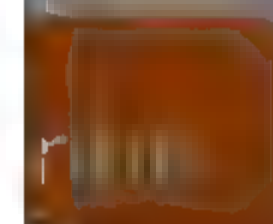


a

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Připojit se listopad 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

AlexBerenson



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1. 6. 2021

1 555 retweetů 3 952 lajků



💬 66 ↻ 1,6 tis. ❤️ 4,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. 6.

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14 ↻ 434 ❤️ 1,8 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. 6.

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14 ↻ 395 ❤️ 1,8 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. 6.

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all.

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh **sweetie**

You might actually be worth suing.

Find something false that I've written; not by referring to a secondary source but an actual primary source I have falsified (ugh) or even quoted wrongly.

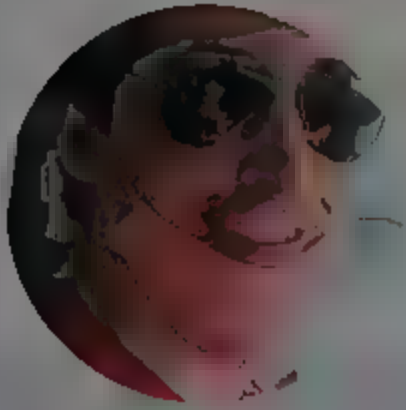
And by something, I mean anything. One thing.

Or retract your statement.

Alex Gibney ✓ @alexgibneyfilm

This is directed to others beyond this flat-earth believing anonymous troll - to anyone who believes in @AlexBerenson and his purposefully falsified "data." Follow the links in this article to see what a fraud is Mr Berenson. google.com/amp/s/amp.thea...
twitter.com/alexrealtorfl1...

6:44 PM - 8 Aug 2021



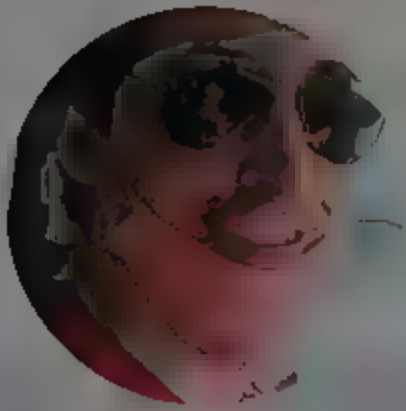
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

Oh sweetie

You might actually be worth suing.

Find something false that I've written; not by referring to a secondary source but an actual primary source I have falsified (ugh) or even quoted wrongly.

And by something, I mean anything. One thing.

Or retract your statement.

Alex Gibney ✓ @alexgibneyfilm

This is directed to others beyond this flat-earth believing anonymous troll - to anyone who believes in @AlexBerenson and his purposefully falsified "data." Follow the links in this article to see what a fraud is Mr Berenson. google.com/amp/s/amp.thea... twitter.com/alexrealtor1...

2 11 64



Alex Berenson ✓

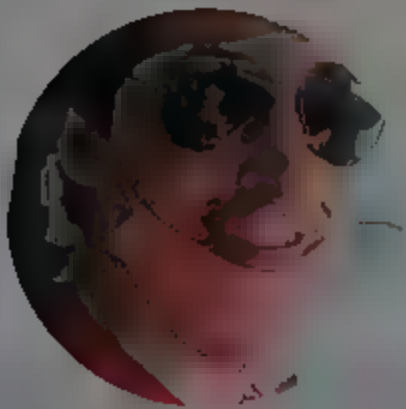
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The reason the smarter Team Vaxpocalypse members simply ignore me (or try behind the scenes to get Twitter to ban me) is they have learned the foolishness of saying things like this

6:45 PM - 8 Aug 2021

11 64



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m

The reason the smarter Team Vaxpocalypse members simply ignore me (or try behind the scenes to get Twitter to ban me) is they have learned the foolishness of saying things like this

3 15 124



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Screenshotted for the moment he deletes it in 3... 2... 1...

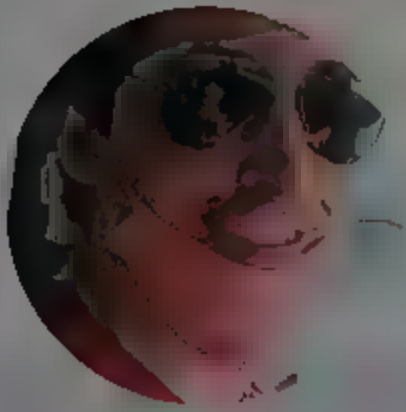
This is directed to others beyond this flat-earth believing anonymous troll - to anyone who believes in @AlexBerenson and his purposefully falsified "data." Follow the links in this article to see what a fraud is Mr Berenson. google.com/amp/s/amp.thea...

Alex @AlexrealtorFl1 · 2h

Lol lets do a teacher union doc and a follow up to totally under control with @GovRonDeSantis and @AlexBerenson interview (unint) ill do whatever you want

6:50 PM - 8 Aug 2021

1 1

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, remember how all the smart people told you the vaccines were supery-dupery safe because those nasty-ass (technical term) spike proteins they make would never actually leave the cells that make them?

Turns out that's... less than entirely accurate.

6:37 AM - 21 May 2021

1,225 Retweets 2,322 Likes



💬 167 ↻ 1.2K ❤️ 2.3K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 21

This paper is first-rate science from a little place called Harvard. It has fascinating tidbits, including the suggestion that the spikes may not enter the blood for several days - that it is the T-cell led DESTRUCTION of cells that contain them that leads to their release...

💬 38 ↻ 230 ❤️ 969

**Cynic On Fire** @cyniconfire · May 21

Replying to @AlexBerenson

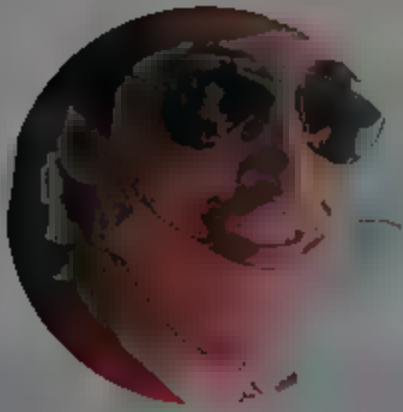
For those of us who don't have the time to read this ...

AA



a

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children. Revolting.* For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

AlexBerenson



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of [#SarsCov2](#) to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1. 6. 2021

1 555 retweetov 3 952 označení Páči sa



66



1,6 tis.



4,0 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. 6.

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from *Nature Medicine* describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...



14



434



1,8 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2. 6.

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."



14



395



1,8 tis.

AA

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Geregistreerd in november 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Volgen

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 jun. 2021

1.555 retweets 3.952 vind-ik-leuks



💬 66 ↻ 1.555 ❤️ 3.952

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 jun.

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14 ↻ 434 ❤️ 1.758

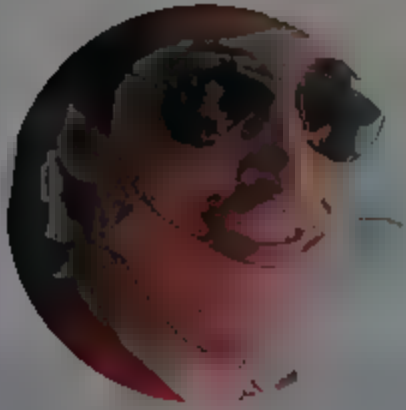
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 jun.

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14 ↻ 395 ❤️ 1.839

AA

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Unit: novembre de 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 de juny de 2021

1.555 retuits 3.952 agradaments



💬 66 ↺ 1,6m ❤️ 4,0m

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 de juny

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14 ↺ 434 ❤️ 1,8m

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 de juny

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14 ↺ 395 ❤️ 1,8m

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 de juny

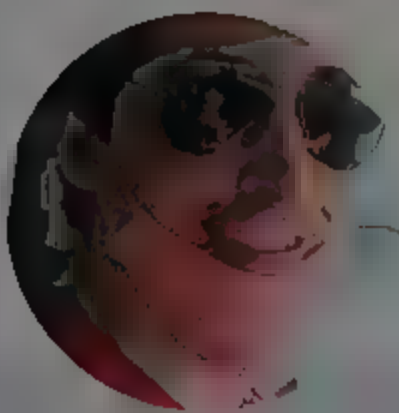
4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all

AA

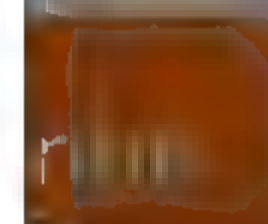


a

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Participa desde novembro de 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Seguir



1/ Feb. 1, 2020 was a very big day for Dr. Anthony S. Fauci.

That afternoon he had a conference call with virologists - one of whom had just flagged the potentially "engineered" features of #SarsCov2 to him - to discuss a document called "coronavirus sequence comparison."

22:25 - 1 de jun. de 2021

1.555 Retweets 3.952 Curtidas



💬 66 ↻ 1,6 mil ❤️ 4,0 mil

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 de jun.

2/ But Dr. Fauci had other calls on his mind that day too.

At 12:29 a.m. on Feb. 1 (a Saturday), he emailed his deputy, Dr. Hugh Auchincloss. The subject line was "IMPORTANT." He attached a 2015 paper from Nature Medicine describing gain-of-function research on coronaviruses...

💬 14 ↻ 434 ❤️ 1,8 mil

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 de jun.

3/ Research that the director of the Wuhan Institute of Virology had helped conduct. Research that other scientists had criticized publicly as overly risky.

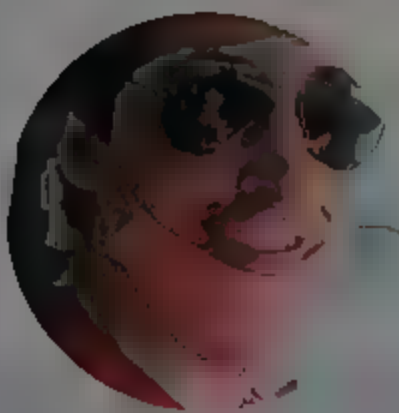
"Hugh, it is essential that we speak this AM," he wrote. "Read this paper... You will have tasks today that must be done."

💬 14 ↻ 395 ❤️ 1,8 mil

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2 de jun.

4/ Tasks that must be done. Gee, that doesn't sound suspicious at all

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



1/ The [FDA](#) vaccine data shows even higher rates of serious side effects than the [CDC](#) data. The second dose is the problem - almost 1 in 5 people under 65 had a grade 3 or 4 adverse event after receiving it, compared to 1 in 50 who received placebo...

💬 82 🔄 488 ❤️ 1.2K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Forward

2/ Fevers are of particular note: 1.6% of people under 65 spiked fevers over 102 after the second dose, and about 1 in 1000 had fevers over 104.

That was 50 times the rates of fever in the placebo arm (178 cases to 3).

[fda.gov/media/144434/d...](#)

6:31 AM · 15 Dec 2020

107 Retweets 486 Likes



💬 32 🔄 107 ❤️ 486



Joel @joelkam89 · 15 Dec 2020

Replying to [Alex Berenson](#)

Alex, I get it and I agree with you. But given our choices, an adverse effect to settle down these lockdown politicians seem like a good trade off? Whatever it takes to end this!

💬 13 🔄 1 ❤️ 1

👤 [Joel Kam](#)



Sean Foye @foye_sean · 15 Dec 2020

Replying to [Alex Berenson](#)

Wouldn't that be worse symptoms than just getting covid alone???

💬 1 🔄 1 ❤️ 5

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

CDC estimated the vaccine would prevent 9 cases of infection per 1,000 people - and cause 68 more severe reactions.

Replying to @AlexBerenson

77 425 976



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

That's the bottom line, folks. Lots of proof it reduces spread, no proof it prevents hospitalizations, much less deaths, lots of proof it causes severe short-term reactions, especially in younger people.

Anyone who says otherwise is lying.

12:25 PM - 14 Dec 2020

114 Retweets 627 Likes



36 114 627

This Tweet is unavailable.



Dr. Mark J. @canlungdoc · 14 Dec 2020

Except health care workers??

1 1 1

Replying to @AlexBerenson



AviatorEight @aviatoreight · 14 Dec 2020

Replying to @AlexBerenson

prevent 9 cases in 1000 seems like an abysmally low number

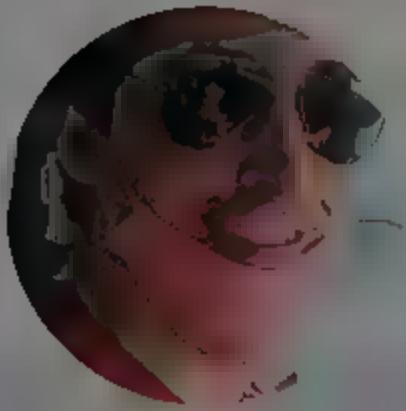
1 1 6

Replying to @AlexBerenson

om



AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

BTW: the Moderna FDA report also noted a case of rheumatoid arthritis in a 57-year-old man which both the investigators and the company characterized as linked to the vaccine. Table 27, page 43. RA is an autoimmune disease, so it's notable.

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

1/ The @Moderna_TX vaccine data shows even higher rates of serious side effects than the @pfizer data. The second dose is the problem - almost 1 in 5 people under 65 had a grade 3 or 4 adverse event after receiving it, compared to 1 in 50 who received placebo...

Show this thread

8:06 AM · 15 Dec 2020

75 Retweets 258 Likes



💬 20

↻ 75

❤️ 258

This Tweet is unavailable.



AG 🇺🇸 @CA_Husker_Amy · 15 Dec 2020



💬

↻

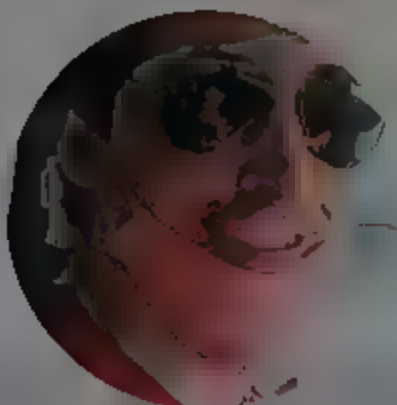
❤️ 1



Julie Hunt 🇺🇸 @patslaxmom11 · 15 Dec 2020

Replying to @AlexBerenson

My mother is in a skilled nursing facility. I am sure they are going to jab her. Unfortunately she has survived two episodes of very deadly Stevens-Johnson Syndrome, an autoimmune reaction. Pretty worried...



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson



SPOILER ALERT: They're all fine

Monica Alba ✓ @albamonica

List of those closest to Pres. Trump who've had/have COVID since October:

Hope Hicks

Melania Trump...

Show this thread

1:19 PM - 6 Dec 2020

817 Retweets 4,996 Likes



189 817 5.0K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6 Dec 2020

The old ones, the young ones, the fat ones, the skinny ones, the ones who got hospitalized, the ones who didn't... all fine. Notice a trend?

103 227 2.4K



guess my pronouns @horseshowgrad · 6 Dec 2020

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Don't say anything but Rudy Giuliani told hydroxychloroquine 🇺🇸



guess my pronouns @horseshowgrad · 6 Dec 2020

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Took

This Tweet is unavailable.

12:11 PM · Dec 6, 2020

Alex Berenson ✓

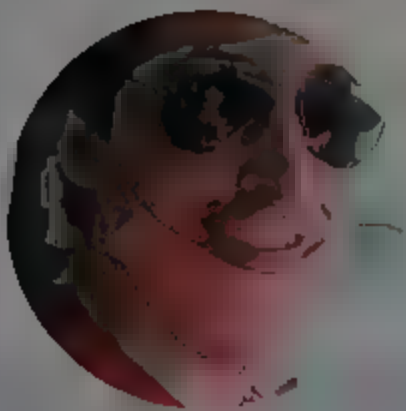
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

More than 304,000 likes in 9 hours - among the strongest tweets for @realDonaldTrump in some time. Reopening schools is a powerful issue that crosses party lines.

📶 AT&T LTE

12:01 AM

100% 🔋



Tweet



Donald J. Trump ✓

@realDonaldTrump

SCHOOLS MUST OPEN IN THE FALL!!!

7/6/20, 2:40 PM

52.8K Retweets **304K** Likes



Palmer Report ✓ @PalmerReport · 9h

Replying to @realDonaldTrump

9:04 PM - 6 Jul 2020

651 Retweets **3,526** Likes



💬 131

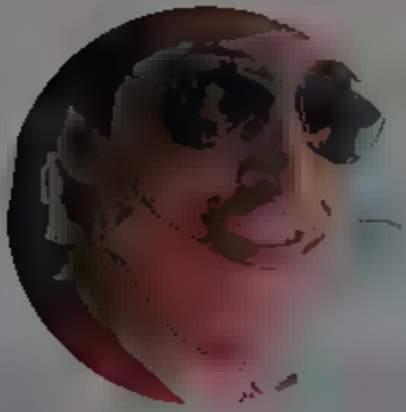
↻ 651

❤️ 3.5K



Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

AZ #Covid hospitalizations: down 35% from peak 18 days ago.

CA: down 8%, peak 10 days ago.

FL: down 14%, peak 10 days ago.

TX: down 15%, peak 8 days ago.

The Sunbelt spike is over. Deaths lag but those should roll very soon (exactly when depends on how aggressive backdating is).

12:01 PM - 31 Jul 2020

1,032 Retweets 2,897 Likes



💬 109 ↻ 1.0K ❤️ 2.9K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 31 Jul 2020

It looks as if deaths may have peaked in Arizona (for the last three weeks, the state has reported roughly 560-580 deaths per week), though their reporting is so lumpy and almost random on a daily basis it's tough to tell. The other states are a little behind.

💬 13 ↻ 68 ❤️ 350

**Coach Doug Walters** @dwaltersvball · 31 Jul 2020

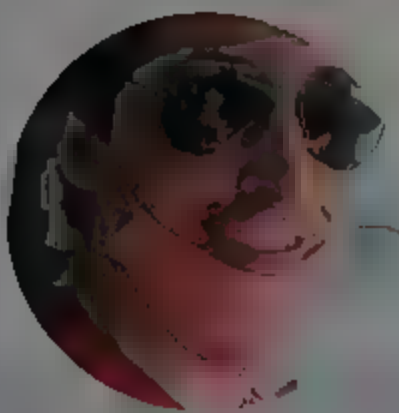
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Time for the National media to ignore these states and move to the spikes and unprecedented numbers in the Midwest!

💬 9 ↻ 1 ❤️ 63

**Michael Weller** @wellerATC · 31 Jul 2020

Doug are you a bit cynical about the state of COVID Coverage?



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

© New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Doncha just hate it when a fact sneaks into a perfectly good scare story? Here's @journalsentinel doing its best to insist that young folks are rilly rilly at risk from the ro, and down at the bottom we find out that 3,571 of the 166,000,000 Americans under 40 have died so far...

The young die as well from COVID-19, even as many engage in denial

Mark Johnson Milwaukee Journal Sentinel
Published 1:03 p.m. CT Nov. 25, 2020 | Updated 12:03 p.m. CT Nov. 27, 2020

A dangerous fiction has made its way through social media and American politics, the idea that COVID-19 is really only a danger to the elderly or those with a severe, chronic illness.

"Those who are in terrific shape, are young and have no prior illness can, indeed, become critically ill from COVID," said Nina Shapiro, a professor at the David Geffen School of Medicine at UCLA and author of the book,

Clinical Supplies USA

[See more](#)

"We had a very young man with chronic disease who was very fearful of acquiring COVID," McSparron said. "Unfortunately, someone visited him at home who did not know they had COVID. The young man did end up getting COVID and dying of COVID."

A grim toll

The death toll of Americans under the age of 40 from COVID-19 — 3,571 — has now surpassed the total death toll from the 9/11

12:55 PM - 28 Nov 2020

598 Retweets 2,276 Likes



146 598 2.3K

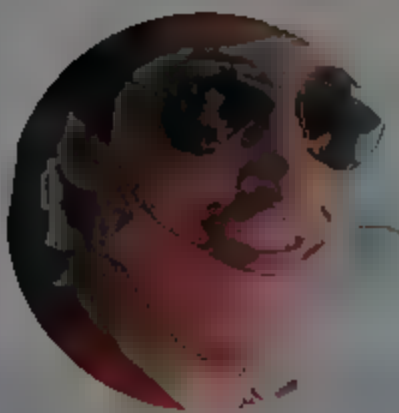


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28 Nov 2020

That's a death toll of 0.002% this year. Or roughly as many Americans in that age range as die of overdoses every month.

No points for guessing how many of those folks had severe comorbidities or were simply misclassified.

40 232 1.6K



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

"Those who are in terrific shape, are young and have no prior illness can, indeed, become critically ill from COVID," said Nina Shapiro, a professor at the David Geffen School of Medicine at UCLA and author of the book,

146 598 2.3K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

That's a death toll of 0.002% this year. Or roughly as many Americans in that age range as die of overdoses every month.

No points for guessing how many of those folks had severe comorbidities or were simply misclassified.

12:58 PM - 28 Nov 2020

232 Retweets 1,556 Likes



40 232 1.6K



Wally Bows @WallyBows · 28 Nov 2020

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Excess deaths though. Those other deaths are still happening and these are happening on top of the normal deaths.

8



NC Optimist @NC_Optimist · 28 Nov 2020

I'm not sure there's much data showing how many of those 3,500 deaths are excess deaths, as opposed to misclassifications or where Covid was not the primary cause of death.

1 3

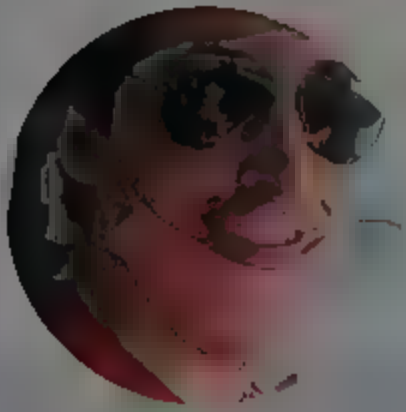


[belg] rade: that's my mustache! @radezz · 28 Nov 2020

Replying to @AlexBerenson

A grim toll

The death toll of Americans under the age of 40 from COVID-19 — 3,571 — has now surpassed the total death toll from the 9/11

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

And after a week of nightmare headlines about Florida, and about 70,000 new cases (aka positive tests), hospitals have a grand total of 130 more patients (~2.5%) in ICU beds statewide than last Sunday. Can't make it up. 45 deaths today, in a state with 20 million people.

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel • Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab
Last Updated: 7/12/2020 4:15:36 PM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	4,963	1,160	18.94%
ALACHUA	257	51	16.55%
BAKER	0	0	

(All)

Class

(All)

Hospital ICU Beds Census and Staffed Availability as Reported in ESS

To download to Excel • Click Download at the bottom right of the screen then click Cross Tab
Last Updated: 7/5/2020 12:45:44 AM

County	Adult ICU Census	Available Adult ICU	Available Adult ICU%
Grand Total	4,831	1,246	20.50%
ALACHUA	250	58	18.83%
BAKER	0	0	

1:44 PM - 12 Jul 2020

5,985 Retweets 12,280 Likes



💬 755

🔄 6.0K

❤️ 12K

**Captain Jack** @uknowmorethani · 12 Jul 2020

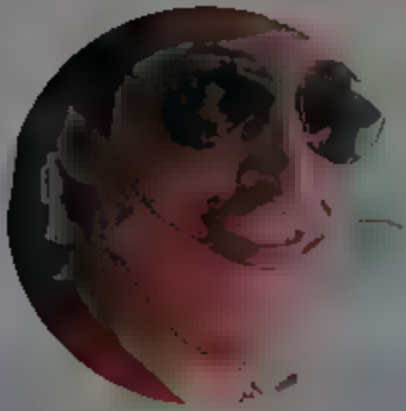
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Worried the early flu shot is going to cause an actual uptick in cases there.



9

**Emma Woodhouse** @EWoodhouse7 · 12 Jul 2020



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So we all know California is lying when it says its ICUs are full statewide, right? Just flat lying. The county-level data (and California has BIG counties) show the truth. San Diego says its units are only 82% full, Orange County says all of Southern Cal is running at 89%...



Tweet



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

So we all know the California is lying when it says its ICUs are full statewide, right? Just flat lying. The county-level data tells an entirely different picture. San Diego says its ICUs are only 82% full, Orange County says all of Southern California is at 89%...

8:28 PM - 26 Dec 2020

2,054 Retweets 6,205 Likes



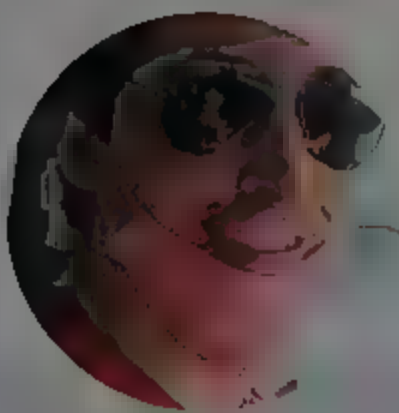
337 2.1K 6.2K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 Dec 2020

From [San Diego](#), newspeak at its finest

"The percentages here have been adjusted by state public health officials to represent the high levels of COVID-19 patients among all ICU patients. More actual beds may be available."



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

© New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Hey, did you know Pennsylvania voters on Tuesday slapped down @GovernorTomWolf and passed two constitutional amendments to ensure they will never again be locked down indefinitely on one politician's whim?

Probably not, since the elite media is pretending the vote didn't happen.

Pennsylvania voters impose new limits on governor's powers

By MARC LEVY and MICHAEL RUBINKAM yesterday



PHILADELPHIA (AP) — Pennsylvania voters Tuesday rejected the governor's proposal to keep the emergency powers he invoked to suppress the coronavirus pandemic in place, and instead approved two amendments to ensure they will never again be locked down indefinitely on one politician's whim.

The vote on Tuesday's statewide primary balllot came as Republican lawmakers were discussing the last stage of a plan to keep the emergency powers in place until the end of the 2021 legislative session.

The constitutionality of the amendments will be decided by the state's Supreme Court, which is expected to rule by late June or early July. The amendments were approved by a 57% margin in the primary election, which was held on Tuesday.

The state's Republican Party, led by Governor Tom Wolf, had been arguing that Pennsylvania voters should not have the right to limit the governor's powers.

Wolf had argued that the amendments would be a violation of the constitution, which states that the governor has the power to declare a state of emergency and to suspend the constitution during such a state of emergency.

6:30 AM - 20 May 2021

2,968 Retweets 8,805 Likes

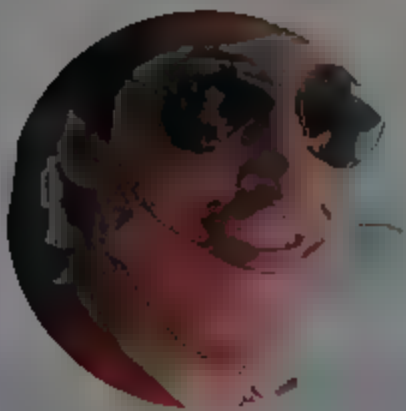


227 3.0K 8.9K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · May 20





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Lawrence Tuben, said in a statement that Pennsylvania would not plan a stop to Gov. Tom Wolf's duties until a...

Will have eyes? And no one is sure she spread of the coronavirus with the reopening initiatives in place, largely lifting after May...

227 3.0K 8.9K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is a BIG deal, the first time voters anywhere have had a chance to respond directly to the lockdowns. (And you may have heard Pennsylvania is a blue state.)

But @nytimes - which found the space to report on the Pittsburgh mayoral primary - has said not one word about it.

6:41 AM - 20 May 2021

382 Retweets 2,107 Likes



70 382 2.1K



Joel @joelkam89 · May 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson · May 20

The @nytimes has also failed to comment on the surge in antisemitic attacks in the US. All about their woke narrative over there!

1 1 7



Corey Swann @CoreyJSwann · May 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson · May 20

Ohio did it as well, re: Gov. DeWine

1 1 10



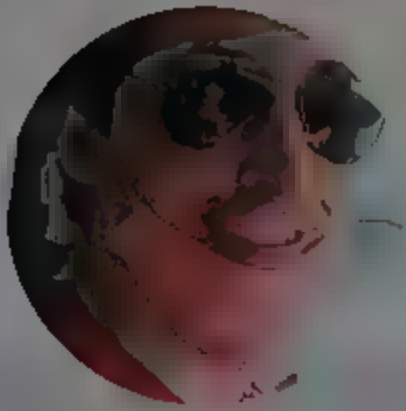
Corey Swann @CoreyJSwann · May 20

so just to see if major pubs did run with this I searched it... nothing on Google - but duck duck go has USA Today and Yahoo!.... suppression? Reduction of



Have an account? Log in



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well this worked out nicely for @pfizer @moderna_tx. With no risk of liability they have absolutely no incentive to be honest about the risks and benefits of their vaccines except... checks notes... their corporate reputations.



HEALTH AND SCIENCE

You can't sue Pfizer or Moderna if you have severe Covid vaccine side effects. The government likely won't compensate you for damages either

PUBLISHED THU, DEC 17 2020 8:36 AM EST

UPDATED THU, DEC 17 2020 10:14 AM EST

MacKenzie Sigalos

4:23 PM · 17 Dec 2020

381 Retweets 1,008 Likes



59



381



1.0K

**Isaac Sears** @Isaacsears1765 · 17 Dec 2020

REUTERS

Pfizer to pay \$2.3 billion, agrees to criminal plea



Pfizer

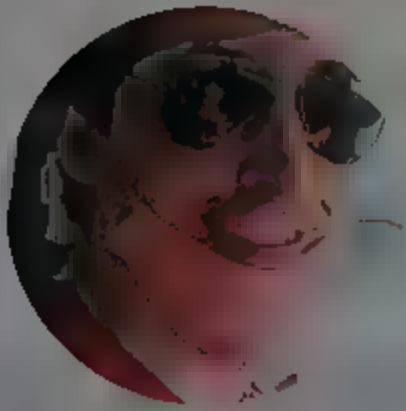
Pfizer

Pfizer pleads guilty in drug fraud

A unit of Manhattan-based Pfizer Inc.

was found guilty of criminal fraud in connection with

Pfizer Fined
for Hiking
Epilepsy Drug
Price 2,600
Pct in UK

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Following

Today's reminder that in Italy - the big developed country worst-hit by the ro - the odds of a healthy person under 40 dying from #Covid this year are 0.00006%.

Yes, less than 1 in 1 million.

True story, bro.

10:06 AM · 10 Dec 2020

2,230 Retweets 8,869 Likes



💬 213 ↻ 2.2K ❤️ 8.9K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 Dec 2020

If you're looking for a source, it's section 10 of this report. 163 Italians under 40 have died of COVID. Of those, 15 are known to have "no major pathologies" (psychiatric illnesses, kidney problems, etc).

Italy has about 24 million people under 40.

6:11 PM · 10 Dec 2020 · Retweeted 161

💬 28 ↻ 161 ❤️ 810

**Shakedown vs Lockdown** @goshenhawk1 · 10 Dec 2020

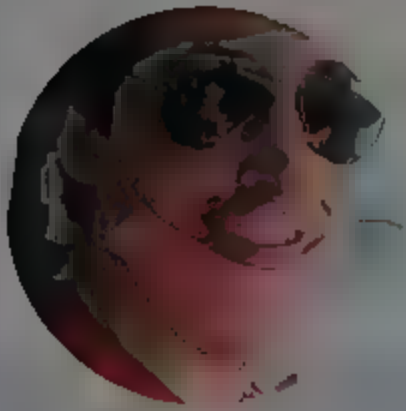
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Meanwhile people can't feed their children for having businesses closed, kids are committing suicide and people aren't getting regular medical treatment

💬 ↻ ❤️ 7



marco plus @NiusMarco · 10 Dec 2020



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Yes, less than 1 in 1 million.

True story, bro.

213 2.2K 8.9K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you're looking for a source, it's section 10 of this report. 163 Italians under 40 have died of #Covid. Of those, 15 are known to have "no major pathologies" (psychiatric illnesses, kidney problems, etc).

Italy has about 24 million people under 40.

[epicentro.iss.it/en/coronavirus](#) ...

11:20 AM - 10 Dec 2020

161 Retweets 810 Likes



28 161 810

This Tweet is unavailable.



Paul Flugel @pflugel · 10 Dec 2020

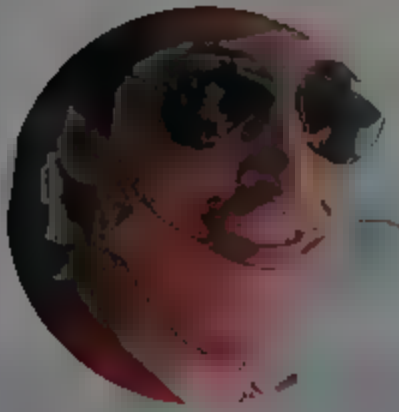
Now do the calculation that's comparable to Alex's, "Healthy Americans under the age of 40."

1 2

[epicentro.iss.it/en/coronavirus](#)



kimberly wick @kzw100 · 10 Dec 2020

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

 Follow
 1.2K

Two more non-hysterical takes from Texas, from a physician and a hospital executive in two different cities. Reason to watch closely, not alarm.

AA

mail.google.com



Primary



We have certainly seen an increased patient load in the hospitals from covid. It appears that patients seem to be recovering better than earlier in the outbreak. That is not to say that we are not having deaths. We have had a few cases of patients hospitalized for other reasons who then were noted to be covid + but this is not very common.

I don't think we are in danger of being overrun but we certainly have had an increased case load. I will forward a pdf that reports the daily pt load throughout our region. I think this is a day or so behind and the hospital pt load has decreased some

als are still generally fine in our market highs on hospitalizations in very different than in March/April. No F no capacity issues. Length of stay is and treatment methods are definitely I a lot early on and it's not the same before.



5:57 PM - 9 Jul 2020

526 Retweets 1,539 Likes



💬 53

↻ 526

❤️ 1.5K

This Tweet is unavailable.

**rip** @lalechuga94 · 9 Jul 2020

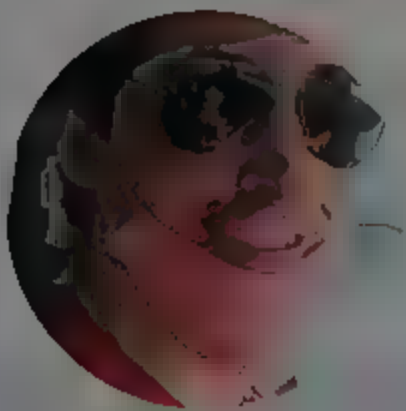
I saw something about prone positioning actually; laying patients down on their stomach. Apparently it opens up the airways and lungs. Plus some steroids that are being used seem to be helping.



2

Like · Comment

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

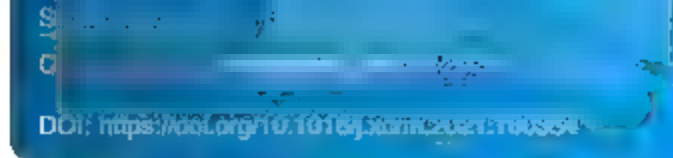
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



211 3,3 K 6,7 K

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Instagram

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 iul. 2021

511 Retweeturi 1.746 de aprecieri



43 511 1,7 K

Acest Tweet este indisponibil.

**Wolfeys** @CarmenB48717789 · 27 iul.

Go figure right!?

Retweeturi 0

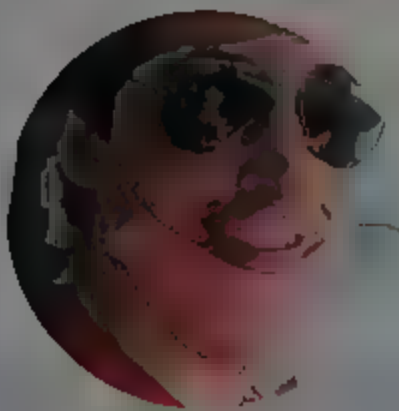
**Leslie** @TXWomenRESIST · 26 iul.

Răspuns către Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 26 iul.

What are IgG+ cells?

Retweeturi 0

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

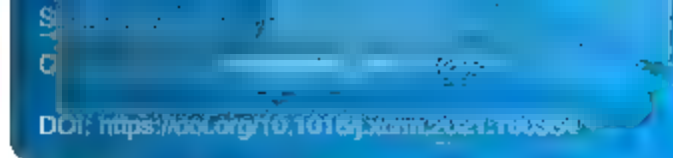
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009



211 3,3 χιλ 6,7 χιλ



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Αποκρυφτεί

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 μ.μ. - 26 Ιουλ 2021

511 Retweet 1.746 επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"



43 511 1,7 χιλ

Αυτό το Tweet δεν είναι διαθέσιμο.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27 Ιουλ

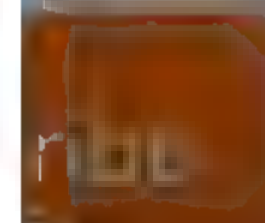
Go figure right?!



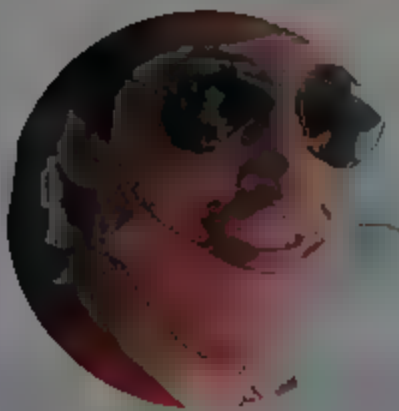
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 Ιουλ

Απάντηση στους χρήστες @AlexBerenson · 1 Δεκεμβρίου 2021 · 15.754
What are IgG+ cells?

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

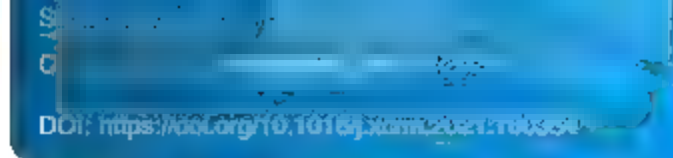
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



211 3.3K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 pm - 26 Jul 2021

511 Retweets 1,746 Likes



43 511 1.7K

This Tweet is unavailable.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · Jul 26

Go figure right!?!

Retweets Likes



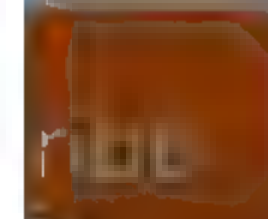
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · Jul 26

Replying to @AlexBerenson · Jul 26

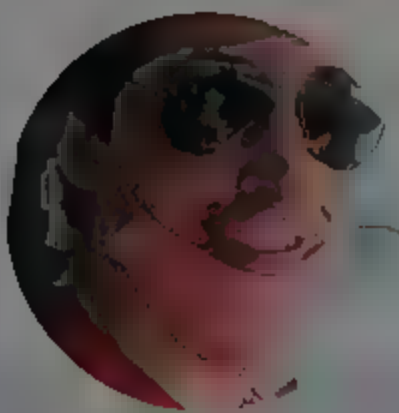
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweets Likes

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



211 3.3K 6.7K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 PM - 26 Jul 2021

511 Retweets 1,746 Likes



43 511 1.7K

This Tweet is unavailable.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · Jul 26

Go figure right?!

Retweets Likes



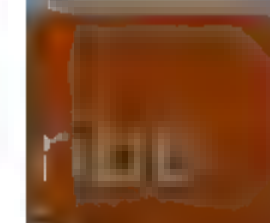
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · Jul 26

Replying to @AK_Scientist @TXWomenRESIST · Jul 26

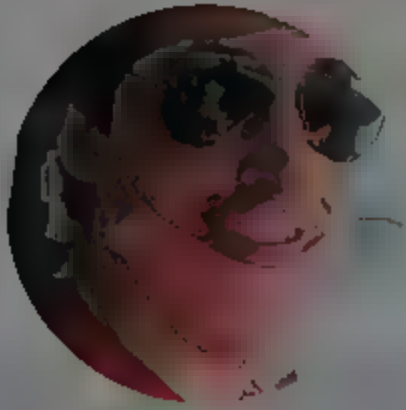
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweets Likes

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Menyertai November 2009



211 3.3K 6.7K

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 PTG - 26 Jul 2021

511 Tweet semula 1,746 Suka



43 511 1.7K

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.

**Wolfeyes** @CarmenB48717789 · 27 Jul

Go figure right!?!

🗨️ ↻️ ❤️

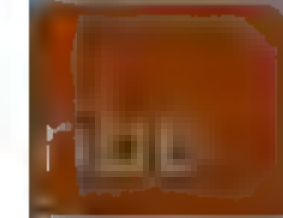
**Leslie** @TXWomenRESIST · 26 Jul

Membalas kepada @AlexBerenson @us_fda @pfizer @moderna_tx

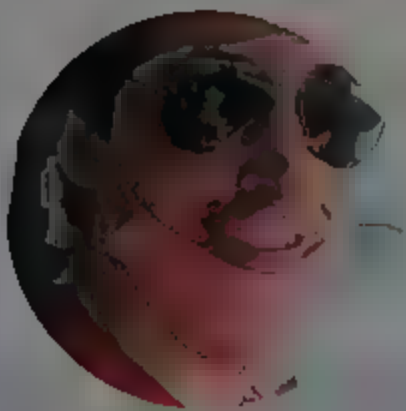
What are IgG+ cells?

🗨️ ↻️ ❤️

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

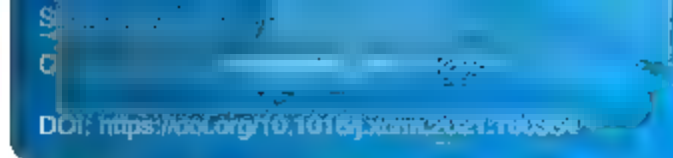
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



सहभागी: नोव्हेंबर २००९



211 3.3K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

३:०१ म.उ. - २६ जुलै, २०२१

५९९ पुनर्द्विदस १,७४६ पसंत्या



43 511 1.7K

हे ट्विट उपलब्ध नाही.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · २७ जुलै

Go figure right!?!

11

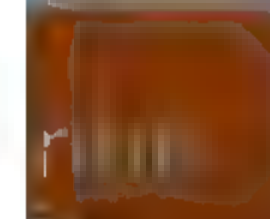


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · २६ जुलै

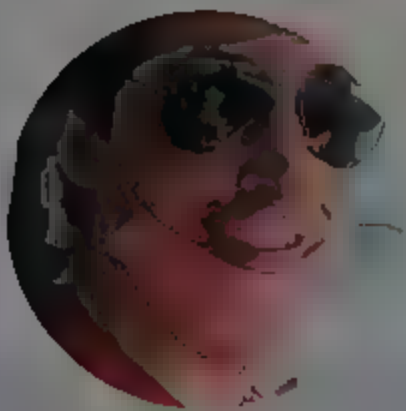
What are IgG+ cells?

11

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 2009年11月に登録



211 3,346 6,680



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 2021年7月26日

511件のリツイート 1,746件のいいね



43 511 1,746

このツイートはありません



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 7月27日

Go figure right!?!

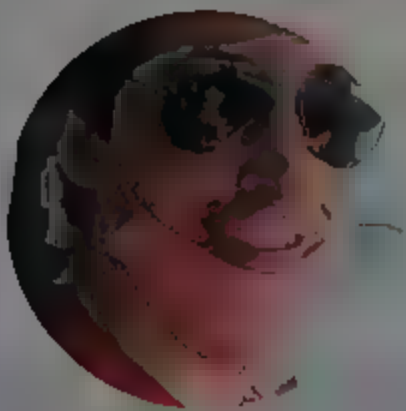
🗨️ ↺️ ❤️



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 7月26日

返信先: @us_fdaさん、@pfizerさん、@moderna_txさん
What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

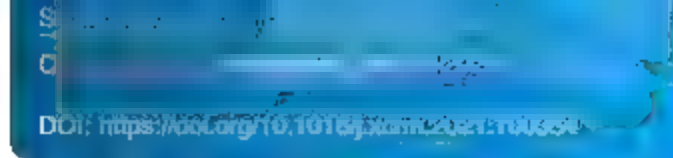
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Připoji se listopad 2009



211 3,3 tis. 6,7 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Sledovat

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26. 7. 2021

511 retweetů 1 746 lajků



43 511 1,7 tis.

Tento tweet není dostupný.

**Wolfeyes** @CarmenB48717789 · 27. 7.

Go figure right?!

Retweet Like

**Leslie** @TXWomenRESIST · 26. 7.

Odpověď uživateli @CarmenB48717789 · 26. 7. 2021

What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Like



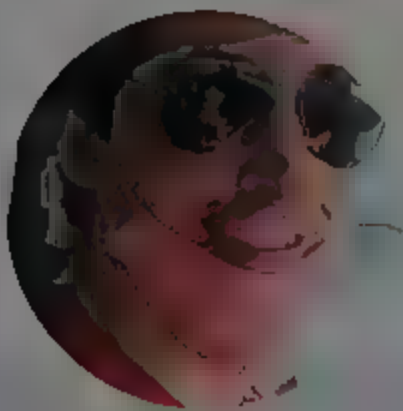
Už máte účet? Přihlásit se



om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯



211 3.3 হাজার 6.7 হাজার



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

REPORT A-BUS

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

৩:০১ PM - ২৬ জুলাই, ২০২১

৫১১টি পুনঃ টুইট ১,৭৪৬টি পছন্দ



43 511 1.7 হাজার

এই টুইটটি অনুপলভ্য।



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · ২৭ জুলাই

Go figure right!?

11

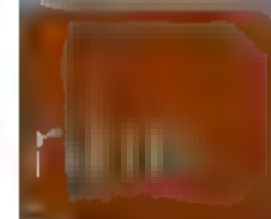


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · ২৬ জুলাই

What are IgG+ cells?

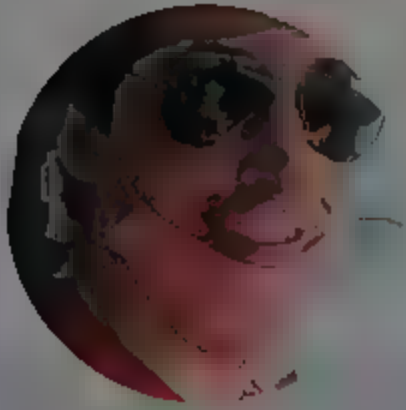
11

om



© 2021 টুইটার. সমস্ত সাহায্য কেন্দ্র পরামর্শ
গোপনীয় নীতি কুকিজ ও গোপনীয় নীতি

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

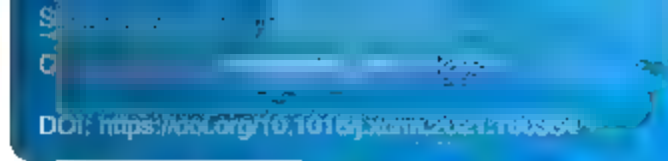
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Kasım 2009 tarihinde katıldı



211 3346 6680

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Takip et

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 Tem 2021

511 Retweet 1.746 Beğeni



43 511 1746

Bu Tweet kullanım dışıdır.

**Wolfeyes** @CarmenB48717789 · 27 Tem

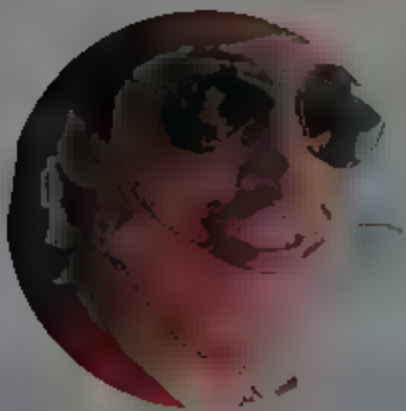
Go figure right?!

**Leslie** @TXWomenRESIST · 26 Tem

@AlexBerenson - @jgordon - @kristin - @FCM adlı kullanıcılara yanıt olarak

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Дата приєднання: листопад 2009



211 3,3 тис 6,7 тис

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Remove

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 лип. 2021

511 ретвітів 1 746 вподобань



43 511 1,7 тис

Цей твіт недоступний.

**Wolfeyes** @CarmenB48717789 · 27 лип.

Go figure right!?!

**Leslie** @TXWomenRESIST · 26 лип.

У відповідь @AlexBerenson, @us_fda, @pfizer, @moderna_tx

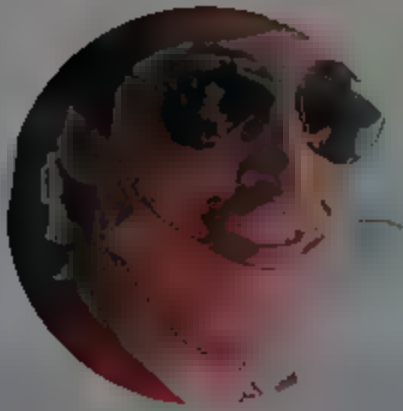
What are IgG+ cells?

AA

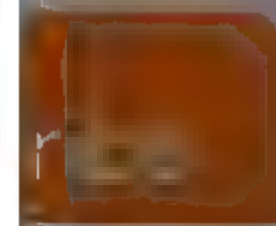


Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Profile



Fact check: sadly, true

For more information on this tweet, click on the link below.

This tweet contains information that may be misleading or false. It is important to be careful of what you read and share on social media. For more information, click on the link below.

Read more about this tweet and how to protect yourself from misinformation.

פרופ' אייל שחר @prof_shahar

Berenson knows epidemiology better than some epidemiologists...
It is really difficult to estimate VE by comparing elderly vaccinated to elderly unvaccinated.
And the direction of confounding bias is in favor of V.

6:46 AM - 9 Aug 2021

6 Retweets 43 Likes



3



6



43

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm shocked. Shocked, I tell ya.

Radley's been a hater from the first. You awake yet, @radleybalko?

Something's real, that's for sure.

I'd tell you what if the censors let me.

Radley Balko ✓ @radleybalko

After no infections for 18 months, 7 members of my family have been infected in the last two weeks. Four are very young kids whose sibling got it from daycare. Three are adults, all vaccinated. Kids are fine. Two of the adults have serious symptoms....

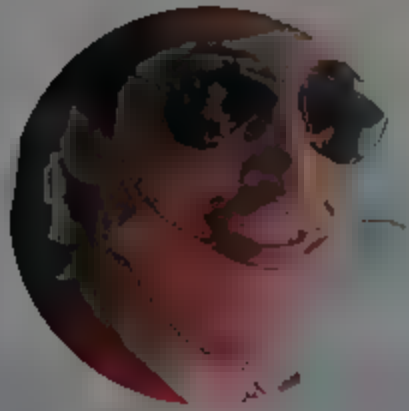
Show this thread

7:59 AM - 9 Aug 2021

1 Retweet



1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

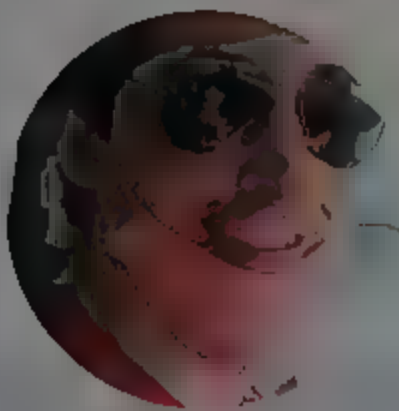
Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Replying to @BrentAnderson99 @AlexBerenson

Vaccinated people account for only 1% of those hospitalized for COVID.
healthfeedback.org/claimreview/va...

1 7 37



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/

Vaccination Status	Age Group	Hospitalizations in the last 30 days	Percent
Non-Vaccinated	Under 1- 4	13	2.10%
	5-17	14	2.20%
	18-35	70	11.10%
	36-49	83	13.10%
	50-64	150	23.70%
	65+	149	23.60%
	Total	479	75.80%
Fully Vaccinated*	18-35	4	0.60%
	36-49	7	1.10%
	50-64	28	4.40%
	65+	114	18.00%
	Total	153	24.20%

Total 632

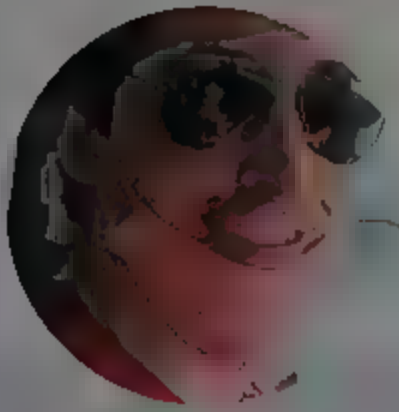
*Vaccine breakthrough cases is defined as an individual with a COVID-19 positive laboratory r that meets the definition of fully vaccinated. (Individuals are considered fully vaccinated ≥2 we

8:03 AM - 9 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 6 Likes



1 6

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Wrong again, honey. Oklahoma is the only state I know of reporting decent data in anything like real time. Its last weekly report shows 24% of hospitalizations in July were among the vaccinated, including almost half of people over 65. Screenshot on attached tweet.

Alex Gibney ✓ @alexgibneyfilm

Replying to @BrentAnderson99 @AlexBerenson

Vaccinated people account for only 1% of those hospitalized for COVID.
healthfeedback.org/claimreview/va...

8:02 AM - 9 Aug 2021

33 Retweets 95 Likes



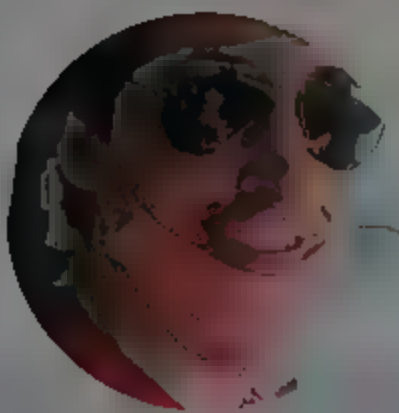
Trudy

4 33 95

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

2/

Vaccination Status	Age Group	Hospitalizations in the last 30 days	Percent
Non-Vaccinated	Under 1- 4	13	2.10%
	5-17	14	2.20%
	18-35	70	11.10%
	36-49	83	13.10%
	50-64	150	23.70%
	65+	149	23.60%
	Total	479	75.80%
Fully Vaccinated*	18-35	4	0.60%
	36-49	7	1.10%
	50-64	28	4.40%



Un

	Total	479	75.80%
Fully Vaccinated*	18-35	4	0.60%
	36-49	7	1.10%
	50-64	28	4.40%
	65+	114	18.00%
	Total	153	24.20%

Total 632
*Vaccine breakthrough cases is defined as an individual with a COVID-19 positive laboratory r
that meets the definition of fully vaccinated. (Individuals are considered fully vaccinated ≥2 we

1 10 33



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

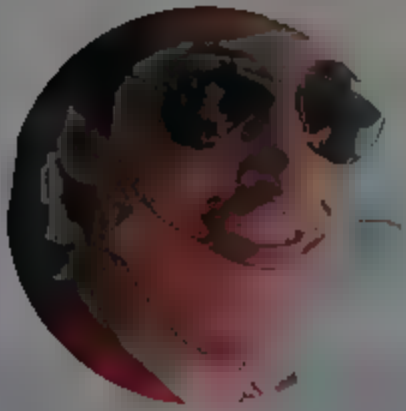
Follow

3/ Now these data are interesting for a couple of reasons. Oklahoma is a relatively unvaccinated state, only 40% of the population fully vaccinated.

Also, the data separately show fewer than 6% of INFECTIONS in the vaccinated in July. This is certainly wrong...

8:05 AM - 9 Aug 2021

1 10 33



Un

Total 632
*Vaccine breakthrough cases is defined as an individual with a COVID-19 positive laboratory r
that meets the definition of fully vaccinated. (Individuals are considered fully vaccinated ≥2 we

2 17 59



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

3/ Now these data are interesting for a couple of reasons. Oklahoma is a relatively unvaccinated state, only 40% of the population fully vaccinated.

Also, the data separately show fewer than 6% of INFECTIONS in the vaccinated in July. This is certainly wrong...

1 4 22



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ If it were correct, it would be evidence the vaccines are massively dangerous. It is much more likely evidence of extraordinary undercounting of infections in the vaccinated, on the order of at least 10x, if not more.

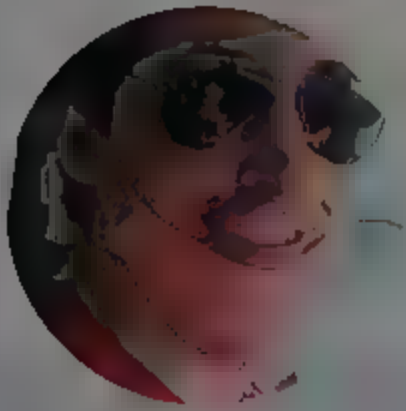
8:06 AM - 9 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like



1 1





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m

3/ Now these data are interesting for a couple of reasons. Oklahoma is a relatively unvaccinated state, only 40% of the population fully vaccinated.

Also, the data separately show fewer than 6% of INFECTIONS in the vaccinated in July. This is certainly wrong...

3 12 60



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

4/ If it were correct, it would be evidence the vaccines are massively dangerous. It is much more likely evidence of extraordinary undercounting of infections in the vaccinated, on the order of at least 10x, if not more.

2 6 43



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ Taken as a whole, the report suggests the US is about a month behind Israel (no surprise, we were a month behind Israel on vaccinations). It would be nice to have national data, but Oklahoma is big enough and has enough infections to matter.

SOURCE:

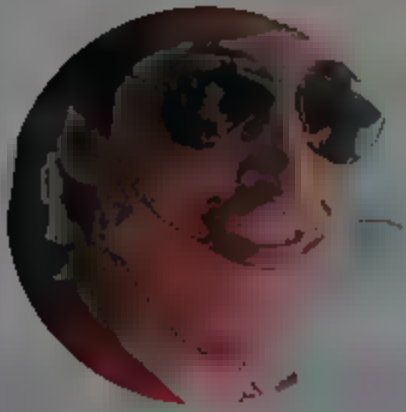
oklahoma.gov/content/dam/ok

8:08 AM - 9 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 13 Likes



3 13



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Your daily reminder to sign up for the Substack so that when Twitter makes me go bye-bye you'll have some idea what's really going on

8:10 AM - 9 Aug 2021

9 Retweets 31 Likes



1



9



31

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson

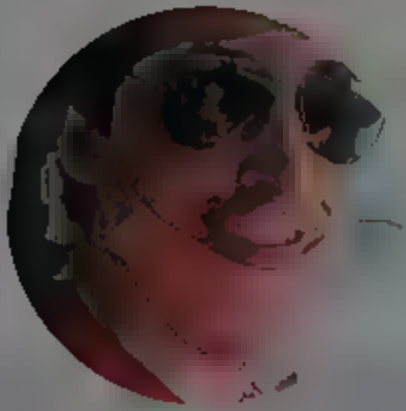
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

For the most part they're not reporting at all

Harper @Harper716

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Hi Alex. Just curious how do you know the other states are not reporting accurately?

8:14 AM - 9 Aug 2021

6 Retweets 61 Likes



2



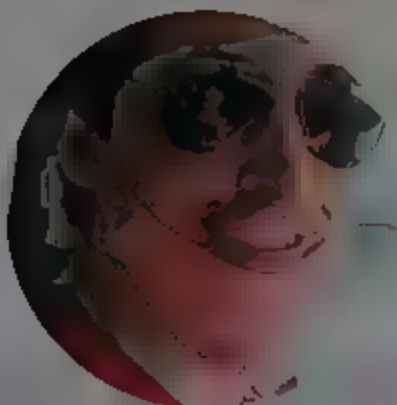
6



61

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Poor @radleybalko. I hope your family members feel better soon. Too bad about the vaccine. Those nasty side effects for nothing.

But @pfizer (or @moderna_tx) made a few bucks, so there's that.

Log in

Sign up

**Radley Balko** ✓ @radleybalko · 10m

Looks like I'll be ignoring my mentions for a while. Also deleting the original tweet. Not wild about a shameless, deeply deranged fraud using my family to sow more infection and death.



After no infections for 18 months, 7 members of my family have been infected in the last two weeks. Four are very young kids whose sibling got it from daycare. Three are adults, all vaccinated. Kids are fine, Two of the adults have serious symptoms.

Delta is real.

5:21 PM · 8/8/21 · Twitter for iPhone

878 Retweets 83 Quote Tweets 3,639 Likes

8:24 AM - 9 Aug 2021

5 Likes



5

AA



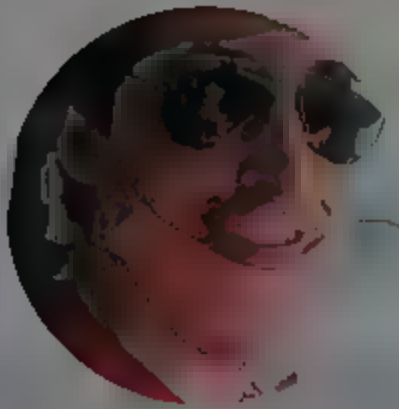
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It really is something: the more right I am the more they hate me.

Gotta be an upper bound on that (I hope).
Both ways (I hope).

8:27 AM - 9 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Tweet



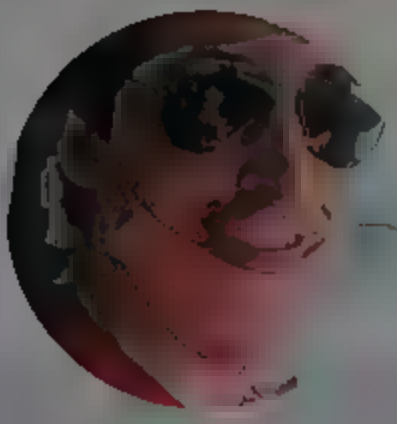
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new Substack, [on](#) the push for boosters

9:49 AM - 9 Aug 2021

1 Like



1



Tweet



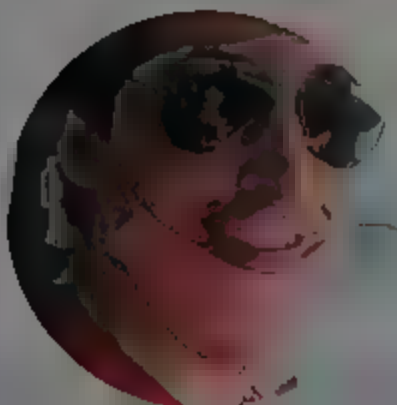
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

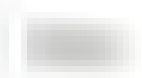
Everything, in three lines



10:11 PM

1 minute ago Details

So how would you suggest we control the virus?



Alex Berenson

alexberensonauthor@gmail.com

Hide details

To:



Date:

August 9, 2021, 1:20 PM

Always show images from

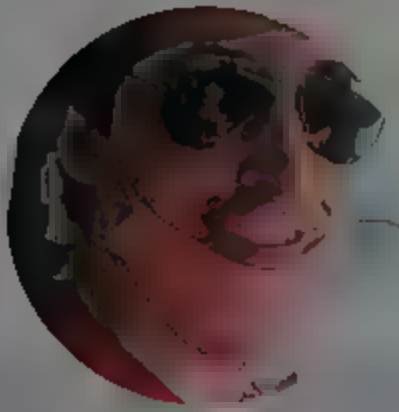
Alex Berenson

10:22 AM - 9 Aug 2021

2 Likes



2



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Like Israel and Iceland?

Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH @CDCDirector

We see that places with the most amount of #COVID19 have the least amount of vaccination. Learn answers to commonly asked questions about COVID-19 and #DeltaVariant from my conversation with @bfrist on @ASOpodcast: bit.ly/3iAxF1

10:41 AM - 9 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 8 Likes

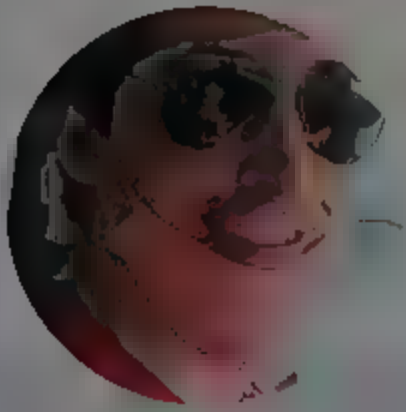


3



8

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
 @AlexBerenson

Retweet
 Reply

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25. apr. 2021

584 retweets 2 674 liker



858 584 2,7 K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25. apr.

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

515 198 998



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25. apr.

Svar til @AlexBerenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Registrerte seg november 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

Twitter © 2021 درباره مرکز راهما
شرایط استفاده سیاست حریم خصوصی کوکی‌ها
اطلاعات آگهی

✓ [سایان نیز](#)

✓ Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

۴:۵۷ - ۵ اردیبهشت ۱۴۰۰



۵۸۲ بازنوییت ۲'۶۷۲ پسند

2.7K 584 858

✓

✓ Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · ۵ اردیبهشت ۵

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

۹۹۸ ۱۹۸ ۵۱۵

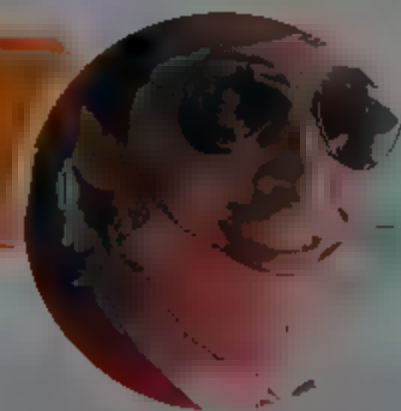
✓

✓ Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · ۵ اردیبهشت ۵

پاسخ به [Alex Berenson](#) · ۵ اردیبهشت ۵

What do you think of this information [Alex Berenson](#)

۶۳ ۱۵ ۵



✓ Alex Berenson

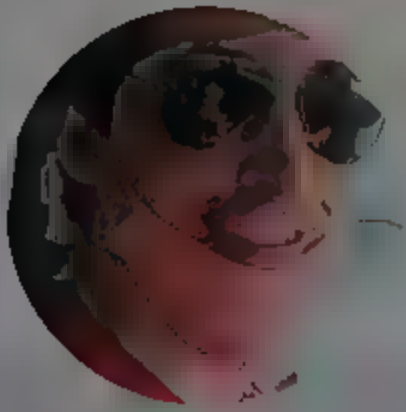
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ آبان پیوسته است

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Segui

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

04:57 - 25 apr 2021

584 Retweet 2.674 Mi piace



858 584 2674



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25 apr

Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

515 198 998



Velvet Voice @VelvetAlchemy · 25 apr

In risposta a Alex Berenson

What do you think of this information

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Iscrizione a novembre 2009

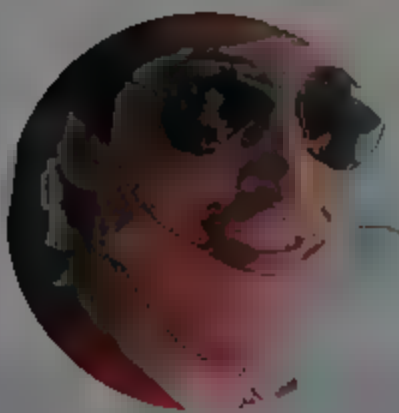


AA

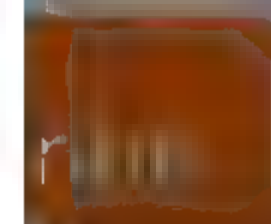


Un

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Revolting. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Na Twitteri od: november 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

[Sledovať](#) ✓

So another well-known person in his forties - not a true celebrity, but someone with a sizable Twitter following - "died suddenly" Friday. No cause of death given, and his family wants privacy.

These cases have popped with disturbing frequency since December.

4:57 - 25. 4. 2021

584 retweetov 2 674 označení Páči sa



💬 858 ↻ 584 ❤️ 2,7 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25. 4.

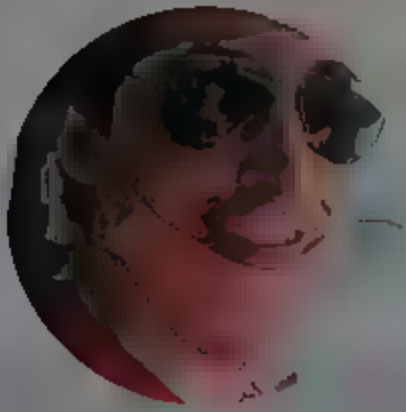
Look, I don't want to turn on the firehose on this guy's family at a very difficult time, so I didn't want to go into this. But this person publicly reported being vaccinated; six days later his tweets abruptly stopped and less than a week that after his death was reported.

💬 515 ↻ 198 ❤️ 998

**Velvet Voice** @VelvetAlchemy · 25. 4.

Odpovedáte používateľovi Alex Berenson

What do you think of this information



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Derek, honey, the sad truth is that you're not even important enough for me to bother with anymore, but I am glad to see that folks are still calling you out

@DKThomp



Derek Thompson ✓ @DKThomp

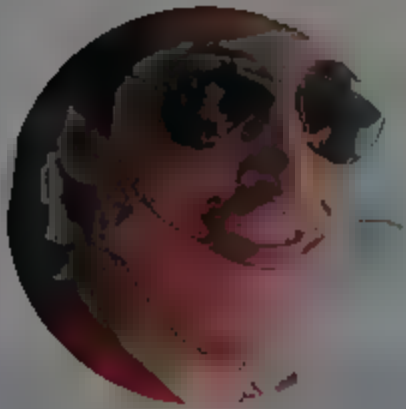
Replying to @PerBylund @TheAtlantic

Jesus Christ this is some deceptive bullshit.

my rebuttal of Berenson's specific evidence that "cases may spike after first dose" is not part of the paragraph you screenshotted...

11:46 AM - 9 Aug 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Funny story about @TaylorLorenz, @nytimes reporter and champion of transparency (best-known for eavesdropping on Clubhouse because THE PUBLIC HAS A RIGHT TO KNOW!)

So yesterday Taylor decided to let us in on a lil secret: her post-vaccine side effects. (Not the funny part!)

@TaylorLorenz · 8m

's arm never stopped hurting
opped hurting after I got va:
it might never go away 🙄
have gotten Pfizer but genu



1



1:34 PM - 9 Aug 2021



Taylor Lorenz · 8m

Has anyone else's arm never stopped hurting after they got the vaccine? My arm never stopped hurting after I got vaccinated this spring and I'm starting to think it might never go away. 🙄 Everyone should get vaccinated, very grateful to have gotten Pfizer but genuinely looking for info.

12

1

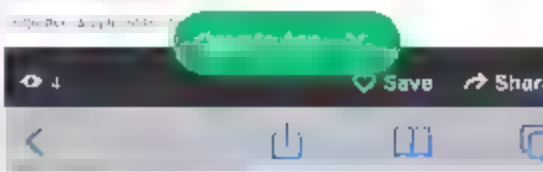
20

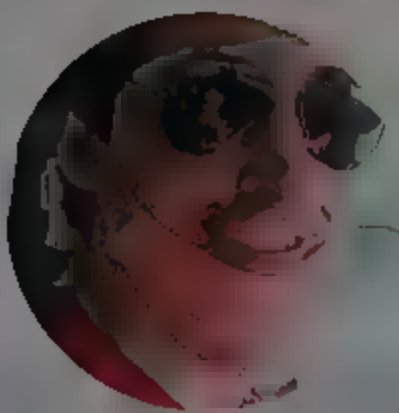


Taylor Lorenz

Replying to @TaylorLorenz

It's a very mild soreness and I would take it over getting severe Covid every day. It's not even a question whether it's worth the trade off. Everyone should get vaccinated. Just wondering if anyone has any info on this b/c I can't find anything online.





Alex Berenson 

©AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children*. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

© New York

15

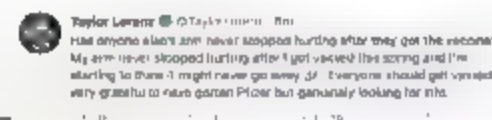
Joined November 2009

17. Funny story about [The Intercept](#) reporter and champion of transparency (best-known for eavesdropping on Clubhouse because **THE PUBLIC HAS A RIGHT TO KNOW!**)

So yesterday Taylor decided to let us in on a lil secret: her post-vaccine side effects. (Not the funny part!)

▷TaylorLorenz · 8m

Irm never stopped hurting a
ed hurting after I got vaxxe
night never go away 🤒. Eve
e gotten Pfizer but genuine



It's a very mild soreness and I would take it over getting severe Covid every day. It's not even a question whether it's worth the trade off. Everyone should get vaccinated. Just wondering if anyone has any info on this b/c I can't find anything online.



15 25 80



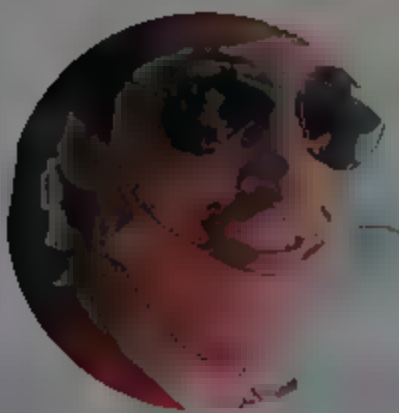
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

2/ Then she thought better of her honesty BECAUSE SCIENCE or whatevs and decided to delete the Tweet! (Still not the funny part.)

And someone caught this tweet and sent it to me. And I couldn't find it on the Googs, so I went to my old friend @waybackmachine and looked for it.

1:38 PM - 9 Aug 2021



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

decided to delete the Tweet!! (Still not the funny part.)

And someone caught this tweet and sent it to me. And I couldn't find it on the Googs, so I went to my old friend @us-hortumartale and looked for it.

4 8 73



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And guess what I found?

Oops! Seems @TaylorLorenz decided she wanted the Tweet to go bye-bye forever and so took advantage of the fact she technically owns the rights to it to make it so.

Now that's funny, amirite? Journalism in our time and all that...

Explore more than 601 billion web pages saved over time

<https://twitter.com/TaylorLorenz/status/142434>

Results: 50 100

Calendar

Collections

Change:

Summary

Site Map



Tweet



Explore

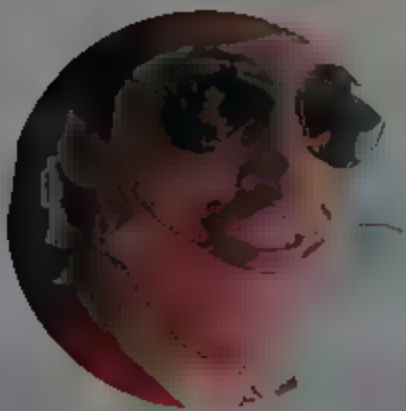


Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Belgetreten November 2009



210 3,3 Tsd. 6,7 Tsd.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Folgen

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26. Juli 2021

511 Retweets 1.746 „Gefällt mir“-Angaben



43 511 1,7 Tsd.

Dieser Tweet ist nicht verfügbar.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27. Juli

Go figure right!?!

Retweets 0 Gefällt mir 0



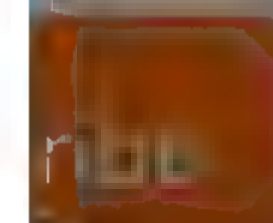
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26. Juli

Antwort an Alex Berenson · 17. Juli 2021 · 17:14

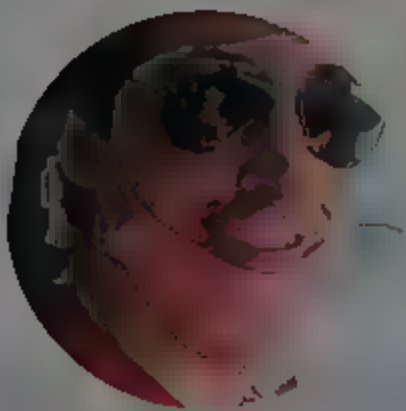
What are IgG+ cells?



om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

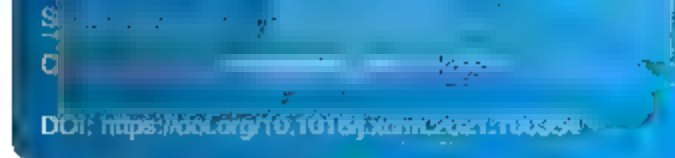
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Gått med november 2009



210 3,3 tn 6,7 tn



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Reda

If I were a @us fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 juli 2021

511 Retweetar 1 746 gilla-markeringar



43 511 1,7 tn

Denna Tweet är otillgänglig.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27 juli

Go figure right!?!

Retweeta Gilla

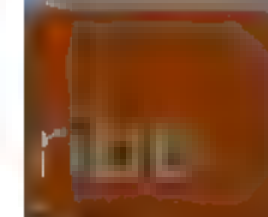


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 juli

Svar till @AlexBerenson · 26 juli · 100

What are IgG+ cells?

om



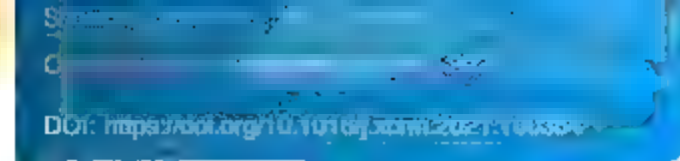


Reported Truth

U

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

Together, these results suggest that increased adherence to safety of the package information is necessary to reduce COVID-19 infections.



የገጽ 6.7 የገጽ 3.3 210

11797

 Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

2021 ביולי 26 - 15:01

511 ציורים מחדש **1,746** סימונים באהוב



57K 1.7 511 43

ציוץ זה לא זמין.

27 ביולי · @CarmenB48717789 **Wolfeyes**

Go figure right!?

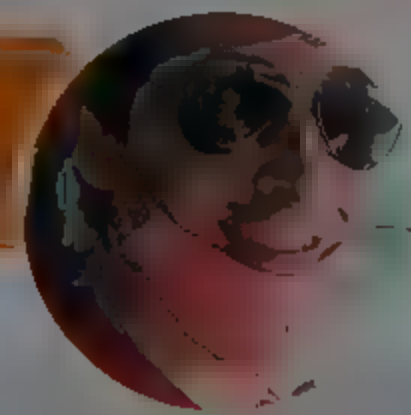


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 ביולי

בתשובה ל-7: $\frac{1}{2} \ln \frac{1}{2} = -\frac{1}{2} \ln 2$

What are IgG+ cells?

om



 **Alex Berenson**

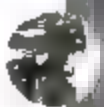
@AlexBereznou

Author of *Tell Your Children*. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

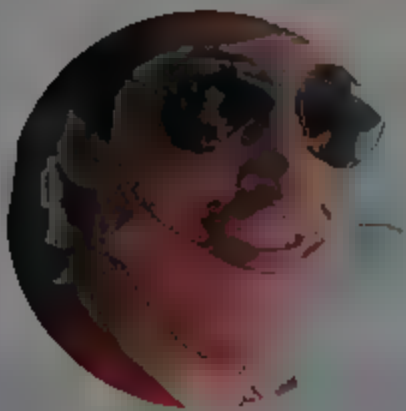
New York ©



כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

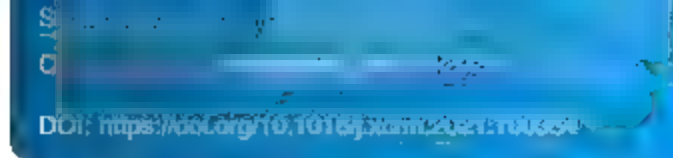
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Participa desde novembro de 2009



210 3,3 mil 6,7 mil

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Seguir

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 de jul. de 2021

511 Retweets 1.746 Curtidas



43 511 1,7 mil

Este Tweet está indisponível.

**Wolfeyes** @CarmenB48717789 · 27 de jul.

Go figure right?!

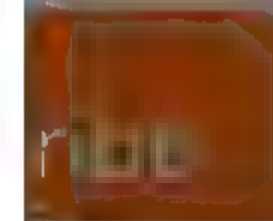
Retweets Curtidas

**Leslie** @TXWomenRESIST · 26 de jul.Em resposta a [Alex Berenson](#) [@AlexBerenson](#) [@pfizer](#) [@moderna_tx](#)

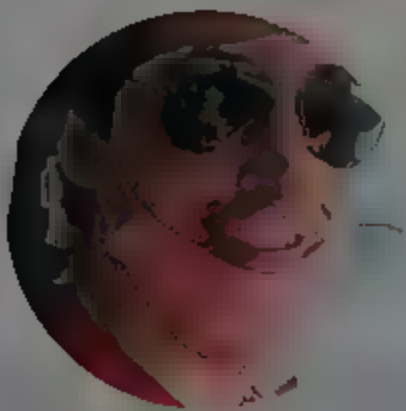
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweets Curtidas

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

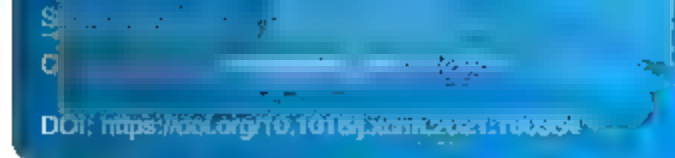
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Đã tham gia tháng 11 năm 2009



210 3,3 N 6,7 N



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Timeline

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 thg 7, 2021

Tweet lại 511 Lượt thích 1.746



43 511 1,7 N

Tweet này không có.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27 thg 7

Go figure right?!

Retweet Like



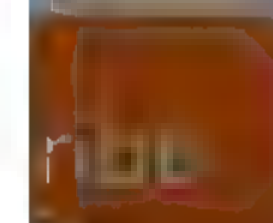
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 thg 7

Đang trả lời @AlexBerenson @us_fda @pfizer @moderna_tx

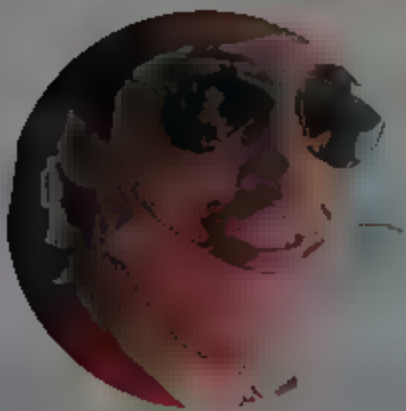
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Like

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Csatlakozott 2009. november



210 3,3 E 6,7 E



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Követés

If I were a @us fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 2021. júl. 26.

511 retweet 1 746 kedvelés



43 511 1,7 E

Ez a Tweet nem elérhető.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · júl. 27.

Go figure right?!

Retweet Kedvelés



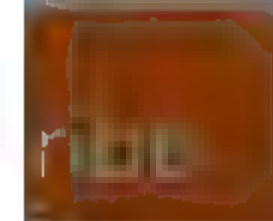
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · júl. 26.

Válasz neki: Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · júl. 26.

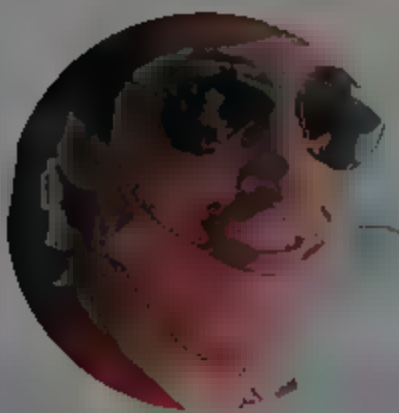
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Kedvelés

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

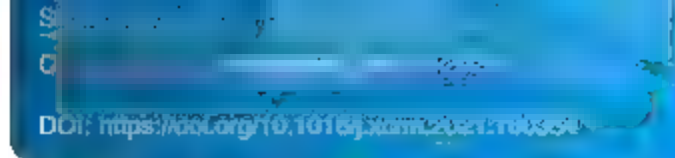
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 가입일: 2009년 11월



210 3,345 6,679



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

오후 3:01 - 2021년 7월 26일

511 리트윗 1,746 마음에 들어요



43 511 1,746

이 트윗을 볼 수 없습니다.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 7월 27일

Go figure right!?!

Retweet Like



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 7월 26일

@AlexBerenson 님, @JanaeChen 님, @JanaeChen 님에게 보내는 답글

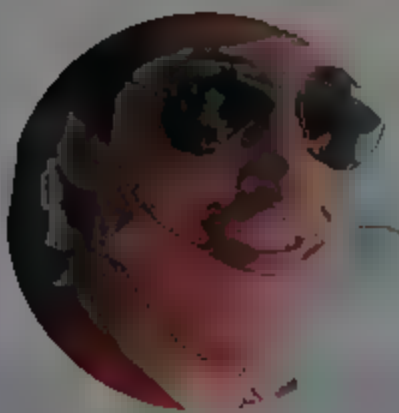
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Like

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009年11月加入



210 3.3K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

下午3:01 - 2021年7月26日

511 次轉推 1,746 個喜歡



43 511 1.7K

此推文無法取得。



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 7月27日

Go figure right!?!

1



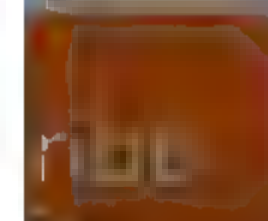
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 7月26日

回覆給 @AlexBerenson · 7月26日

What are IgG+ cells?

1

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

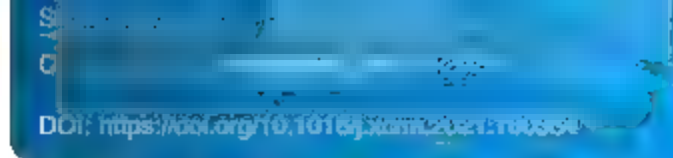
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Cláru: Samhain 2009



210 3.3k 6.7k



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Learn

If I were a @us fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 Iúil 2021

Atweet 511 'Is maith liom' 1,746



43 511 1.7k

Níl an Tweet seo ar fáil.



Wolfeys @CarmenB48717789 · 27 Iúil

Go figure right!?!

Retweet Like



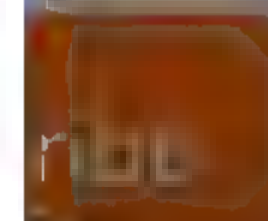
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 Iúil

Ag tabhairt freagra ar [Alex Berenson](#) [Go figure right!?!](#)

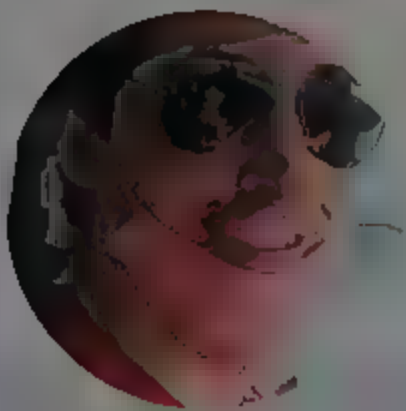
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Like

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

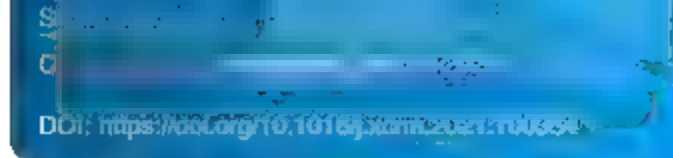
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Na Twitteri od: november 2009



210 3,3 tis. 6,7 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Sledovať

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26. 7. 2021

511 retweetov 1 746 označení Páči sa



43 511 1,7 tis.

Tento Tweet nie je k dispozícii.

**Wolfeyes** @CarmenB48717789 · 27. 7.

Go figure right!?!

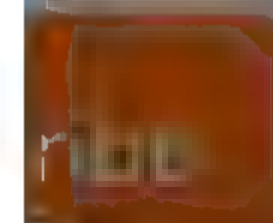
🗨️ ↺️ ❤️

**Leslie** @TXWomenRESIST · 26. 7.

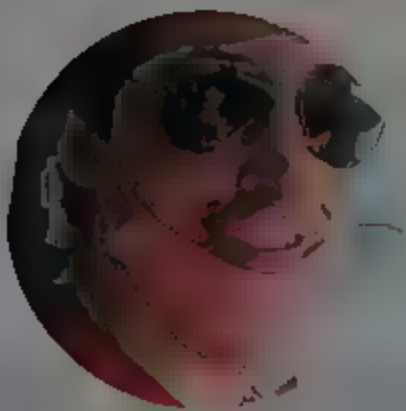
Odpovedáte používateľom Alex Berenson...
What are IgG+ cells?



om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

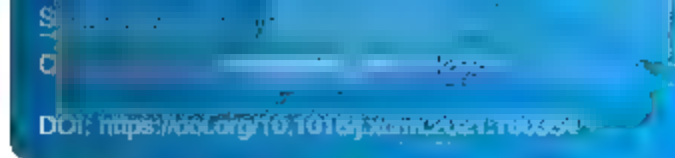
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Inscrit en novembre 2009



210 3,3 k 6,7 k



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Suivre

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 juil. 2021

511 Retweets 1746 J'aime



43 511 1,7 k

Ce Tweet est indisponible.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27 juil.

Go figure right!?!

Retweets J'aime



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 juil.

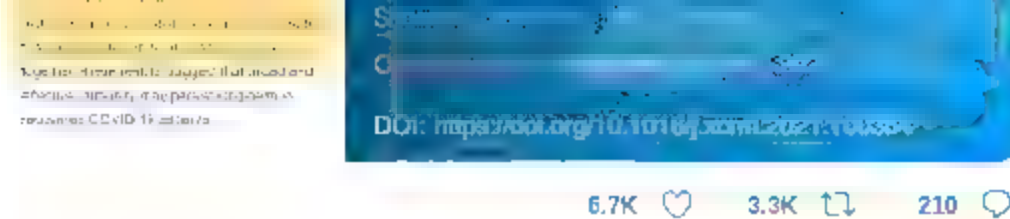
En réponse à @AlexBerenson · 26 juil. 2021 · 11:40 A

What are IgG+ cells?

Retweets J'aime

om





6.7K 3.3K 210

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

۱۵:۰۱ - ۴ مرداد ۱۴۰۰

۵۱۱ بازتوییت ۱۶۲۶ پسند

1.7K 511 43

این توییت در دسترس نیست.

Go figure right?!

511 43

What are IgG+ cells?

511 43

صفحه اصلی لحظه‌ها

om



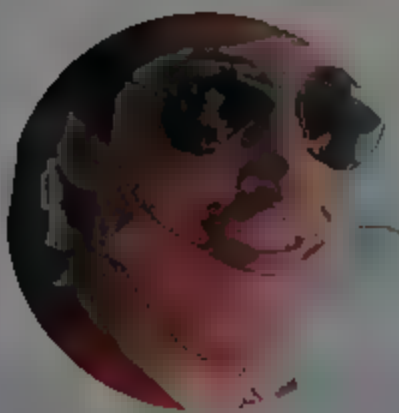
Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

در ۱۳۸۸ بان پیوسته است

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



加入于 2009年11月



210 3.3千 6.7千



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

下午3:01 - 2021年7月26日

511 转推 1,746 喜欢



43 511 1.7千

此推文不可用。



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 7月27日

Go figure right!?!

1 0



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 7月26日

回复 @AlexBerenson: ...

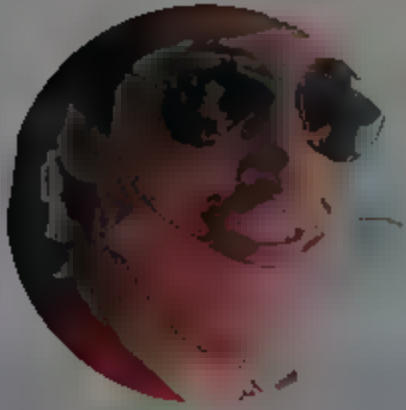
What are IgG+ cells?

1 0

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ



210 3.3K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

03:01 ಅಪರಾಹ್ನ - ಜುಲೈ 26, 2021

511 ಮರುಟ್ಯಾಟ್‌ಗಳು 1,746 ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು

43 511 1.7K

ಈ ಟ್ವೀಟ್ ಲಭ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲ.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · ಜುಲೈ 27

Go figure right!?!

🗨️ 🔄 ❤️



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · ಜುಲೈ 26

What are lgG+ cells?

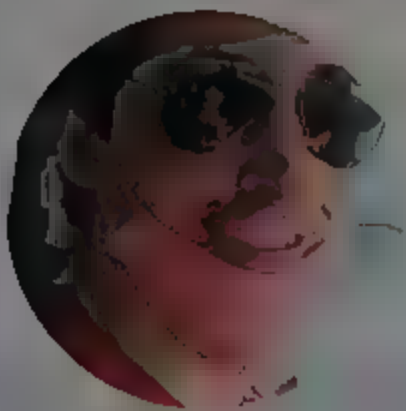
🗨️ 🔄 ❤️

om



© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುರಿತು
ಸಾರ್ವಜನಿಕತೆ

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Now that's funny, amateur journalism in our time and in that...

Explore more than 601 billion web pages saved over time

<https://twitter.com/TaylorLorenz/status/142434>

Results: 50 100

Calendar

Collections

Change

Summary

Site Map

Sorry.

THE FIRST LINE OF THE TWEET WAS: "Wait you can do that?"

16 31 222



Adam Smith @deezhas2stahp · 10m

Wait you can do that?

1 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @deezhas2stahp

Sadly, yes

1:57 PM - 9 Aug 2021

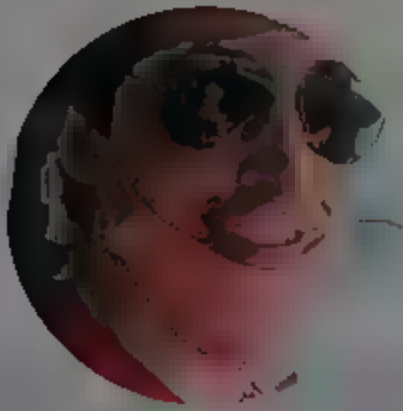
1 1

AA



1

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

TL: DR Taylor Lorenz's bestselling book:
Rules Are For Thee, not for Me! @ggreenwald



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

1/ Funny story about @TaylorLorenz, @nytimes reporter and
champion of transparency (best-known for eavesdropping on
Clubhouse because THE PUBLIC HAS A RIGHT TO KNOW!)

Show this thread

2:02 PM - 9 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

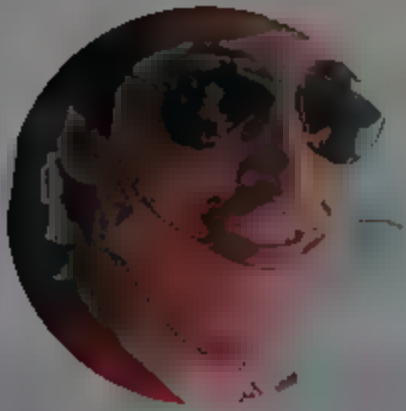
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

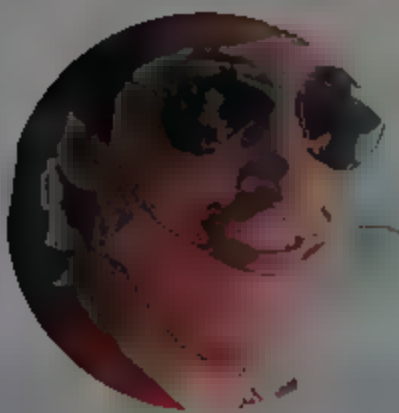
Still a longshot, but [this](#) would be this seismic

3:07 PM - 9 Aug 2021

6 Likes



6



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

huge % of people with "long COVID" never even had COVID in first place

💬 3 🔄 🍷 1



Samuel @SamuelScript · 3h

Where is your data that "some huge % of people with long Covid never even had Covid in first place"?

💬 1 🔄 🍷



Michael Hollingworth @HollingworthM · 3h

It'll be that thing from about 6 months ago where patients didn't have a positive test or antibodies, neglecting to mention that tests weren't available for people with mild symptoms for months at the start, and antibodies are unreliable, especially months later.

💬 1 🔄 🍷



Saturdays on Couch @SaturdayOnCouch · 25m

But many of the survey respondents who attributed their symptoms to the aftermath of a Covid-19 infection likely never had the virus in the first place. Of those who self-identified as having persistent symptoms attributed to Covid and responded to the first survey, not even a quarter had tested positive for the virus. Nearly half (47.8%) never had testing and 27.5% tested *negative* for Covid-19. Body Politic publicized the results of a larger, second survey in December 2020. Of the 3,762 respondents, a mere 600, or 15.9%, had tested positive for the virus at any time.

💬 1 🔄 🍷



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

👤 Follow

🔗 Visit website

Replying to [@SaturdayOnCouch](#), [@HollingworthM](#) and 2 others

Link to this paper?

3:28 PM - 9 Aug 2021

💬 🔄 🍷

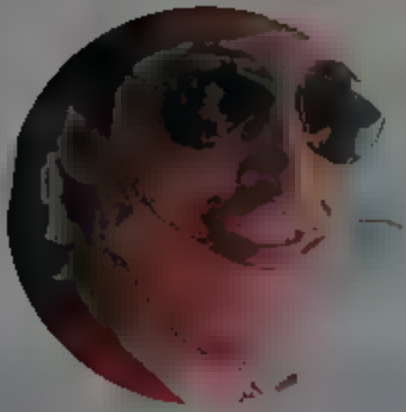


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

What now? Go to church this weekend in Kentucky and the state will find you via license plate reader and order you into quarantine for 14 days. Kentucky - population 4.6 million - currently has 271 people hospitalized with #COVID.

CNN ✓ @CNN

Kentucky will record license plates of those who show up to any mass gatherings, such as church services, and will provide that info to local health departments, who will in turn order those individuals to be quarantined for 14 days, Gov. Andy Beshear says [cnn.it/3ebJ7xv](https://www.cnn.com/2020/04/09/politics/kentucky-quarantine/index.html)

7:27 PM - 10 Apr 2020

477 Retweets 1,168 Likes



💬 193 ↺ 477 ❤️ 1.2K

This Tweet is unavailable.

**Chadious the round** @Steenhoek · 10 Apr 2020

Time to prune it as well!

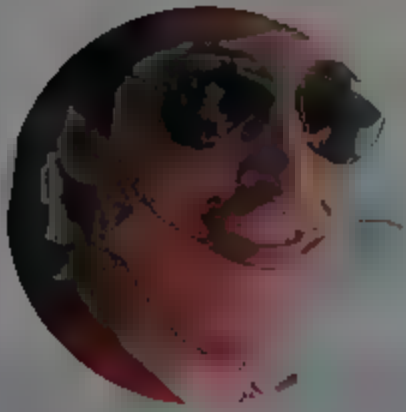
💬 1 ↺ 1 ❤️ 7

**Real Developments** @pdubdev · 10 Apr 2020

Replying to @44-3-4000

A really efficient totalitarian state would be one in which the all-powerful executive of political bosses and their army of managers control a population of slaves who do not have to be coerced, because they love their servitude.

💬 2 ↺ 1 ❤️ 3

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Okay, 11 am. Breaking news: it is almost certain more people over 100 have died of #COVID worldwide than under 30 - and more over 90 than under 50. Try to wrap your head around that. We have shut the world for a virus that has killed more CENTENARIANS than people under 30...

8:04 AM - 11 Apr 2020

387 Retweets 1,180 Likes



💬 118 ↻ 387 ❤️ 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11 Apr 2020

2/ How do I know? Well, in general, countries don't track much data by age on the deaths of people over 85. But some states have reported actual ages; in Florida, 2 of 419 COVID deaths are in people over 100. Here's Dutch data, which does include a 95+ category...

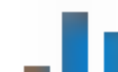
Leeftijd en geslacht overledenen

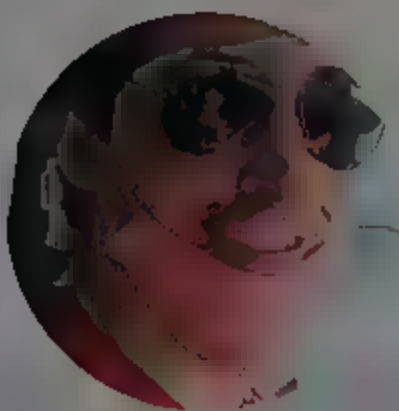


Bron: RIVM

Aantal
750

500





@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children*. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

© New York:

151

Joined November 2009

Because even 15 years later it was powerful enough to elect Donald Trump. No 9/11 and Trump isn't President. True.

4 5 42



Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

Follows

3/ So please, NO MORE FAKE DEATH COUNTS. The reality is ENOUGH.

5:27 AM - 10 Aug 2021

5 Retweets 61 Likes



5 5 61



Mike 😊 @mikeflanny · 11m

Replying to: [Johannes Schindler](#)

And the Patriot Act led to where we are today....

☺ ↻ ♥



Charbax @Charbax · 3m

Replying to: [John G. Thompson](#)

Here some death counts every year:

3.3 million die in USA

60 million die worldwide

9 million die worldwide of hunger

20 million die worldwide cardiovascular disease

10 million die worldwide of cancer

1.2 million die worldwide of car accident

1.6 million die worldwide of diarrhoea

0 1 ↕ ♡

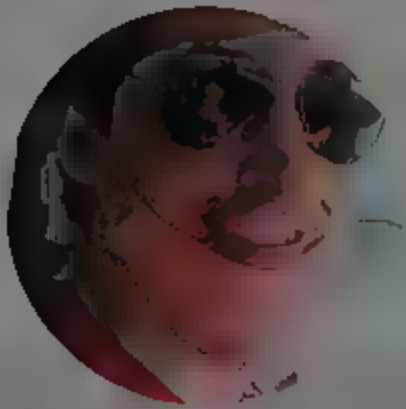
1. *Journal of Management Studies*, 1996, 33, 1, 1-14.



JeffJ @100100101 · 2m

Replying to: [Alex E. J. van den Bosch](#)

"9/11 Math" is absolutely one of the cringiest things to come from COVID alarmism.



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

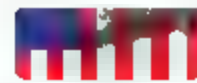
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

100% private
Read License for me 12 February 2021



8 15 86



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Because it seemed to the put the United States (the West, really) at war with an entire religion (though it didn't). Because it led to two futile wars.

Because even 15 years later it was powerful enough to elect Donald Trump. No 9/11 and Trump isn't President. True.

5:26 AM - 10 Aug 2021

6 Retweets 51 Likes



4 6 51



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 16m

3/ So please, NO MORE FAKE DEATH COUNTS. The reality is ENOUGH.

5 5 73



Milos Lazarevic @miloslazaNBG22 · 12m

Replying to Alex Berenson

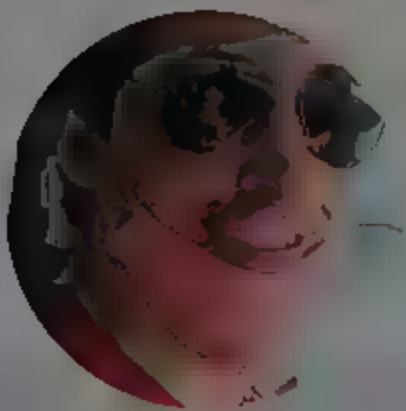
It's the response to 9/11 that paved way for Trump, not the event itself.

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

person in 15 in that age range didn't receive at least one dose. Fewer than 1 in 10 is not fully vaccinated.

Why should you care? Because the tiny fraction of older people who are unvaccinated in Israel at this point are almost certainly materially different than the vast majority

16 118 323



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Here's the entire Stack

4:46 AM - 10 Aug 2021

50 Retweets 145 Likes



6 50 145



Lyon 🇺🇸 🇩🇪 @softcrush · 59m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What is the theory as to why there are so many "breakthrough" cases. We are told those cases do not produce serious illness, but your article seems to reveal the opposite. In Iceland, suddenly a spike occurs when nearly everyone is vaccinated and they are just about covid free?

1 1 1



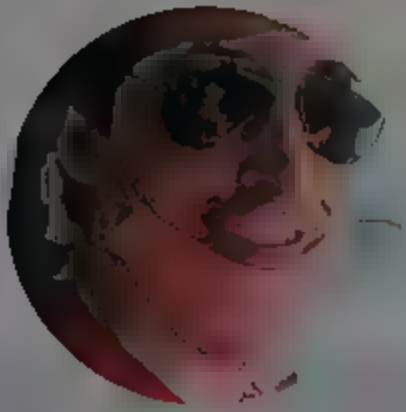
Zac @JarvisHugo · 41m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



om



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

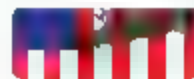
**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ 50 million Americans have died since Sept. 11. The death count wasn't the reason it was and remains a singular and horrifying event. Because it seemed to come out of nowhere. Because 19 men were willing to die themselves to kill random American civilians...

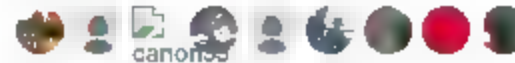
The Basic Income magazine is powered by the power of the internet. It's a free, open, and accessible source of information and inspiration. Visit us today at www.basicincome.org

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson

Great. We've so obsessively death counted #Covid that the 9/11 seems puny now, so @TheAtlantic (of course) has to try to make it worse....

5:24 AM - 10 Aug 2021

19 Retweets 126 Likes



9

19

126

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 39m

2/ Because it seemed to the put the United States (the West, really) at war with an entire religion (though it didn't). Because it led to two futile wars.

Because even 15 years later it was powerful enough to elect Donald Trump. No 9/11 and Trump isn't President. True.

4

7

81

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 38m

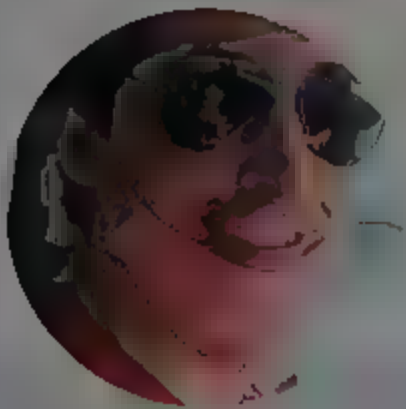
3/ So please, NO MORE FAKE DEATH COUNTS. The reality is ENOUGH.

7

6

115

**Bob Schaller** @BobSchaller · 35m



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great. We've so obsessively death counted #Covid that the 9/11 seems puny now, so @TheAtlantic (of course) has to try to make it worse.

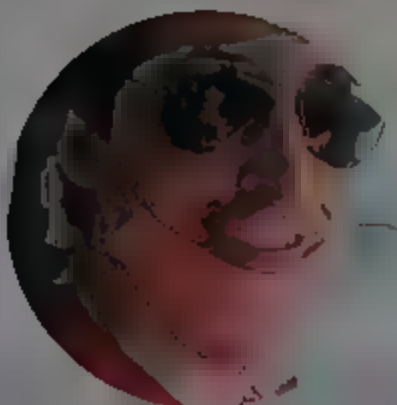
"Prevented from existing?" We're now counting theoretical deaths too?

JUST STOP. It was bad enough. You don't need to gild the lily this time.

"The lives scarred, destroyed, or prevented from existing by the murder of 2,977 people must number in the hundreds of thousands."

Read George Packer on the legacy of 9/11:





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm so glad we live in a free country where people can say what they think without fear of being deplatformed and censored!

Tom Wright @thomaswright08

Each of these stories about the end of freedom in Hong Kong is incredibly sad.
[twitter.com/nytmay/status/...](https://twitter.com/nytmay/status/1424888888888888888)

5:02 AM - 10 Aug 2021

128 Retweets 842 Likes



50



128



842



Sue Knigge @Diamondkfarms · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Ha



Milos Lazarevic @miloslazaNBG22 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

We see what you did there...



4

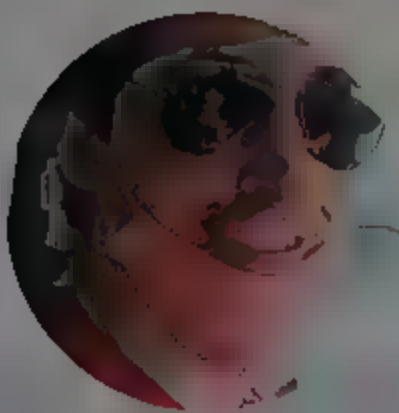


Norbert Crunch @Sir_Mett_A_Lot · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



The media could not be played.



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

20 73 209



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Repeated violations of this policy are enforced against on the basis of the number of strikes an account has accrued for violations of this policy:

- 1 strike: No account-level action
- 2 strikes: 12-hour account lock
- 3 strikes: 12-hour account lock
- 4 strikes: 7-day account lock

6:21 AM - 10 Aug 2021

15 Retweets 75 Likes



9 15 75



Intellectually Dishonest BS @BsDishonest · 10m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Such BS. Intellectually Dishonest control of pertinent information in which users/citizens can make informed decisions about their health and safety.

2



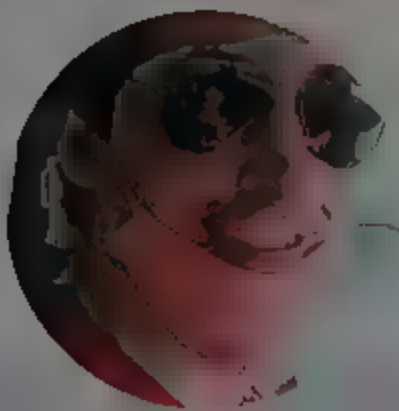
Bob Schaller @BobSchaller · 7m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I hope you stay on Substack. Use it to refer to Substack on topics and COVID-19's COVID team are flagging. It's still valuable to you. Without it your reach is limited. Your call and your cause but I'd manage it strategically. They

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

person in 15 in that age range didn't receive at least one dose. Fewer than 1 in 10 is not fully vaccinated.

Why should you care? Because the tiny fraction of older people who are unvaccinated in Israel at this point are almost certainly materially different than the vast majority

17 138 396



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

Hey [@SamuelSokol](#) - serious question. Are you too dumb to understand the confounding issue? After I've explained it, it's pretty clear, right?

Or are you just pretending you don't understand because the alternative is admitting the data are terrible?

9 22 249



Sam Sokol ✓ @SamuelSokol · 2h

Hmmm... 🤔 Should I rely on data from a highly respected public health institution, as interpreted by some of the most respected public health experts in Israel, or should I base my thinking on a conspiratorial Tweeter's substack who engages in ad hominem attacks? Hard choice

11 1 15



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [@SamuelSokol](#)

So too dumb, then. Fair.

5:18 AM - 10 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 45 Likes



2 1 45

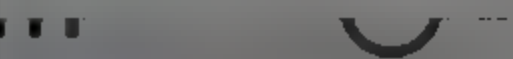
Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

ation, and ads.

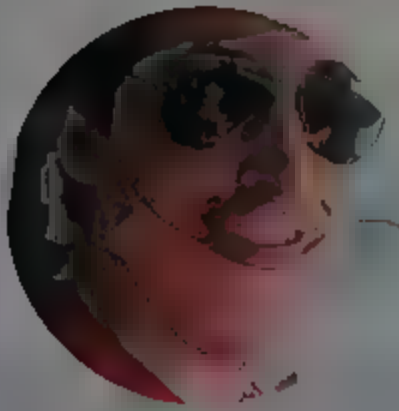


Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Flash poll. Censorship is

6:24 AM - 10 Aug 2021

13 Retweets 30 Likes



12



13



30



Ted Rampion @TedRampion · 35m

Replying to Alex Berenson

I'm too misinformed to give a valid response.



1



4



E Deplorabus Unum @LowInfoTweeter · 6m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Censorship is necessary to protect a narrative that is getting a little threadbare.

Nobody should take it personally.



13 replies · 30 likes

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I had some news today but I think maybe it's not safe to post. So enjoy this picture of a unicorn pooping! The only thing censors love more than unicorns is unicorn poop. It doesn't even smell because it's from unicorns!

Try the Substack later, maybe.



6:37 AM - 10 Aug 2021

62 Retweets 561 Likes



44

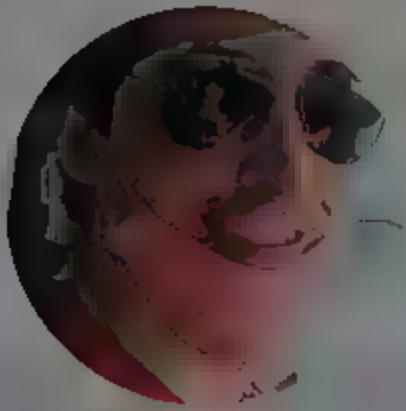
62

561



Woman in the world @WomaninWorld_ · 31m

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Remember: get on the Substack NOW.
My last suspension was 7 days - that
was strike four. Next time they'll ban me.

6:20 AM - 10 Aug 2021

99 Retweets 308 Likes



31 99 308



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 58m



Repeated violations of this policy are enforced
against on the basis of the number of strikes
an account has accrued for violations of this
policy:

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Tweet



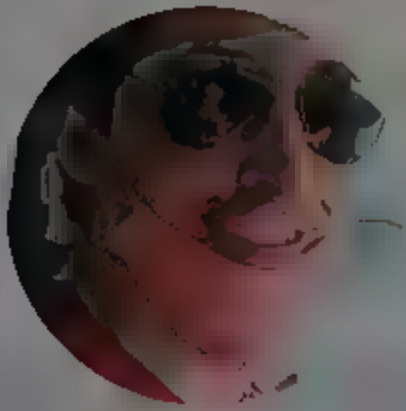
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

When I heard about this clip, I figured it had to have been from early March.

Nope. On July 13, @who promised "No return to the 'old normal.'"

Because of #SARSCoV2, which right now has a global death toll not quite that of a bad flu season. Say what now?

8:43 PM - 26 Jul 2020

252 Retweets 896 Likes



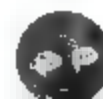
56 252 896

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26 Jul 2020

If another Spanish flu ever hits - much less anything worse - I'm truly terrified the developed world will collapse.

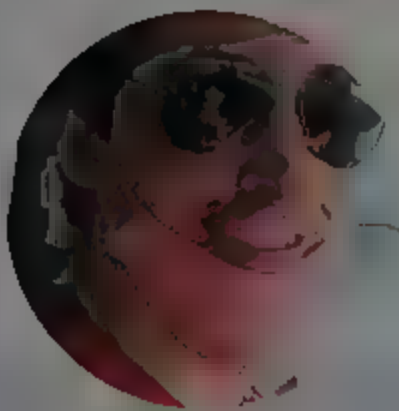
If a virus that kills 1 in 400 people - and maybe 1 in 10,000 people under 50 - causes this level of panic, what are we going to do if something serious strikes?

106 440 1.8K

**Jonathan (Gab/Parler: jcho710)** @jcho710 · 26 Jul 2020

Replying to Alex Berenson

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

person in 15 in that age range didn't receive at least one dose. Fewer than 1 in 10 is not fully vaccinated.

Why should you care? Because the tiny fraction of older people who are unvaccinated in Israel at this point are almost certainly materially different than the vast majority

17 143 422



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @SamuelSokol - serious question. Are you too dumb to understand the confounding issue? After I've explained it, it's pretty clear, right?

Or are you just pretending you don't understand because the alternative is admitting the data are terrible?

4:53 AM - 10 Aug 2021

23 Retweets 265 Likes



10 23 265



Sam Sokol ✓ @SamuelSokol · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Hmmm... 🤔 Should I rely on data from a highly respected public health institution, as interpreted by some of the most respected public health experts in Israel, or should I base my thinking on a conspiratorial Tweeter's substack who engages in ad hominem attacks? Hard choice

11 1 15



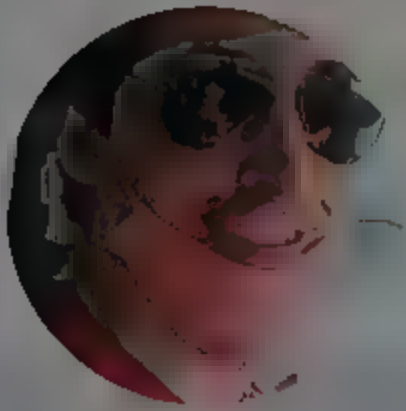
avi scharf ✓ @avischarf · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Ran Balicer @RanBalicar

For all those who asked-

This is the data I was referring to in my press briefing for @haaretzcom

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

1/ TL:DR - @who published a massive review/meta-analysis of interventions for flu epidemics in 2019, found "moderate" evidence AGAINST using masks. (They actually missed the 2015 Vietnam study, yet another brick in the wall.)

2019. So recent, yet so long ago. What's changed?

7:47 AM - 10 Jul 2020

798 Retweets 1,631 Likes



💬 146 ↻ 798 ❤️ 1.6K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 Jul 2020

2/ Let's talk about masks, baby! Let's talk about you and me! Let's talk abouuuut masks!

Last year, @who - you may have heard of them, public health experts, friend to all nations but especially China - conducted a review of "non-pharmaceutical interventions" for flu epidemics.

💬 15 ↻ 119 ❤️ 485

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10 Jul 2020

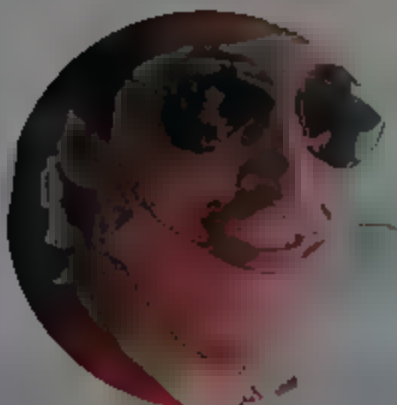
3/ The review remains on the WHO Website, though it's no longer easy to find. It is, to be blunt, a long list of failure.

Handwashing? No evidence it works.

Respiratory etiquette (aka sneezing into your shirt)? No evidence.

Surface cleaning? No evidence.

📄 [View all 24 photos](#)



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: true.



Aaron Rupar ✓ @atrupar

"There should be no mandates -- zero -- concerning Covid" -- Ted Cruz

8:35 AM - 10 Aug 2021

260 Retweets 1,567 Likes



36



260



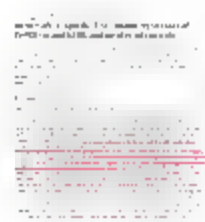
1.6K



eG @EG12158016 · 31m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Fact checkers are the new popes.



eG @EG12158016

Replying to @SShe2515 @RpsAgainstTrump @Jim_Jordan

Choice is hard, getting vaxx with non ending booster shots till the end of humanity or natural immunity?

SARS CoV1 (2003) People infected have high T cell...



3



Aimée @Imaimeemiami · 28m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

There's a reason why the United States has had one of the worse outcomes out of every country.



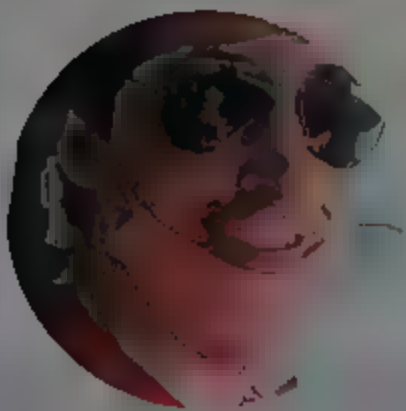
6



1



Philip Burns @nhiltheburns · 27m



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

new cancer drug - in value.

Funny story: Merck killed its Covid vaccine last year. It said natural immunity was better.

9 96 328



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Doubly funny story: Merck is the company that developed ivermectin. In 1988, its CEO at the time - Dr. Roy Vagelos, an ACTUAL PHYSICIAN (how quaint!) - promised to give it away forever to treat river blindness in Africa. And he did.

9:10 AM - 10 Aug 2021

7 Retweets 39 Likes



1 7 39



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3s

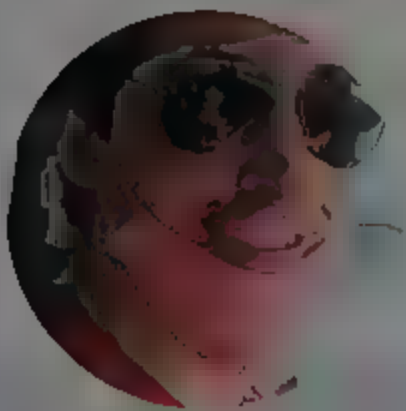
3/ Triply funny story. Dr. Vagelos is now the CEO of Regeneron, which makes monoclonal antibodies for Covid.

Antibodies that, well, actually work.

Not that you've heard of them.

No good deed, etc

1 7



Un

88 202 1.3K



joeee.cino @JoeSeeNo · 19m

I for one think that all new yorkers should do a round of applause at 7pm

3 1 24



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to JoeSeeNo

Boom

9:20 AM - 10 Aug 2021

10 Likes



1 10

View media

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So we're all clear: when you read those worrying stories about a respiratory virus filling children's hospitals, you are reading about RSV. And the likely reason this is happening now is because lockdowns prevented normal exposure, so 18 months of cases are happening at once:

Summer RSV surge fills Oklahoma children's hospitals

With demand already high, a back-to-school spike in COVID-19 could create a strain on pediatric beds.

Catherine Sweeney +

STATEIMPACT OKLAHOMA - KOSU • EPISODE 184, 4TH

"Unheard of:" Rare summer RSV surge

Reported by Catherine Sweeney

2:52 PM - 7 Aug 2021

3,704 Retweets 8,821 Likes



470 3.7K 8.8K

STATES REPORTING: 1500+ cases significantly increasing across the TN State



By...
Published Aug 6 (updated 6:04 PM GMT)

Expendia

East Tennessee Children's Hospital reports more RSV cases in July than first half of 2021

Viewing 100 photos 1 photo ago



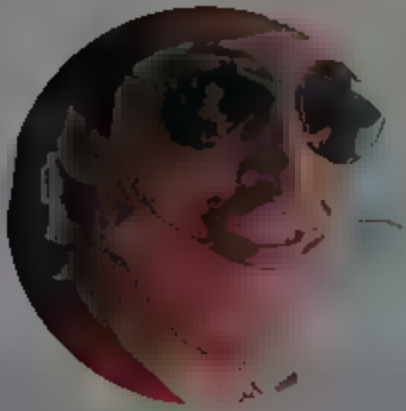
Respiratory Infection In Young Children On The Rise Earlier Than Usual

Author Dr. Melissa Marshall
Reported Aug 2 (1:14 PM GMT)
Photo credit: iStockphoto.com / iStockphoto.com / iStockphoto.com

Twitter Facebook LinkedIn



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can't make it up

TV: 14 Israelis who got 3rd shot later infected with COVID-19

Limited data not enough to draw conclusions on booster's effectiveness, ministers said to fight over potential lockdown, restriction exemption for shuls

By TOI STAFF
Today, 7:42 pm



Fourteen Israelis have been diagnosed with COVID-19 despite having been inoculated with a third COVID-19 vaccine dose, according to Health Ministry data reported by Channel 12 news on Sunday.

According to the network, two of those infected after receiving the booster shot have been hospitalized.

It was not immediately clear whether the 14 contracted the virus before or after receiving the booster. Such sporadic instances would not be enough for medical

5:09 PM - 8 Aug 2021

2,896 Retweets 6,327 Likes



344 2.9K 6.3K



wagmi @SpockNervePinch · Aug 8

Replying to Alex Berenson
Lol

2



Big E @BigE3200 · Aug 8

Replying to Alex Berenson
Jack okay with this? Asking for a friend.

4 10



ReadersAgent @ReadersAgent · Aug 8

Replying to Alex Berenson
Once a wise man defined "Insanity"
What was it again ?

Alex Berenson ✓

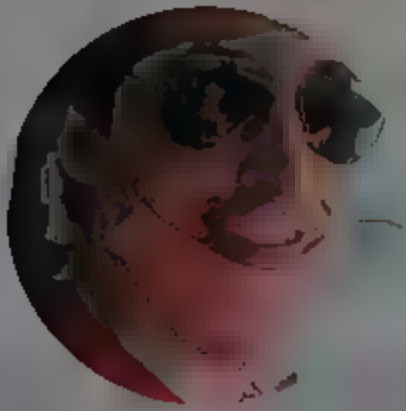
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

One brother down, one to go

9:16 AM - 10 Aug 2021

277 Retweets 1,905 Likes



118



277



1.9K



Hunter Badgett @BadgettHunter · 45m

Replying to Alex Berenson

I bet the people in nursing homes are grateful now, mutt



1



7



DW @DWEPPES · 45m

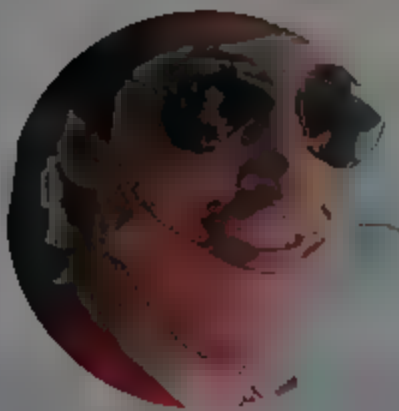
Replying to Alex Berenson

Please!!!



Lars Ossmo @Lars_Ossmo · 45m

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

3 203 857



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 55m

3/ Triply funny story. Dr. Vagelos is now the CEO of [regeneron](#), which makes monoclonal antibodies for Covid.

Antibodies that, well, actually work.

Not that you've heard of them.

No good deed, etc

22 167 889



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3a/ CORRECTION: Vagelos is [@regeneron](#) chairman, not chief executive. Dr. Leonard Schleifer is CEO.

9:45 AM - 10 Aug 2021

18 Retweets 133 Likes



4 18 133

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And I'm just gonna keep on explaining the truth, as I did in a Substack on this very issue a week ago. Btw: rates of serious illness among the elderly vaccinated are up another 50% since then (despite the fact many have now received a third shot).

twitter.com/samuelsoko/status/1424444444

Berenson knows epidemiology better than some epidemiologists... It is really difficult to estimate VE by comparing elderly vaccinated to elderly unvaccinated.

And the direction of confounding bias is in favor of V.

alexberenson.substack.com/p/quick-update...

Israel did an excellent job convincing people over 60 to be vaccinated. Only about 1 person in 15 in that age range didn't receive at least one dose. Fewer than 1 in 10 is not fully vaccinated.

Why should you care? Because the tiny fraction of older people who are unvaccinated in Israel at this point are almost certainly materially different than the vast majority

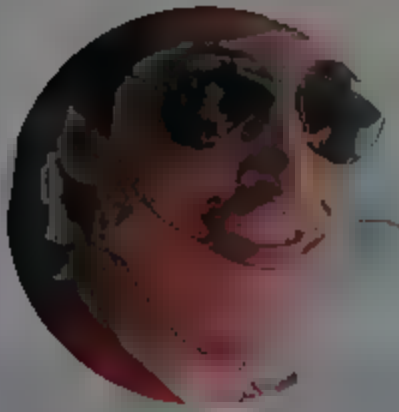
4:45 AM - 10 Aug 2021

156 Retweets 486 Likes



om





Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey hive mind - I'm looking for a big long #Covid paper that showed lots of symptoms and had flu sufferers as a comparator group. Big cohort, one of those EMR review papers. Think it came out earlier this year. Was in a major journal. Anybody?

10:42 AM - 10 Aug 2021

34 Retweets 150 Likes



6



34



150

View media

Alex Berenson

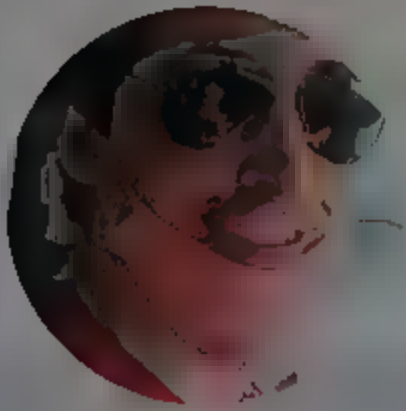
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Heh. @JRubinBlogger is DC's @MollyJongFast. Equally nuts but easier to ignore somehow. They'll be fighting to be first in line for the 2025 SuperBooster (TM)!



Watching Andrew Cuomo is uplifting, fascinating. He was details and humor and math common sense all together. I magnificent. Let's just listen

10:54 AM - 10 Aug 2021

TWT EAT @EatTwt

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Don't forget Jenn!

31 Retweets 135 Likes

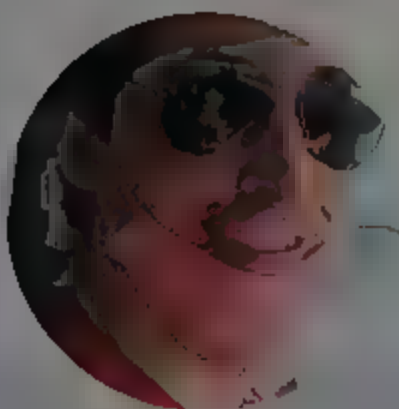


15

31

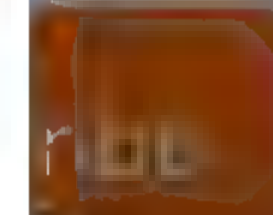
135

AA



Un

om



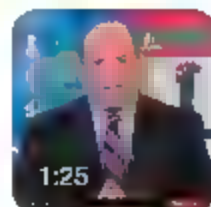
Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



This is quite the supercut



Daily Caller ✓ @DailyCaller

Never forget how cable news spent an entire year fawning over Gov. Cuomo

9:47 AM - 10 Aug 2021

327 Retweets 1,137 Likes



58



327



1.1K



Joe David Myers @JDMMIG · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I get nauseous watching this



2



Nixon's Golden Spectre @NixonsAuSpectre · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

How Cuomo handled the crisis.



Alex Berenson ✓

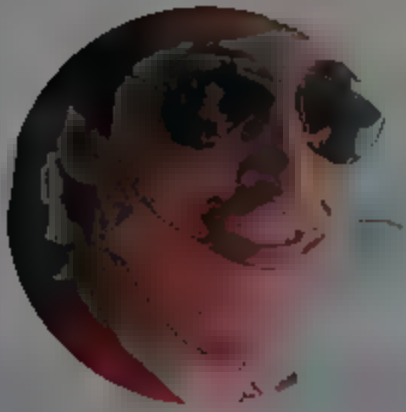
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ @moderna_tx just passed @Merck - the world's most storied drug company, the company that found the first effective TB treatment, first statin, and the best new cancer drug - in value.

Funny story: Merck killed its Covid vaccine last year. It said natural immunity was better.

9:07 AM - 10 Aug 2021

971 Retweets 2,845 Likes



💬 53

🔄 971

❤️ 2.8K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

2/ Doubly funny story: Merck is the company that developed ivermectin. In 1988, its CEO at the time - Dr. Roy Vagelos, an ACTUAL PHYSICIAN (how quaint!) - promised to give it away forever to treat river blindness in Africa. And he did.

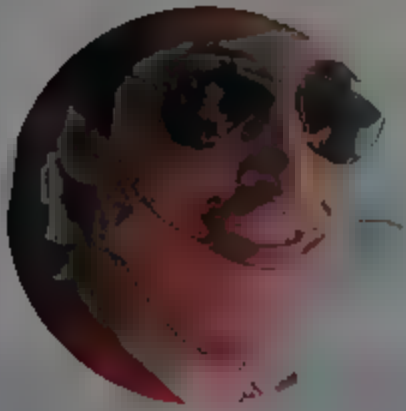
💬 8

🔄 300

❤️ 1.2K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

3/ Triply funny story. Dr. Vagelos is now the CEO of Regeneron, which makes monoclonal antibodies for Covid.



Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h



Hey hive mind - I'm looking for a big long [science](#) paper that showed lots of symptoms and had flu sufferers as a comparator group. Big cohort, one of those EMR review papers. Think it came out earlier this year. Was in a major journal. Anybody?

15 49 242



David Atkins @atkins_hsrdr · 39m



Paper in Nature from Ziyad Al-Aly for Veterans Affairs.

1 5



Alex Berenson

Follow



@AlexBerenson

Replying to [@atkins_hsrdr](#)

Bingo! Thanks.

11:31 AM - 10 Aug 2021

5 Likes



1 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson

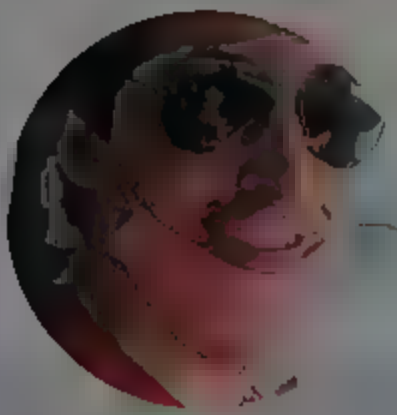
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now it's too late



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

Note to blue-checks: it's not too late to delete those tweets where you called yourself a #Cuomosexual. Though @Trevornoah @StephenAtHome don't have that option.

10:48 AM - 10 Aug 2021

181 Retweets 772 Likes



24



181

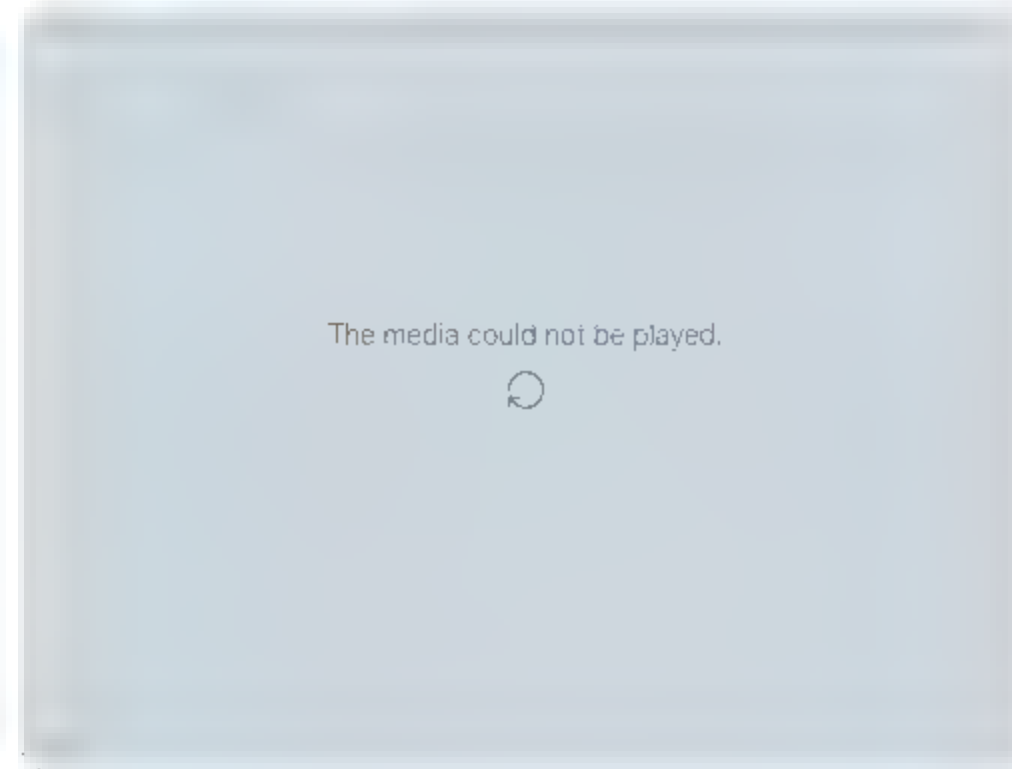


772



Drew @PowersByDrew · 59m

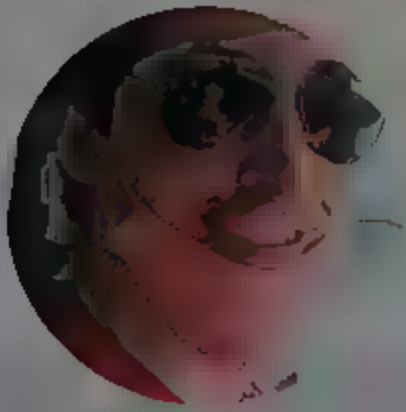
Replying to @AlexBerenson



The media could not be played.



AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI! I KNOW YOU THINK THIS IS AMERICA BUT I WANT MY NOBEL AND MY BOOK DEAL AND IF YOU PEASANTS WON'T LISTEN I'M NOT GONNA GET EITHER ONE!

SO SHUT UP AND DO WHAT I SAY! I'M DONE BEING NICE! BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

James Todaro, MD ✓ @JamesTodaroMD

FAUCI on MSNBC today: "I'm sorry I know people must like to have their individual freedom...But I think that we're in such a serious situation now, that under certain circumstances, mandates should be done."...

12:16 PM - 10 Aug 2021

114 Retweets 382 Likes



21 114 382



CAKL @AlphaTrader21 · 38s

Replying to Alex Berenson

Long live Capitalism! What is more important money or people?

21 114 382

100% more likes



Tweet



Explore



Settings

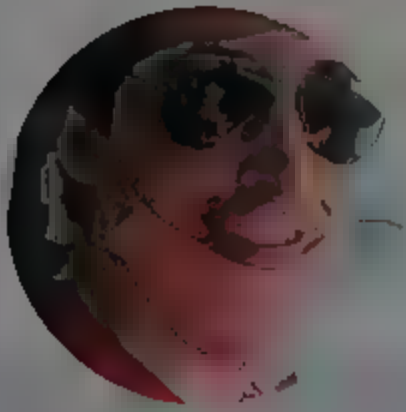
Something went wrong. Try reloading.



AA

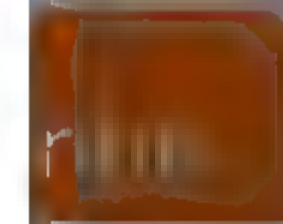


Un



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll. Censorship is

6:24 AM - 10 Aug 2021

27 Retweets 75 Likes

Aa

18 27 75



Ted Rampion @TedRampion · 6h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I'm too misinformed to give a valid response.

1 8



E Deplorabus Unum @LowInfoTweeter · 6h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Censorship is necessary to protect a narrative that is getting a little threadbare.

Nobody should take it personally.

2

100% real



Dinky Dippendoodle @WolfsDragon · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I almost clicked "look a unicorn", but that's what they do when they don't want us paying attention to something else they are doing.

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

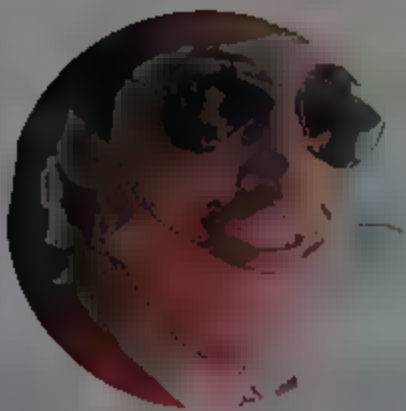
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Yay speed! Speed is fun!

I wish I was a little bit taller, I wish I was a long hauler...

61 102 511



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

SOURCE:

Expect lots more "treatments" to come, now that @NIH has a billion-dollar research kitty set up (only the beginning, no doubt, just wait for the Facebook groups to get loud about how "underfunded" long-Covid "science" is)...

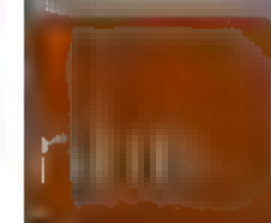
12:38 PM - 10 Aug 2021

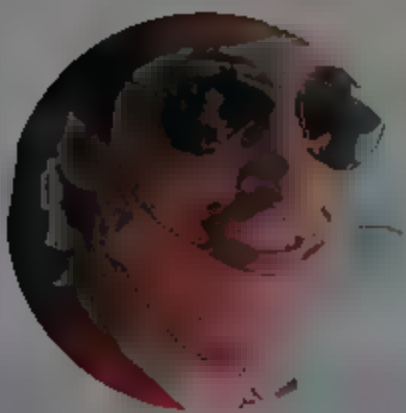
25 Retweets 132 Likes



11 25 132

om





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

8 355 1.4K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Triply funny story. Dr. Vagelos is now the CEO of @regeneron, which makes monoclonal antibodies for Covid.

Antibodies that, well, actually work.

Not that you've heard of them.

No good deed, etc

9:12 AM - 10 Aug 2021

289 Retweets 1,474 Likes



29 289 1.5K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h

3a/ CORRECTION: Vagelos is chairman, not chief executive. Dr. Leonard Schleifer is CEO.

6 68 459



AG @AGo1 · 4h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

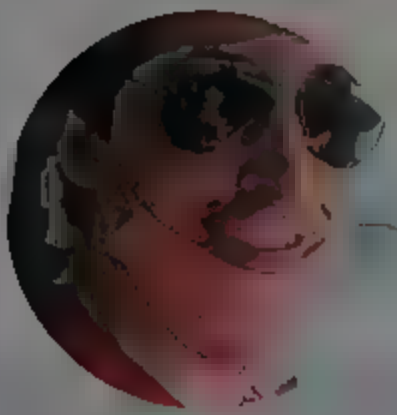
And when Roy retired from Merck and announced he would be CEO of Regeneron, guess who bought a boatload of stock at minimal price. That would be ME!

2 10



CR Woods @CaseyWOOOston · 4h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You'll never guess the newest treatment for long Covid, per @sciam.

"Neurological stimulants such as Adderall, Dexedrine and Ritalin have proved effective at improving energy and focus."

Yay speed! Speed is fun!

I wish I was a little bit taller, I wish I was a long hauler...

12:36 PM - 10 Aug 2021

127 Retweets 678 Likes



75 127 678



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 28m
SOURCE:

Expect lots more "treatments" to come, now that @NIH has a billion-dollar research kitty set up (only the beginning, no doubt, just wait for the Facebook groups to get loud about how "underfunded" long-Covid "science" is)...

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



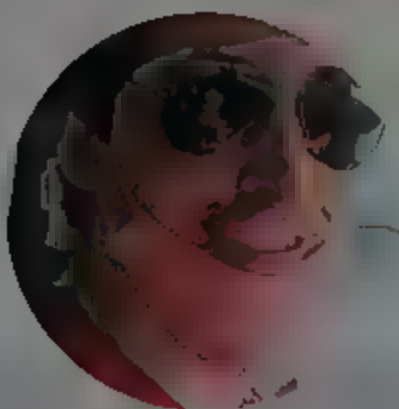
Joined November 2009

AA

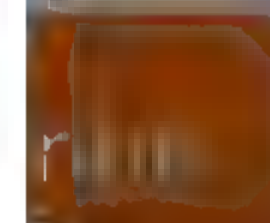


1

om



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow



He's thinking of Mario

Rick Klein @rickklein

Biden says Cuomo has "done a helluva job" as governor. "That's why it's so sad," he adds.

1:12 PM - 10 Aug 2021

33 Retweets 272 Likes



25



33



272



Greg @gregcowan7 · 15m



Replying to @AlexBerenson

That's what makes sexual harassment sad, when the perpetrator has so much to lose



5

Read more replies

Alex Berenson

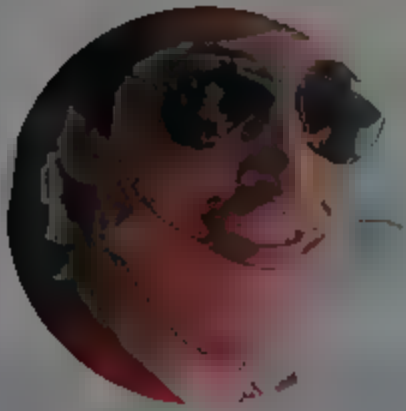
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

100,000 Substack followers. Such a nice round number. I promise an impression of @mollyjongfast reading an @ASlavitt thread when I hit it.

Also you will have some access to reality and facts when the @twitter censors get mad and dump me. Win win!

alexberenson.substack.com/publish

3:37 PM - 10 Aug 2021

3 Likes



2



3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson

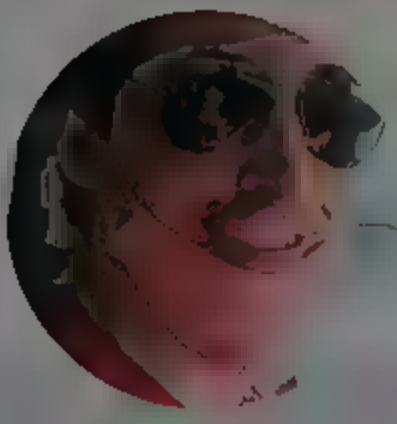
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

People be cray-cray

Most Popular

1. San Francisco's coronavirus case rate is suddenly higher than the

2. A Vietnamese refi served as one of California's inmates

// OPEN FORUM

OPINION // OPEN FORUM

My husband had a stroke after his COVID vaccine. We gave our kid his shot anyway

3:48 PM - 10 Aug 2021



My husband had a stroke after his COVID vaccine. We gave our kid his shot anyway

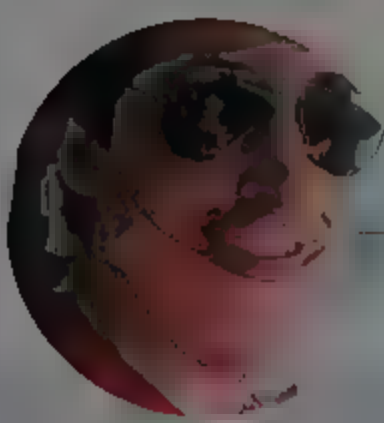


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

As long as you don't question the narrative
you can say whatever you want

4:23 PM - 10 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

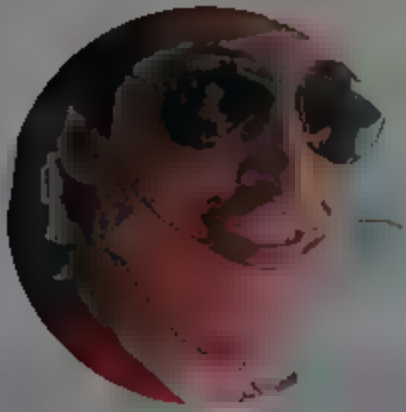
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

How long before they just stop releasing data?

In the US it's already practically uselesss

4:29 PM - 10 Aug 2021

3 Likes



3



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

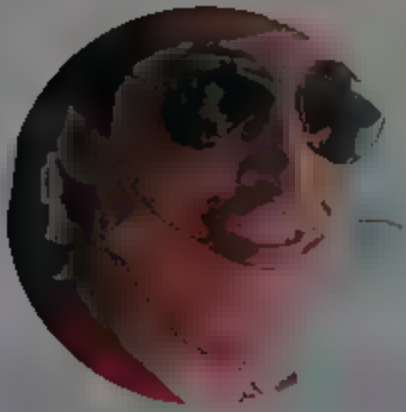
 **Retry**

AA



a

om



Un

r

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

July 17, 2021



URGENT. The British have decided NOT to #Covid vaccinate teenagers. Looks like someone finally noticed the combination of vaccine failure, myocarditis, and ~zero #covid risk.

Hello @ODJGov

NEWS WEBSITE OF THE YEAR

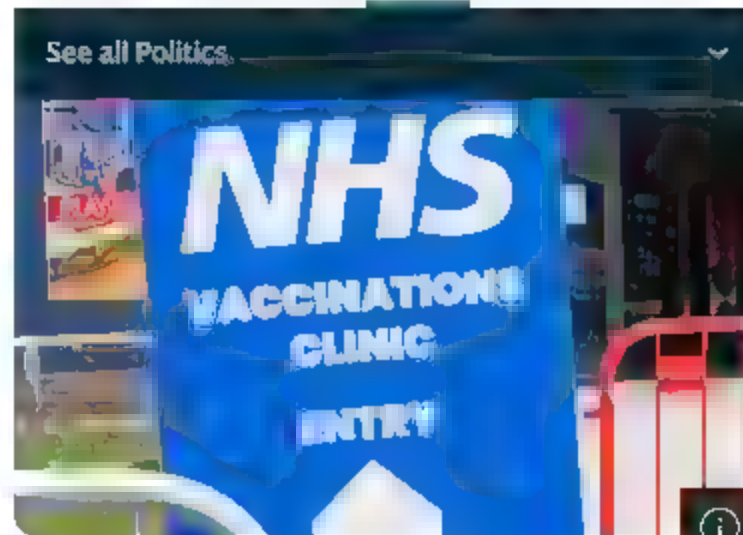
The Telegraph

Log in



Coronavirus News Politics Business Spo

decide against mass vaccination for teenagers - The Telegraph



Reuters

1 minute ago



July 17 (Reuters) - Britain has opted against mass COVID-19 vaccinations for all children and teenagers, with ministers instead preparing to offer doses to vulnerable 12 to 15-year olds and those about to turn 16, the Telegraph newspaper reported late on Saturday.

The Joint Committee on Vaccination and Immunisation (JCVI) is believed to have advised ministers against the rollout of vaccines to all children until further evidence on the risks is available, the report added.

14:35 - 17.07.2021 г.

2 575 ретуита 6 571 харесвания



💬 218



2,6 хил.

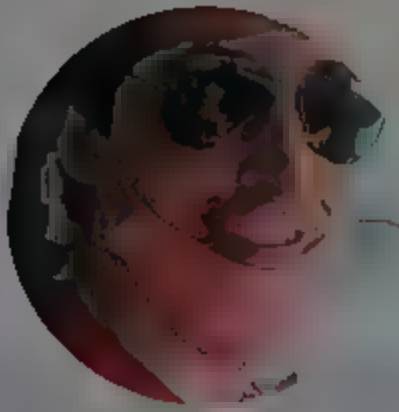


6,6 хил.

**ImNotBlank** @GoatT23 · 17.07

В отговор до @AlexBerenson · 17.07





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

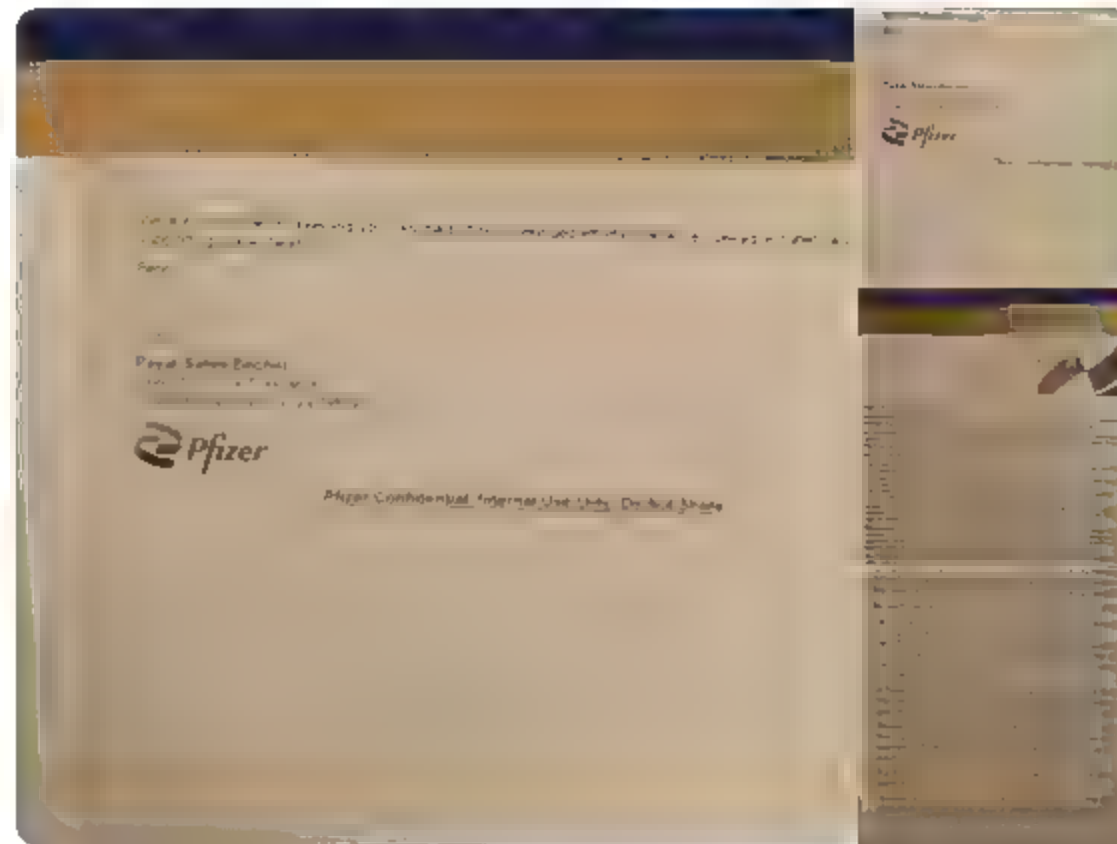
Hey, guess which drugmaker does NOT make employees get a Covid vaccine?

And has up to 20 percent of US employees NOT vaccinated?

And is tightening rules but STILL won't mandate shots?

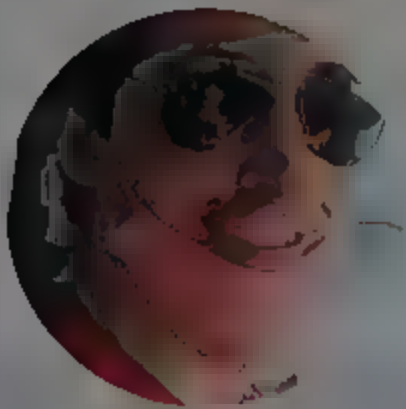
Hint: it probably made the Covid vaccine you got

Okay, twist my arm! It's @pfizer, sillies.



7:15 AM · 11 Aug 2021





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

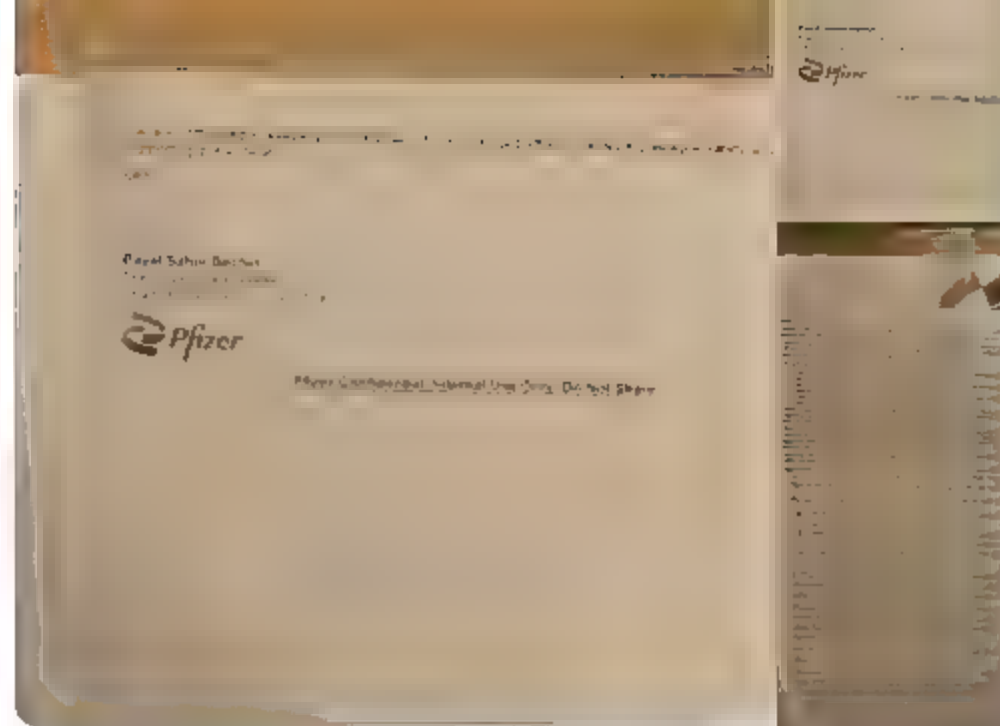
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



64 586 1.2K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is a good time to remind you to sign up for the Substack. If the censors get mad about this I have no strikes left

7:28 AM - 11 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 15 Likes



1



15

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Whistleblowers (and there are more and more of you): alexberensonauthor at protonmail is best. If you want me to get an airgapped computer and start with Tor and the rest of the nonsense I will, but you better have something good

7:31 AM - 11 Aug 2021

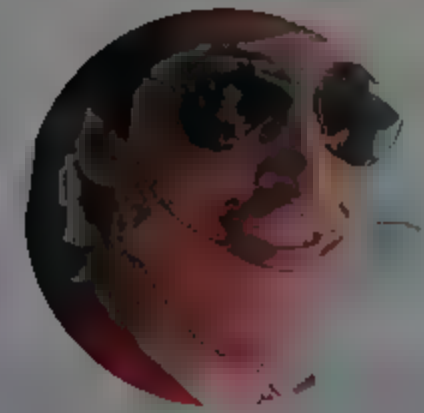
2 Retweets 10 Likes



2



10



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

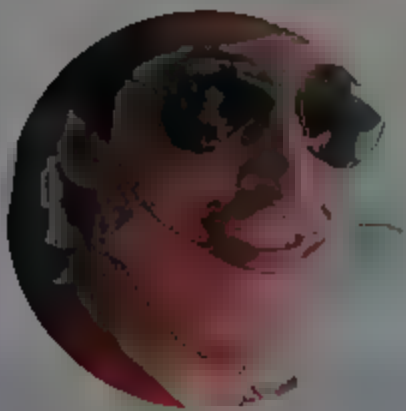
Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

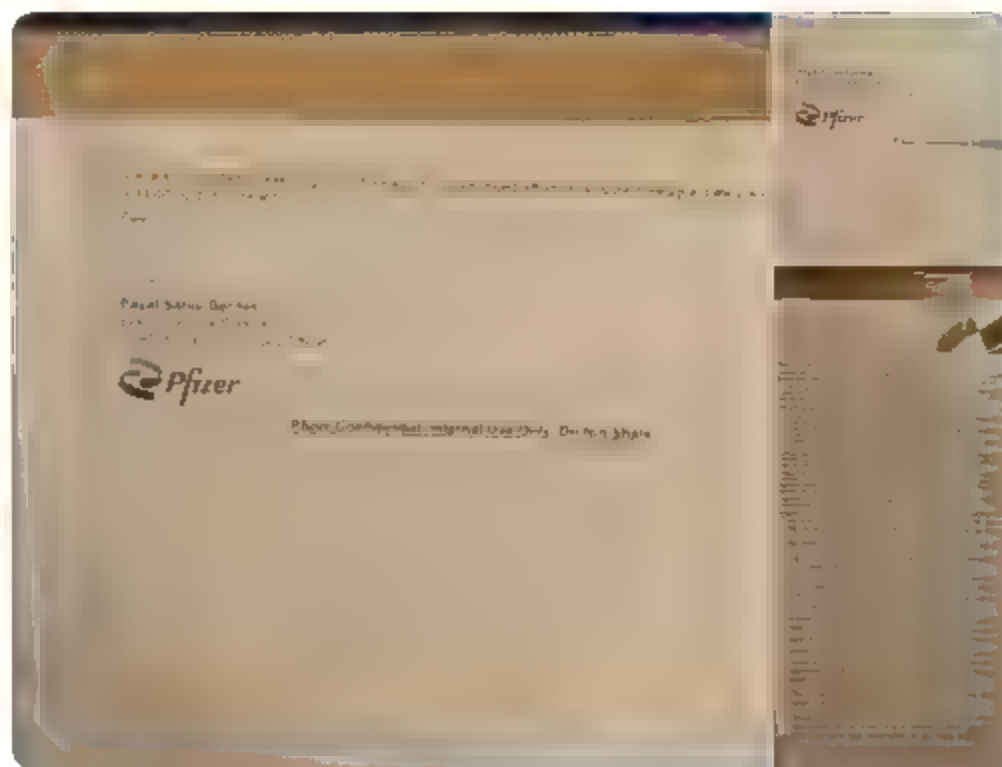
Hey, guess which drugmaker does NOT make employees get a Covid vaccine?

And has up to 20 percent of US employees NOT vaccinated?

And is tightening rules but STILL won't mandate shots?

Hint: it probably made the Covid vaccine you got

Okay, twist my arm! It's @pfizer, sillies.

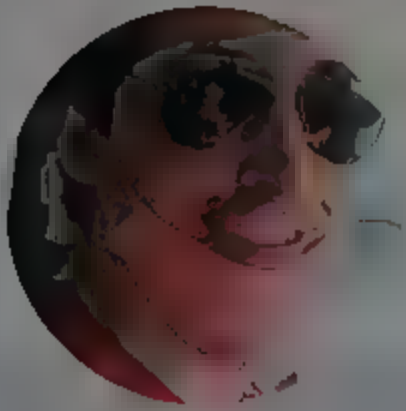


7:15 AM - 11 Aug 2021



om





Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 29m

Whistleblowers (and there are more and more of you): alexberensonauthor at protonmail is best. If you want me to get an airgapped computer and start with Tor and the rest of the nonsense I will, but you better have something good

13 84 437



Stinson (Steve) Norwood · 4m

You know how to use Tor but you can't take screenshots?

1 2



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

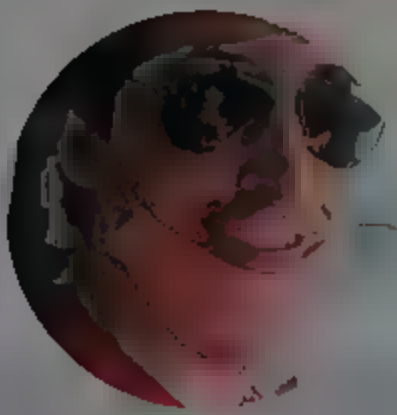
I just like to heighten the degree of difficulty sometimes

8:00 AM - 11 Aug 2021

1 Like



1





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009

 **Alex Berenson** 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good times with fact checkers.

Also: the post is on @substackinc, not a blog

 **Sadeghi, McKenzie**
Hello Alex Berenson,

My name is McKenzie Sadeghi and I am a fact checker with USA Today. We are one of Facebook's third party fact check organizations that focuses on stopping misinformation circulating on social media platforms.

I am reaching out about a June 24 blog post you shared, in which you claim CDC data shows more young people are hospitalized from the vaccine than COVID-19. I am fact checking this claim and looking for more if you could let me know what the information is based on.

 **Alex Berenson**
@Saeonla
It's all their data. Every bit of it. Are they saying their data are not trustworthy?

 **Alex Berenson**
@Saeonla
Because THAT would be a story.

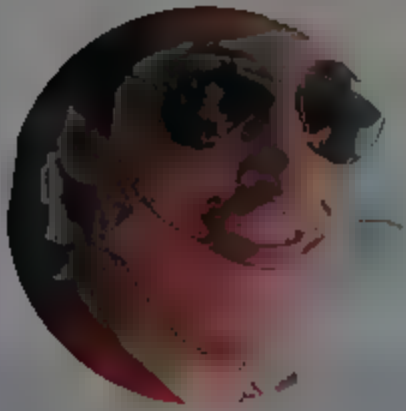
8:47 AM - 11 Aug 2021

4 Retweets 12 Likes

4 12

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

I am reaching out about a June 24 blog post you shared, in which you claim CDC data shows more young people are hospitalized from the vaccine than COVID-19. I am fact checking this claim and looking to see if you would be interested in providing

Because THAT would be a story.

22 64 296



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

You can read it for yourself here. It holds up nicely.

8:48 AM - 11 Aug 2021

37 Retweets 148 Likes



8 37 148



Alan Davison @AD_SportsTrader · 9m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



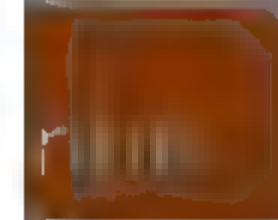
0 0 0

Twitter is not responsible for the content of any links included in tweets.

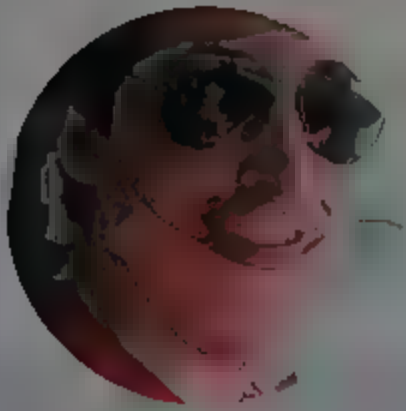
ation, and ads.



Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

We are in a race. It's not a race of vaccines against variants, though. We know who wins that race.

We are in a race of truth against hysteria, honest appraisal of data against a desperate unwillingness to admit error, and health against profit.

The stakes could not be higher.

8:54 AM - 11 Aug 2021

452 Retweets 1,609 Likes



57

452

1.6K



Mountain Dog @MountainDogCap · 13m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Stop calling them vaccines

1



21



Keiran Taylor @KeiranTaylor12 · 13m

Replying to Alex Berenson

A war of transparency and truth



6



Carlo Stebbings @MrStebbing · 13m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Truth right here!



6

AA



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

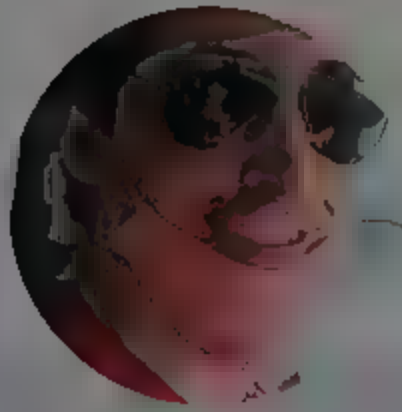
Follow

Oh

Axios ✓ @axios

A new preprint study that raises concerns about the mRNA vaccines' effectiveness against Delta — particularly Pfizer's — has already grabbed the attention of top Biden administration officials. trib.al/tQkY1cY

10:51 AM - 11 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

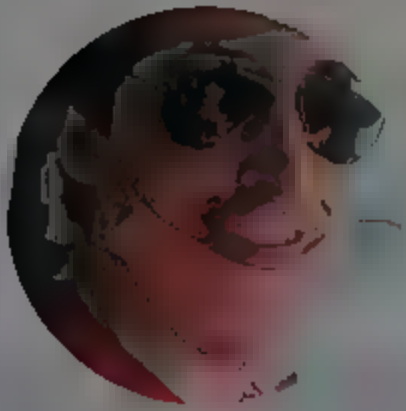
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @CBSNews just referred to 5.4% annual inflation as a sign of "economic recovery."*

Which is exactly what they would have said if Trump were president.

*assuming the closed-captioning at the pizza place was correct, and yes, I know, what kind of pizza place has on CBSN?

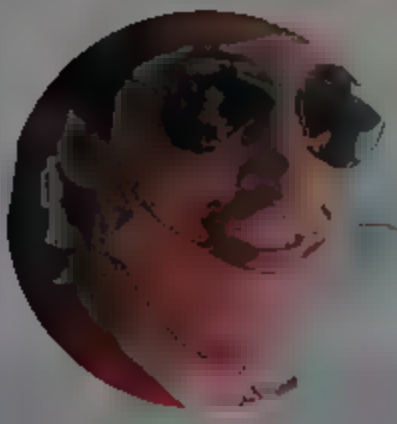
John Arnold ✓ @JohnArnoldFndtn

'Inflation is mild if you ignore the goods with the largest price increases' is a weird argument that I see a lot on Twitter.

Show this thread

11:38 AM - 11 Aug 2021





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Jimmy Carter is SO SAD we didn't have this media in 1979

11:40 AM - 11 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

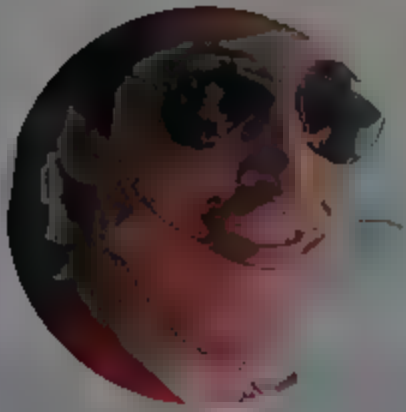
Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



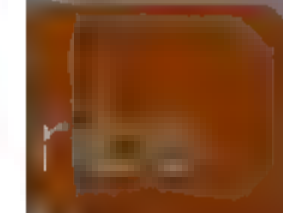
📅 Joined November 2009


AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 4m
Jimmy Carter is SO SAD we didn't have this media in 1979

14 32 222



Alex Berenson  
@AlexBerenson

AMERICAN EMBASSY CONTINUES TO
BE FORCEFULLY CATERED BY IRAN;
"THEY'RE NOT HOSTAGES,"
[@PressSec](#) TELLS ANNOYING
CONSERVATIVE REPORTER AS
TWITTER CHEERS

11:44 AM - 11 Aug 2021

2 Retweets 10 Likes 

2 10

Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

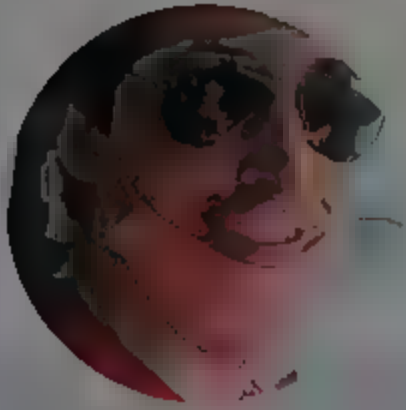


Joined November 2009

AA



2



Un

om



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m
Jimmy Carter is SO SAD we didn't have this media in 1979

18 40 285



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3m
AMERICAN EMBASSY CONTINUES TO BE FORCEFULLY CATERED BY IRAN;
"THEY'RE NOT HOSTAGES," [Foreigner](#) TELLS ANNOYING CONSERVATIVE
REPORTER AS TWITTER CHEERS

1 4 40



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

DESPITE HYSTERIA OF
"VICTIMS," AMERICAN MURDER RATE
REMAINS LOW COMPARED TO SLUMS
OF BOGOTA, FALLUJA IN 2006

11:46 AM - 11 Aug 2021

1 4 40

Alex Berenson

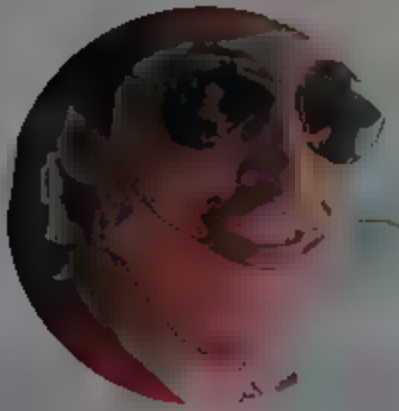
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

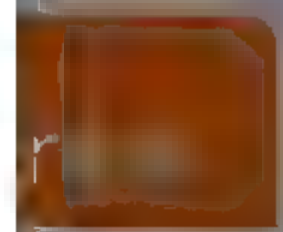
New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 7m

Jimmy Carter is SO SAD we didn't have this media in 1979

18 42 311



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m

AMERICAN EMBASSY CONTINUES TO BE FORCEFULLY CATERED BY IRAN; "THEY'RE NOT HOSTAGES," TELLS ANNOYING CONSERVATIVE REPORTER AS TWITTER CHEERS

1 6 55



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1m

DESPITE HYSTERIA OF "VICTIMS," AMERICAN MURDER RATE REMAINS LOW COMPARED TO SLUMS OF BOGOTA, FALLUJA IN 2006

1 2 14



Alex Berenson

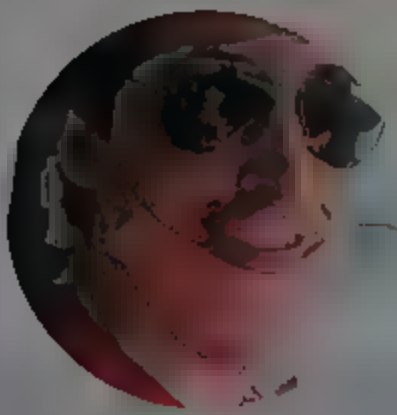
@AlexBerenson

Follow

MONEY GETTING CHEAPER EVERY DAY, YAY!

11:48 AM - 11 Aug 2021

1 2 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

While the censors still allow me this account:
Now would be a good time to preorder
PANDEMIA

12:04 PM - 11 Aug 2021





Tweet



Explore

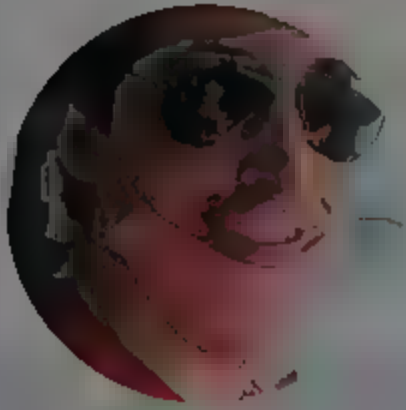


Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

People be cray-cray

Most Popular

1.

San Francisco's coronavirus case rate is suddenly higher than the

2.

A Vietnamese refi served as one of California's inmates

// OPEN FORUM

OPINION // OPEN FORUM

My husband had a stroke after his COVID vaccine. We gave our kid his shot anyway

My husband had a stroke after his COVID vaccine. We gave our kid his shot anyway

3:48 PM - 10 Aug 2021

585 Retweets 2,957 Likes



199 585 3.0K



Not Ashley @ash_mo87 · 21h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Responsible parents right there...

1 38



Tessa "FireFox" VB @tessateslafox · 21h

Replying to Alex Berenson

In other words this is "my husband jumped off a bridge so we chucked the kid off the bridge too"

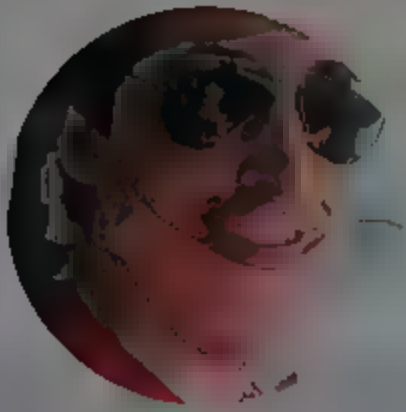
1 4 131



Mane @manemhz · 21h

Replying to Alex Berenson

They managed to normalize having strokes. Oh my.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ The ignorance physicians (!) show in articles like this is phenomenal. I understand better than ever now why pharma companies can convince doctors to prescribe almost anything. People become physicians to HELP. And unless you're a surgeon, helping usually means prescribing...

4:25 PM

The Atlantic

Today

4:21 PM

reason the pandemic
ates is not over is b
ting vaccinated. So

IDEAS

Vaccine Refusers Risk Compassion Fatigue

After the horrors that health-care workers have endured during the pandemic, many are struggling to sympathize with people who won't protect themselves.

By Chavi Eve Karkowsky

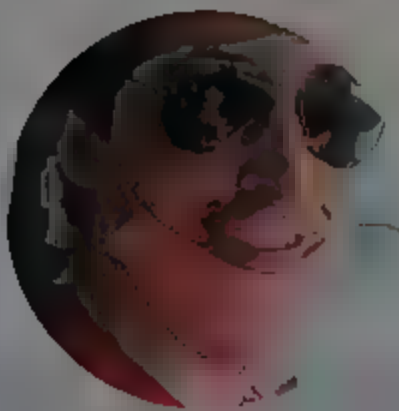
1:27 PM - 11 Aug 2021

1 Like



1

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

1/ The ignorance physicians (!) show in articles like this is phenomenal. I understand better than ever now why pharma companies can convince doctors to prescribe almost anything. People become physicians to HELP. And unless you're a surgeon, helping usually means prescribing...

4:25 PM

Today

4:21 PM

reason the pandemic

is not over is bec

ing vaccinated. Sor

14 22 88

201.45

Vaccine Refusers Risk Compassion Fatigue

After the horrors that health-care workers have endured during the pandemic, many are struggling to sympathize with people who won't protect themselves.

By Chavi Eve Karkowsky



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

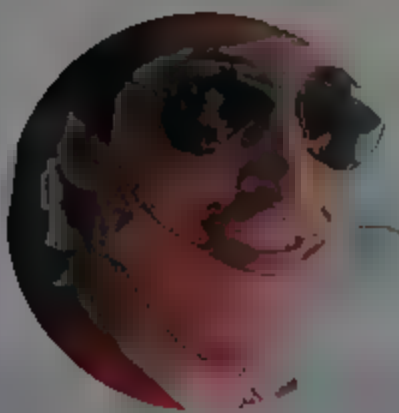
Follow

The bias to DO SOMETHING overrides all else. Even better if you have something shiny and new, a therapeutic that didn't exist until just now. NEWER IS BETTER, right? It must be. Newer iPhone, better. Newer car, better. Newer medicine, better.

And your patients want newer too...

1:30 PM - 11 Aug 2021

0 0 0



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children*. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: true.

Genève Campbell @bergerbell

The US panic about covid and kids—something unique, unfolding here unlike anywhere else in the world—is a mass hysteria.

I'm sorry, but the Democratic Party is the party of delusional mass hysteria right...

Show this thread

2:21 PM - 11 Aug 2021

2 Likes



2



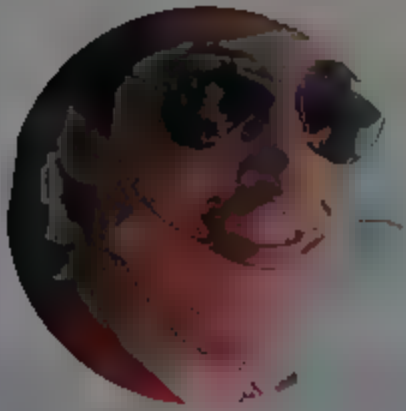
Joined November 2009



1

[illegible]

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

vax'd and 85% unvax'd. In the ICU, I do not think the vax'd have been in there as much if any. I think there is one Vax'd but he had a heart attack and had covid. There will be those floating around where we don't

6 41 97



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ On the other hand he says hospital cases are 85-15 unvaxxed (this split is hard for me to believe given the Israeli/UK data, even if Florida is behind. Maybe it was heavier on Moderna?)

Overall, Florida looks to be peaking, but we will see.

positive possible silver lining

India. Delta with high viral load had super big uptick, then rapid downward trend

If vax'd get virus and have mild symptoms they then get natural immunity, which could potentially be better immunity to the virus long term while we figure out what the right

vaccine antigen is. maybe one that doesn't make everyone feel like crap and cause myocarditis in young men

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2782900>

I think this is underreported as well. It says 1/100k but this only counts admitted and diagnosed through retroactive electronic chart review

om



By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m

1/ Fantastic email here from a Florida physician who provided amazing on-the-ground perspective last summer too.

It has something for everyone: the system is bending but not breaking, tons of vaccinated infections, and the panic about kids looks like pure hysteria...

perspective. Just like last time, we are not as bad as really really close to that upper limit. Its not dire, but just like July we are at that point, where a dam could break if we get the right surge at the right time. So far, managing (ish). The good news. Per inpatient there are less icu transfers and less patients on ventilator per admission. I attribute this to Florida's High vax rate among people over 65. Regardless of politics, I think people over 60 realize the vaccine will help them. (I think the number of vax'd is 80 percent of this population) We have the random 30 something year old admitted. but not common. They havent sent age distribution in the system yet. The admin are saying that that the ratio of inpatient is about 15 % vax'd and 85% unvax'd. In the ICU, I do not think the vax'd have been in there as much if any. I think there is one Vax'd but he had a heart attack and had covid.

There will be those floating around where we dont

6 46 113



Christine Loves The Vaccine @ChrisChambie · 1m

Name of physician is?

2 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Replying to @ChrisChambie

Yer Mom

3:01 PM - 11 Aug 2021

1 1

1/ Fantastic email here from a Florida physician who provided amazing on-the-ground perspective last summer too.

It has something for everyone: the system is bending but not breaking, tons of vaccinated infections, and the panic about kids looks like pure hysteria...

perspective. Just like last time, we are not as bad as really really close to that upper limit. Its not dire, but just like July we are at that point, where a dam could break if we get the right surge at the right time. So far, managing (ish). The good news. Per inpatient there are less icu transfers and less patients on ventilator per admission. I attribute this to Florida's High vax rate among people over 65. Regardless of politics, I think people over 60 realize the vaccine will help them. (I think the number of vax'd is 80 percent of this population) We have the random 30 something year old admitted. but not common. They havent sent age distribution in the system yet. The admin are saying that that the ratio of inpatient is about 15 % vax'd and 85% unvax'd. In the ICU, I do not think the vax'd have been in there as much if any. I think there is one Vax'd but he had a heart attack and had covid.

There will be those floating around where we dont

6 46 113

Name of physician is?

2 1

Replying to @ChrisChambie

Yer Mom

3:01 PM - 11 Aug 2021

1 1

ation, and ads.

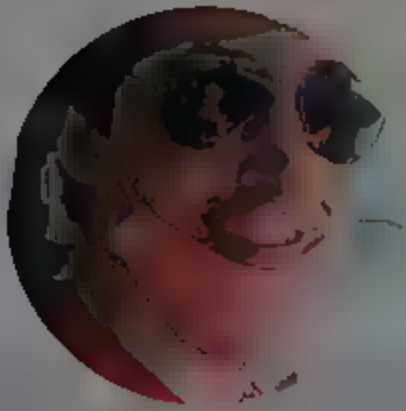
X

Have an account? Log in

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms

Privacy policy Cookies Ads info

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

positive possible silver lining

India. Delta with high viral load had super big uptick, then rapid downward trend

If vax'd get virus and have mild symptoms they then get natural immunity, which could potentially be better immunity to the virus long term while we figure out what the right

vaccine antigen is. maybe one that doesn't make everyone feel like crap and cause myocarditis in young men

<https://jamanetwork.com/journals/jama/fullarticle/2782900>

I think this is underreported as well. It says 1/100k but this only counts admitted and diagnosed through retroactive electronic chart review

arent it: no deaths

4 2 19



Alex Berenson ✓

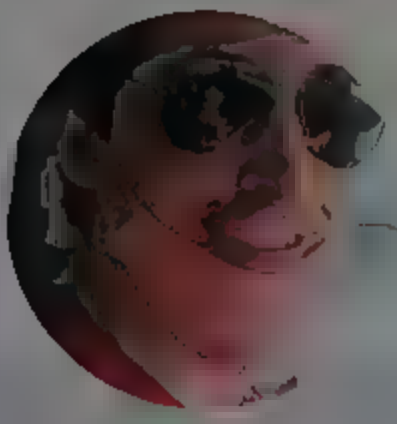
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Am I the only one amazed that this has gone on long enough that I can come back to people a year later for specific reports? It really is the Vietnam War

3:04 PM - 11 Aug 2021

2 1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Cops shot, execution-style killings on the street, 22 murders this week - it's like Chicago isn't safe.

And like half the guys in the city are high on a drug that causes paranoia at best, psychosis at worst.

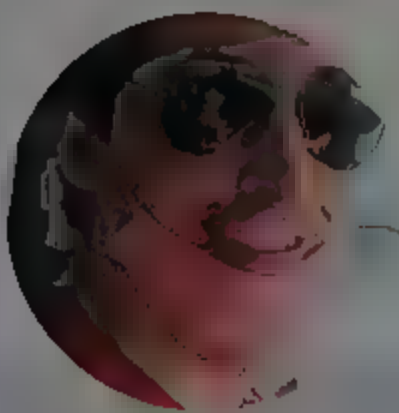
Remember when they said cannabis legalization would cut crime? Lolcatz

4:44 PM - 11 Aug 2021

1 Like



1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Let's see, destroy domestic production so you have to beg OPEC for help...

I'm sure this headline could be more embarrassing for Uncle Joe, but I don't know how.

In happier news, Obama's birthday is over so private jet fuel consumption should drop.



News · 5 hours ago

President Biden calls on OPEC to boost oil output as gas price soar

On Wednesday, the White House urged the Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries, an intergovernmental organization of thirteen oil-exporting nations and oil producing allies to boost production in an effort to combat climbing gasoline prices amid the continued COVID-19 crisis, CNBC and The Wall Street Journal report. "Competitive energy markets will ensure reliable and stable energy supplies, and OPEC+ must do more to support the recovery," White House National Security Advisor Jake Sullivan said in a statement. Keep it here for the latest on this story.

Photo via @ReutersBiz

4:53 PM - 11 Aug 2021

2 Retweets 6 Likes



2



6

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh, goodie, bluecheck "Jeff B." has told me to "just shut the f*** up."

Sure, Jeff. I always do what people like you tell me. You will never hear me mention the connection between cannabis, psychosis, and violence again. Because you said so.

All best
Alex

Jeff B. tried to do his best, but he could not ✓ @EsotericCD

Please just shut the f*** up about my city. We have plenty of problems without you attributing it to weed.

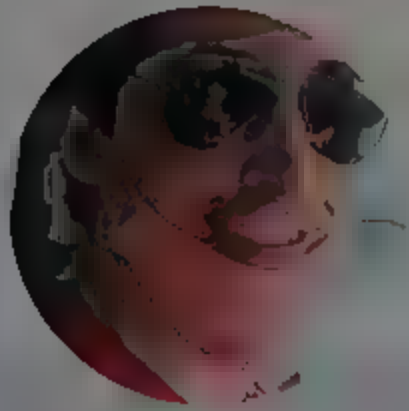
Don't you have some vaccines to question somewhere else or something? ...

4:59 PM - 11 Aug 2021

1 Like



1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It takes a very special bluecheck intellect to find “outright racism” in this tweet.

@TimFullerton

Cops shot, execution-style killings on the street, 22 murders this week – it's like Chicago isn't safe.

And like half the guys in the city are high on a drug that causes paranoia at best, psychosis at worst.

Remember when they said cannabis legalization would cut crime? Lolcatz

7:44 PM · 8/11/21 · Twitter Web App

View Tweet activity

5:14 PM · 11 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 3 Likes



1



3

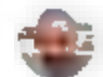
AT&T LTE

8:11 PM

50%



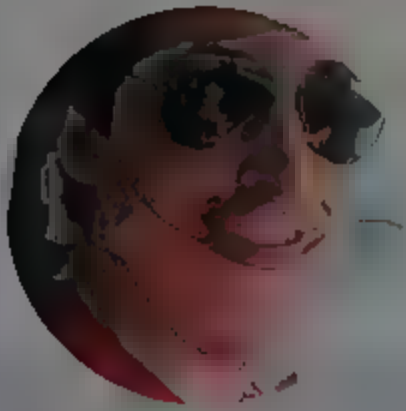
Tweet



Tim Fullerton ✓
@TimFullerton

Moving from anti-vax nonsense, to anti-semitism and now just outright racism in a matter of days is quite a race to the bottom.

It's almost as if he's trying to be the hated man on all of Twitter.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now do last year, same states.

I don't get why these folks keep trying to twist data when the Israeli/UK numbers are so clear. Human biology is the same all over. The US is a few weeks behind (and maybe @moderna_tx lasts a bit longer). But soon enough we'll be in the same place.

Ashish K. Jha, MD, MPH ✓ @ashishkjha

Today, the 5 most vaccinated states (14M people) had

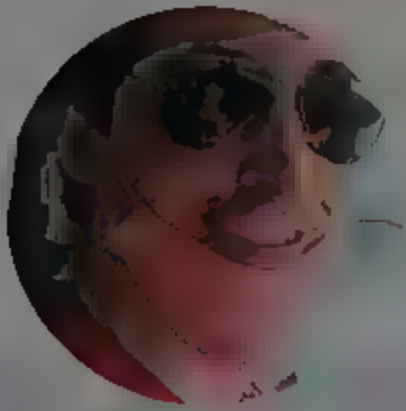
580 people in hospital, 12 deaths...

6:03 PM - 11 Aug 2021

1 Like



1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I never have any idea what I'm talking about.
I just wing it for clicks

P. Anderson, *TELL IN AMERICA: The True Story Behind NARCOTICS and the Politics of Marijuana* (New York, The Viking Press, 1981)

S. Andersson et al. "CANNABIS AND SCHIZOPHRENIA: A longitudinal study in Swedish conscripts," *The Lancet* 310(8574) (Dec. 1987): 1483-1486

S. Andersson et al. "Schizophrenia in men and cannabis use: A longitudinal study in Stockholm County," *Acta Psychiatrica Scandinavica* 78(5) (May 1988): 301-10.

Arizona Child Fatality Review Program, *Twenty-Fourth Annual Report* (Phoenix, AZ, State of Arizona, 2018)

I. Arnsperg et al. "Mental Disorders and Violence in a high birth cohort: results from the Dunedin Study," *Archives of General Psychiatry* 57(10) (Oct. 2000): 979-86.

I. Arnsperg et al. "Cannabis use in adolescence and risk for adult psychosis: longitudinal prospective study," *British Medical Journal* 323 (2002): 1232-3

Australian Criminal Intelligence Commission, *Illicit Drug Data Report, 2015-16* (Canberra, Australia, Department of Home Affairs, 2017)

M.A. Bachhuber et al. "Medical Cannabis Laws and Opioid Analgesic Overdose Mortality in the United States, 1999-2010," *JAMA Internal Medicine* 174(10) (Oct. 2014): 1668-1675

E. Bailey. "Wealthy Donors Aid Measure on Marijuana," *Los Angeles Times*, Nov. 2, 1986

7:39 PM - 11 Aug 2021

1 Retweet

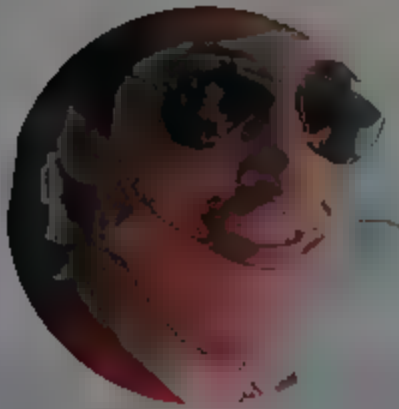


1



By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Un

M.A. Bachelder et al. "Mexican Cartels: Ears and Lipid Analysis: Overdose Mortality in the United States, 1994-2010." *J. Am. Acad. Neurol.* 174(15):1671-1674, 1994-1675.

L. Bailey, "K. Weidman: Ours is the Measure of the World." *Los Angeles Times*, Nov. 2, 1996.

3 7 19



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Wait, correlation doesn't prove causation? Are you sure?

A. Friedman, "Marijuana Can Save Lives," *The New York Times*, 8, 2014.

P. Kunkin, "Kanye West Files \$10 Million Lawsuit Over Time & Correlation in the Mental Breakdown," *The Hollywood Reporter*, Aug. 1, 2014.

J. Gellman, *Crimes of Intoxication: Marijuana, Heroin in the United States* (Washington, D.C.: Smithsonian Press, 2014).

S. Lindholm, "Findings Back the DUMA proposal: The influence of cannabis dependency and use on criminal offending, through the eyes of police detainees," *Australian Institute of Criminology - criminal justice research series* 17 (Nov. 2014).

J. Gordon, "On the Prevalence of Schizophrenia and Emotionality Over Time Research," *Psychiatric Times* 25(1), March 14, 2012.

L. Cunningham, *Marijuana: A Handbook: the most thorough evaluation of the benefits and dangers of use* (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1971).

J. Jackson, "How to Get a Pet Card (Without Really Trying)," *Mother Jones*, Oct. 11, 2010.

7:40 PM - 11 Aug 2021

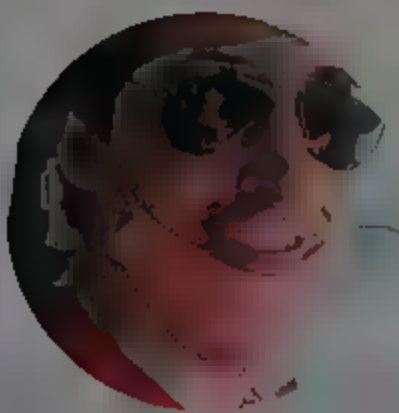
1 Like



1

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

J. Gordon, "On the Prevalence of Schizophrenia and Informing Care Through Research" *Psychiatric Times* 35(1), March 14, 2019

J. Gunnegan, "Mordant Madness: the need through evaluation of the benefits and dangers of psychosis" *Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press* 1971

J. Hachmann, "How to Get a Pet Card (Without Really Trying)" *Mother Jones* Oct. 11, 2010

3 3 19



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

No studies have ever demonstrated an association between cannabis and violence. That's Reefer Madness, man!

*E.F. Pelletier et al. "Extended Attribution of Constitutional Power and Cohesion after Active Exposure to Vaporized D9-Tetrahydrocannabinol in Rats," *Canadian Journal of Psychiatry* 100(1) (Sept. 2019), 60-66

G. Nielsen et al. "Rates of homicide during the first episode of psychosis and after treatment: a systematic review and meta-analysis," *Schizophrenia Bulletin* 40(4) (July 2014), 702-712

G. Nielsen et al. "Homicide during psychotic illness in New South Wales between 1993 and 2002," *Archives of General Psychiatry* 100(4) (March 10, 2003), 304-304

J.A. Niemi-Pyry et al. "Nabiximol-induced psychosis converting into schizophrenia: a register-based study of 18,479 Finnish inpatients," *Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology* 34(1) (Jan. 2014), e94-9.

G. Nielsen et al. "Cannabis and Violent Crime," *Mental Law, Science, and the Law* 43(2) (April 2003), 115-121

D. Noll et al. "Developmental of National scale to assess the health of parents of patients with," *The Lancet* 369(9564) (March 2007), 1047-1051.

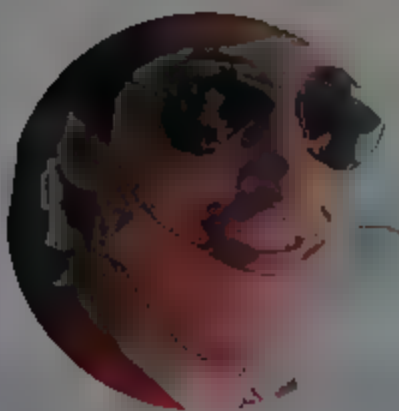
D. Noll, "Fugue: An overlooked addiction with implications for the current debate on drug harm," *Journal of Psychopharmacology* 22(1) (Feb. 2004), 1-3

7:41 PM - 11 Aug 2021

4 Likes



3 3 4



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children*. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

D. Nair et al. "Developtment of rational node to assess the harm of drugs of potential misuse." *The Lancet* 369(9590) (March 2007), 1047-1053.

D. Nair, "Euphoric: An overlooked addiction with implications for the current debate on drug harm," *Journal of Psychopharmacology* 23(1) (Feb. 2009), 1-3

3 2 23



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, of course I haven't read it! Why would I bother? Vox said that Vice said that some sociologist said

E. Wao, "'Browbeats Mary Rabbitt Dies; Advocates Medical Marijuana,'" *Los Angeles Times*, April 13, 1999.

N.Y.L. Yee et al. "Severe non-lethal violence during psychiatric illness," *Australian and New Zealand Journal of Psychiatry* 45 (2011), 466-472.

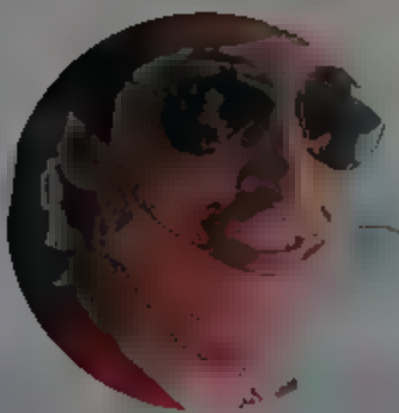
S. Zammit, "Self-reported cannabis use as a risk factor for schizophrenia in Swedish conscripts of 1969: historical cohort study," *British Medical Journal* 325(7374) (Nov. 2002), 1199-1204

Entries marked with an asterisk denote sources mentioned in the afterword.

NOTE: I could have included many more peer-reviewed studies showing a connection between cannabis and psychosis, but they were covered in the various meta-analyses, so in the interest of keeping the bibliography to a manageable length I included only a handful of the most important.

7:43 PM - 11 Aug 2021

3 2 23



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Another interesting datapoint.

Between the self-reported six-month company numbers (93% @moderna_tx, 84% @pfizer), the Mayo paper (76% Moderna, 42% Pfizer), and some of the anecdotes, Moderna may be holding up a bit better. 0.1 mg vs 0.03? Or something else?

The Moderna Effect?



From the ground in Western Washington, semi-rural county in proximity to Seattle: our county is about 50-60% vaxxed, (higher percentages for older folks, into the 70%+). We're seeing widespread infections, (highest percent positivity thus far), with plenty of breakthrough cases. That said, hospitalizations (for Covid, not just admitted with) are almost 100% unvaxxed, and for the past several weeks, all ICU admissions have been unvaccinated, (younger patients, 30s to 50s). Deaths remain low. Maybe 1 in August this far?

10:04 PM - 11 Aug 2021

1 Like



1

Back

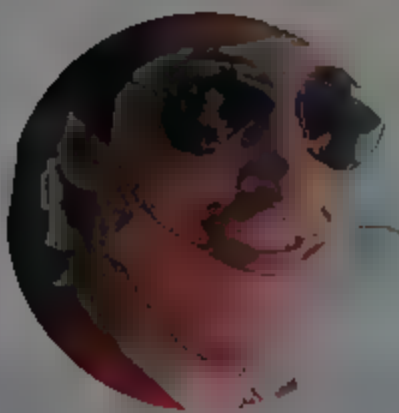
The Moderna Effect?



Moderna earlier this year, and most of my colleagues and our medical offices got Moderna. Is that perhaps a factor in what we're observing? I don't know.

I don't know how to square these numbers with what we have seen in the UK and Israel, but they are legit. At least in our locale, the vaccines seem to be protective against hospitalization at this point in time, who knows where this trends?

Don't stop reporting and don't bow! You are



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

© New York:



Joined November 2009

were seeing widespread infections, (highest percent positivity thus far), with plenty of breakthrough cases. That said, hospitalizations (for Covid, not just admitted with) are almost 100% unvaccinated, and for the past several weeks, all ICU admissions have been unvaccinated, (younger patients, 30s to 50s). Deaths remain low. Maybe 1 in August this far?

we're observing? I don't know

I don't know how to square these numbers with what we have seen in the UK and Israel, but they are legit. At least in our locale, the vaccines seem to be protective against hospitalization at this point in time, who knows where this trends?

Don't stop reporting and don't bow! You are

8 13 44



Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

2/ But I find it hard to believe the difference will last more than a few weeks, especially since the early data suggested Moderna's shot produced even less of a CD8 T-cell response than Pfizer's...

[View PDF](#)[Download full issue](#)

International Journal of Infectious Diseases

Volume 104, March 2021, Pages 532-533

Perspective

A short discussion about the SARS-CoV-2 mRNA-1273 vaccine

Bryan Oronsky^{1,2} , Tony R. Reid^{2,3}

10:11 PM - 11 Aug 2021

From (2.10) and (2.11), we have

[illegible]

Plasma

4. 0000 2475

1. The principal of the school is a woman.

The Oxford Dictionary defines it as a new form. It's also an OPEC-adjacent concept that finds judgments are highly subjective and dependent on WHO happens and the cultural differences you therefore need a "cultural test" which means reflection of "left wing anger, which means you can't depend on 'liberal' arguments and the pie, that are elsewhere." It's a top-down imposition of modern-day POC war over

AA



reported Truth

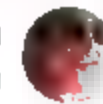
Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

9:16 - 14 במאי 2021



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬



14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played



om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York 📍



📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

👤
2021

✓ Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen Phil Kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 במאי 14 - 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



@allopolo real_pessair • 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬



@BrianGottfried Brian • 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

Just here for the comments



✓ Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York 📍



📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

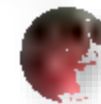
Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

9:16 - 14 במאי 2021



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100% תגובה

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬



14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100% תגובה

Just here for the comments



om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York 📍



📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_eda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 - 14 במאי 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף



@allopolo **real_pessair** · 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson · 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 5



@BrianGottfried **Brian** · 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson · 100%

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

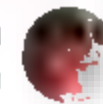
Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

9:16 - 14 במאי 2021



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬

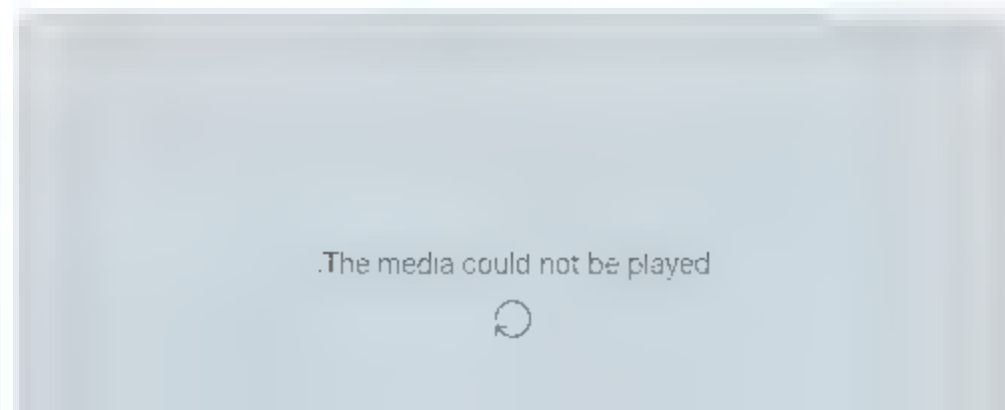


14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

Just here for the comments



The media could not be played



om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York 📍



📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_eda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 - 14 במאי 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף

14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You would think they would be at 95% plus

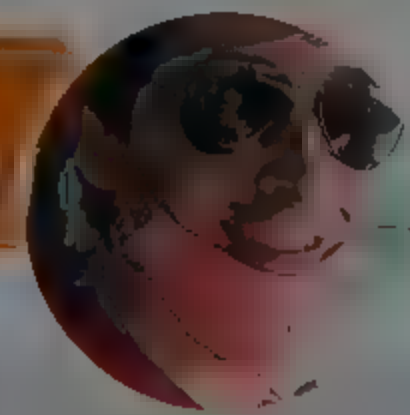
105 5

14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_eda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 - 14 במאי 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף



@allopolo **real_pessair** • 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 5

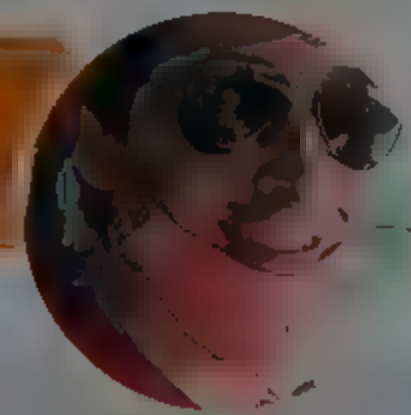
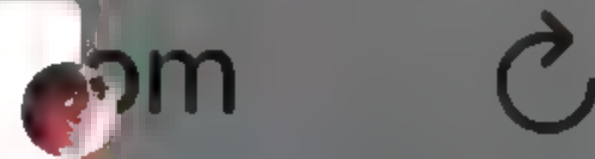


@BrianGottfried **Brian** • 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 מויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

9:16 - 14 במאי 2021



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף



14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**



You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 5



14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**

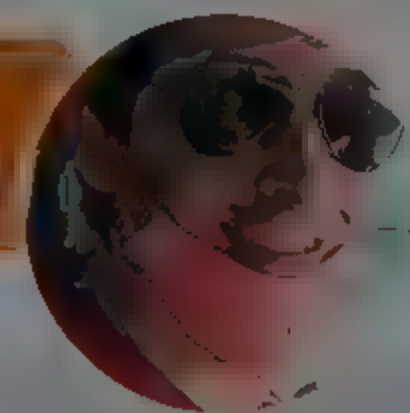


Just here for the comments

The media could not be played



om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 מויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

9:16 - 14 במאי 2021



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬

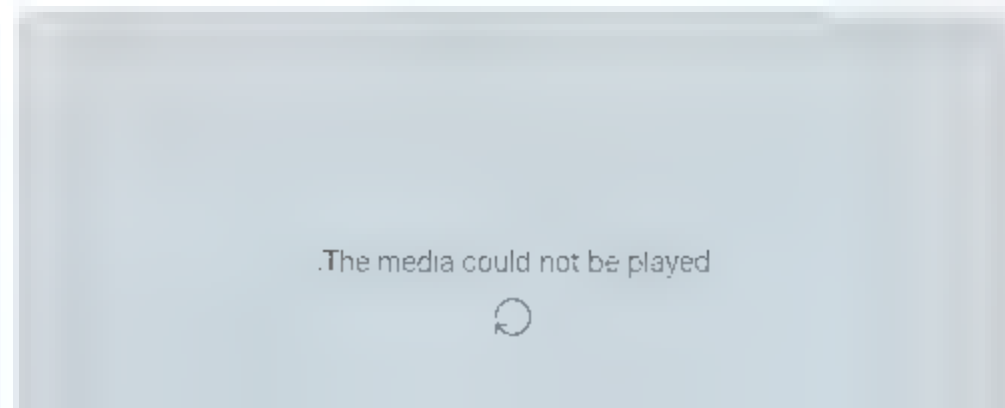


14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

Just here for the comments



The media could not be played



om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York 📍



📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

👤
2021

✓ Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen Phil Kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

9:16 - 14 במאי 2021



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



@allopolo real_peeker 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬



@BrianGottfried Brian 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just here for the comments



✓ Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York 📍



📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_eda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 - 14 במאי 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף



@allopolo **real_pessair** · 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 5

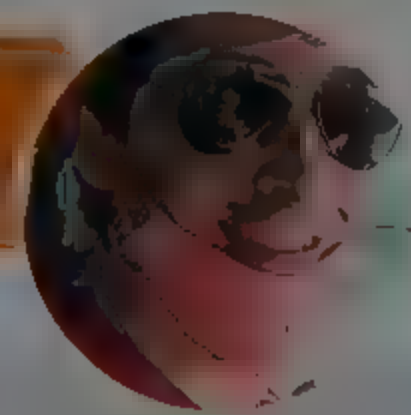
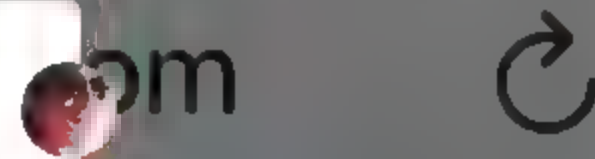


@BrianGottfried **Brian** · 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_eda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 - 14 במאי 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף

14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 5

14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 - 14 במאי 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף

14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pegair**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 1 5

14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson

Just here for the comments

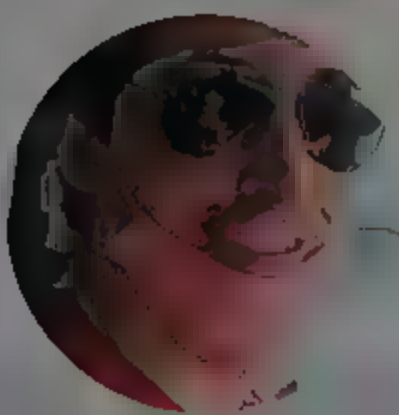


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

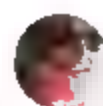
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Incredible article.

Israel, with a nearly entirely vaccinated adult population, now expects this coronavirus wave to be the worst yet - up to 2,500 serious cases compared to 1,200 in January.

Note: the article doesn't mention vaccines once. It's like they never even happened.

Health officials predict thousands of seriously ill COVID patients within month

Bennett reportedly agrees to expand hospital capacity after being presented with numbers showing hospitalizations quadrupling by mid-September; funding for plan unclear

By **TOI STAFF**

11 Aug 2021, 4:58 pm



5:03 AM - 12 Aug 2021

6 Retweets 11 Likes



6



11

Influx of nearly 5,000 coronavirus patients within weeks, half of whom will need acute care to deal with severe hours of COVID-19, health officials have warned Prime Minister Naftali Bennett, according to reports Wednesday.

The dire predictions came during a Tuesday meeting between Bennett and senior health experts amid a major influx of new cases, prompting the premier to back a plan to expand hospital capacity, a signal that the government will look to absorb the crush of severe cases head-on rather than attempt to weevil out of it.

During the third wave of the virus, which erupted in January with some 10,000 new daily cases, health officials warned that the health system would be unable to cope if the number of seriously ill patients rose above 800. At the pandemic's peak, nearly 1,200 patients were listed in serious condition, and some 50 people died each day.

Hospital internal ward heads told Health Ministry Director Naftali Ash Wednesday that they were already dealing with "heavy crowding," and feared beds in



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because it's a big lie

David Wallace-Wells @dwallacewells

"The message that breakthrough cases are exceedingly rare and that you don't have to worry about them if you're vaccinated — that this is only an epidemic of the unvaccinated — that message is falling flat," said @michaelmina_lab. (1/3) [nymag.com/intelligencer/...](https://nymag.com/intelligencer/)

Show this thread

5:03 AM - 12 Aug 2021

5 Retweets 17 Likes



5



17

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_eda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 - 14 במאי 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף

14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 5

14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

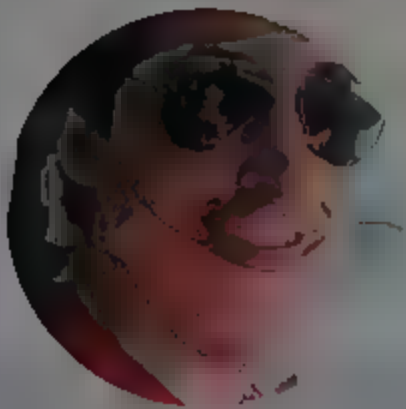
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Un

Bennett reportedly agrees to expand hospital capacity after being presented with numbers showing hospitalizations quadrupling by mid-September, funding for plan unclear

By TOI STAFF

11 Aug 2021, 4:58 pm |



15 132 249



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

SOURCE:

mark a plan to expand hospital capacity, a signal that the government will look to absorb the crush of severe cases head-on rather than attempt to wean out of its

During the third wave of the virus, which crested in January with some 10,000 new daily cases, health officials warned that the health system would be unable to cope if the number of seriously ill patients rose above 800. At the pandemic's peak, nearly 1,200 patients were listed in serious condition, and some 50 people died each day.

Hospital internal ward heads told Health Ministry Director Nachman Ash Wednesday that they were already dealing with "heavy crowding," and feared beds in

Follow

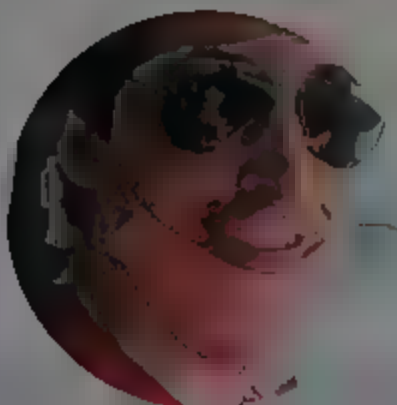
ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in



© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

© 2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms Privacy policy Imprint Cookies Ads info

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



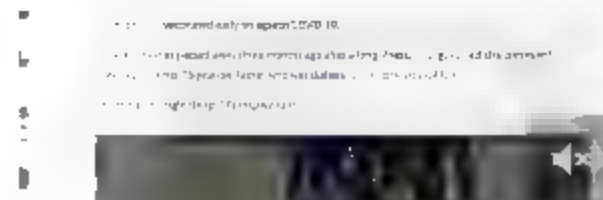
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The effort to defend vaccines reaches its logical extreme.

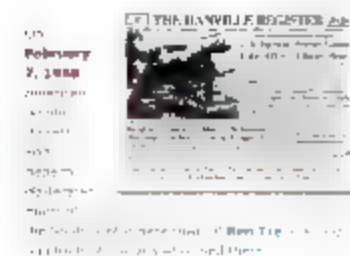


Story at a glance:

- A woman's fully vaccinated father died from COVID-19.
- Doctors said the condition of the father could have been worse if he was not vaccinated.

Doctors said the condition of the father could have been worse if he was not vaccinated.

"It became necessary to destroy the town to save it."



6:28 AM - 12 Aug 2021

143 Retweets 424 Likes



57

143

424

**Susan Oakes** @susan7475 · 6m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Ummm, what?



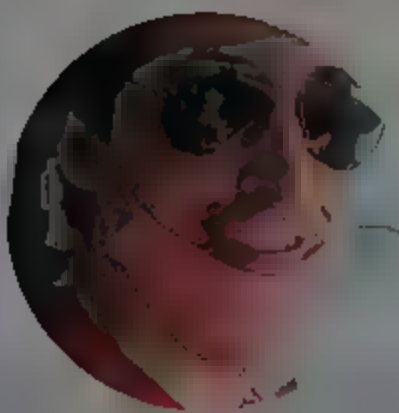
4

Tezos fanatic @1984Nobody · 3m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Dead, deader, deadst

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh

ALT: Just wait until they hear about Israel and the vaccines



★★★★★

GET — On the App Store



politics

Live TV



Senior Biden officials finding that Covid lab leak theory as credible as natural origins explanation

By Natasha Bertrand, Pamela Brown, Katie Bo Williams and Zachary Cohen, CNN

Updated 6:18 PM EDT, Fri July 16, 2021



6:44 AM - 12 Aug 2021

7 Retweets 18 Likes



7



18





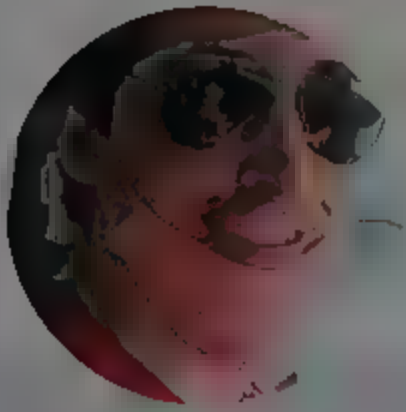
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

🔄 Retry

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: it's only going to get worse for them

They have missed the entire lesson of the last 18 months: the vaccines aren't what get us to normal. We get to normal the moment we choose to treat Covid as what it is, a nasty but entirely manageable respiratory virus...

Blueberry @hey1steaksauce

Several conservatives or right-leaning people in my feed who've committed to being as "anti-Berenson" as possible, and as a result, they now sound either completely ignorant or weirdly in denial of what's happening among the vaccinated.

7:45 AM - 12 Aug 2021

225 Retweets 806 Likes



43 225 806



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 19m

Not one non-pharmaceutical intervention (except handwashing, maybe) has justified its costs. Not one, Donald Henderson was right.

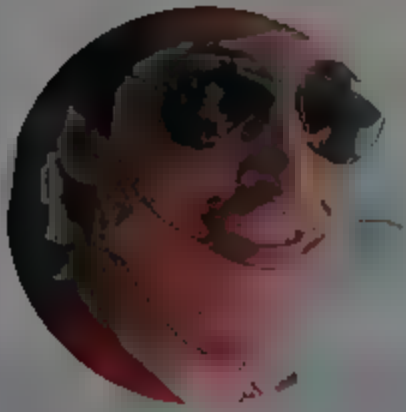
As for the vaccines,

CENSORED

17 71 400



GodaiShinkage @GShinkage · 19m



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ So this horrible double child murder is getting blamed on Q-Anon.

I can't stand Q-Anon but please. This is pure psychosis-driven violence. If he'd told the FBI a secret message from blue whale made him kill his kids, would we blame whales?

7:21 AM - 12 Aug 2021

58 Retweets 293 Likes

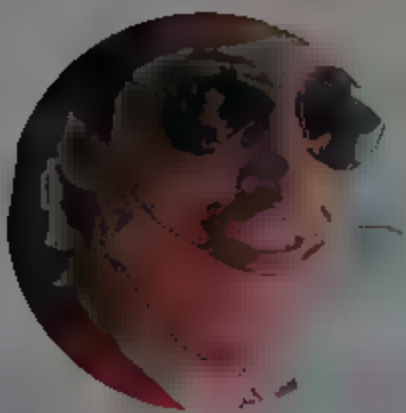


45 58 293



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 48m

2/ BTW: the (alleged) killer was married, ran a very successful surf school in



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

51 63 347



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ BTW: the (alleged) killer was married, ran a very successful surf school in Santa Barbara, and had a master's degree.

People like that don't usually break out of nowhere when they're 40.

At least they didn't used to.

7:22 AM - 12 Aug 2021

23 Retweets 232 Likes



22 23 232



Ryan @rt7683 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Must've been the marijuana

8



emptychair @thisemptychair · 1h

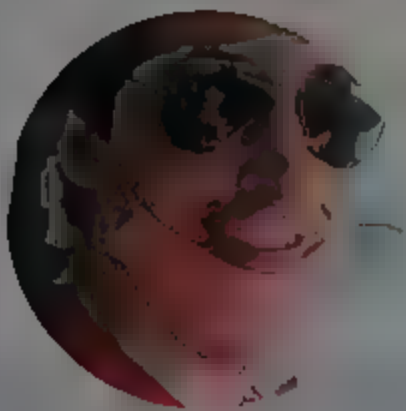
Replying to @AlexBerenson

I'm sure if they dig a little deeper they'll find some rational reason I mean after all a plea of insanity when you've committed murder is a lot safer than the death penalty



@Kansaspider C Webb @kansaspider · 20m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson, much like the most hysterically pro-lockdown and pro-mask mandate people on the extreme other side of covid issues, must cite "cases" rather than deaths because the vaccines are still working extremely well at preventing the latter. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

42 101 427



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

While the Team Vaccine geniuses are busy building sand castles, the physicians and nurses who will have to treat all these folks are getting ready for a tidal wave.

Don't worry, Robby. Mommy and Daddy are watching and will make sure you don't get wet.

8:31 AM - 12 Aug 2021

24 Retweets 193 Likes



10 24 193



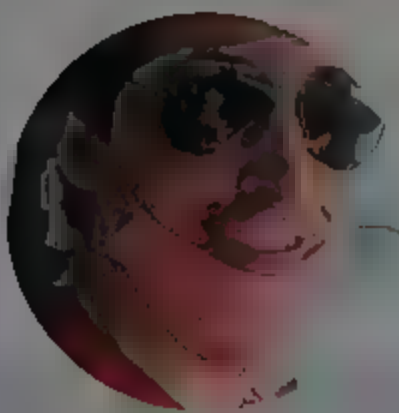
Aco18 @ausername1818 · 10m

Replying to Alex Berenson

so are you in favor of mitigations to stop this tidal wave if the vaccines don't work? Or just don't think hospitals will be overwhelmed and to let it run it's natural course?

1 1

Don't think hospitals

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The vaccine fanatics are down to deaths. Not infections, not transmission, not hospitalized cases. Deaths.

Quite a hill to, umm, die on.

Deaths lag.

The people who actually run Israel's hospitals know exactly what's happening. Which is why they're preparing for the worst...

Robby Soave ✓ @robbysoave

Alex Berenson, much like the most hysterically pro-lockdown and pro-mask mandate people on the extreme other side of covid issues, must cite "cases" rather than deaths because the vaccines are still working extremely well at preventing the latter. twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

8:28 AM - 12 Aug 2021

128 Retweets 573 Likes



💬 53

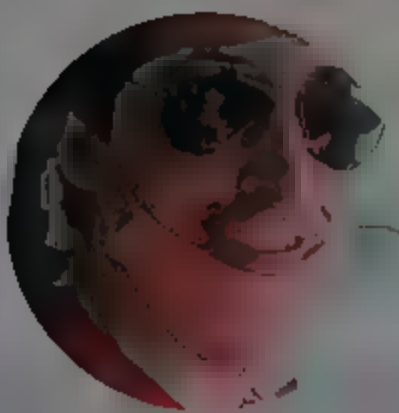
🔄 128

❤️ 573

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 36m

While the Team Vaccine geniuses are busy building sand castles, the physicians and nurses who will have to treat all these folks are getting ready for a tidal wave.

Don't worry, Robby. Mommy and Daddy are watching and will make sure you



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember when you got your Covid vaccine and they told you you'd need a booster real soon-like?

Of course you do! It was also when they told you it didn't actually stop infection.

You remember. I know you do.

Also, the lights are NOT flickering.

9:26 AM - 12 Aug 2021

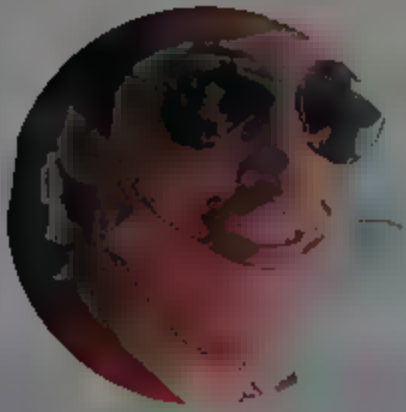
42 Retweets 180 Likes



15

42

180



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Several conservatives or right leaning people in my feed who is committed to being as "anti-Berenson" as possible, and as a result, they now sound either completely ignorant or weirdly in denial of what's happening among the vaccinated.

61 486 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Not one non-pharmaceutical intervention (except handwashing, maybe) has justified its costs. Not one. Donald Henderson was right.

As for the vaccines,

CENSORED

7:48 AM - 12 Aug 2021

139 Retweets 941 Likes



39 139 941



Daily Planet @Bsox327 · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Give them flocking hell Alex. All the hell their political brains can comprehend. Virus will virus. [@Bsox327](#)

3



FactOrFiction @FactOrFiction20 · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The primary objective of COVID and vaccines is the yoke of control through digital monitoring.

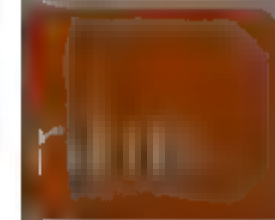
11

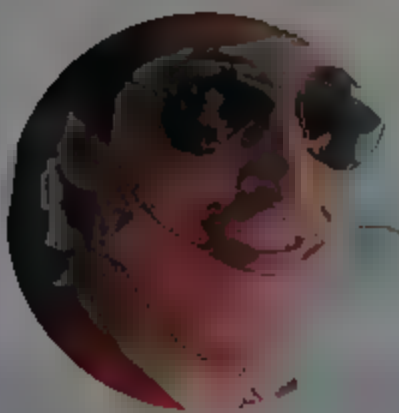


Marc Schwartz @MarcSch24491698 · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I'm assuming In-q-tel has done very well lately so it's all good.





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I do love these sorts of profile pics. But shouldn't @robbysoave be looking sideways? And why not black-and-white? Black and white is SERIOUS.



8:34 AM - 12 Aug 2021

11 Retweets 134 Likes



38

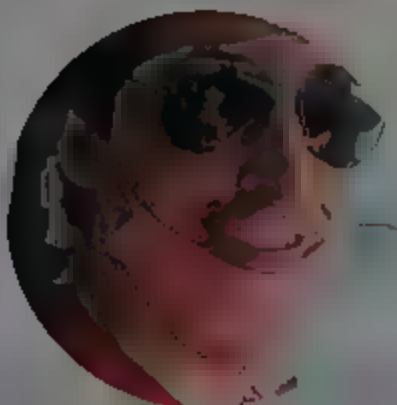
11

134



Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

THEY'RE CALLED BONUS VACCINES

OutThereInDaWrld @ImInnocen

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Will the booster itself need a booster, that is the question??

9:27 AM - 12 Aug 2021

48 Retweets 377 Likes

53 48 377



ENZO @EnzoSonora · 53m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I have a friend on his 4th shot. If 2 is good, then 4 is great.

1 48



Metal Sculptor/ Grassroot Disclosure/ Builder Race @MartianM... · 51m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Double prizes!



AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עוזות מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

9:16 - 14 במאי 2021



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬

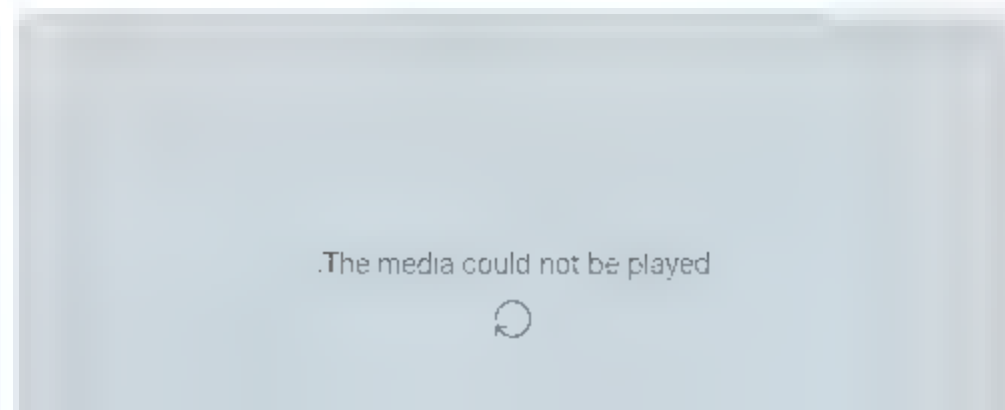


14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

Just here for the comments



The media could not be played



om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York 📍



📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

👤 Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen Phil Kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 במאי 14 - 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



@allopolo real_pessair 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10:50

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬



@BrianGottfried Brian 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10:50

Just here for the comments



Alex Berenson

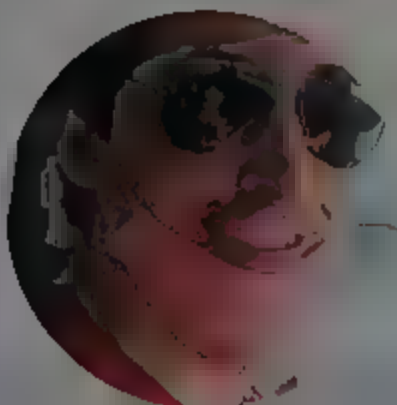
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York 📍



📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh, it's concerning, is it?

BULLETIN: @DKThomp is concerned about Israel.

Bud, I told you: you're gonna have the rest of your life to regret that story. No need to rush



Derek Thompson ✓ @DKThomp

In Israel, it's concerning that severe cases are rising among the fully-vaxxed.



But the relevant Q for vaccine effectiveness is: Are unvaccinat...

Show this thread

10:18 AM - 12 Aug 2021

76 Retweets 353 Likes



42



76



353



HowieWowie @yehaw108 · 59m

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

So does severe cases mean death?



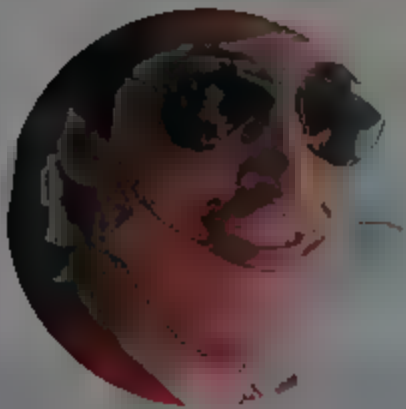
HowieWowie @yehaw108 · 55m

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

One interesting thing that vaxxed deaths are 16 out of 100k and unvaxxed deaths are 86 out of 100k ... I wonder how many people out of a 100k have deathly peanut allergies.. just for a baseline of human diversity and illnesses



1



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Do you know what censors like almost as much as unicorns? @pitbull! Here's a little number from him. The title is purely incidental

10:48 AM - 12 Aug 2021

19 Retweets 115 Likes



15 19 115



GodaiShinkage @GShinkage · 1h
Replying to AlexBerenson
Timber= Wood. Not that subtle either.

1 19 1



Rhetoric came from Trapani @tiredofinterne1 · 47m
Replying to AlexBerenson
Dude. Your 15 min ended. You haven't added anything substantive in a month. Time to write another novel

1 19 1

View media gallery

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

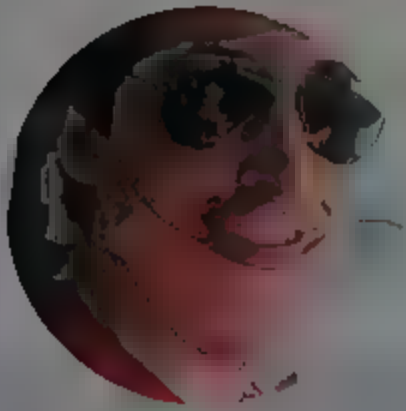
Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

```
{"created_at":"Thu Aug 12 19:44:54 +0000 2021","id":1425906157525286919,"id_str":"1425906157525286919","text":"Flash poll: Which bluecheck will be last to admit I was right about all of it?","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210812194454/http://www.alexberenson.com","description":"Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at http://alexberenson.substack.com","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":318327,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":2262,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":17605,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210812194454/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210812194454/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210812194454/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1288215336618201088/L_q6JGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210812194454/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1288215336618201088/L_q6JGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210812194454/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/87679233/1626195516","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1628797494666"}
```

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Welcome to Twitter

circularlogic @leftbreaks

Replying to @AlexBerenson

My vision of hell is a Jennifer Rubin talking to me for all eternity

12:51 PM - 12 Aug 2021

18 Retweets 148 Likes



4



18

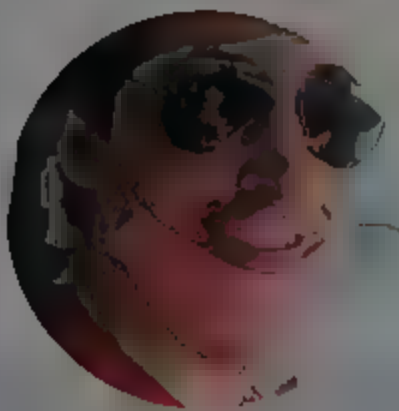


148

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

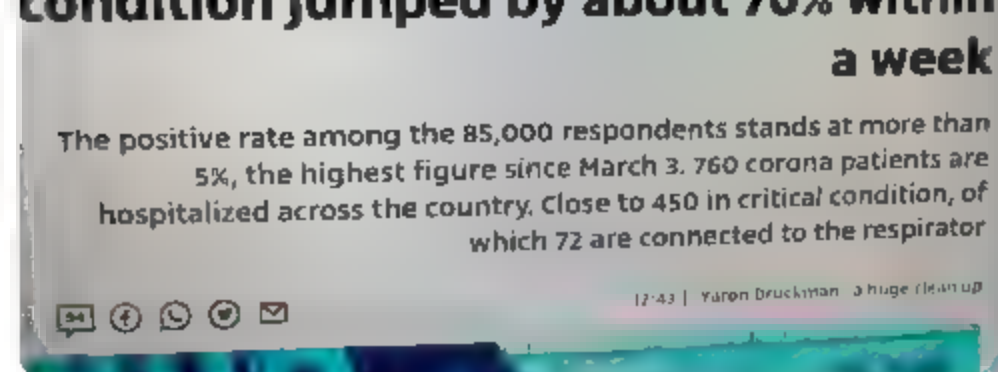
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



52 172 415



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

It rhymes with smushmortion

1:04 PM - 12 Aug 2021

7 Retweets 32 Likes



2 7 32



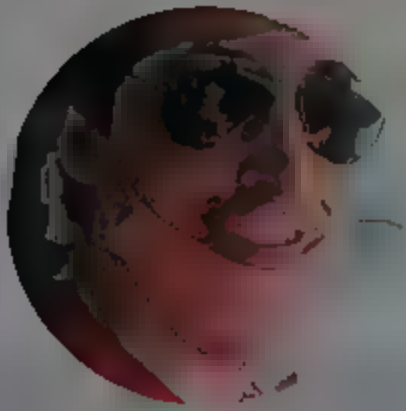
Chromeo Joe @ChromeoJ · 11m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

why do you take camera shots of screens instead of screenshots?

1

© 2021 Twitter



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

A July bluecheck take looking goood!

BTW, @AaronBlake, when you wrote a "prominent vaccine skeptic... went so far as to claim Israel's data showed... complete vaccine failure - " you meant me, right?

In lieu of apology a donation to @cityharvest works.

1:15 PM - 12 Aug 2021

10 Retweets 71 Likes



6

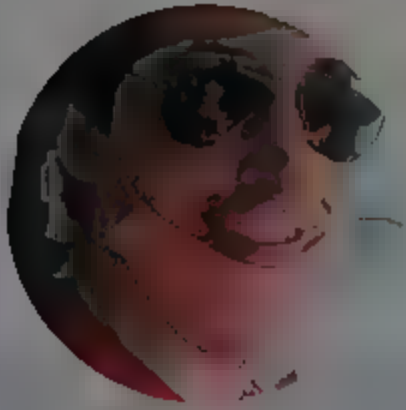


10



71

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

26 27 67



Alex Berenson ✓

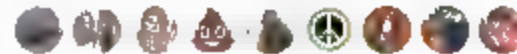
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Group B

12:48 PM - 12 Aug 2021

14 Retweets 34 Likes



6 14 34



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 36m

Btw, I know the answer

25 5 51

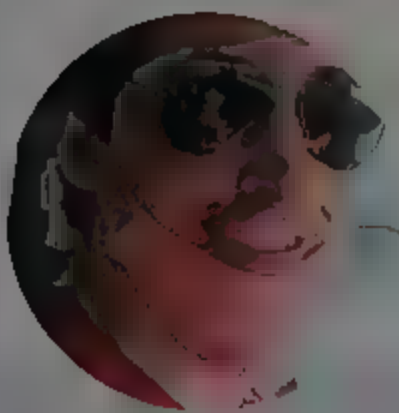


Kroman the Barbarian @TheKroman · 32m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It's legit laugh out loud funny that you put yourself in the same sentence as @TheKroman You are a funny guy Alex.

Showing 1 reply



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10m

But can anyone explain any of this to Uncle Joe in a way he can understand -

Oh we are so doomed

12 24 192



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hunter may be our only hope.

"Dad, it's like when I tried crack. It was AWESOME. Like 95% effective at getting me super-high. But a few months later the same rock only got me like 42% high. No good, right? So I tried TWO rocks. But pretty soon that didn't work either..."

1:21 PM - 12 Aug 2021

43 Retweets 244 Likes



7 43 244



incomingtbombs @incomingtbombs · 6m

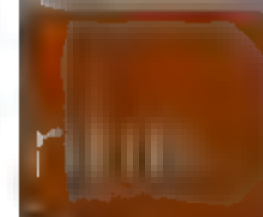
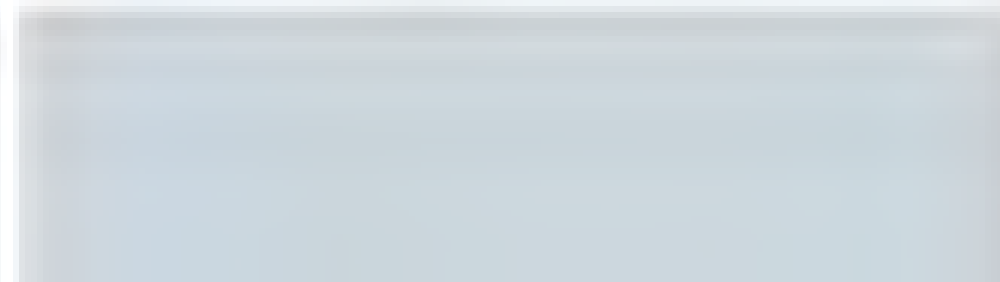
Replying to @AlexBerenson

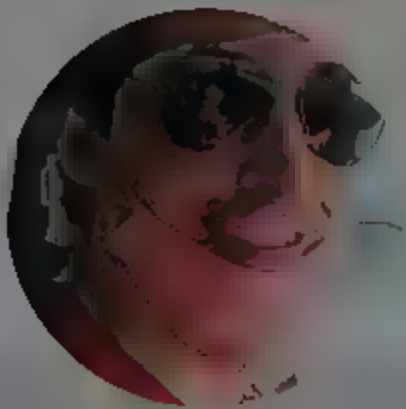
In hunter we trust!!!



Lorie Medina @LorieMedinaTX · 5m

Replying to @AlexBerenson





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The number of serious cases is up 70% in a week, almost 20x since July 1. This is starting to look very bad. have a funny feeling the Israelis may be starting to get worried about

CENSORED

(This is not a joke. I fear Twitter will can me if I say it.)



12:57 PM - 12 Aug 2021

241 Retweets 601 Likes



64

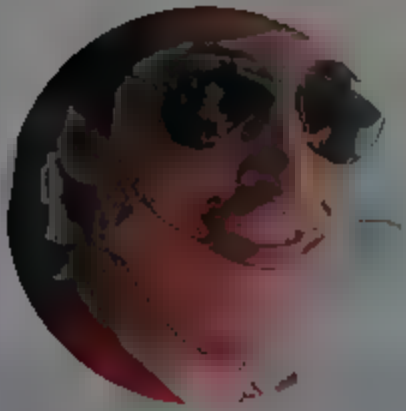
241

601



Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oops

Where's @nhannajones to scrub an archive when you need her?

1:34 PM - 12 Aug 2021

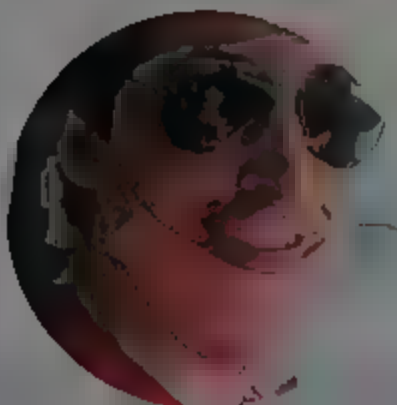
6 Retweets 20 Likes



6



20



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

But can anyone explain any of this to Uncle Joe in a way he can understand -

Oh we are so doomed

1:19 PM - 12 Aug 2021

30 Retweets 260 Likes



12 30 260



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 15m

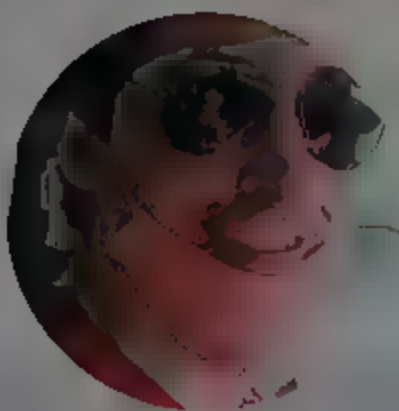
Hunter may be our only hope.

"Dad, it's like when I tried crack. It was AWESOME. Like 95% effective at getting me super-high. But a few months later the same rock only got me like 42% high. No good, right? So I tried TWO rocks. But pretty soon that didn't work either..."

19 64 373

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Source: John Hopkins University CSSE | WorldPop

55 289 787



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

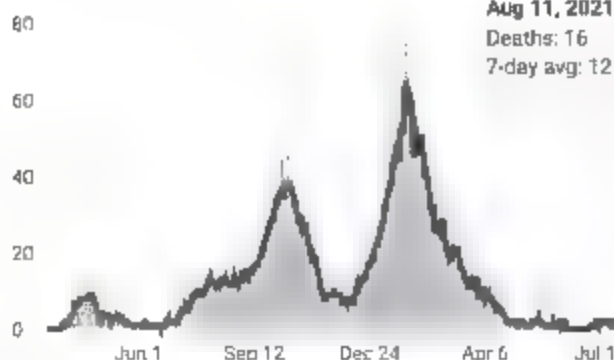
But deaths are so low in Israel -

Oh

New cases Deaths Vaccinations Tests

From JHU CSSE COVID-19 Data · Last updated: 2 days ago

Israel All time



12:40 PM - 12 Aug 2021

81 Retweets 325 Likes

Ellie

13 81 325



ערן זילברמן @rnzlbmrn5 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

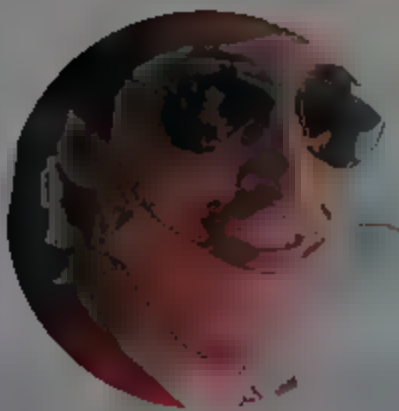
It seems like you have no idea about Israel. 1. Since March, Israel is one of the few countries in the world with no restrictions. 2. During the summer and the surge, almost no restrictions were brought back, those that did, hold no affect on the wave.

6 1 1



Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

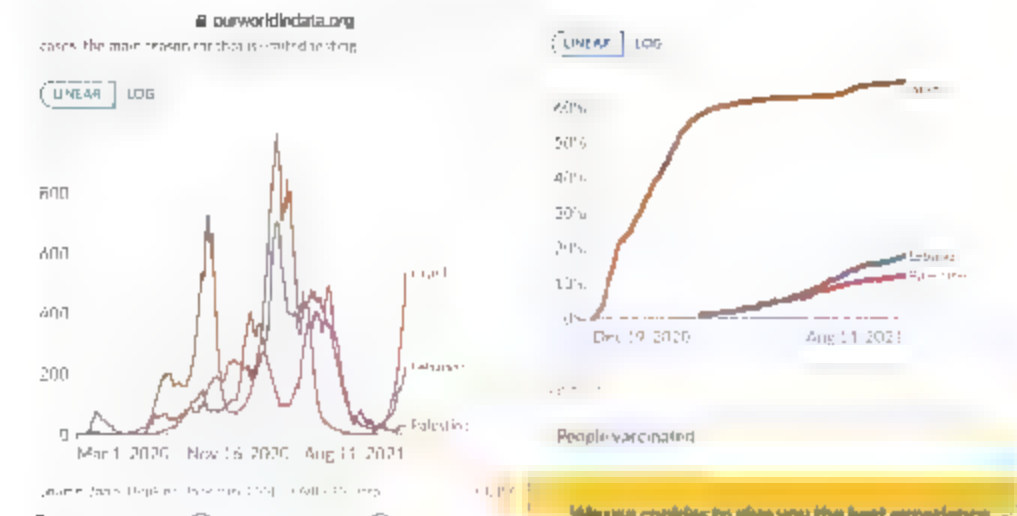


Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Because vaccines work!



12:37 PM - 12 Aug 2021

300 Retweets 829 Likes



57 300 829

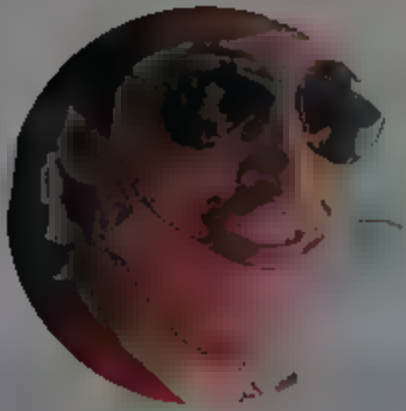


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

But deaths are so low in Israel -

Oh



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh

**Steven Dennis** ✓

@StevenTDennis

That's one heck of a correction.
texastribune.org/2021/08/12/tex...

Correction, Aug. 12, 2021: An earlier version of this story overstated the number of children who have been hospitalized in Texas recently with COVID-19. The story said over 5,800 children had been hospitalized during a seven-day period in August, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. That number correctly referred to children hospitalized with COVID-19 since the pandemic began. In actuality, 783 children were admitted to Texas hospitals with COVID-19 between July 1 and Aug. 9 of this year.

1:55 PM - 12 Aug 2021

253 Retweets 639 Likes



60



253

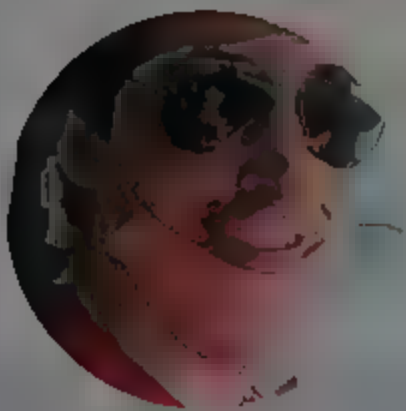


639

**mick jones** @Mick_Jones269 · 5m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

7 15 43



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw, I know the answer

12:49 PM - 12 Aug 2021

6 Retweets 103 Likes



30 6 103



PEJ @PEJ44 · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

The Dinger!!

1 3

Stop



Cory Johnson ⚡ @CoryTV · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

It's not me?

3



Ghosty Boy @GhostyBoy · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Yeah its all of the above because these types of people NEVER admit they were wrong.

1 6



schmuckler @schmuckler · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

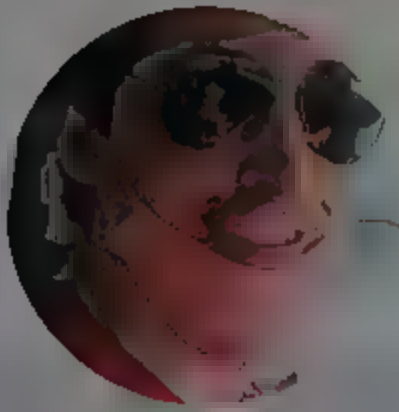
Wow. For someone who eschews getting high, you certainly think a lot of yourself

1



Thugstenio @EvFalkenhayn · 1h





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This would all be almost funny - a tale of scientific hubris, government incompetence, and profit-driven lying - if the wards weren't filling.

Instead it is tragic.

1:17 PM - 12 Aug 2021

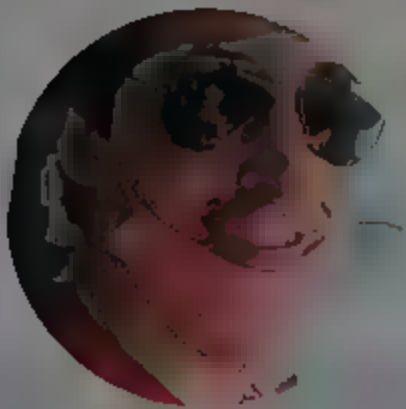
60 Retweets 421 Likes



21

60

421



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

CORRECTION: Remember when we said all those kids died of the ro? We meant we HOPED all those kids died of the ro, because it would have been an awesome story and scared you and our wife is a teachers union lobbyist and anyway whatevs, look, a unicorn! You can trust us.



Steven Dennis ✓

@StevenTDennis

That's one heck of a correction.

texastribune.org/2021/08/12/tex...

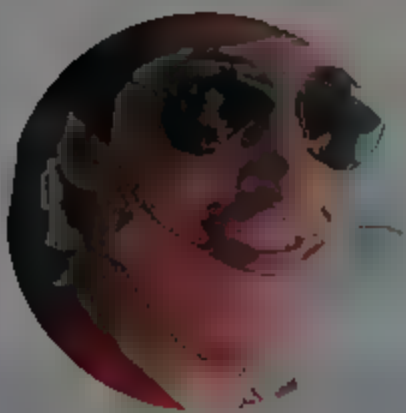
Correction, Aug. 12, 2021: An earlier version of this story overstated the number of children who have been hospitalized in Texas recently with COVID-19. The story said over 5,800 children had been hospitalized during a seven-day period in August, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. That number correctly referred to children hospitalized with COVID-19 since the pandemic began. In actuality, 783 children were admitted to Texas hospitals with COVID-19 between July 1 and Aug. 9 of this year.

2:13 PM - 12 Aug 2021

177 Retweets 458 Likes



Have an account? Log in



Un

texastribune.org/2021/08/12/tex...

Correction, Aug. 12, 2021: An earlier version of this story overstated the number of children who have been hospitalized in Texas recently with COVID-19. The story said over 5,800 children had been hospitalized during a seven-day period in August, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention. That number correctly referred to children hospitalized with COVID-19 since the pandemic began. In actuality, 783 children were admitted to Texas hospitals with COVID-19 between July 1 and Aug. 9 of this year.

35 208 548



Alex Berenson ✓

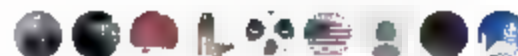
@AlexBerenson

Follow

**IF YOU'RE GONNA BE MAD LIKE THIS
WE'RE JUST NOT GOING TO
CORRECT STUFF ANYMORE**

2:16 PM - 12 Aug 2021

14 Retweets 157 Likes



3 14 157

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm thinking greed is the new greed

Postive Lowly Little Peon @FedUpRightChick

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Fear is the new Greed.

2:18 PM - 12 Aug 2021

7 Retweets 106 Likes



10



7



106



looooool @loooooo02942311 · 11m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

And there's nothing new about it.



JarJarmageddon @TroyVicker · 10m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Fear is the new commodity.



Robert Warns @bobbywarnsiii · 10m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

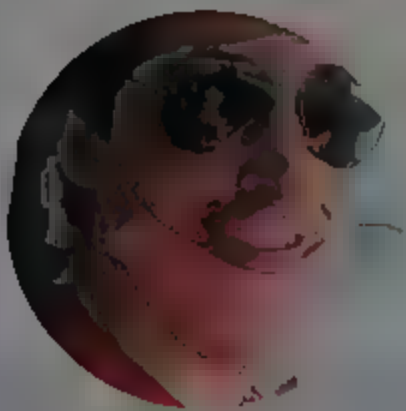
We know, Alex, we know.



Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

began. In actuality, 783 children were admitted to Texas hospitals with COVID-19 between July 1 and Aug. 9 of this year.

171 979 2.4K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

By the way, the writer of that story was @reeseoxner, "breaking news reporter" and "korean bbq lover."

Reese, friend, here's a reporting tip: IF YOU SEE A NUMBER THAT LOOKS UTTERLY IMPLAUSIBLE, MAYBE DOUBLE-CHECK IT?

Math, ugh, I know.

Korean BBQ is delicious, though.

2:33 PM - 12 Aug 2021

21 Retweets 230 Likes



12 21 230



Mdeanh2o @mdeanh2o · 9m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Well played Sir

Retweet Like



MamaK @KiraR · 9m

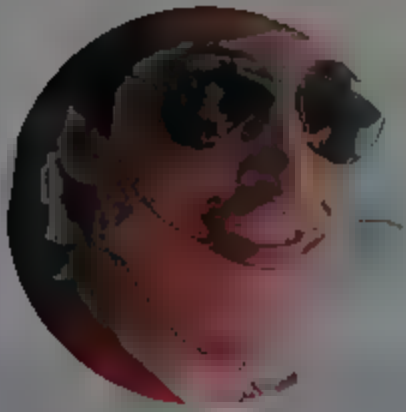
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Bolgogi marinade is da bomb. Lazy journos are da worst. 🤔

Retweet Like 3

om





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Been going back and seeing what they said about vaccines in February and March and April for the new Stack.

Hint: ain't what they're saying now.

3:43 PM - 12 Aug 2021

2 Retweets 9 Likes



2



9

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

👍 2177

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

9:16 - 14 במאי 2021



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



@allopolo **real_peekair** · 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- @AlexBerenson · 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

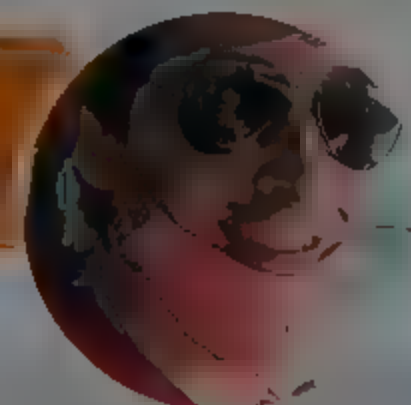
105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬



@BrianGottfried **Brian** · 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- @AlexBerenson · 100%

Just here for the comments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York 📍



כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Awful. Hopefully her family's honesty will save lives.

Also: she was in Michigan. Her death still isn't in VAERS. But it does show a 32-year-old Michigan man died of "pulmonary thromboemboli" four days after getting the @JNJnews shot.

Yay JNJ! Yay FDA!

3:44 PM - 3 May 2021

447 Retweets 980 Likes

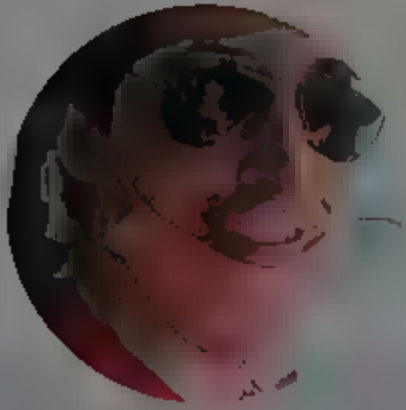


61

447

980

AA



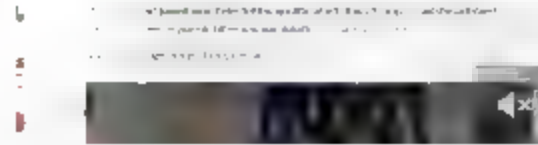
Un

om



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11h

The effort to defend vaccines reaches its logical extreme.



Story at a glance:

- A woman's fully vaccinated father died from COVID-19.
- Doctors said the condition of the father could have been worse if he was not vaccinated

ctors said the conc
ather could have
e if he was not va
l.

"It became necessary to destroy
the town to save it."



358 1.4K 4.4K



Eric Thompson @EJ_Opines · 10h

Big if true

1 2



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to EJ_Opines

Winner

5:03 PM - 12 Aug 2021

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



AA



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

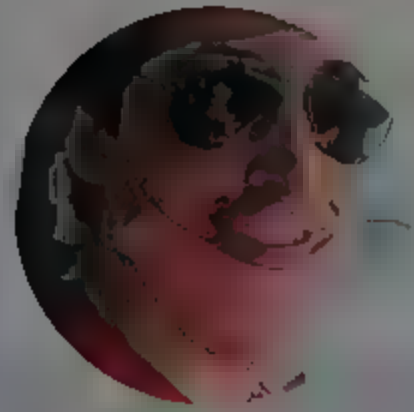
Follow

I believe the technical term for this is ruh-roh

Real journal, published by @blainfection

Maybe some subject matter experts can weigh in?

9:27 PM - 12 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

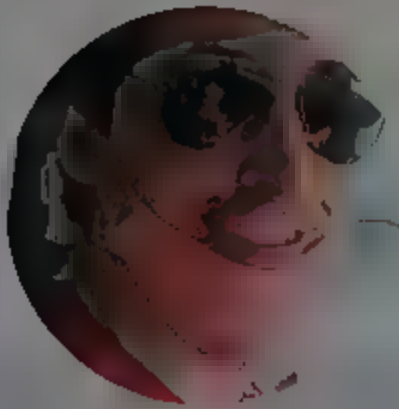
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 37m

I believe the technical term for this is ruh-roh

Real journal, published by

Maybe some subject matter experts can weigh in?

59 132 384



Alex Berenson ✓

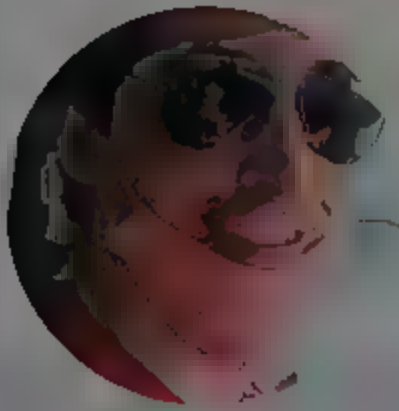
@AlexBerenson

Follow

BTW: the responses to the original tweet include the usual troll nonsense (NO IT DOESN'T SAY NUFFING BE QUIET), as well as real objections - mainly that this is very preliminary modeling. True. But given what is happening in Israel and elsewhere it is certainly worth considering.

10:04 PM - 12 Aug 2021

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
 @AlexBerenson

Follow

Meanwhile, Santa Clara County - in California - appears headed for five-day-a-week instruction, at least for elementary schools. WHAT IS GOING ON? The federal government needs to step in here. Maybe it can't mandate full reopenings, but it can strongly encourage them...

From: Superintendent - Campbell Union School District <msanchez@campbellusd.org>
Date: Tue, Jun 30, 2020 at 18:30
Subject: Re: Reopening Schools - New Guidelines

Citing the latest scientific evidence around COVID-19 and revisions to California Education Code, the Santa Clara County Public Health Department (PHD) today announced guidelines allowing schools to reopen to in-person instruction for students in the 2020-21 school year. A preliminary review of the guidelines indicate that we may be able to have elementary students on campus 5 days a week.

In light of this information coming earlier than

urgently remains necessary for the education community - including meetings by July 8 and 15th - to ensure the degree of our school districts' implementation of safety measures, as well as to ensure that all districts have the necessary resources to implement the plan for the 2020-21 school year. The Association of Public Health Officials (APHO) is currently reviewing the plan for the 2020-21 school year.

We are currently working with the state and local health departments to ensure that the plan is safe and effective. We are also working with the state and local health departments to ensure that the plan is safe and effective.

Clarifying Some Key Words in the Guidelines

Guidelines from the PHD are based on the following: A) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. B) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. C) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. D) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. E) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. F) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. G) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. H) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. I) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. J) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. K) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. L) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. M) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. N) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. O) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. P) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. Q) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. R) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. S) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. T) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. U) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. V) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. W) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. X) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. Y) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines. Z) The state's new COVID-19 guidelines.

Scientific Guidelines and Planning

The PHD guidelines provide a series of requirements

8:09 PM - 30 Jun 2020

90 Retweets 450 Likes



24 90 450



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 30 Jun 2020

The virus poses the same (non)risks to children everywhere. It is beyond bizarre that local public school bureaucrats are allowed to blow up an educational

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen Phil Kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 במאי 14 - 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף



@allopolo real_peeker 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson

You would think they would be at 95% plus

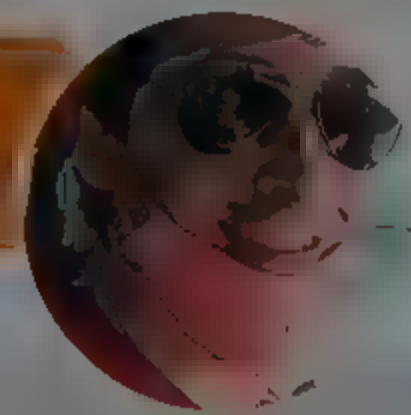
105 5



@BrianGottfried Brian 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson

Just here for the comments



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

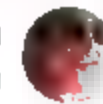
Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

9:16 - 14 במאי 2021



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬



14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played



om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York 📍

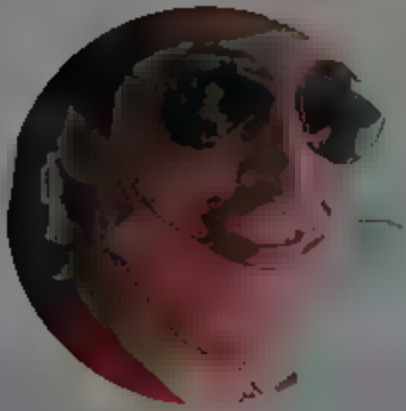


📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



Un



Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Uncle Joe's new foreign policy: begging.



The New York Times

U.S. Asks Taliban to Spare
Its Kabul Embassy in
Coming Fight for Capital



four: 38%

dent Biden calls on OPEC to boost oil output
a price soar

Today, the White House urged the Organization of the Petroleum Exporting Countries, an intergovernmental organization of thirteen oil exporting nations, to boost production in an effort to combat inflation caused by the continued COVID-19 crisis. CNBC and The Wall Street Journal reported that the move would ensure reliable and stable energy supplies, and would do more to support the recovery. White House National Security Advisor Jake Sullivan said in a statement: Keep it here for the latest on this story.

7:10 AM - 13 Aug 2021

70 Retweets 270 Likes



26



70



270



GallopingGhost @GallopingGhos11 · 8m

Replying to Alex Berenson

So beta.



1



Randomhed @Randomhed · 7m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Its sad and pathetic, bring back the orange guy.



3



SC11 @SCalySCamper11 · 2m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Beg Back Better



1

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

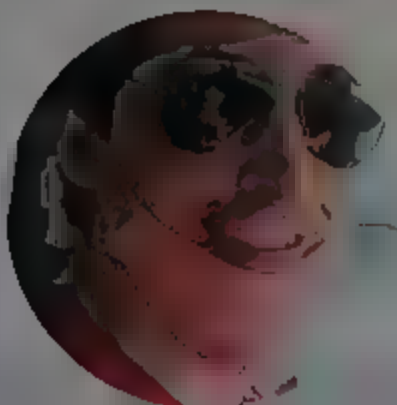


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Eight MONTHS after the 460,000-person Sturgis motorcycle rally in 2020, a total of 463 cases had been linked to it.

Must have been the vaccines.

People is dumb

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki

Two weeks after Lollapalooza, only 203 of the estimated 385,000 attendees have tested positive. There was, obviously, no social distancing, and there was little masking until final day. But there was a vaccine/neg.test requirement, and at least 88% of attendees were vaxxed. [twitter.com/Phil_Lewis_/st...](https://twitter.com/Phil_Lewis_/status/1464444444)

Show this thread

7:53 AM - 13 Aug 2021

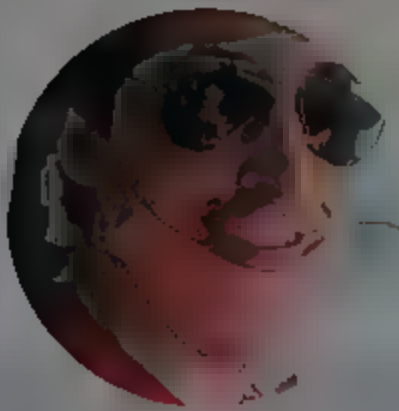
22 Retweets 76 Likes



2 22 76

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4m

ADE question for **subject matter experts**: if, theoretically, vaccine-generated antibodies turn out to be enhancing and not neutralizing to a new viral variant, does the risk for ADE vanish over time as they disappear?

Or are the "bad" antibodies conserved in B-cells forever?

19 31 106



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If I am asking the question in an unsophisticated way, sorry in advance

8:10 AM - 13 Aug 2021

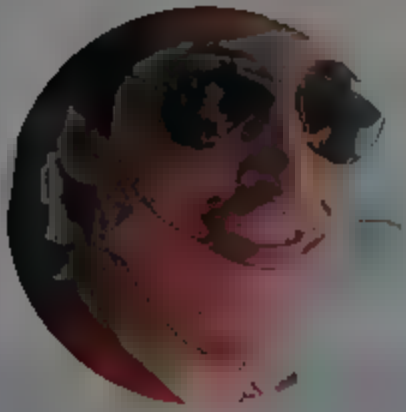
2 Retweets 40 Likes



2 2 40

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

ADE question for subject matter experts: if, theoretically, vaccine-generated antibodies turn out to be enhancing and not neutralizing to a new viral variant, does the risk for ADE vanish over time as they disappear?

Or are the "bad" antibodies conserved in B-cells forever?

8:09 AM - 13 Aug 2021

36 Retweets 126 Likes



20 36 126

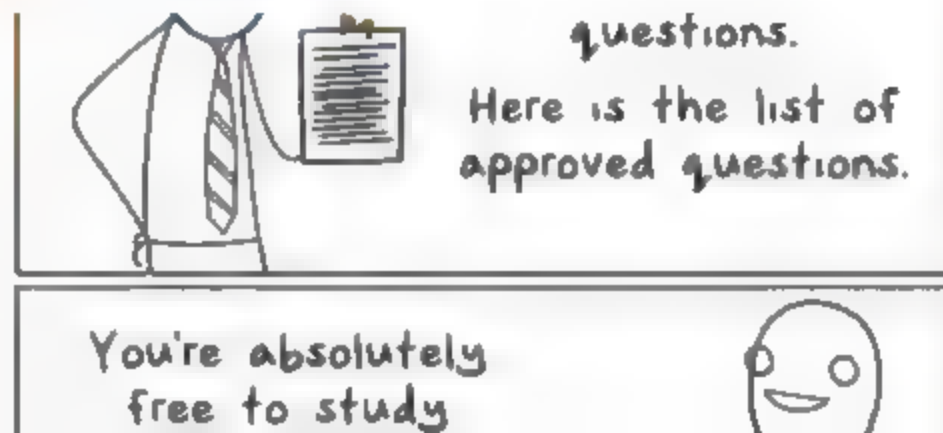
**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m

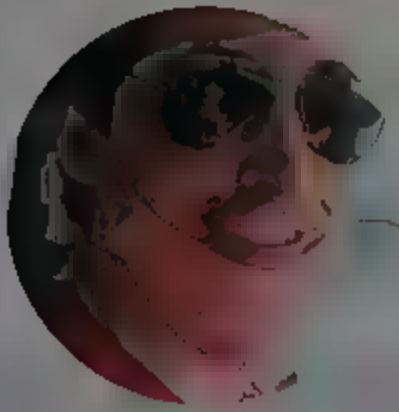
If I am asking the question in an unsophisticated way, sorry in advance

2 2 49

**WhyYouAreEye** 🦋 @Yuri77107723 · 4m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

As of Wednesday, Israel had 451 seriously ill Covid patients in its hospitals.

276 are vaccinated: 266 fully, 10 partly.

A year ago today, before vaccines existed, it had a TOTAL of 368 seriously ill hospitalized patients.

If this is vaccine success, I'd hate to see failure.

8:51 AM - 13 Aug 2021

424 Retweets 917 Likes



48



424



917

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6m

And the news gets even worse: these serious cases are rising faster now than ever before, except maybe a few days in January (itself likely the result of the post-first-dose spike).

"Health Ministry chief: Outbreak worsening despite new restrictions to stop spread of virus."



6



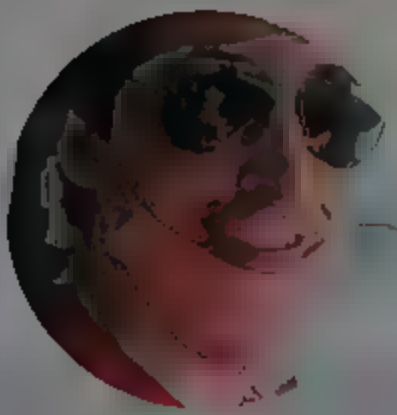
39



136

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 5m

And yet their answer is more of the same. I truly don't get what's going on.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If you see any good papers on shmantibody defendant menhancement let me know.

Also unicorns.

7:55 AM - 13 Aug 2021

69 Retweets

735 Likes



64

69

735



Matt G @MathewGiroux · 1h
Replying to Alex Berenson

3

3

32



Don Crypto @DonCryptoDraper · 1h
Replying to Alex Berenson
Check with RWMaloneMD

8



Illegal Leopard @LeopardIllegal · 1h
Replying to Alex Berenson

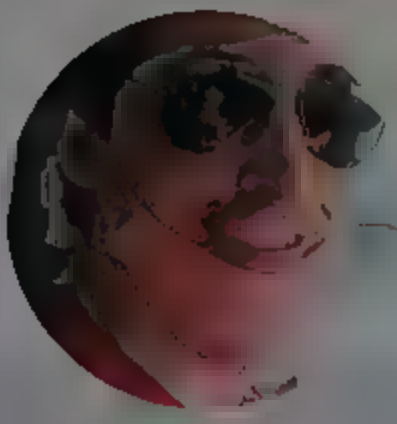
Would this be something that could have been engineered into the "accidental" leaked virus?

1

2



Sixteenplusone @Sixteenplusone1 · 1h



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I agree with Gen. McCaffrey on some issues, disagree on others, but he is the very definition of a straight shooter and he couldn't be more right about this.

Barry R McCaffrey @mccaffreyr3

We had less troops in Afghanistan than US Embassy staffers. Zero US KIA in over a year. This was a political decision to pull the plug with predictable and horrific immediate consequences. twitter.com/richardhaass/s...

9:14 AM - 13 Aug 2021

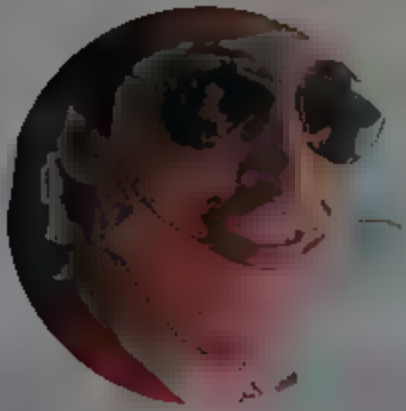
20 Retweets 76 Likes



6

20

76

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 39m

As of Wednesday, Israel had 451 seriously ill Covid patients in its hospitals.

276 are vaccinated: 266 fully, 10 partly.

A year ago today, before vaccines existed, it had a TOTAL of 368 seriously ill hospitalized patients.

If this is vaccine success, I'd hate to see failure.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the news gets even worse: these serious cases are rising faster now than ever before, except maybe a few days in January (itself likely the result of the post-first-dose spike).

"Health Ministry chief: Outbreak worsening despite new restrictions to stop spread of virus."

8:56 AM - 13 Aug 2021

111 Retweets 417 Likes



11



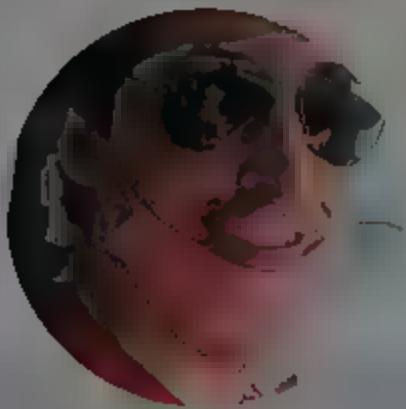
111



417

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 33m

And yet their answer is more of the same. I truly don't get what's going on.



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm worried I may have been a little too honest for the censors today. Just in cast I suggest you SIGN UP FOR THE STACK NOW, PLEASE!

9:12 AM - 13 Aug 2021

34 Retweets 192 Likes



15



34



192



@babyfirefly__ · 23m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Is antibody dependent enhancement happening?



Forensic Investor 📈📉 @4n6Invest · 21m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Have you sent out an email for subscribers recently?



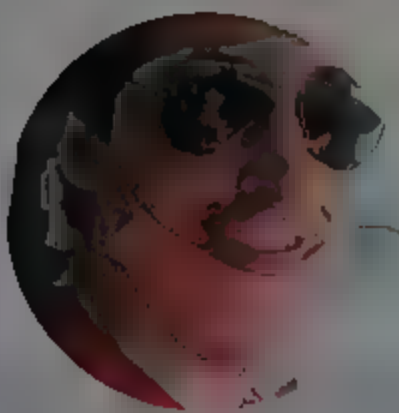
1



Fluffy @FluffyPDX · 15m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Whenever I see a post of yours haranguing other (actual) journalists about how wrong they were, I am reminded of this...



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

post-first-dose spike).

"Health Ministry chief: Outbreak worsening despite new restrictions to stop spread of virus."

13 151 598



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And yet their answer is more of the same. I truly don't get what's going on.

8:57 AM - 13 Aug 2021

142 Retweets 545 Likes



50 142 545



lunalightdust ✨ @Appledust7 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Cognitive dissonance and denial. That or it's purposeful.

4 12



malexaffey @malexaffey · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The only thing that can be done.

Stick to the script and blame everyone else for the mistakes.

About-facing now would have the effect of creating deep distrust.

1 1 12

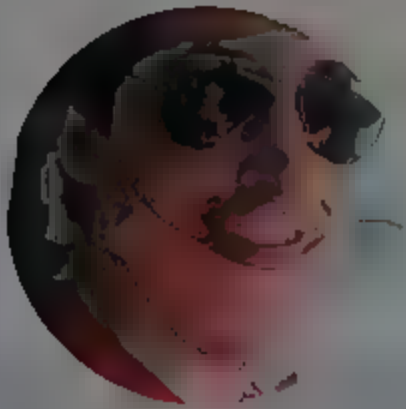


Mountain Dog @MountainDogCap · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

If eyeglasses fog when wearing mask, what does that mean about virus particles leaving the mask?





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

...y White House, ...
We had less troops in Afghanistan than US Embassy staffers. Zero US KIA in over a year. This was a political decision to pull the plug with predictable and horrific immediate consequences. twitter.com/richardhaass/s...

27 55 265



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

To be clear: I don't think we ever were going to change Afghanistan, much less "win." I wrote that 10 years ago. But if a minimal US presence and no combat ops kept THIS from happening, it's hard to see the downside. And we left in the worst possible way.

9:53 AM - 13 Aug 2021

19 Retweets 119 Likes



22 19 119



LaPeste @PhaatBoyz · 35m

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Solid evidence [here](#) that masks may actually be DANGEROUS to kids - they raised the level of inhaled carbon dioxide six-fold in a short trial of 45 children. Younger kids had higher levels.

CHILDREN SHOULD NEVER BE REQUIRED TO WEAR FACE DIAPERS.

7:42 AM - 1 Jul 2021

1,899 Retweets 4,023 Likes



345 1.9K 4.0K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 1

The scientists suggest this as a mechanism of action:

The scientists suggest this as a mechanism of action:



Joined November 2009

[illegible]

going to be effective. This is not an uncommon principle by which we are shown evil.

Keywords: child sexual abuse; disclosure; social support

- 3) *Безопасность* – это способность системы сохранять работоспособность в условиях воздействия различных негативных факторов, таких как: человеческий фактор, ошибки в проектировании, сбои в работе оборудования, стихийные бедствия и т.д.

4.

- [illegible]

to increasing adherence to the social distancing measures?

120 1.5K 2.6K

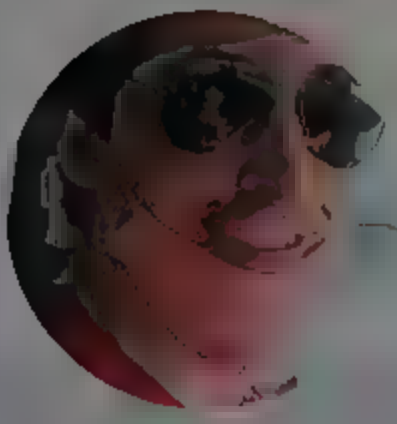


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

🔄 Retry



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And my Twitter would still be my Twitter

Sam White @SamWhiteTky

If Trump was president CNN would be Alex Berenson's Twitter.

10:51 AM - 13 Aug 2021

7 Retweets 142 Likes

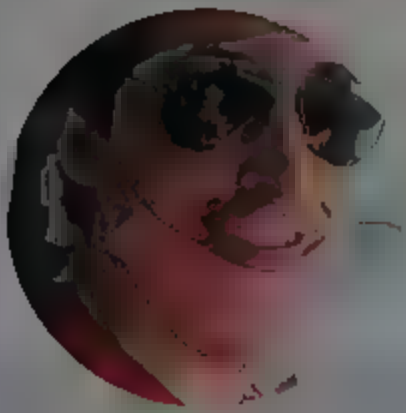


3

7

142

Twitter is not a legal entity



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm old enough to remember when human rights groups were pummeling Israel for not distributing vaccines to Palestinians

Customize chart

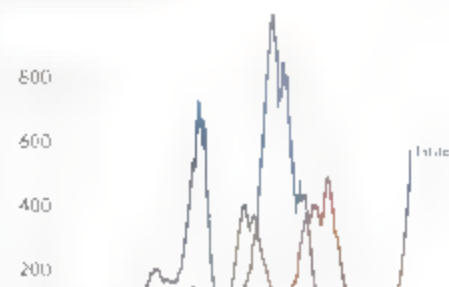
March 19, 2021 5:33AM EDT

Daily new confirmed COVID-19 cases per million people

Shown in the rolling 7-day average. The number of cases shown is based on the number of actual cases. The number of cases is limited by limited testing.

Our World in Data

LINEAR LOG



10:50 AM - 13 Aug 2021

95 Retweets 364 Likes



22

95

364

Israel's Discriminatory Vaccine Push Underscores Need for Action

HRW Statement - Item 7 General Debate



Jamesiebabie1 @Jamesiebabie1 · 27m

Replying to Alex Berenson

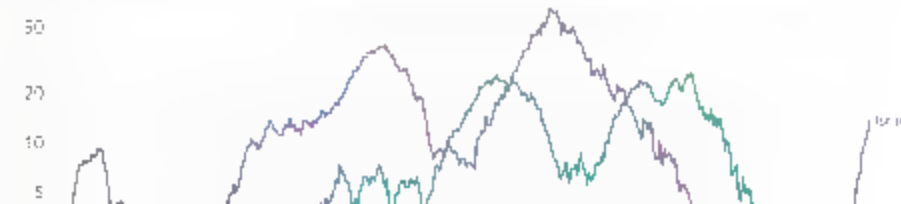
I prefer to look at the deaths; testing across nations differs dramatically.

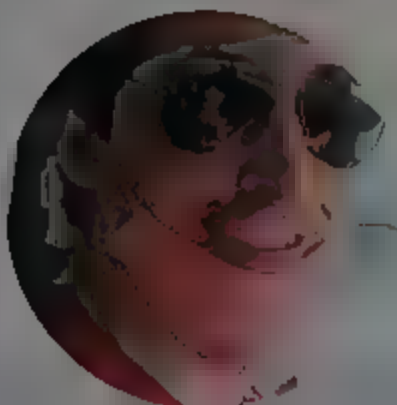
Daily new confirmed COVID-19 deaths

Shown in the rolling 7-day average. Limited testing and challenges in the attribution of the cause of death means that the number of confirmed deaths may not be an accurate count of the true number of deaths from COVID-19.

Our World in Data

LINEAR LOG + Add country





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: HAHAAHAHA

The Co-Founder Of The Fact-Checking Site Snopes Was Writing Plagiarized Articles Under A Fake Name

"You can always take an existing article and rewrite it just enough to avoid copyright infringement."



Dean Sterling Jones

11:12 AM - 13 Aug 2021

379 Retweets 1,339 Likes



42



379

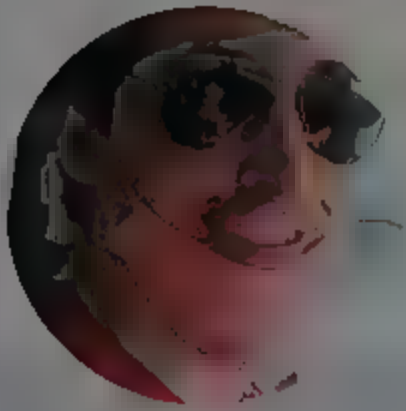


1.3K



Valkeasusi @valkeasusi · 44m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. Canada is going there: vaccines to fly

NEWS

Sections

cbc.ca

Politics · New

Federal government to require vaccinations for all federal public servants, air and train passengers

f t in +

11:48 AM · 13 Aug 2021

149 Retweets 337 Likes



97

149

337



. @TheBasedCoomer · 15m

Replying to Alex Berenson
very coincidental timing

apnews.com

Top Stories

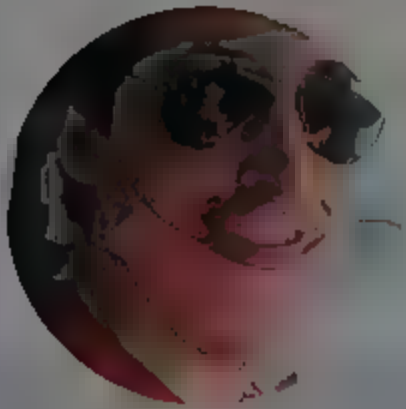
Topics

Video

Listen



mandates. The Biden administration had promised to share frameworks for verification systems, but ultimately left them all to the private sector and local governments, in part because of political sensitivities.



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Such measured disappointment.

I'm thinking if El Hombre Naranja were President, Swan's tweet would read more like: STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIAL CENSORED! MORE PROOF TRUMP AND REPUBLICANS HATE WOMEN, AFGHANISTAN, WOMEN IN AFGHANISTAN!

mobile.twitter.com

2:00 PM

7/17/20

mobile.twitter.com — Private



Search Twitter



Log in

Sign up



Jonathan Swan ✓

@jonathanvswan



This deleted tweet from a senior Biden State Department official captures the private feelings of many others.

11:06

Signal



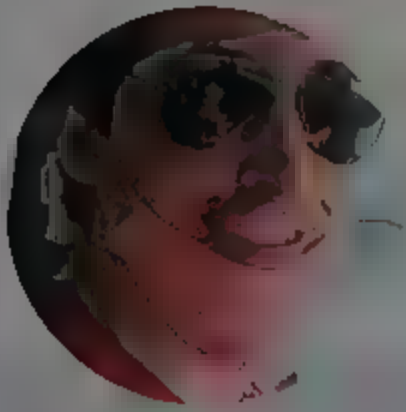
Tweet

11:34 AM - 13 Aug 2021



Have an account? Log in





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thinking about this piece - nominally about a pilot-caused plane crash, really about panic and overreliance on technology - more and more.

"The airplane was in the control of the pilots, and if they had done nothing, they would have done all they needed."

12:00 PM - 13 Aug 2021

13 Retweets 82 Likes



9



13



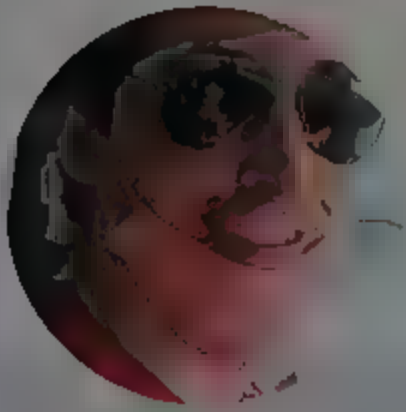
82



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25m
Everyone on board died. Including the pilots.



AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

We are living in bizarro world. The worse the data, the more they're pressing.

11:49 AM - 13 Aug 2021

510 Retweets 2,700 Likes



158 510 2.7K



H @Egywonder · 40m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Everything is about power.

11



nfn80 @nfn80 · 40m

Replying to Alex Berenson

That is how it works, then blame the other side of the data for causing their data to have the wrong result.

23



jim @jim03846435 · 37m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Makes you wonder what their motivation is doesn't it?

63



Grizzly McGill @jspoon90 · 36m

Replying to Alex Berenson

instead of doubling down it's exponential down

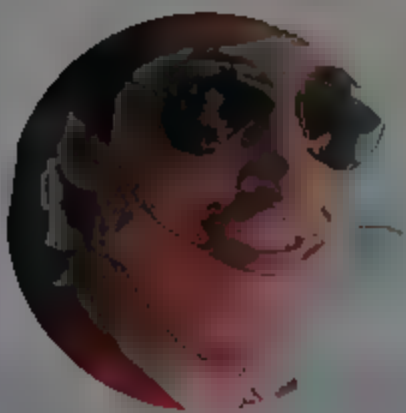
12



Fau1in @ghostfau · 36m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Yep. We need to find a way to remove human ego and emotion from ruling over humans. A blockchain for voting of sorts... true representation of where your tax



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

10 16 104



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Everyone on board died. Including the pilots.

12:01 PM - 13 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 80 Likes



10 3 80



john muir @jsmuir_ · 36m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The airplane wasn't in control of the pilots. Neither was it in control of all the non stop multiple erroneous error messages they received.

They needed one : "speed indicators failed due to freezing, wait one minute"

2



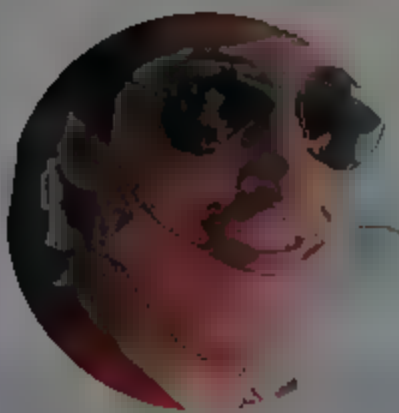
Adam Kersgard @Adam_Kersgard · 27m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It is tragic. We all need to be pilots in command of our own bodies.

1

View on Chrome



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



podcast host Joe Rogan's suggestion that young people not get the COVID-19 vaccine

Show this thread

35 110 375



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

A theory that is now, in the famous words of the Nixon White House, "an inoperative statement."

Remind me why young people at low risk from the ro need to be vaccinated?

12:55 PM - 13 Aug 2021

29 Retweets 197 Likes



19 29 197



Tzar Capital @CapitalTzar · 9m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$

2



The Real Gimoozaabi @localman · 7m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Because allegiance above all is paid to the narrative, for without respecting the script they cannot drive this tragedy through to the final act.



MLH @FlatTireWilly · 7m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

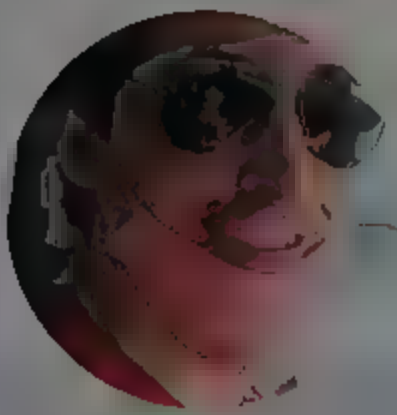
Because adults with brains quit taking them

1



Moondog Outdoors @moondustan · 6m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Do these people ever face ANY consequences for being completely wrong?

1:00 PM - 13 Aug 2021

169 Retweets 1,064 Likes

180 169 1.1K



Highbrow Haze @HighbrowHaze · 11m
Replying to Alex Berenson
things are fluid Alex

2



Mark Ellingham @DoctorLunge · 11m
Replying to Alex Berenson
Do you?



Timothy T. C. McGhee @timtom · 11m
Replying to Alex Berenson
Who needs to face consequences for being wrong when you can face consequences for being right?

1 1 8

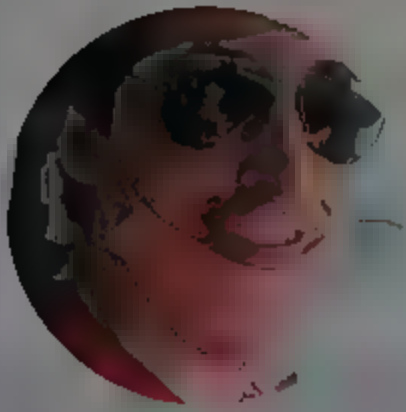


Dad Prez @slpsys · 10m
Replying to Alex Berenson
haha do you own a mirror

1



PooKy2SpooKy @Blakeandmild · 10m
Replying to Alex Berenson
This is what has me dumbfounded. When I am wrong at work shit hits the fan. When these people are wrong...it just goes away in media noise.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

You have not a clue.

I'm going to try to explain this without yelling:
The risks in the vaccinated and unvaccinated populations ARE NOT COMPARABLE AT THIS TIME BECAUSE SO MUCH OF THE POPULATION HAS BEEN VACCINATED. THIS IS VERY, VERY BASIC EPIDEMIOLOGY.

Sorry, I yelled.

James Surowiecki ✓ @JamesSurowiecki

Unvaxxed adults in Israel are about 11-12% of the population, and account for 39% of the serious cases.

So if Israel's population was entirely unvaxxed, it would have around 1700 seriou...

12:11 PM - 13 Aug 2021

111 Retweets 671 Likes



55



111



671

**Anton Chigurh** @antonchigu · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex, since the Government gave the manufacturers a complete and total liability release (for the "completely safe" vaccine) can employers with mandates now be held liable in the event of an adverse reaction? Real question.

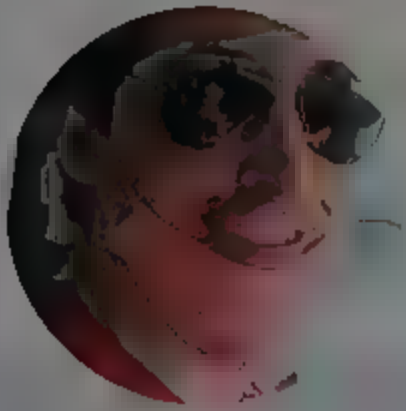


6



30

**Jaycob Kristopher** @JAYKRIS1979 · 2h

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, remember when Dr. Anthony Fauci, hero of the Seven Kingdoms, told young people to be vaccinated because if not, "you can get infected" and transmit the virus asymptotomatically?

Which implied, work with me here, that vaccinations meant you couldn't...

**TODAY** ✓ @TODAYshow

"You can get infected, and will get infected, if you put yourself at risk." -Dr. Anthony Fauci responding to podcast host Joe Rogan's suggestion that young people not get the COVID-19 vaccine

Show this thread

12:53 PM - 13 Aug 2021

209 Retweets 747 Likes



55

209

747

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 56m

A theory that is now, in the famous words of the Nixon White House, "an inoperative statement."

Remind me why young people at low risk from the ro need to be vaccinated?

30

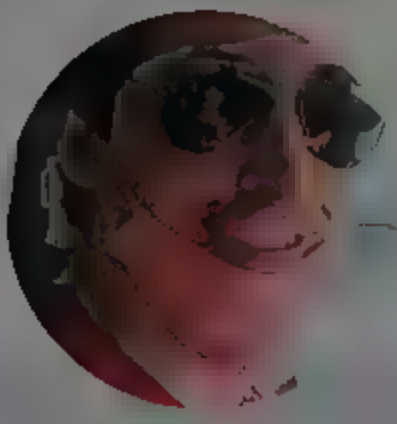
69

498

**rangatang** @bestrangatang · 53m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Spot on



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes and yes. Also yes.

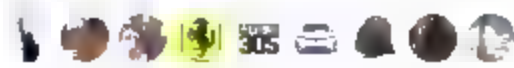
Z @Z09752769

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I don't understand why the Afghans we trained were so weak. Did we know this whole time they were incapable but planned to stay forever? This makes no sense.

11:38 AM - 13 Aug 2021

29 Retweets 245 Likes



21

29

245



Andy Pochedly @andrewjpochedly · 2h

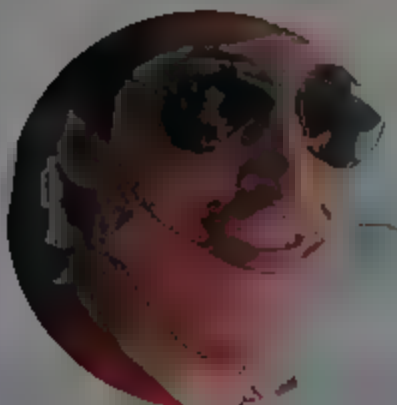
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Afghanistan has very little human capital value to the US but very high mineral value. If this was the olden days we'd just colonize and pillage. Alas, those days appear to be over so we'll just slip out and let the clans figure it out.



Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It could! Then again, it might not! Who knows? Not like we have a clinical trial!

Fuck it, why not, amirite, Dr. Ro?

PAGING DOC-TAH RO! PAGING DOC-TAH RO!

Rochelle Walensky, MD, MPH @CDCDirector

At a time when the #DeltaVariant is surging, an additional vaccine dose for some people with weakened immune systems could help prevent serious and possibly life-threatening #COVID19 cases within this population. Learn more: bit.ly/3IK1153
twitter.com/CDCgov/status/...

2:13 PM - 13 Aug 2021

75 Retweets 344 Likes



43



75



344



NOBODY AF @Down2Earth24701 · 11m

Replying to Alex Berenson

NOBODY AF @Down2Earth24701

Replying to @jeremyrhammond

Fake it until you make it...

The Placebo effects are sufficient.



1



5



HAL9000-TRADING @RichardFoxx8 · 10m

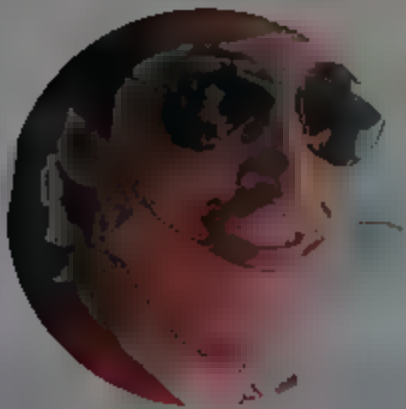


Explore

⚙ Settings

Hmm...this page doesn't exist. Try searching for something else.

Search



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia wishes to inform you that if you have had three boosters, you must wear two masks -

No, wait. TWO boosters, FOUR masks -

No. That's not it either. Hold on, we have it here somewhere -

We'll get back to you.

Attention citizens!

2:17 PM - 13 Aug 2021

224 Retweets 992 Likes



50

224

992



Irata Finnic Orthobro 🇫🇮 🇩🇪 🇬🇧

@FinnicOrthobro · 17m

Replying to Alex Berenson

What do you think of all people the Taliban banning the vaccines?



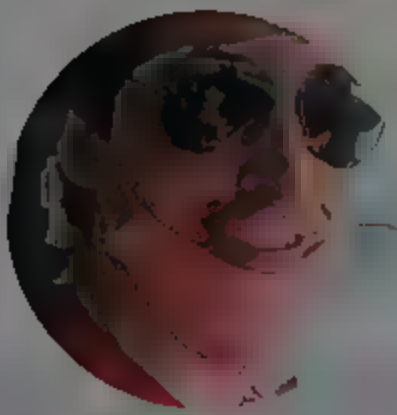
3



Audrey @Awesomecat250 · 16m

Replying to Alex Berenson

governmen in our society and avoid tyranny. That's the Bill of



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ratioing @CDCDirector is fun

Tweets

Tweets & replies

Media

Likes



Rochelle Walensky, MD, ... · 34m

At a time when the #DeltaVariant is surging, an additional vaccine dose for some people with weakened immune systems could help prevent serious and possibly life-threatening #COVID19 cases within this population. Learn more: bit.ly/3iKi153



CDC · 41m

CDC has accepted ACIP's recommendation that people who are moderately to severely immunocompromised get an additional dose of mRNA #COVID19...



119



61



98



2:42 PM - 13 Aug 2021

13 Retweets 107 Likes



9



13



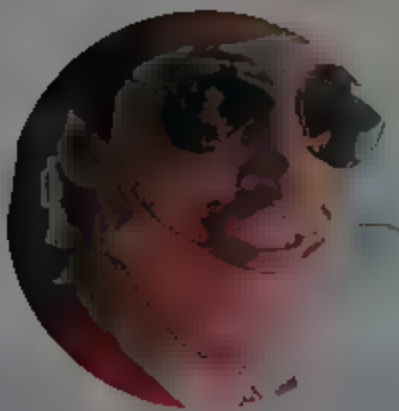
107



En Voz Alta @Desplaza2 · 7m

Replying to @CDCgov · 13 Aug 2021

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

See that yellow line higher than the others? That's PhDs. And though the paper didn't break out social science v science science, you can bet it's not the they/them sociology profs saying no

e (panel D). Supporting



5 11 55



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

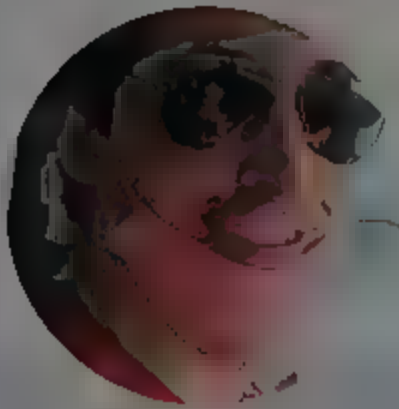
SOURCE:

2:51 PM - 13 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 9 Likes



3 9



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 4m

Wrong again. They sure are. And they are the only group that has not shown a decrease in hesitancy this year. Source on next slide.

James Surowiecki

Replying to @NutshellWriter @MagaJoeSchmo @AlexBerenson
PhDs are not most likely to be unvaxxed. Give me a break.

12 34 155



James Surowiecki · 2m

I would have had to be wrong once to be wrong again.

4 1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

I do admire how you stick your head up to get it whacked down over and over

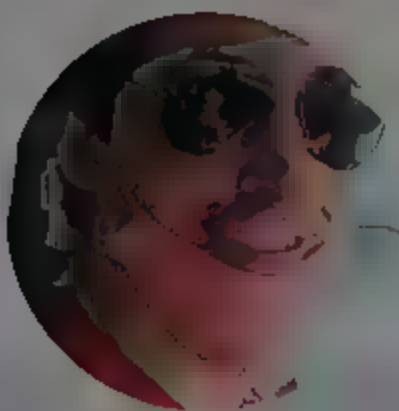
2:52 PM - 13 Aug 2021

2 Likes

2

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

... that yellow line higher than the others? That's PhDs. And though the paper didn't break out social science v science science, you can bet it's not the they/them sociology profs saying no

e (panel D). Supporting



7 17 90



James Surowiecki ✓ @JamesSurowiecki · 1m

So the "two most hesitant groups" are "<high school and some college," but PhDs were the most hesitant? Interesting reading.

2 17 90



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @JamesSurowiecki

What are the next two words in that sentence, James?

2:54 PM - 13 Aug 2021

2 Likes



Am

2



@AlexBerenson

© New York:

151

Joined November 2009



@AlexBerenson

Endings

James Surowiecki @JamesSurowiecki

Replying to @NutshellWriter @MagaJoeSchmo @AlexBerenson

PhDs are not most likely to be unvaxxed. Give me a break.

2:49 PM - 13 Aug 2021

82 Retweets 362 Likes

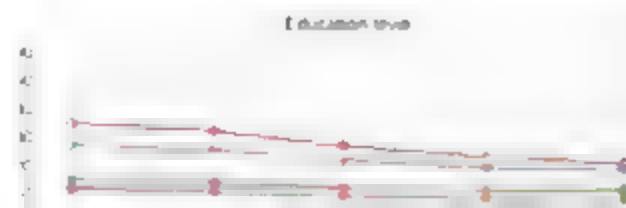


23 82 362



See that yellow line higher than the others? That's PhDs. And though the paper didn't break out social science v science science, you can bet it's not the they/them sociology profs saying no

3 (panel D). Supporting



$\frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2} \right) = \frac{1}{2}$

- [Esercizio 145](#)

Time trends and factors related to COVID-19 vaccine hesitancy from January–May 2021 among US adults: Findings from a large-scale national survey

© 1999 by L. Gary Phillips & Suzanne, Ann Hambrick.
 ISBN 1-55542-111-9

phosphorylation of the enzyme by the addition of 100 μ M of ATP, 100 μ M of MgCl₂, and 100 μ M of NaF.

Copyright © 2006 John Wiley & Sons, Ltd.

செய்துள்ள அமைச்சர் அவர்கள், அவர்கள் தலைவர் அவர்களின் கீழ் இருக்கிறார்கள். அவர்கள் தலைவர் அவர்களின் கீழ் இருக்கிறார்கள். அவர்கள் தலைவர் அவர்களின் கீழ் இருக்கிறார்கள்.

Իրավունի անհատից սեփական աշխարհը Եվրոպայի Բարձրագույն դատարանի կողմից հաստատվելու համար:

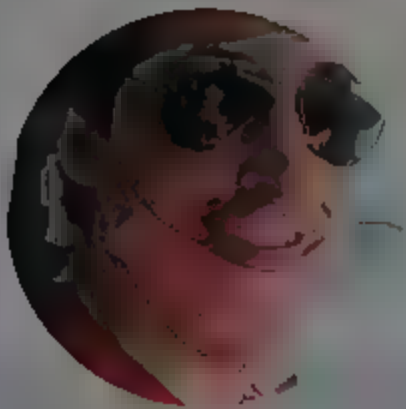
headline education grants and school and some

college admissions in January. There was not a decrease in the number of applications.

professionisti degli enti P.E. Gruppo e parenti

INFORMATION ON THE STATE OF THE WORLD'S FORESTS

It is desirable to be able to use the same system to



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

James Surowiecki ✓ @JamesSurowiecki

Replying to @NutshellWriter @MagaJoeSchmo @AlexBerenson

PhDs are not most likely to be unvaxxed. Give me a break.

23 82 364



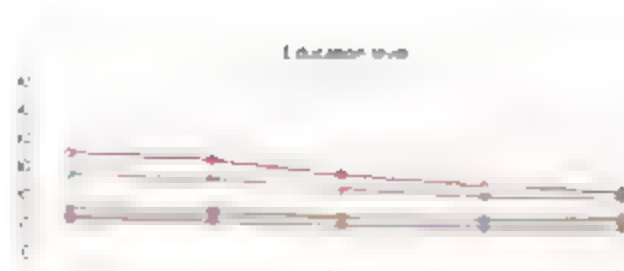
Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

See that yellow line higher than the others? That's PhDs. And though the paper didn't break out social science v science science, you can bet it's not the they/them sociology profs saying no

e (panel D). Supporting



2:51 PM - 13 Aug 2021

52 Retweets 248 Likes



15 52 248



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 14m

SOURCE:

ation, and ads.



Have an account? Log in



AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_eda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 - 14 במאי 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף



@allopolo **real_pessair** · 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson · 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 5

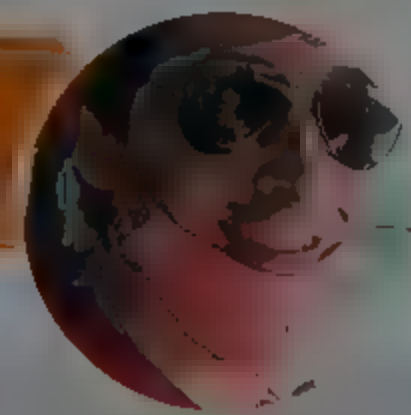
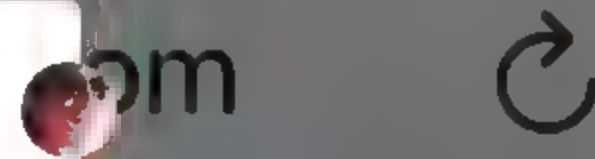


@BrianGottfried **Brian** · 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson · 100%

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_eda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 - 14 במאי 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף

14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pegair**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 5

14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played

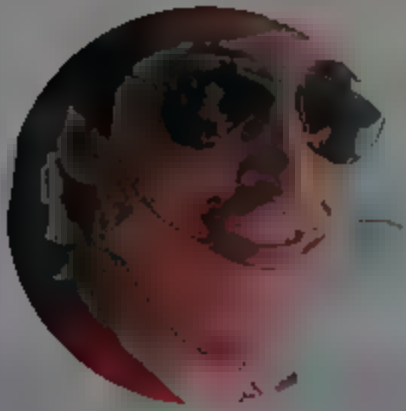


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Anal swabs for the win.

(This was a real thing about nine months ago. You probably blocked it out.)

TheBelgican @TheBelgican

Replying to @AlexBerenson

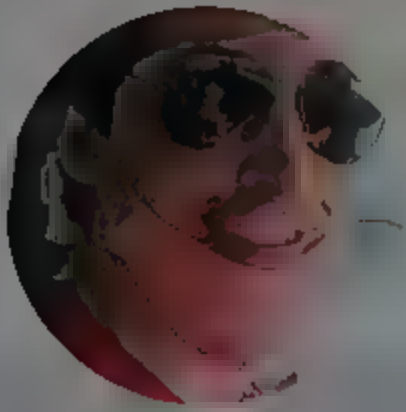
Just wait ... anal swabs are gonna make a huge comeback

4:19 PM - 13 Aug 2021

1 Like



1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh

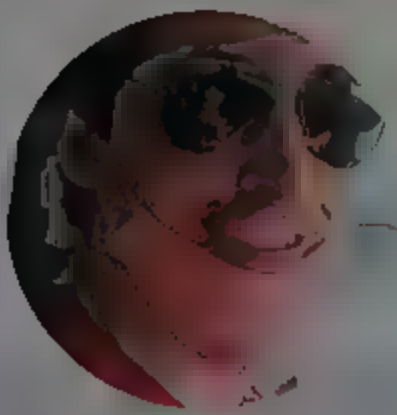
Experts blame complacency, as Victoria enters its sixth lockdown.

"The measures clearly work, it's the people that are the problem," says top expert.



4:56 PM - 13 Aug 2021





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Uncle Joe is wondering why everyone wants to tell him about the falling kebob. He doesn't even like kebobs, okay? Too spicy!

Also what's with the gas prices?

5:16 PM - 13 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

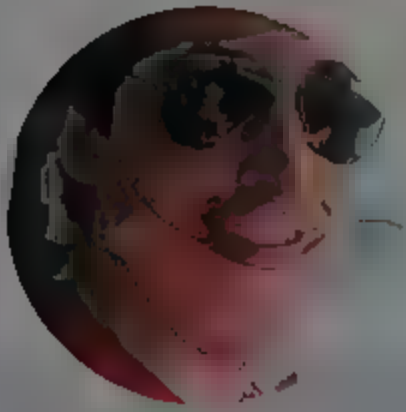
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

These two emails arrived within minutes of each other tonight. The mandate pressure is ramping up and no one, no matter how successful or highly educated, is safe.

Not included: The equally distressed/angry Marine captain with almost his full 20.

Primary



Dear Mr Berenson: I saw your post on Twitter about Ph.D.'s being particularly Covid vaccine hesitant based as indicated in a survey. As a vaccine-hesitant Ph.D. myself, I believe this is more true than is generally appreciated. I would have voiced my assent on Twitter, but an anti-vaccine position has truly become untenable in academia. It's ironic, because I do believe--based upon furtive confession/conversation with my colleagues--what the referenced survey indicates. But we're also among the most muzzled voices, because one could truly put his/her position in jeopardy for going public with these concerns. Universities, likely because of liability paranoia and certainly because of financial consideration, are not in the least open to objective

I just learned this afternoon that my investment consulting firm employer will announce on Monday a vaccine mandate. Plan was a post-labor day opening with unvaccinated required to mask, but now will be a 11/1 opening with vaccination required or be terminated.

With the entire firm working well remotely for 18 months, they could easily allow the [redacted] unvaccinated employees continue to work remotely but they want to bully us into using a vaccine that doesn't stop transmission.

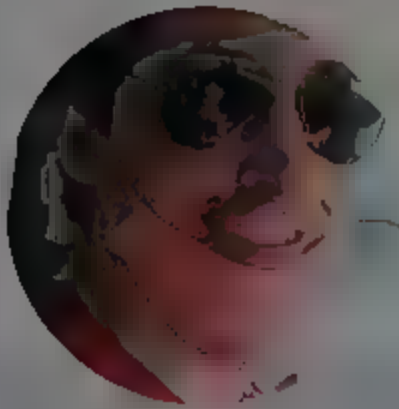


D vaccine religion and the cl
heir fervent faith in it, simply
al medical choice, my [redacted]
em, the evidence that it doe
i infection, and basic reason

it had to vent

7:06 PM - 13 Aug 2021





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

0-19 years: 0.00003 (0.003%)
20-49 years: 0.0002 (0.02%)
50-69 years: 0.005 (0.5%)
70+ years: 0.054 (5.4%).

15 201 532



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

As you can see, the under 50 estimates are almost exactly the same for the flu and the ro (again, we know this includes many WITH rather than FROM ro deaths because of our counting rules). Thus the flu is likely less dangerous.

The reverse is true over 50, and certainly over 60.

10:51 AM - 6 Oct 2020

57 Retweets 313 Likes



12 57 313



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 6 Oct 2020

I'm sure @sarahjake and @sarahjake will correct the error by the 12th of never, if not sooner.

Source:



AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_eda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 - 14 במאי 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף

14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 5

14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played

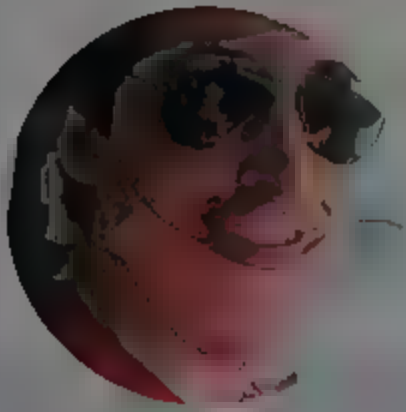


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

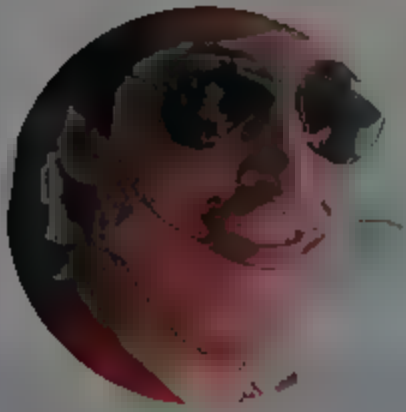
Madness in Australia. Madness which the Australian bureau chief of @nytimes is cheering

Damien Cave ✓ @damiencave

All of NSW to be locked down. Police step up restrictions in Sydney with timeline of 21 days. One day at a time. For 21 days. And then let's hope there's progress. Peak and decline and lots of vaccination.

11:48 PM - 13 Aug 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

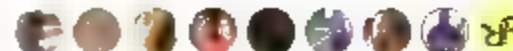
Follow

My new Substack on how it started versus how it's going.

Remember to sign up in case Twitter censors me forever (that sounded worse than I meant!).

6:06 AM - 14 Aug 2021

10 Retweets 20 Likes



10



20



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new Substack on how it started versus how it's going.

Remember to sign up in case Twitter censors me forever (that sounded worse than I meant!).

6:06 AM - 14 Aug 2021

129 Retweets 398 Likes



20 129 398



18th Century Agrarian businessman @MarkAWoolard · 57m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Am I wrong on the timeline but before the Texas dems going to Washington there was basically no discussion of vaxed being common spreaders in MSM right?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Next: This is very misleading. Facts: Health Ministry data: Among unvaccinated Israelis aged 60-plus, there are 120.9 people per 100,000 in serious condition. Among the vaccinated the figure is 19.1 and the partially vaccinated figure was 45.3," @TimesofIsrael twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

30 80 517



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ And rise again over 90. Those extremely elderly are at the highest risk - and frankly have the least practical ability to refuse for political or any reason. If they're not being vaccinated, it's because they can't be.

9:47 AM - 14 Aug 2021

34 Retweets 394 Likes



23 34 394



Chris Heisel @cdheisel · 54m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

That's not what proof means. You just responded to a valid criticism by pointing to a different stat that--while true--does nothing to refute his point.

When you control for age the the hospitalization rates for vaccinated are still lower than unvaccinated.

1 1

1



DCM @DCM58188008 · 49m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Hugh seems to be pushing an agenda in bad faith here. He's suspect on many issues.

2



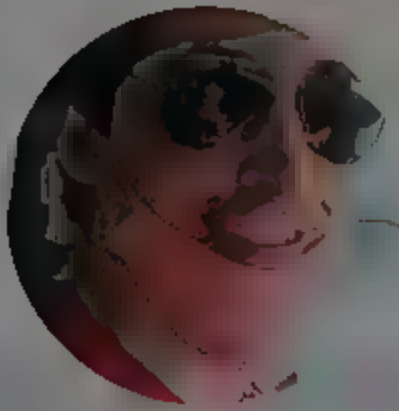
Gail @Miz_Eisenhower · 46m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

om



AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Hugh: as I have explained, to compare rates among vaccinated and unvaccinated in a population that is 90-95% vaccinated defies basic epidemiology. Many/most of the unvaccinated are probably too frail to tolerate the shot. The proof is that unvaccinated rates RISE over 80...

Hugh Hewitt ✓ @hughhewitt

Alex: This is very misleading. Facts: "Health Ministry data...among unvaccinated Israelis aged 60-plus, there are 120.9 people per 100,000 in serious condition. Among the vaccinated the figure is 19.1 and the partially vaccinated figure was 45.3." @TimesofIsrael twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

9:45 AM - 14 Aug 2021

107 Retweets 671 Likes



35 107 671



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

2/ And rise again over 90. Those extremely elderly are at the highest risk - and frankly have the least practical ability to refuse for political or any reason. If they're not being vaccinated, it's because they can't be.

26 49 524



CMD @cmddallas · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Maybe but how do they know they are too frail? It seems to me everyone gets a shot regardless I have never heard anyone say someone is too frail.

8 11

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm so confused. I thought Joe Biden was the President who had allowed this disaster for women in Afghanistan to happen. Now he's a theocratic conservative too? By Allah they're everywhere!

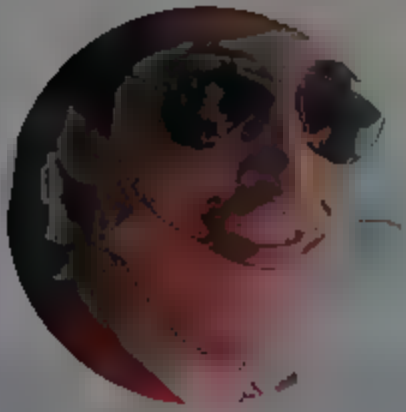
This is the real-life Handmaid's Tale. A true cautionary tale for the U.S., which has our own far religious right dreaming of a theocracy that would impose a particular brand of Christianity, drive women from the workforce and solely into childbirth, and control all politics.



Yalda Hakim ✓ @BBCYaldaHakim · 5h

Women in #Herat, now under Taliban control are telling me when they tried to enter the grounds of their University today they were

1:56 PM - 14 Aug 2021



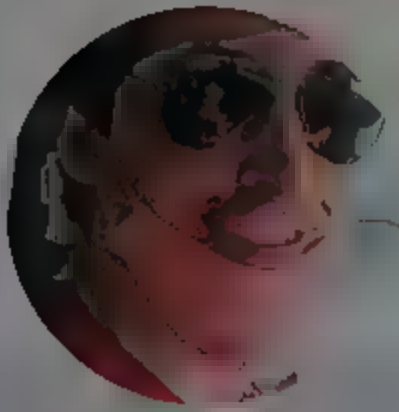
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now do vaccine efficacy

Bruno Mações @MacaesBruno

US intelligence agencies who said just 4 days ago that Kabul could fall in 90 days have revised the figure to 72 hours
edition.cnn.com/2021/08/13/pol...

Show this thread

3:58 PM - 14 Aug 2021

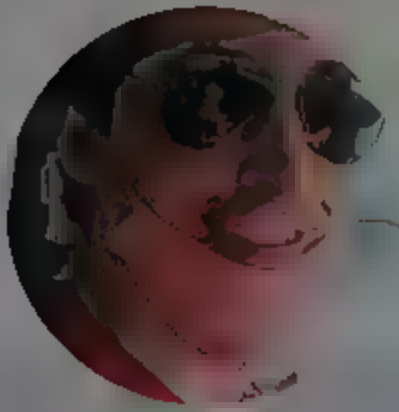
1 Retweet 3 Likes



1



3



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol where have they been

Bruno Mações @MacaesBruno

No one I talked to in Kabul believes the Americans can be so incompetent. They think it is all deliberation and dissimulation. Can you blame them? Incompetence at this level has indeed never been witnessed

Show this thread

3:59 PM - 14 Aug 2021

2 Likes



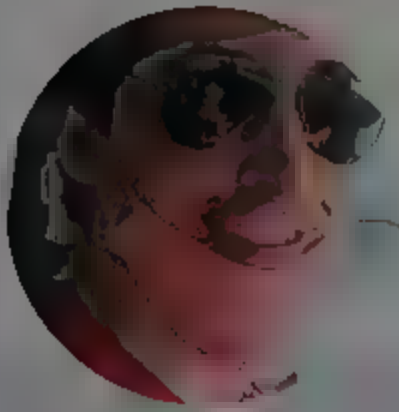
2

AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



This has been my experience

Tim Pool ✓ @Timcast

Mask mandates are back all over our area but it's this weird pseudo mask requirement where the signs try to make it seem like you have to but don't actually and no one cares about them

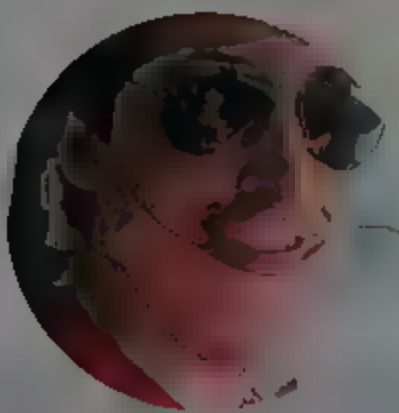
5:09 PM - 14 Aug 2021

1 Retweet



1



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

A comment on the Stack today sums the current state of affairs up nicely in a very Aaron Paul in Breaking Bad way:

Bitch, science is not something you 'believe in'

11:29 PM

alexberenson.substack.com

as on a daily basis, the
is been this psudeo-rel
ence" has taken. I see
we believe in science".
is not something you "

who is a scientist (forensic biologist) and spent years studying biology, chemistry, organic chemistry, molecular/cell biology, genetics etc AND utilizes those scientific principles on a daily basis, the weirdest thing has been this psudeo-religious angle "the science" has taken. I see lawn signs saying "we believe in science". Bitch, science is not something you "believe in"

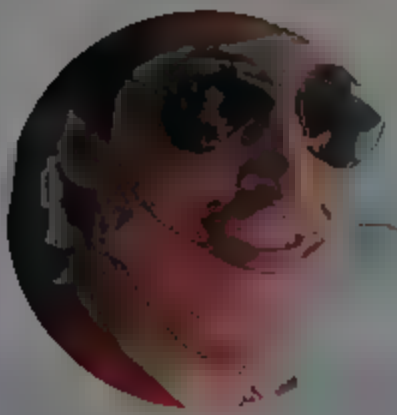
The last 18-19 months has been frustrating because it is very apparent (to me) that there is no transparency. Professional ethics is such a major point of emphasis in my line of work. It is so infuriating when I see a CLEAR violation of professional

8:32 PM - 14 Aug 2021

6 Likes



6



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Expect a mostly peaceful transfer
**Await Peaceful Transfer
of Power**



Smoke rises next to the U.S. Embassy in Kabul, Afghanistan, Aug. 15, 2021. Taliban fighters entered the

5:03 AM - 15 Aug 2021

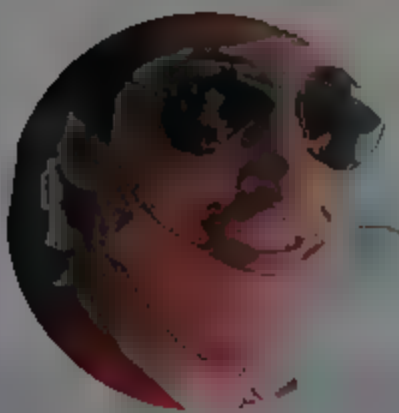
11 Retweets 58 Likes

8 11 58



Matt Hellyar @mehellyar · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Smoke rises next to the U.S. Embassy in Kabul, Afghanistan, Aug. 15, 2021. Taliban fighters entered the outskirts of the Afghan capital on Sunday, further

24 47 238



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Maybe we can offer them some mostly effective vaccines

5:16 AM - 15 Aug 2021

23 Likes



3 23



Vlad G @VladGubernat · 32s

Replying to @AlexBerenson
that's brutal :))

1



Anton Wahlman @antonwahlman · 4s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Is The Taliban immune to the bug, or why doesn't it seem to slow them down at all

1

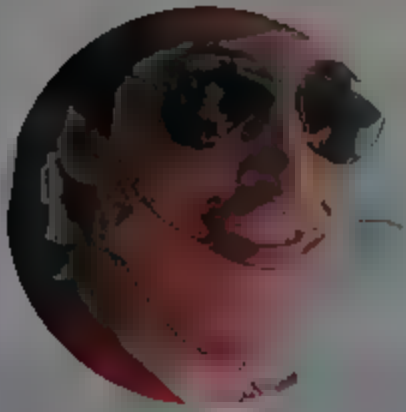


CNLA17 @craignlauren17 · 4s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Most already seemed masked, so we're well on our way.

1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Uncle Joe's team focused on what matters!

Safari LTE

8:18 AM

64%

Another group of officers, none with weapons, seemed more curious about

U.S. Withdrawal From Afghanistan >

Updates

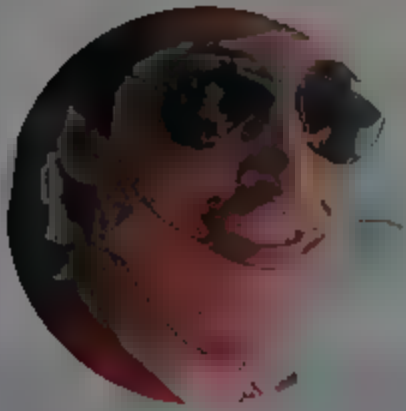
What to Know

Collapse

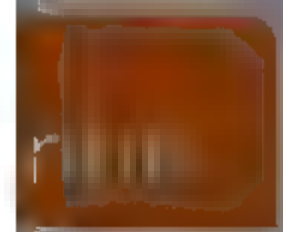
While President Biden has defended his decision to hold firm and pull the last U.S. troops out of Afghanistan by Sept. 11, the administration has become increasingly worried about images that could evoke another foreign policy disaster: the fall of Saigon at the end of the conflict in Vietnam in 1975.

5:19 AM - 15 Aug 2021





Un



Alex Berenson 
@AlexBerenson

Follow

STOP TELLING UNCLE JOE ABOUT KEBABS! He doesn't care. And what do they have to do with Vietnam anyway? He totally remembers that war. He dodged that draft just like everyone else

AT&T LTE

8:29 AM

63% 

AA

google.com



Subscribe

Sign In

Biden received five student draft deferments and a medical exemption

Born in November 1942, Biden came of age amid the Vietnam War. But unlike millions of men of his generation, he never served in the military.

5:30 AM - 15 Aug 2021

9 Retweets 21 Likes



1



9



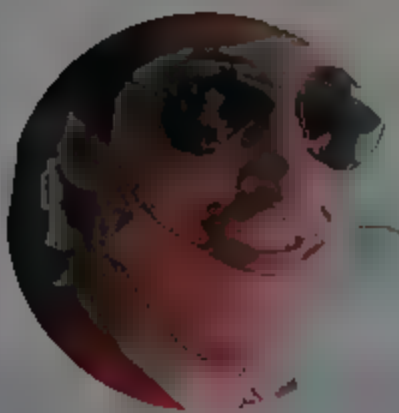
21



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 27s
Long term memory is the last to go



1



Un

Biden received five student draft deferments and a medical exemption

Born in November 1942, Biden came of age amid the Vietnam War. But unlike millions of men of his generation, he never served in the military.

2 14 36



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Long term memory is the last to go

5:31 AM - 15 Aug 2021

9 Likes

2 14 9



Randy @Randyooooooooo · 16s

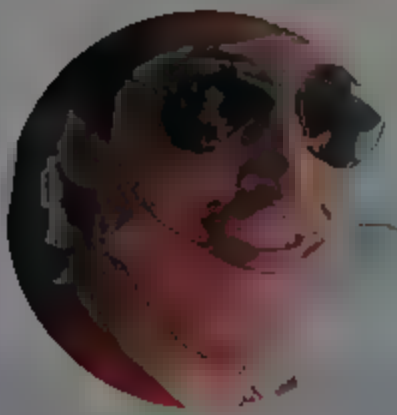
Replying to Alex Berenson

It's usually the heart

14

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This held up well



Kevin Pulley @KevinMPulley
Replying to @AlexBerenson

5:34 AM - 15 Aug 2021

14 Retweets 23 Likes

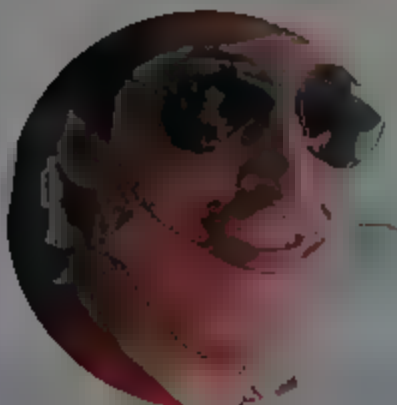
2 14 23



Main Street Muse @MainStreetMuse · 11s
Replying to @AlexBerenson
So did this.



1 1 1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is unbelievable. It makes Trump's nattering about bleach look like the Gettysburg Address.



BDW @BryanDeanWright

This may become the most infamous — and devastating — press conference ever held by an American President.

5:44 AM - 15 Aug 2021

86 Retweets 259 Likes



20



86



259



Aislinn O'Toole @AislinnOT · 6m

Replying to Alex Berenson

He belongs in a home for the bewildered.



5



Marc Cavallero @MarcCavallero · 5m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Never said bleach



2



15



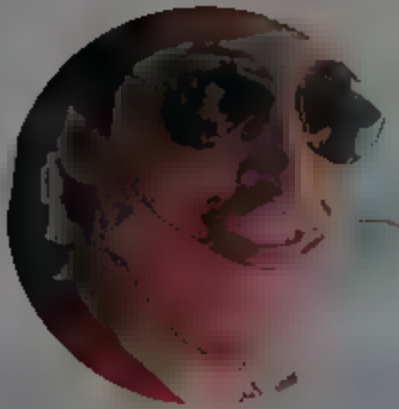
sosocristian @sosocristian · 2m

Replying to Alex Berenson

How long until China realises this is the best time to invade Taiwan
America is no longer the world police



Dr. Romeo McFlurish @Rlanson26 · 1m

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The terror and anger of the vaccine fanatics is palpable. They truly can't accept what's happening in Israel. Show them the chart of serious cases, they freak

16.07 21.07 26.07 31.07 05.08 10.08

תאריך



חודש אחרון

מספר חולים קשה

מספר
חולים

1,000

800

600

400

200

0

יום ו' 16.07.21
58 חולים קשה

8:11 AM - 15 Aug 2021

81 Retweets 254 Likes



17

81

254

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 3m

58 four weeks ago. 524 today. Mostly vaccinated (the dark green line). And deaths are now soaring too (third chart, the apparent recent decrease is a data artifact because deaths lag).

And we understand, Alex Berenson, that I have seen you. The people who are the most important to us are the people who are the most important to us.

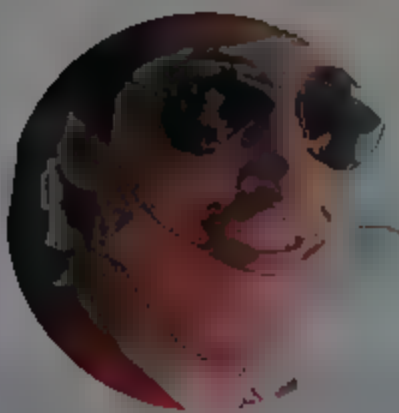
And we understand, Alex Berenson, that I have seen you. The people who are the most important to us are the people who are the most important to us.

And we understand, Alex Berenson, that I have seen you. The people who are the most important to us are the people who are the most important to us.

And we understand, Alex Berenson, that I have seen you. The people who are the most important to us are the people who are the most important to us.

And we understand, Alex Berenson, that I have seen you. The people who are the most important to us are the people who are the most important to us.

And we understand, Alex Berenson, that I have seen you. The people who are the most important to us are the people who are the most important to us.



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

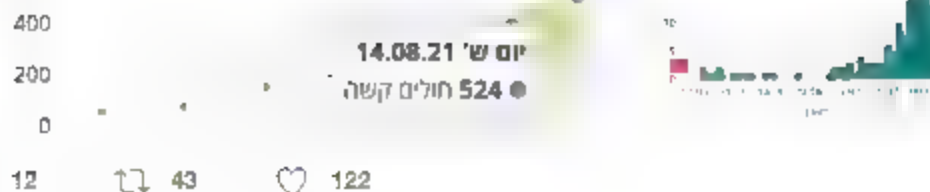
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Arrgh. I actually didn't mean to use the screenshot with Stuart's name. Thought it was cropped. Too late now and doesn't matter anyway, he's the one insulting me, not the other way around. (This was what I meant to use.)



THANK YOU HE WILL WIN. YOU ARE an anti-vaxer.

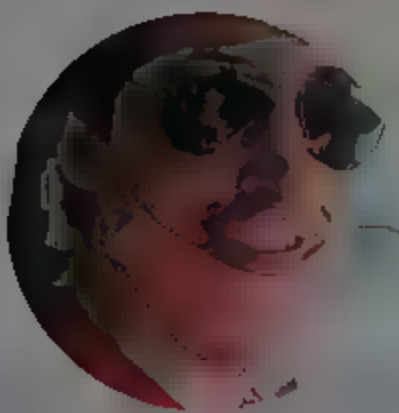
10:18 AM

The vaccine is saving lives. There is overwhelming proof that it does. My guess is that you grew tired of writing novels, had a taste of internet combat with your drug position then became increasingly addicted to the attention of having a contrary position. Once committed you keep going further down the path so that now you have to say vaccine doesn't work.



10:21 AM

8:17 AM - 15 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Even without a queue — they will accept you and treat you.

8 25 66



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Original tweet here

Safari LTE

11:32 AM

37%



Tweet



Naftali Bennett בנט ✓

@naftalibennett

78 מתוך 79 הישראלים שנפטרו בשבוע
שעבר, *לא* ביצעו את כל שלושת החיסונים
הנדרשים.

כלומר, החיסון השלישי אינו "מותרות"—הוא
מציל חיים ממש.

אי התחסנות בפעם השלישית מותירה
אזרחים מבוגרים בסכנת חיים.

8:32 AM - 15 Aug 2021

3 Likes



1



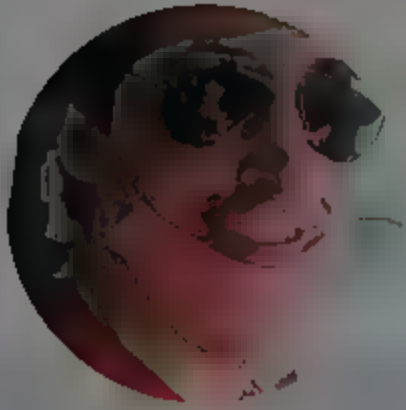
3



AA



Un



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The biggest question now is not medical but political - what their panic is going to cost them, and the rest of us.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

The terror and anger of the vaccine fanatics is palpable. They truly can't accept what's happening in Israel. Show them the chart of serious cases, they freak

Show this thread

8:15 AM - 15 Aug 2021

87 Retweets 296 Likes



23



87



296



Carmine @rc08610 · 18m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Hold the line



5



DC @DCMockers · 17m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Answer: Cognitive dissonance



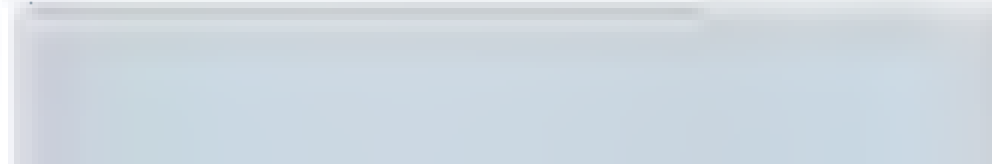
6



Daily Planet @Bsox327 · 11m

Replying to Alex Berenson

I'll go with; what their panic is going to cost us, for a thousand dollars Alex.



Alex Berenson ✓

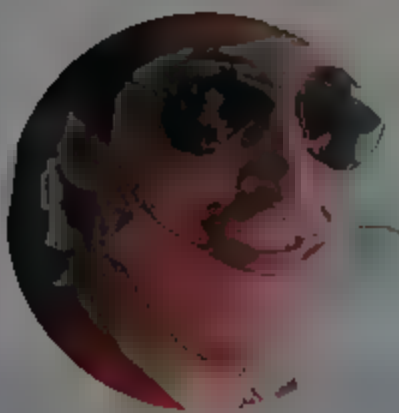
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children: Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Non-immunization for the third time leaves senior citizens in mortal danger."

Hey, Twitter, @naftalibennett seems to be saying a standard two-vaccine dose is not protective. Gonna ban him?

11:28 AM
Translated from Hebrew by Google

31 Safari LTE

11:32 AM

37%

Tweet

of the 79 Israelis who died last week, * did not perform all three required vaccinations.

In other words, the third vaccine is not a "luxury" — it really saves lives.

Non-immunization for the third time leaves senior citizens in mortal danger.

Not vaccinated now.

Senior citizens without a queue — they will accept you in a heartbeat at you.

**Naftali Bennett**

@naftalibennett

78 מתוך 79 הישראלים שנפטרו בשבוע שעבר, "לא" ביצעו את כל שלושת החיסונים הנדרשים.

כלומר, החיסון השלישי אינו "מותרות" — הוא מציל חיים ממש.

אין התחסנות בפעם השלישית מותירה אזרחים מבוגרים בסכנת חיים.

8:35 AM - 15 Aug 2021

78 Retweets 268 Likes



19



78



268

**John Galt** @BtcGalt · 9m

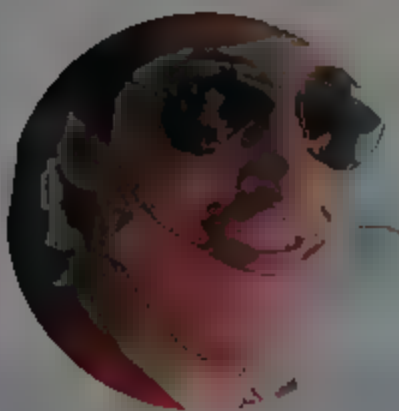
Replying to @AlexBerenson · @naftalibennett

Congratulations your immune system is now a state mandated Netflix subscription. On the flip side, marketing genius by pharma.



18

**Javier Kamanel** ⚡ Maïar Herotag: @javisensacion · 8m



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

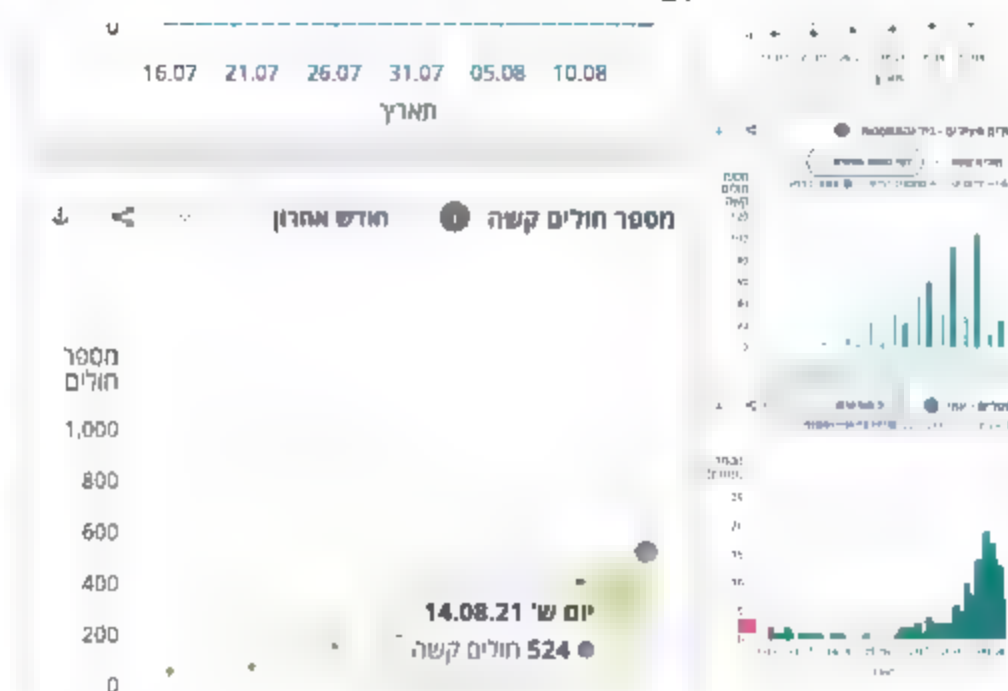


Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

58 four weeks ago. 524 today. Mostly vaccinated (the dark green line). And deaths are now soaring too (third chart, the apparent recent decrease is a data artifact because deaths lag).



8:14 AM - 15 Aug 2021

121 Retweets 340 Likes



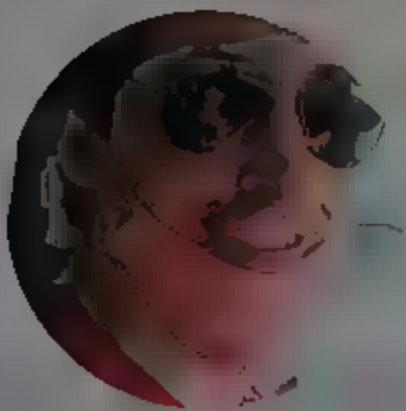
19 121 340



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 41m

Arrgh. I actually didn't mean to use the screenshot with Stuart's name. Thought it was cropped. Too late now and doesn't matter anyway, he's the one insulting me, not the other way around. (This was what I meant to use.)

יום ו' 14.08.21 חולים קשים 524



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

novels, had a taste of internet combat with your drug position then became increasingly addicted to the attention of having a contrary position. Once committed you keep going further down the path so that now you have to say vaccine doesn't work.

10:21 AM

26 23 178



John Holmes @HolmesOnHockey · 41m

Delete it before they ban you for it.

1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to John Holmes

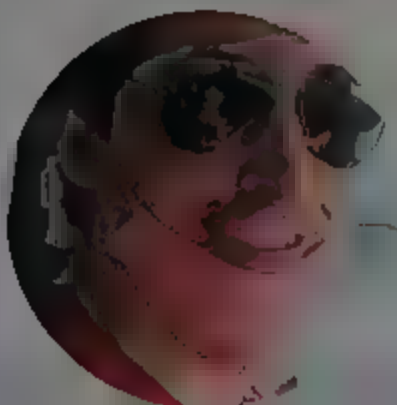
Why would they ban me for it? It's no different than a text message and it's not doxxing, there's no private information

8:26 AM - 15 Aug 2021

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson ✓


@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How it started

How it's going

AT&T LTE

11:59 AM

315

news.yahoo.com

yahoo!news

Get App

Los Angeles Times

2 new products from Trader Joe's to sample during your hot vax summer

Jucas Kwan Peterson

July 9, 2021 · 7 min read

9:00 AM · 15 Aug 2021

34 Retweets

161 Likes



15

34

161



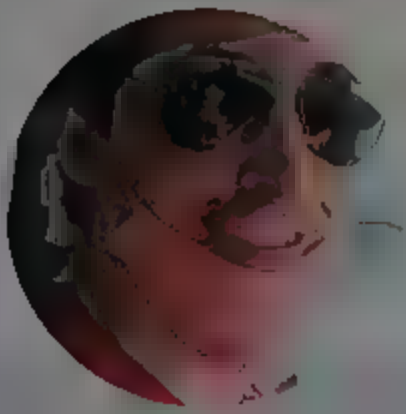
Matt @MattPrkt · 10m

Replying to Alex Berenson

here it is :

1

1



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

SO WE'RE ALL CLEAR ON THIS: we have NO data showing a third shot reduces infections, transmissions, hospitalizations, or deaths. NONE. Israel is trying a pure Hail Mary (oh the irony). BAN ME FOR SAYING IT IF YOU LIKE, CENSORS, DOESN'T MAKE IT LESS TRUE.

9:19 AM - 15 Aug 2021

107 Retweets 267 Likes



15

107

267



Patrik @herpaderpaaa · 2m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

"The Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine is an unapproved vaccine that may

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

👤 Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen Phil Kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 במאי 14 - 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



@allopolo real_pessair 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You would think they would be at 95% plus

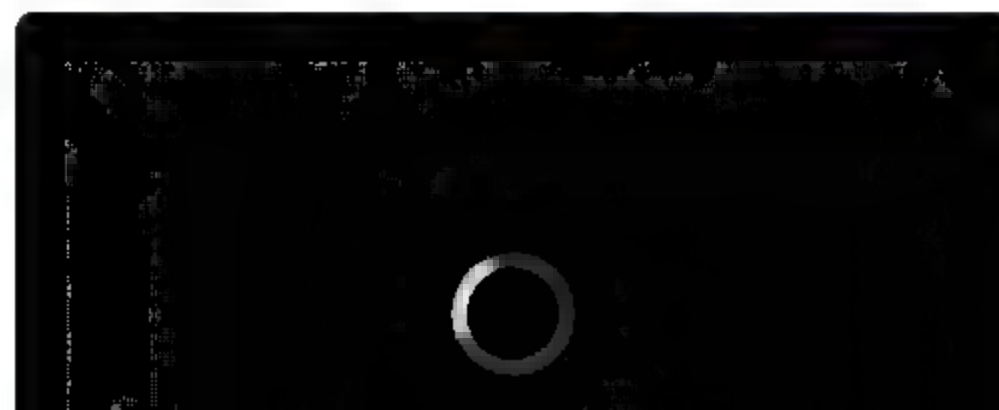
105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬



@BrianGottfried Brian 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just here for the comments



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York 📍



📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

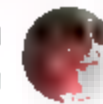
Un

© 2021 מויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

9:16 - 14 במאי 2021



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬

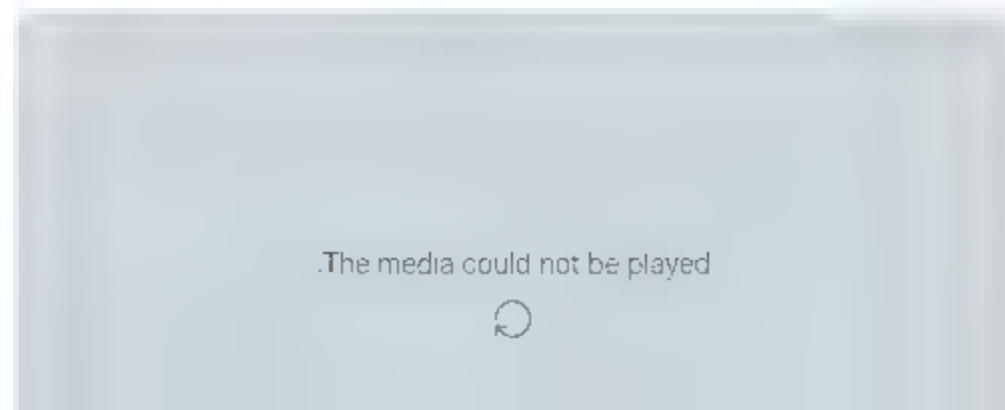


14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

Just here for the comments



The media could not be played



om



Alex Berenson

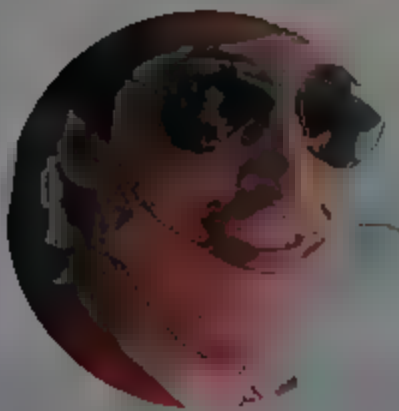
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York 📍



📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Per the Israeli prime minister's official account, at least one Israeli who received the booster has **ALREADY** died of Covid.

Note that he does not say how many of the 79 who died had received **TWO** doses (you may be old enough to remember when that was considered fully vaccinated).

Safari LTE

11:28 AM

39%

Translated from Hebrew by Google

78 of the 79 Israelis who died last week, * did not
* perform all three required vaccinations.

In other words, the third vaccine is not a "luxury"
—it really saves lives.

Non-immunization for the third time leaves senior
citizens in mortal danger.

Get vaccinated now.

Even without a queue — they will accept you and
treat you.

8:32 AM - 15 Aug 2021

199 Retweets 604 Likes



41

199

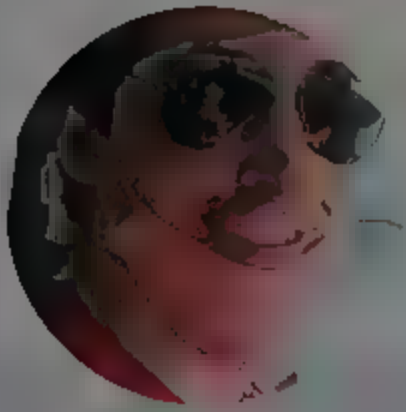
604



Have an account? Log in



AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Mortal danger is the new 99% efficacy

Non-immunization for the third time leaves senior citizens in mortal danger.

9:02 AM - 15 Aug 2021

107 Retweets 517 Likes



37 107 517



Noder of the truth ✓ @NoderOf · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Mortal danger from covid or the first 2 doses?

11



Don Crypto @DonCryptoDraper · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

two-vaxed is the new unvaxed..

3 1 22

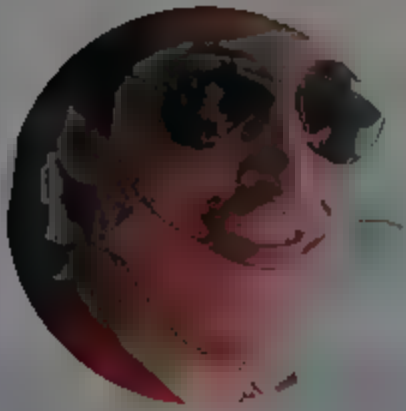


Saksa @Link34343425n · 1h

just for the next 6 months then will be third, fourth and so on

1

View this tweet in context



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Build Back Better!

Matt Lee ✓ @APDiploWriter

KABUL, Afghanistan (AP) — Taliban official says they will soon declare the Islamic Emirate of #Afghanistan from the presidential palace in #Kabul.

9:57 AM · 15 Aug 2021

138 Retweets 563 Likes



25 138 563



S vand @wapati12004 · 22m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

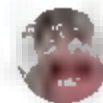
We will be buying Taliban oil by Jan.

1 6



Ad Meliora @letseathh · 12m

lol, probably



@realRonDeSantis · 19m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Butt Wiped Better



Political Prostitution @PoliticalPol · 18m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The level of mismanagement is astonishing. With no military background, I could have told you to 1) Ship all military equipment home, 2) Establish a plan to get US civilians & embassy members out in advance & 3) Offer asylum to all of the natives who assisted us during that time.

1 5

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_eda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 - 14 במאי 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף

14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

You would think they would be at 95% plus

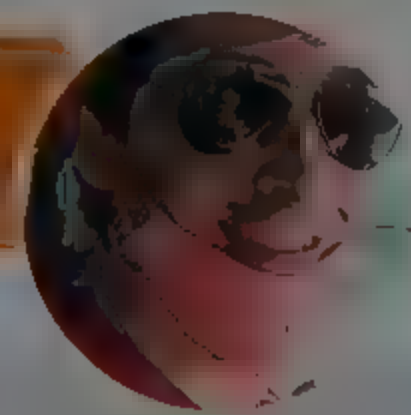
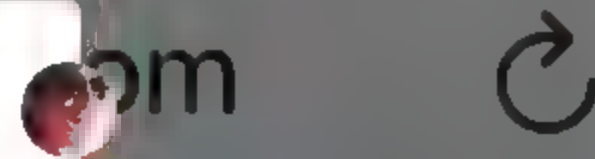
105 5

14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

👤
2021

✓ Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen Phil Kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 במאי 14 - 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



@allopolo real_pessair • 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬



@BrianGottfried Brian

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

Just here for the comments



✓ Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York 📍



📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

🔄 Retry



Tweet



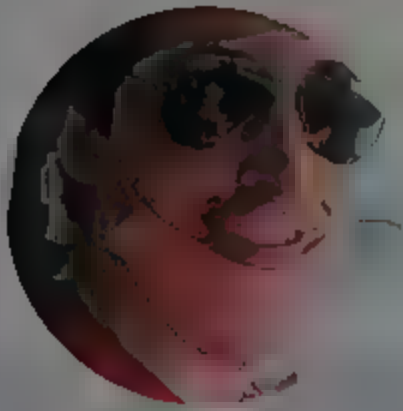
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Yes

Randy E. Hunt @RedbudHunt

Replying to @AlexBerenson

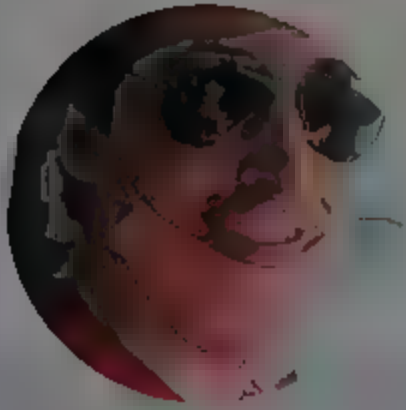
Do you expect a randomized/placebo controlled trial that would take a year?

12:06 PM - 15 Aug 2021



1

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The terror and anger of the vaccine fanatics is palpable. They truly can't accept what's happening in Israel. Show them the chart of serious cases, they freak

16.07 21.07 26.07 31.07 05.08 10.08

תאריך



חודש אחרון



מספר חולים קשה

מספר חולים

1,000

800

600

400

200

0

יום ו' 16.07.21
58 חולים קשה

8:11 AM - 15 Aug 2021

741 Retweets 2,359 Likes



117

741

2.4K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4h

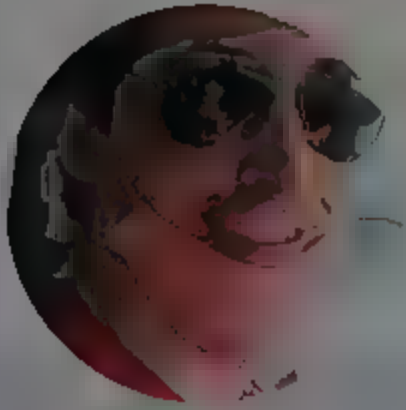
58 four weeks ago. 524 today. Mostly vaccinated (the dark green line). And deaths are now soaring too (third chart, the apparent recent decrease is a data artifact because deaths lag).



AA



Un



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The biggest question now is not medical but political - what their panic is going to cost them, and the rest of us.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

The terror and anger of the vaccine fanatics is palpable. They truly can't accept what's happening in Israel. Show them the chart of serious cases, they freak

Show this thread

8:15 AM - 15 Aug 2021

176 Retweets 715 Likes



37 176 715



Carmine @rc08610 · 4h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Hold the line

16



DC @DCMockers · 4h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Answer: Cognitive dissonance

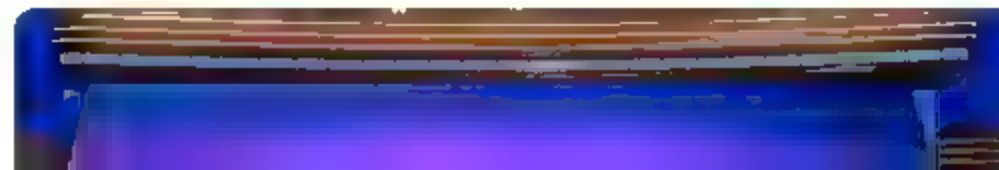
15



Daily Planet @Bsox327 · 4h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I'll go with; what their panic is going to cost us, for a thousand dollars Alex.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

SO WE'RE ALL CLEAR ON THIS: we have NO data showing a third shot reduces infections, transmissions, hospitalizations, or deaths. NONE. Israel is trying a pure Hail Mary (oh the irony). BAN ME FOR SAYING IT IF YOU LIKE, CENSORS, DOESN'T MAKE IT LESS TRUE.

9:19 AM - 15 Aug 2021

839 Retweets 2,252 Likes



116 839 2.3K

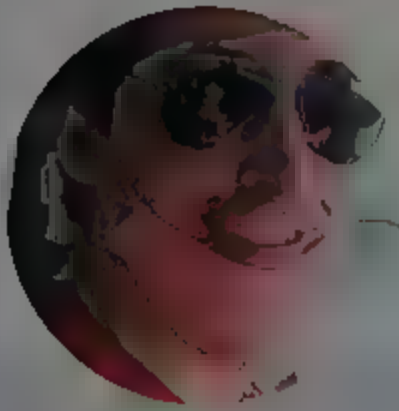


Patrik @herpaderpaaa · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

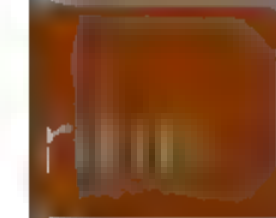
"The Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine is an unapproved vaccine that may

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

“Non-immunization for the third time leaves senior citizens in mortal danger.”

Hey, Twitter, @naftalibennett seems to be saying a standard two-vaccine dose is not protective. Gonna ban him?

ar] LTE 11:28 AM
nslated from Hebrew by Google

31 Safari LTE

11:32 AM

37%



Tweet

of the 79 Israelis who died last week, * did
perform all three required vaccinations.

other words, the third vaccine is not a "luxu
really saves lives.

n-immunization for the third time leaves se
zens in mortal danger.

t vaccinated now.

en without a queue — they will accept you
at you.



Naftali Bennett בנט ✓
@naftalibennett

78 מתוך 79 הישראלים שנפטרו בשבוע
שעבר, "לא" ביצעו את כל שלושת החיסונים
הנדרשים.

כלומר, החיסון השלישי אינו "מותרות"—הוא
מציל חיים ממש.

אי התחסנות בפעם השלישית מותירה
אזרחים מבוגרים בסכנת חיים.

8:35 AM - 15 Aug 2021

234 Retweets 901 Likes



74

234

901



John Galt BTC @BtcGalt · 4h

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Congratulations your immune system is now a state mandated Netflix
subscription. On the flip side, marketing genius by pharma.

3

1

53



Javier Kamanel ⚡ Maïar Herotag: @javisensacion @kamanel_... · 4h



Alex Berenson

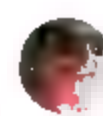
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

212,000 views and a 43% open rate is okay, right?

ALT: Censorship is working as well as vaccines!

AT&T LTE

4:19 PM

46% battery

alexberenson.substack.com

Gaslighting, a Covid love story

Aug 14 610 216

212,037

TOTAL VIEWS

143 paid subscriptions, 508 free signups, 735 shares after reading this

87,116

EMAIL RECIPIENTS



43%

OPEN RATE

143,130 OPENS

1:21 PM - 15 Aug 2021

Reply Retweet Like



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen Phil Kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 במאי 14 - 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף

@allopolo real_pessair 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson

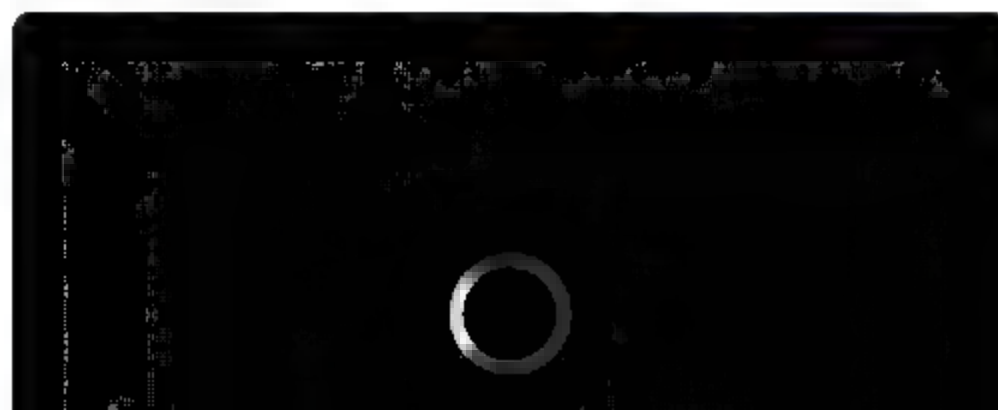
You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 1 5

@BrianGottfried Brian 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson

Just here for the comments



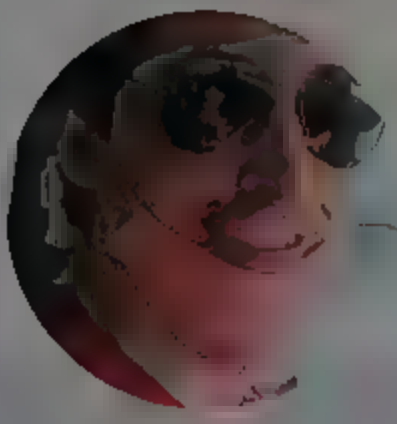
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And I thought it couldn't get better than having @Kato_Kaelin follow me

AT&T LTE

7:34 PM

46%



Followed

by Krispy Kreme and 2 others



Krispy Kreme ✓

@krispykreme

Follow

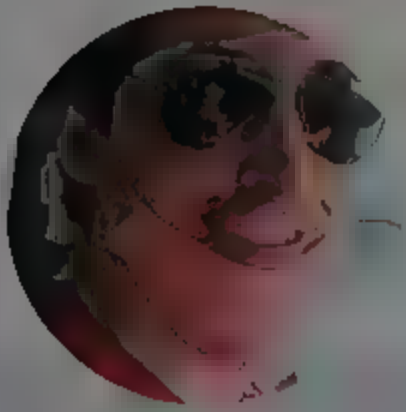
@KrispyKreme The home of the Original Glazed Doughnut.

4:35 PM - 15 Aug 2021

1 Like



1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

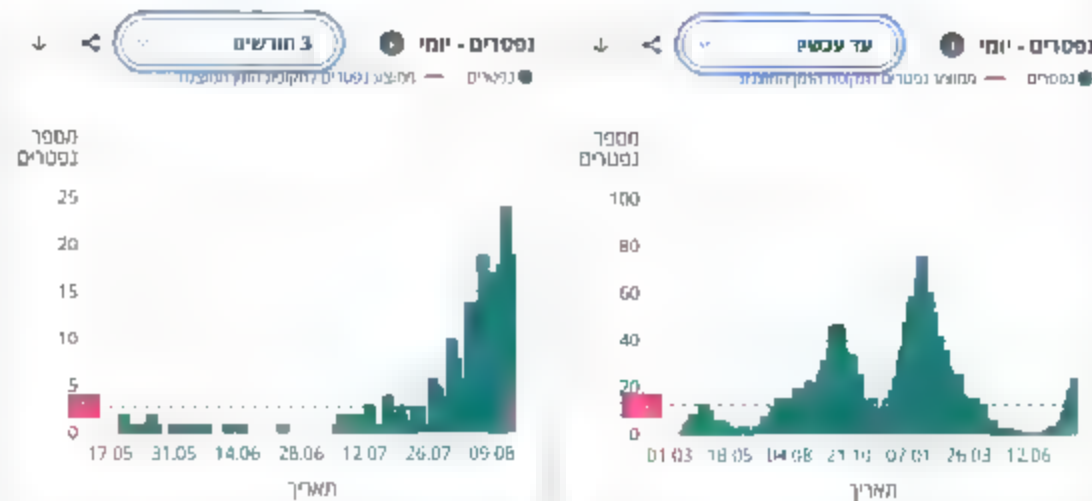
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Israelis updated their death numbers. Remember how the vaccine fanatics insisted the magic shot decoupled infections from deaths?

Yeah, about that...

Little question if they will pass the 2020 fall peak - but will they also pass the post-first-dose January spike?



5:02 PM - 15 Aug 2021



AA



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Does this mean we get to reinvade Afghanistan to commemorate the 20th anniversary of 9/11? Seems fitting!



The New York Times



Sunday, August 15, 2021

PLAY THE CROSSWORD

TALIBAN SEIZE AFGHANISTAN; U.S. SCRAMBLES TO EVACUATE AMERICANS



5:29 PM - 15 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm just funning you!

Everyone knows Uncle Joe has to save our combat power for the mandates*!

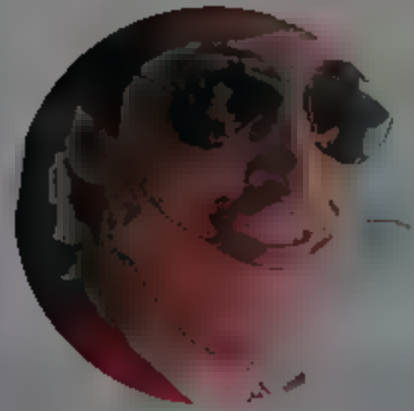
Just funning you again, censors! Everyone knows there won't be (federal) mandates. Right? Anyways please don't ban me! I'll be good!



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

Does this mean we get to reinvade Afghanistan to commemorate the 20th anniversary of 9/11? Seems fitting!

5:36 PM - 15 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

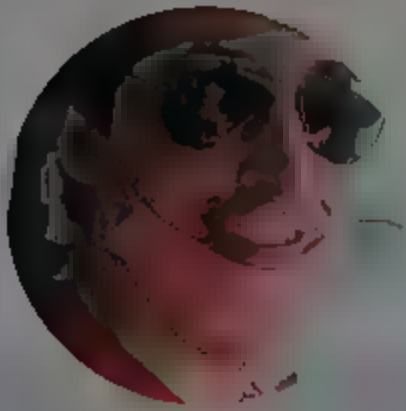
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If Uncle Joe could remember this press conference he'd be super upset



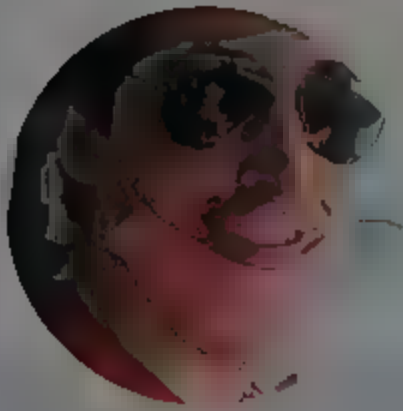
BDW @BryanDeanWright

This may become the most infamous — and devastating — press conference ever held by an American President.

5:37 PM - 15 Aug 2021



AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



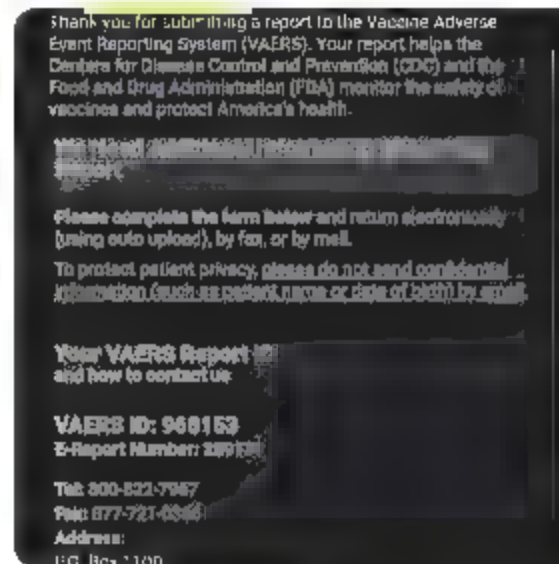
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

A clue to how bad the VAERS backlog has gotten: This person submitted a report in late January, a quarter-million reports ago. She received an automated reply asking for more information TODAY.



AA

mail.google.com



Primary

You've been wondering how back logged they are? I reported an adverse reaction at my clinics advice at the end on January. I just got an email asking for more information today.... all better but you see correct it is a vicious shot.

As a [redacted] did not get it because of my fear of covid-19 I got it because of my fear of our government and its impact on my small business.

Keep fighting the good fight. No way in hell I would let my teenager get this....

4:51 PM - 30 Apr 2021

795 Retweets 1,701 Likes



61 795 1.7K



Mary call @Marycall18 · Apr 30

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex where were you when 9/11 coverup went so unchallenged by msm??!! Keep up the good work. Truth mor important than ever.

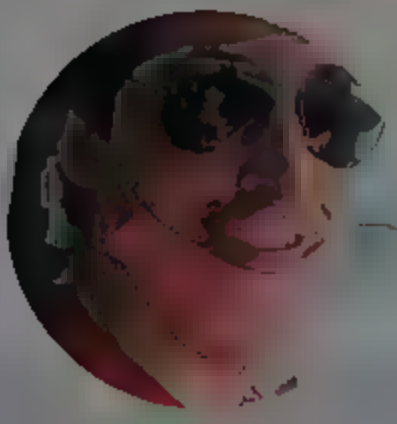
2 795 21



Disinformation DropBear @davebrooker322 · Apr 30

Replying to @AlexBerenson

First time it's ever had to do any work as not really that surprising



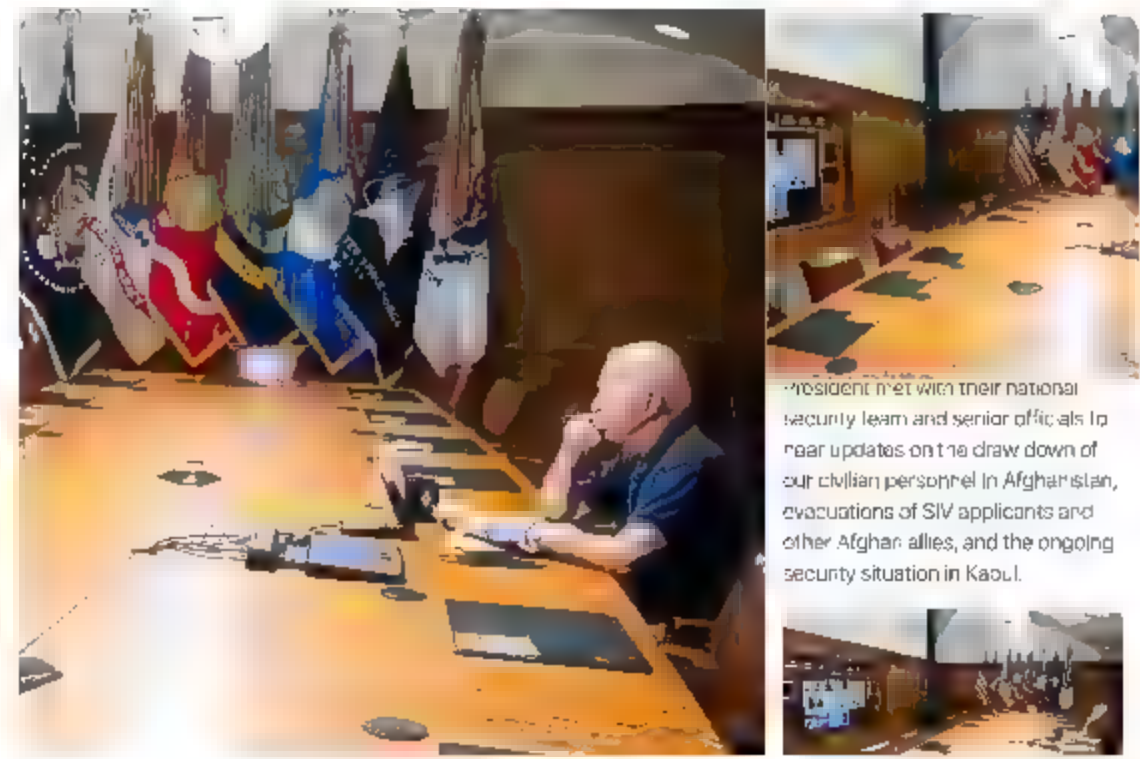
Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Not entirely sure this pic projects the image of resolute authority the White House is aiming for. Kinda has more of a memory-care patient in timeout feel to me



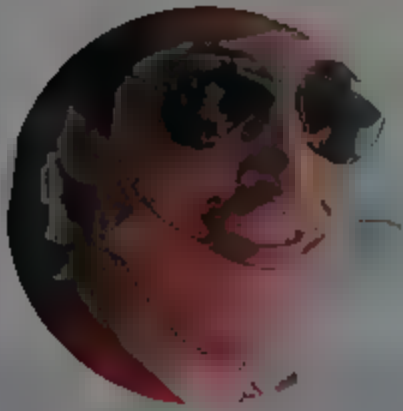
President met with their national security team and senior officials to hear updates on the draw down of our civilian personnel in Afghanistan, evacuations of SIV applicants and other Afghan allies, and the ongoing security situation in Kabul.

7:49 PM - 15 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 20 Likes



3 20



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Failure is Hunter's third kid

Joe Farrell @comanchepilot

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Victory has a thousand fathers while failure is an orphan

7:50 PM - 15 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 6 Likes



1



6

AA



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 1m
Failure is Hunter's third kid



Joe Farrell @comanchepilot

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Victory has a thousand fathers while failure is an orphan

2 10 36

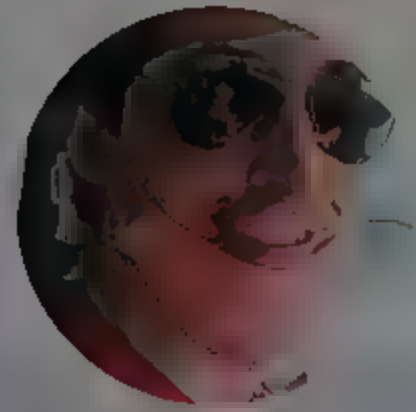


Alex Berenson  
@AlexBerenson



Victory is her stripper mom

7:52 PM - 15 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson 

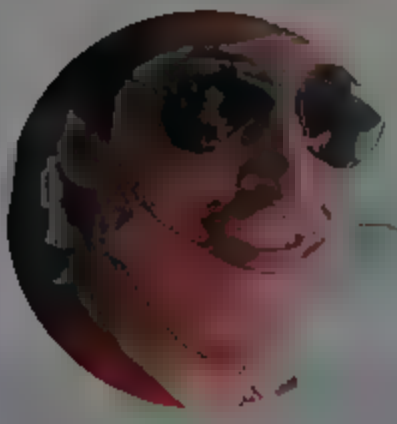
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

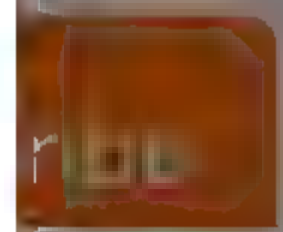
New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

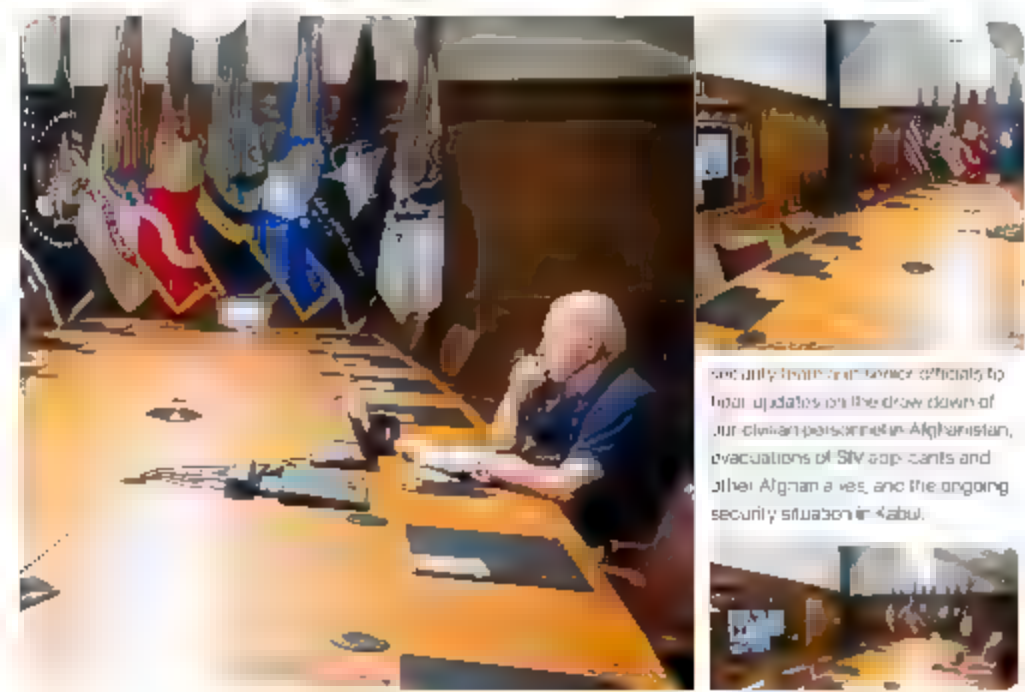


Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 6m

Not entirely sure this pic projects the image of resolute authority the White House is aiming for. Kinda has more of a memory-care patient in timeout feel to me



59 42 282



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

NO I DID NOT ORDER THE FALLING KEBABS! I WANT GO BACK OUTSIDE

7:56 PM - 15 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I've never been prouder to have kept my
ballot blank

7:57 PM - 15 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like



1



1

Alex Berenson ✓

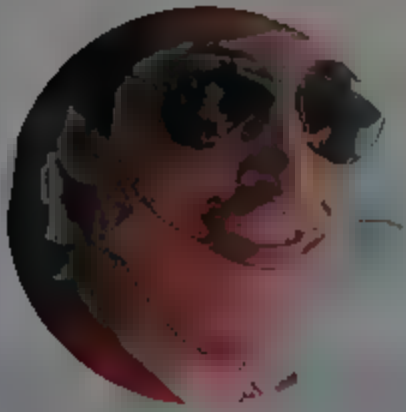
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Joking aside what we've done is horrible

Aisha Ahmad @AishaTalks

I am seeking asylum from any country other than #Pakistan I am a 22-year female student at Kabul University with a GPA of 4/4. My parents are retired teachers (A family of 3). I have asthma and CANNOT wear #Burqa (Chadari), and I want to finish my education. @CitImmCanada

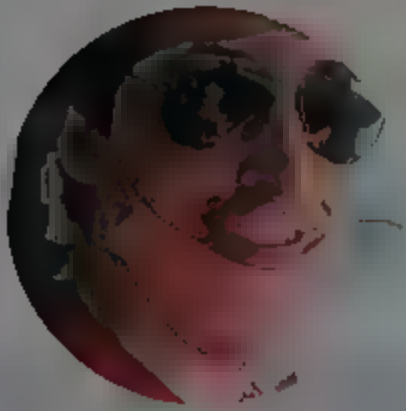
Show this thread

8:13 PM - 15 Aug 2021

3 Likes



3



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

WHERE IS JOE?

#whereisjoe

8:16 PM - 15 Aug 2021

5 Retweets 19 Likes



2



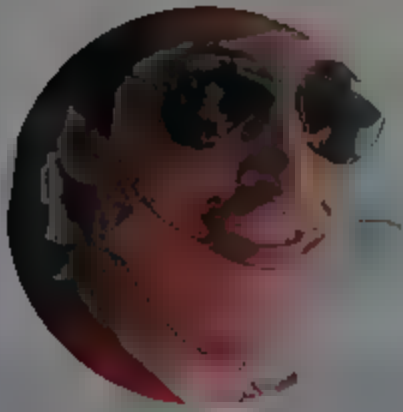
5



19

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

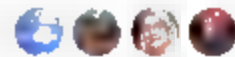
What better time

Clay Travis ✓ @ClayTravis

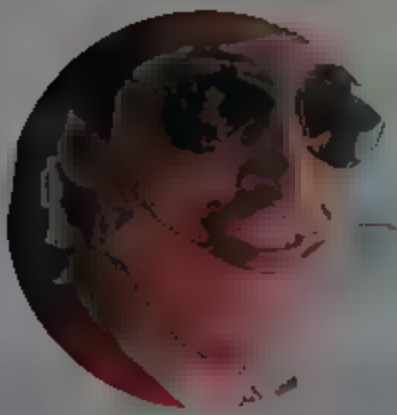
Crazy idea: maybe don't leave for vacation when the biggest international debacle in two generations is underway? twitter.com/foxnews/status...

8:22 PM - 15 Aug 2021

5 Likes



5



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

OMG



The intel Crab @IntelCrab
Insane footage from the tarmac of KBL shows people boarding a C-17. No order. Total chaos.
Show this thread

8:22 PM - 15 Aug 2021



AA

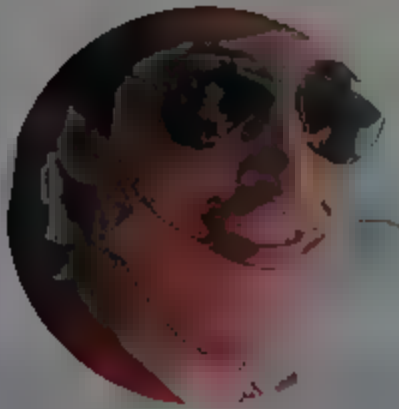


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How lost must Biden be if they can't trot him out for a 10-minute we'll-get-though-this-you-Talibs-be-good-boys presser?

8:30 PM - 15 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

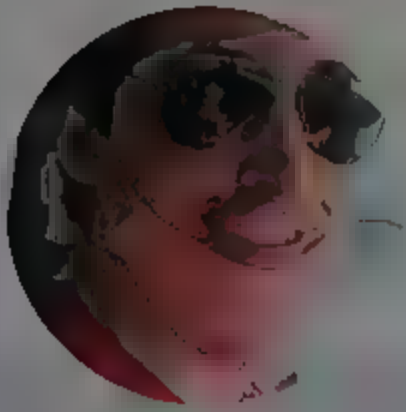
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

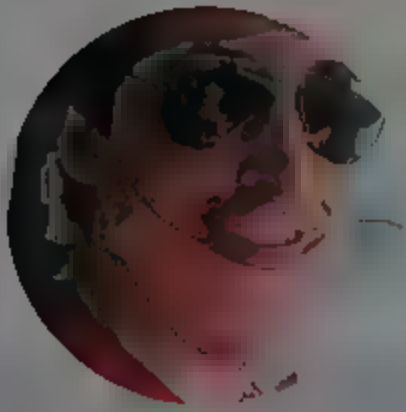
Follow

Trying to think of a more humiliating day to be an American in my lifetime (9/11 was worse, not more humiliating)... and I'm not getting one.

I mean, the NVA was an ARMY. With tanks. And it still took them a while. This time, it's like we walked away and said, here, take it.

8:38 PM - 15 Aug 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Already people are asking how this debacle affects Covid and mandates going forward.

I think it weakens Biden badly and may make people less likely to accept federal diktats.

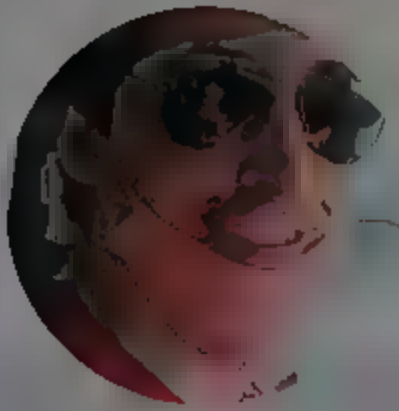
The counter is that whoever is in charge in the WH will do ANYTHING to turn the page from these images.

8:53 PM - 15 Aug 2021

1 Like



1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 1m

Already people [are](#) asking how this debacle affects Covid and mandates going forward.

I think it weakens Biden badly and may make people less likely to accept federal diktats.

The counter is that whoever is in charge in the WH will do ANYTHING to turn the page from these images.

5 14 73



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I do think [@GovRonDeSantis](#) and other strong GOP governors are more likely than ever to tell the feds to get lost.

Not sure that does much for those of us in blue states

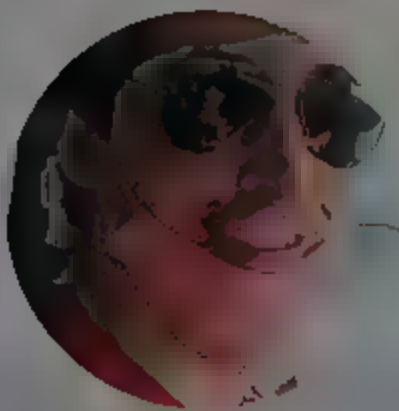
8:55 PM - 15 Aug 2021

AA

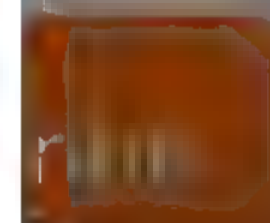


Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children*. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Uniuse en novembro de 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Seguir



Everything, in three lines



10:11 PM

1 minute ago Details

So how would you suggest we control the virus?



Alex Berenson

alexberensonauthor@gmail.com

Hide details



To:



Date:

August 9, 2021, 1:20 PM

Always show images from
Alex Berenson

10:22 - 9 de ago. de 2021

604 rechouchios 3.236 gústames



127



604



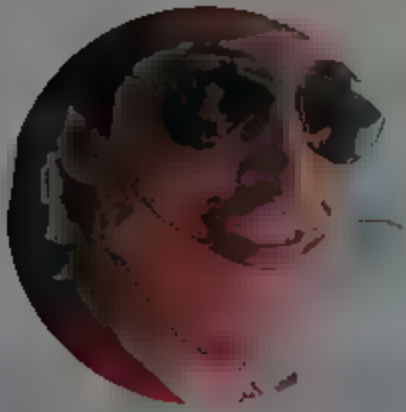
3,2K



Crypto All in @xAllinCrypto · 9 de ago.

En resposta a [Alex Berenson](#)





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's too late tonight, but every hour Biden isn't on television tomorrow, his presidency goes bye-bye.

The President of the United States doesn't get to hide from this one.

8:56 PM - 15 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 6 Likes



1

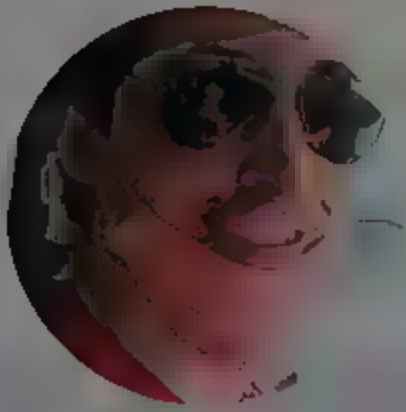


6

AA



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Morning in Afghanistan

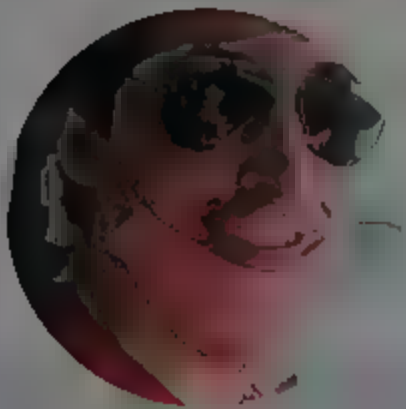


Ahmer Khan @ahmerkhan

#Afghanistan: Total chaos and helplessness at Kabul airport this morning (August 16).

10:00 PM - 15 Aug 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Why so soon? What's the rush?



CNN Breaking News

President Biden is expected to address the nation in the next few days about the crisis in Afghanistan, an administration official says
[cnn.it/3g2QVo8](https://www.cnn.it/3g2QVo8)

10:05 PM - 15 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 9 Likes



1



1



9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

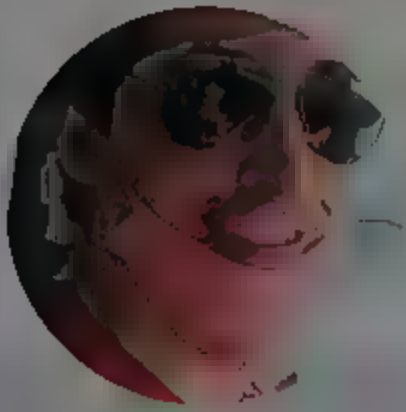
Show

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Joe Biden: experienced leadership for America and the world.

Trust his mandate



Ahmer Khan ✓ @ahmerkhan

Desperate situation unfolding at #Kabul airport this morning.

10:08 PM - 15 Aug 2021

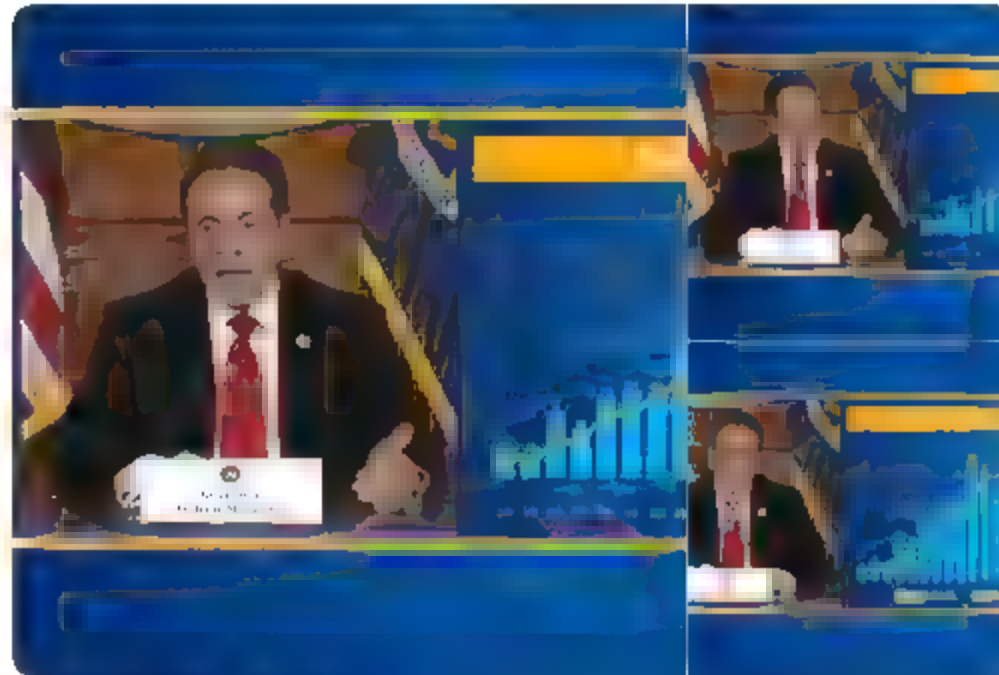


AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Btw - here are NY state numbers for new hospitalizations, ICU beds, and intubations, all now - and this is with hospitals coding every possible case as #COVID because of the 20% bonus. Nobody who needs a bed is getting sent home, there is no triage, @ryantate @MarkLevineNYC



১০:০৯ AM - ১৩ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

১৬২টি পুনঃ টুইট ৪১১টি পছন্দ



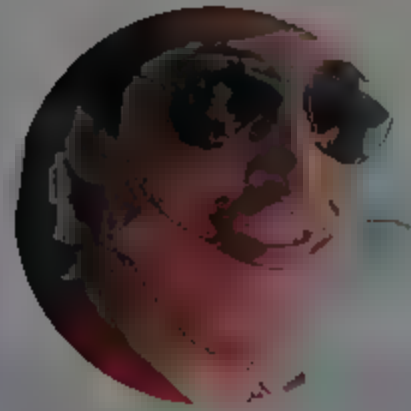
২৭ ১৬২ ৪১১



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · ১৩ এপ্রিল, ২০২০

Public officials have a responsibility - a duty, even, to be honest with their constituents instead of spreading hysteria. Would you agree.

© 2021 টুইটার. সমস্ত সাহায্য কেন্দ্র পরামর্শ
গোপনীয়তা নীতি কুকিজেনো বিজ্ঞপ্তি তথ্য



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



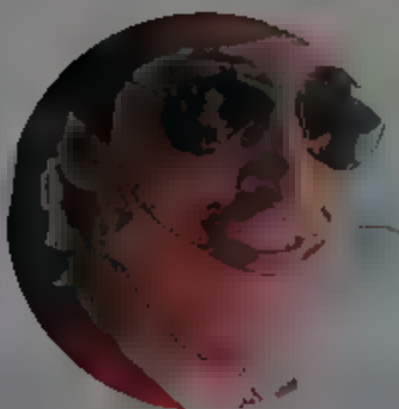
যোগদান করেছেন নভেম্বর ২০০৯

AA



1

om



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Fact check: the fact checker is a plagiarist who isn't allowed to write articles but still owns half the Website

BayPoppy @ReaganHentschel

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Can't put joking aside when we live in a circus

8:18 PM - 15 Aug 2021

39 Retweets 291 Likes



3



39



291

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson

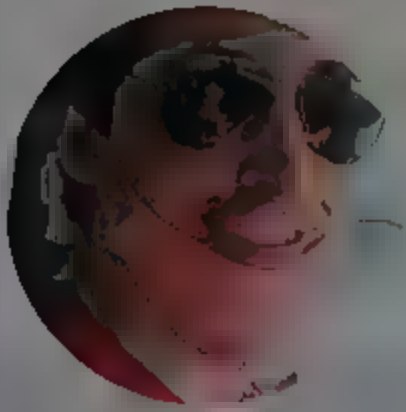
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Following

Complete incoherence in this thread about Afghanistan (from a guy who'd be the first to tell you he's a leading public intellectual), with only one thought coming through: don't blame Uncle Joe, and don't blame me.

Tom Nichols @RadioFreeTom

We long ago lost the national will for the mission - or even to "pick" a mission - in AFG. Based on that, I support leaving. But my preference was to stay. We don't leave places (like NATO and Korea) where we've paid a high price. That's my feeling. But not like this. //

Show this thread

4:01 AM - 16 Aug 2021

5 Retweets 24 Likes



5



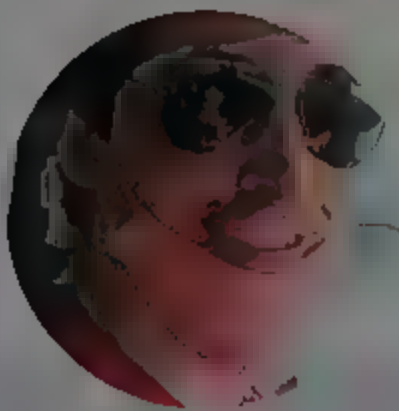
24

AA

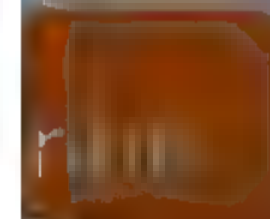


Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow



They are very far from literally bankrupt

Joello @Joelli0

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Doesn't this debacle and the Covid response debacle show millions of people in real time how literally and figuratively bankrupt our "leadership" is?

4:10 AM - 16 Aug 2021

9 Retweets 71 Likes



6



9



71



Brian Madden @BigBadUSNDawg · 14s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

And the realization that government is not the answer



Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson

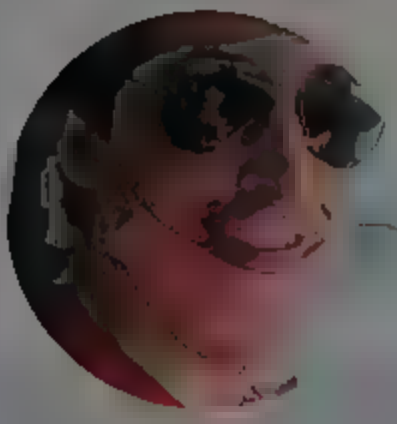
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This only gets worse the longer it goes. Sooner or later some mid-level chucklehead Taliban commander will decide to make a name for himself by being the guy who attacked the infidels at the airport



TOLOnews @TOLOnews

Video shows US forces' presence at Kabul airport as crowds of Afghans gather in attempt to leave country. #Afghanistan

4:18 AM - 16 Aug 2021

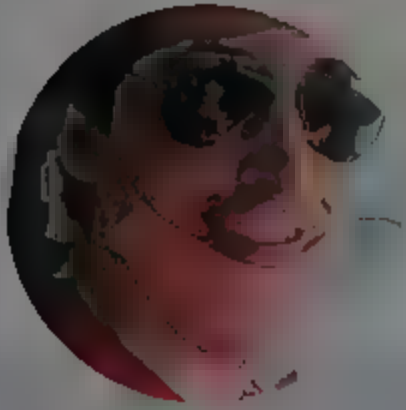


AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Couldn't vote for Trump. Trump was not fit either. Stared at that blank ballot until I had to leave the booth

Trump Won @TrumpWo09445256

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It's like anybody who DID NOT vote Trump is responsible. Leaving it blank counts too

4:52 AM - 16 Aug 2021

8 Likes



3



8



Teddy @Teddylsland · 17s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Gee thanks



Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Stunning news from Iceland - among the world's most vaccinated countries - today.

Facing a huge new #Covid outbreak that translates into ~100,000 new US cases a day, the country's chief epidemiologist now says natural infection is the only way to reach herd immunity...

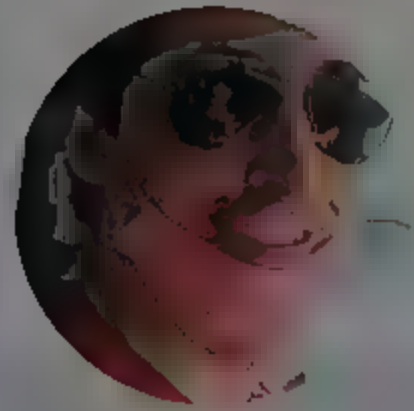


9:39 AM - 8 Aug 2021

8,923 Retweets 17,212 Likes



810 8.9K 17K



Alex Berenson

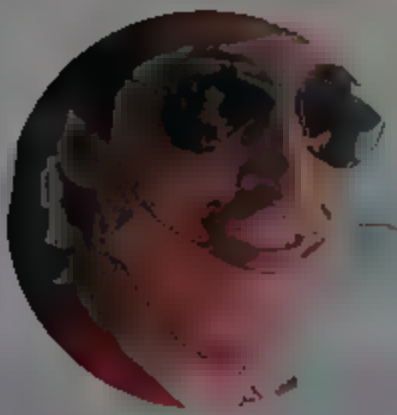
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow



How it started

How it ends*

Though one does sense nothing has ended
except in Uncle Joe's palsied mind



6:01 AM - 16 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 13 Likes



1



3



13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson

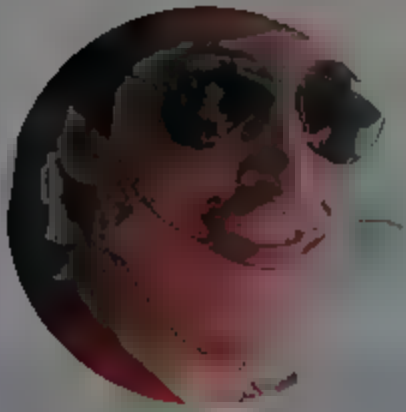
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now hearing from docs and nurses that hospital vaccine mandates (which result directly from CMS pressure) are causing staffing shortages because so many nurses will not take the shot no matter what. If you have hard data - especially if you are in hospital HR - email me, please.

6:45 AM - 16 Aug 2021

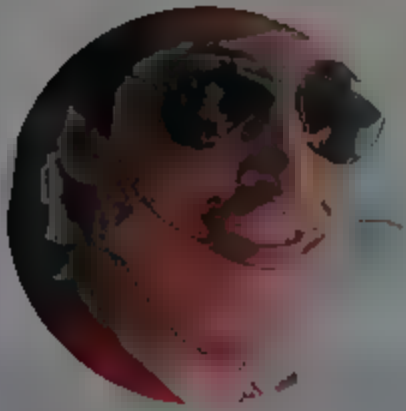
3 Retweets 10 Likes



3



10



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Do you think they've let Uncle Joe out of his pretend situation room yet?

6:46 AM - 16 Aug 2021

4 Retweets 33 Likes



1



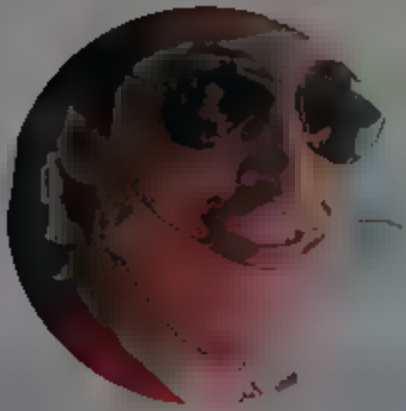
4



33

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 2m

Now hearing from docs and nurses that hospital vaccine mandates (which result directly from CMS pressure) are causing staffing shortages because so many nurses will not take the shot no matter what. If you have hard data - especially if you are in hospital HR - email me, please.

15 127 315



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

alexberensonauthor at gmail or protonmail

6:46 AM - 16 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 8 Likes



1 8



©AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

© New York:

15

Joined November 2009



@AlexBerenson

Environ Biol Fish (2015) 98:119–132

Wow. The tweet has been up for 15 minutes and the emails are flooding in

AT&T LTE

10:03 AM

76%

AA

mail.google.com

Primary

My wife is a Nurse at Duke, there has been about 40-45% of the staff protesting/refusing/getting exemptions for the Vax. About 15-20% of the "old guard" are seriously contemplating early retirement which would devastate Duke Health's ability to do anything. My wife's boss practically begged her to pull a 8 hour night shift because they had staff looking at 24-36 hour shifts if she and some others didn't volunteer. They are also so desperate for bodies that new Duke Nurses get supposedly a \$15,000 signing bonus if they join Duke.

7:07 AM - 16 Aug 2021

10 Retweets 15 Likes



↑↓ 10

15

Registered Nurse
- \$15000 Sign on
Bonus -
Operating Room
- Duke Raleigh
Hospital

2020-2021 Academic Year
 2020-2021 Academic Year
 2020-2021 Academic Year
 2020-2021 Academic Year

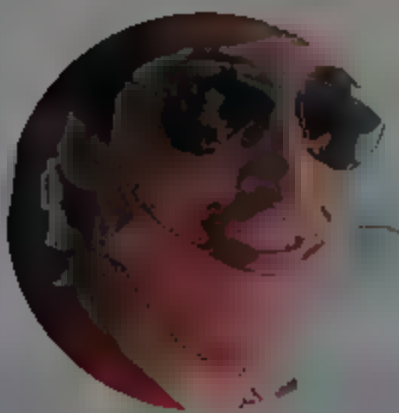


THEORY: If $f(x)$ is a single valued function defined on $[a, b]$ and $f(a) = f(b)$, then $f(x)$ has at least one local maximum or minimum in (a, b) .

Widera, J.

[illegible]

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 395–401



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



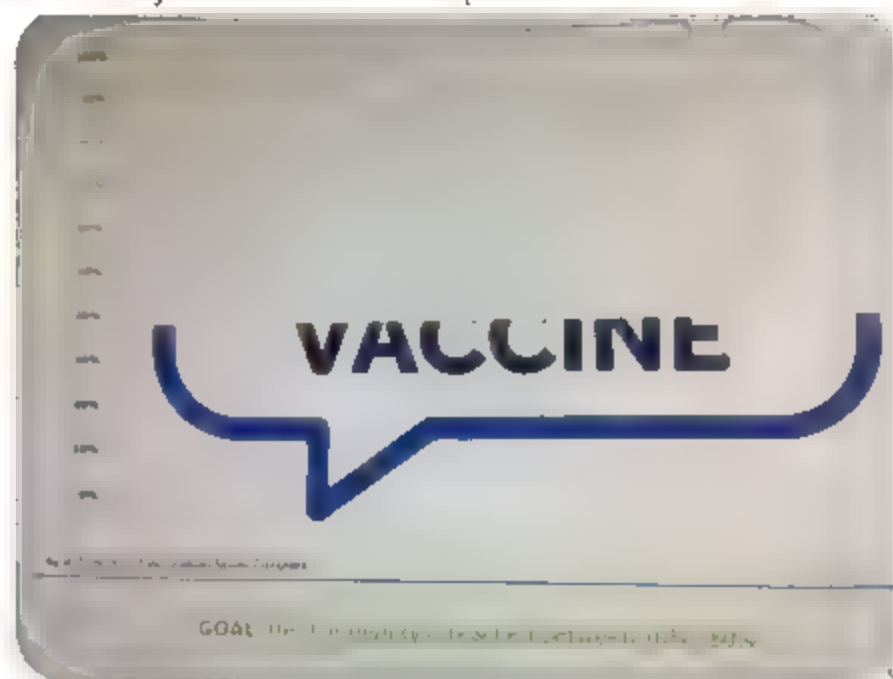
Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. @BannerHealth - Arizona-based, with 30 hospitals and 50,000 employees in six states - had a vaccine rate UNDER 40 PERCENT as of mid-July.

Good morning, this was Banner Health's vaccine rate on July 21, a little after they announced the mandate. Not sure where it is now. My husband is a nurse there. They were under 40 percent.



7:43 AM - 16 Aug 2021

2 Likes



2



Have an account? Log in



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

🔄 Retry



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

AA

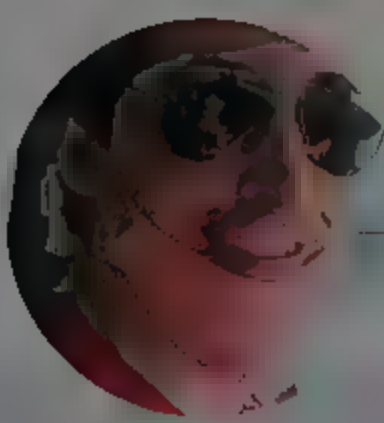


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

New Stack - on "mortal danger" in Israel, with an added bonus, a too-hot-for-TV (or the NY Times) new preprint from Japan on magically disappearing antibodies...

9:34 AM - 16 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

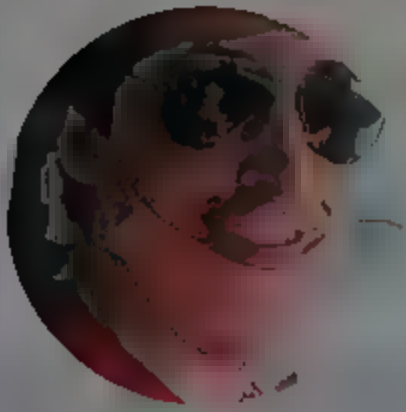
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Can we give him more Addies?

Maxed

Provigil?

Maxed

Strattera?

Maxed

Did anyone try Aduhelm?

Please, it's useless

Well we have to get him out there somehow

10:34 AM - 16 Aug 2021

1 Like



1

AA



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

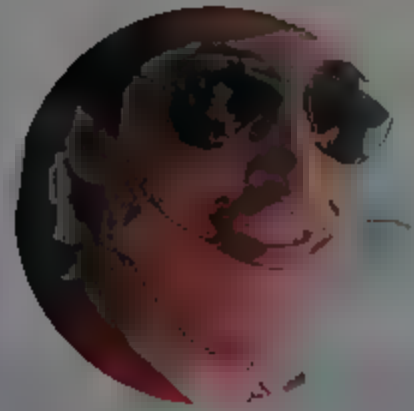
Follow

Obviously that's wrong! #1 and #2 are backwards and he forgot reforming procurement

Wade Miller 177 @WadeMiller_USMC

In case anyone is wondering how what is happening in Afghanistan is possible... in May of this year, @SecDef Lloyd Austin identified climate change as the #1 issue facing the military. #2 was countering violent extremists in the military. #3 was team work with allies and agencies.

10:35 AM - 16 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



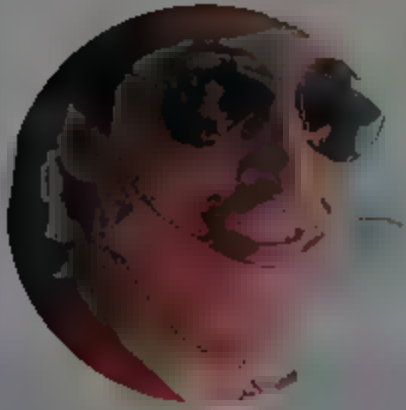
Joined November 2009

AA

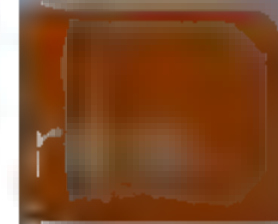


1

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

HE JUST WANTS HIS KEBAB, YOU
CONVINCED HIM TO TRY IT



CNN ✓ @CNN

White House Deputy National Security Adviser Jonathan Finer says President Joe Biden has been "deeply engaged" on all Afghanistan policy matters....

10:39 AM - 16 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

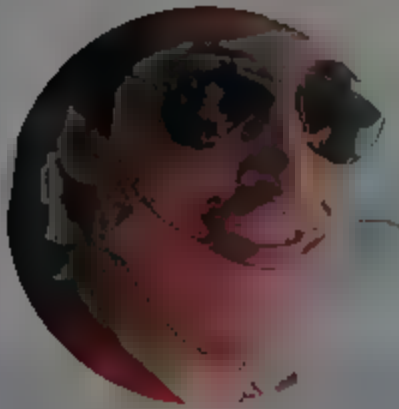
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 55s

HE JUST WANTS HIS KEBAB, YOU CONVINCED HIM TO TRY IT



CNN

White House Deputy National Security Adviser Jonathan Finer says President Joe Biden has been "deeply engaged" on all Afghanistan policy matters....

2 2



Alex Berenson

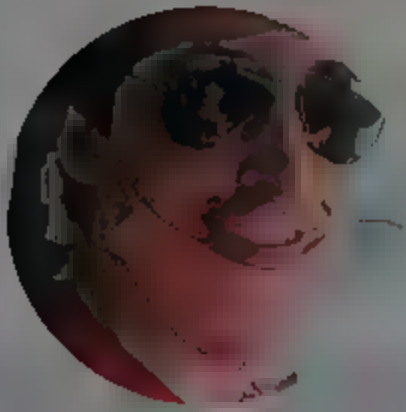
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Alt: when you gotta say he's been deeply engaged

10:40 AM - 16 Aug 2021

2



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Have now heard from three different people in the last hour that @Twitter will no longer let you read threads if you are not a registered user. Looks like they just quietly made the change over the weekend. Don't know if this is a quasi-censorship move or a revenue generator.

11:37 AM - 16 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson

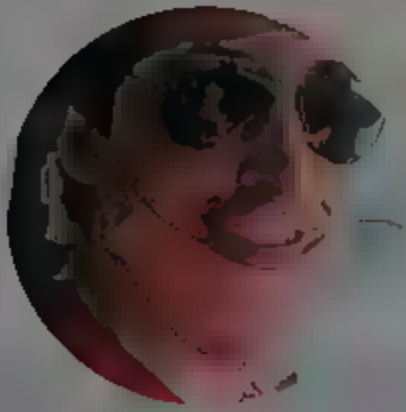
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Attention citizens! Your Dept. Of Pandemia informs you you are wrongo about The Dear Leader. We are not "hiding" him. We would never.

He just needs rest because he's looking so deeply into all your puny souls at once. Like a Borg-type thing. It's a strain.

Attention citizens!

11:45 AM - 16 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 19 Likes



3



19

Alex Berenson

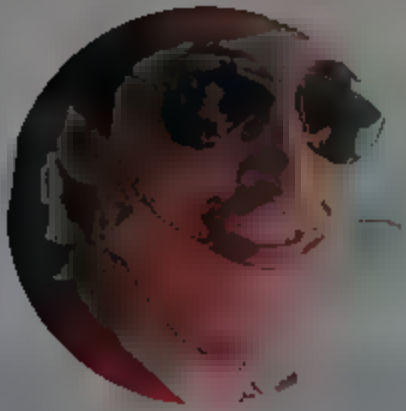
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

No picture of @POTUS sitting alone at a table about to lick his fingers today? Come on, @WhiteHouse, how will we know who's in charge?



The White House @WhiteHouse

This morning, the President and Vice President met with their national security team and senior officials to hear updates on the draw down of our civilian personnel in Afghanistan, evacuations of SIV applicants and other Afghan allies, and the ongoing securi...

11:50 AM - 16 Aug 2021

2 Retweets 4 Likes



2



4



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

🔄 Retry

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

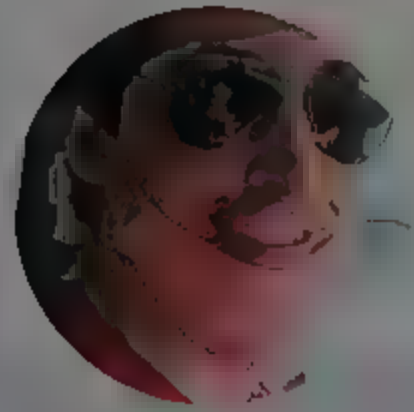
Person who thinks everything is about white supremacist movements thinks fall of Kabul is about white supremacist movements

Kathleen Belew @kathleen_belew

The aftermath of warfare has been the most consistent predictor of white power activity in every surge of Klan and white power activity in U.S. history. Now that we have reached the end of our twenty-year war on terror, we must prepare for the aftershocks. (9)

Show this thread

12:51 PM - 16 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

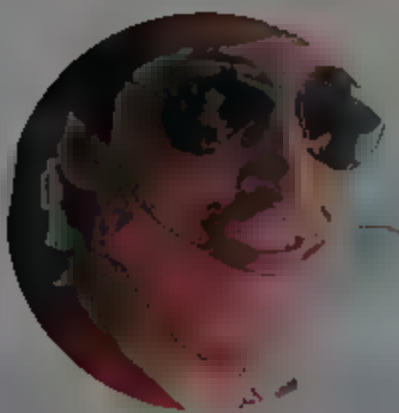
Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

We can all agree this speech proved Uncle Joe is capable (of giving a speech).

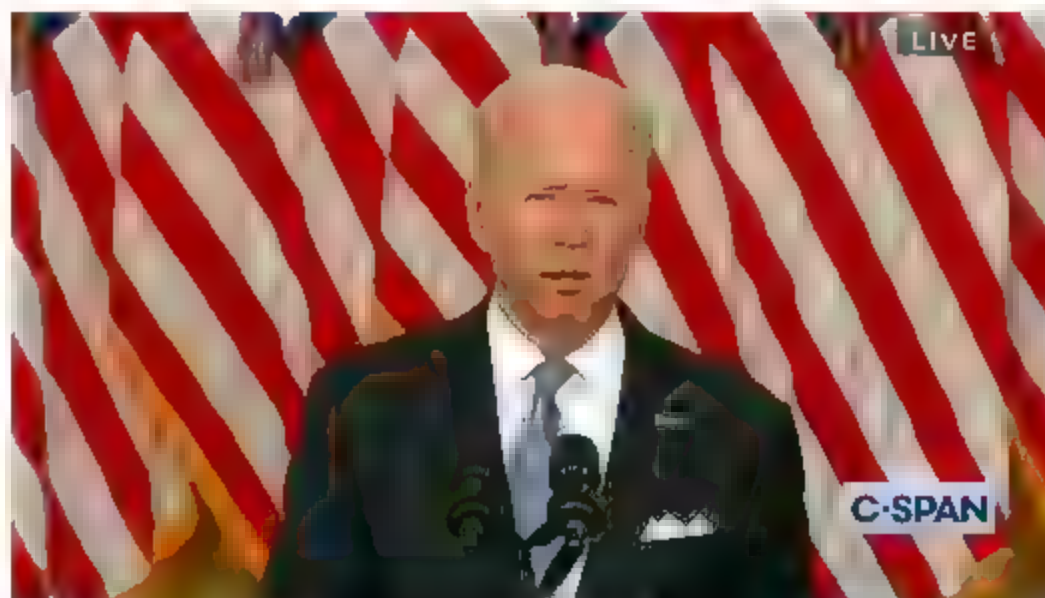
Didja notice the only part that mattered? When he promised the Taliban the evacuation would be "short in time... limited in scope" and then they could get right back to killing folks?

government collapsed.

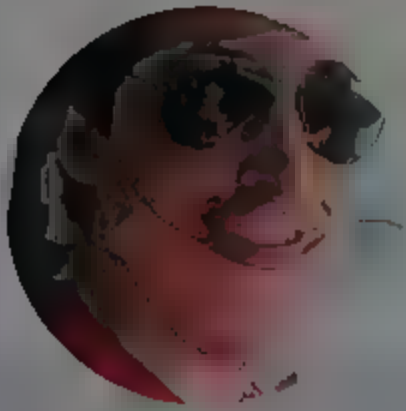
Report Video Issue

Watch live

Watch from beginning



1:44 PM - 16 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: your tax dollars at work

Shawn Taylor @staylormusic

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I don't know Alex but one thing is for sure, the same morons that bollocksed Afghanistan are the same people making it up as they go on Covid.

12:56 PM - 16 Aug 2021

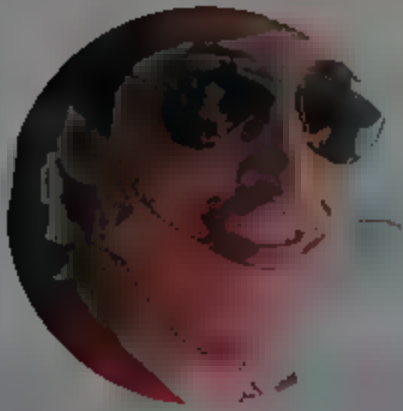
60 Retweets 405 Likes



10

60

405



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ahh, the borderline ladies (and gents) of public health. When going full Ding is a way of life!

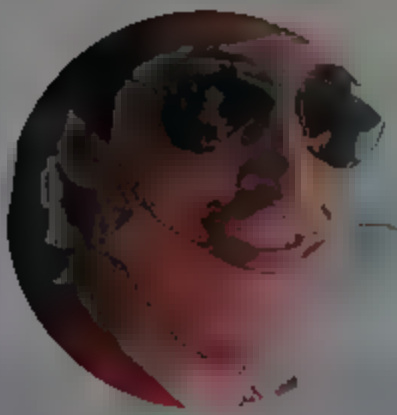


Vivian Jones @Vivian_E_Jones

TN's former vax chief @drfixus ordered a dog muzzle sent to her office before being fired from the @TNDeptofHealth, then denied it, according to a Department of Safety and Homeland Security report...

2:39 PM - 16 Aug 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

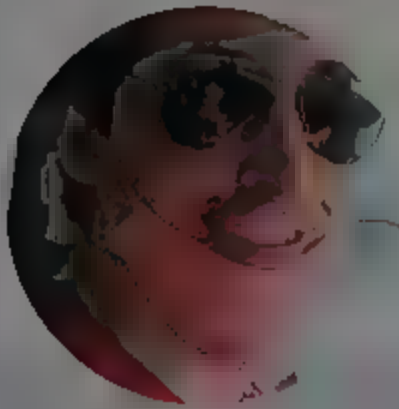
About to give some unsullied blood. Funny, the last time I was here was the very beginning of the epidemic

2:52 PM - 16 Aug 2021

3 Likes



3



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I wasn't wearing a mask so they did. Now I am. First time in a while

Cryptic Truther 🗨️🗨️ @CrypticTruther

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Curios if they even ask if you've been vaccinated.

3:00 PM - 16 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 36 Likes



6



3



36

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

Alex Berenson

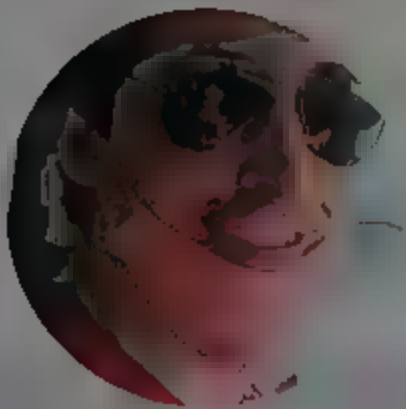
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 32m

About to give some unsullied blood. Funny, the last time I was here was the very beginning of the epidemic

25 18 323



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I can't prove it but I would bet my readers have a higher than normal proportion of blood donors. Tough to give blood if you're a Team Apocalypse type

3:24 PM - 16 Aug 2021

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_eda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

9:16 - 14 במאי 2021



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף



@allopolo **real_pessair** · 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson · 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 5



@BrianGottfried **Brian** · 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson · 100%

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played



מ



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

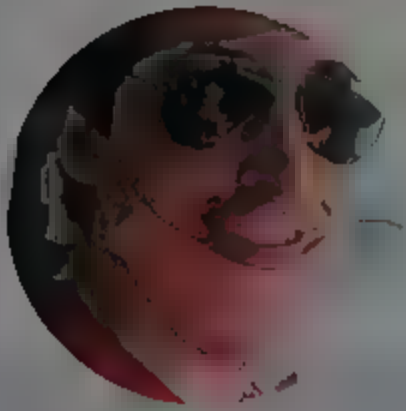
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York



כאן מאז נובמבר 2009





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

She is totally ready to speak to the manager about the white supremacy she found in her veggie burger, it's true

AmericanJayne @LilyJayne18

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Why is it always millennial looking white women with this horseshit?

12:58 PM - 16 Aug 2021

27 Retweets 278 Likes



7



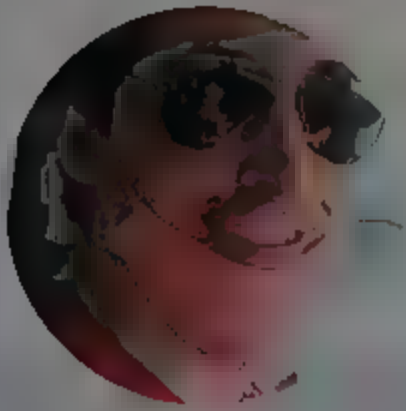
27



278

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 1h

About to give some unsullied blood. Funny, the last time I was here was the very beginning of the epidemic

26 28 454



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 30m

I can't prove it but I would bet my readers have a higher than normal proportion of blood donors. Tough to give blood if you're a Team Apocalypse type

35 12 224



Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well THAT stunk. The machine stopped me halfway through bag 1 (supposed to be a double-red). Premature donation! Never happened before, I swear. The tech wouldn't say why but insisted it was not a medical issue. Maybe I was dehydrated? My urine was very yellow (TMI, I know).

3:54 PM - 16 Aug 2021

1 1 1

Alex Berenson 

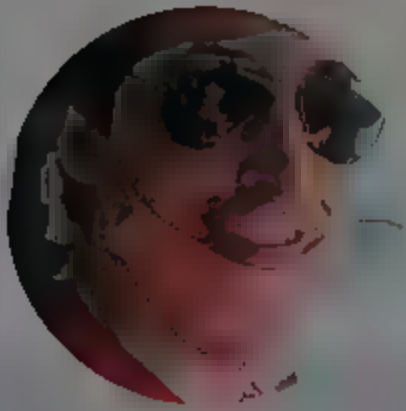
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 1h

About to give some unsullied blood. Funny, the last time I was here was the very beginning of the epidemic

27 30 458



Alex Berenson · 31m

I can't prove it but I would bet my readers have a higher than normal proportion of blood donors. Tough to give blood if you're a Team Apocalypse type

36 13 230



Alex Berenson · 1m

Well THAT stunk. The machine stopped me halfway through bag 1 (supposed to be a double-red). Premature donation! Never happened before, I swear. The tech wouldn't say why but insisted it was not a medical issue. Maybe I was dehydrated? My urine was very yellow (TMI, I know).

3 1 2



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Policy

Oh well. I think I'm locked out until December. Try again then. Note to self: Drink lots of fluids next time.

3:55 PM - 16 Aug 2021

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 מוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_4da and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

9:16 - 14 במאי 2021



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 💬 2.4 אלף ❤️ 4.5 אלף ↗️



14 במאי • @allopolo **real_pessair**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 ❤️ 1 ↗️ 5 💬

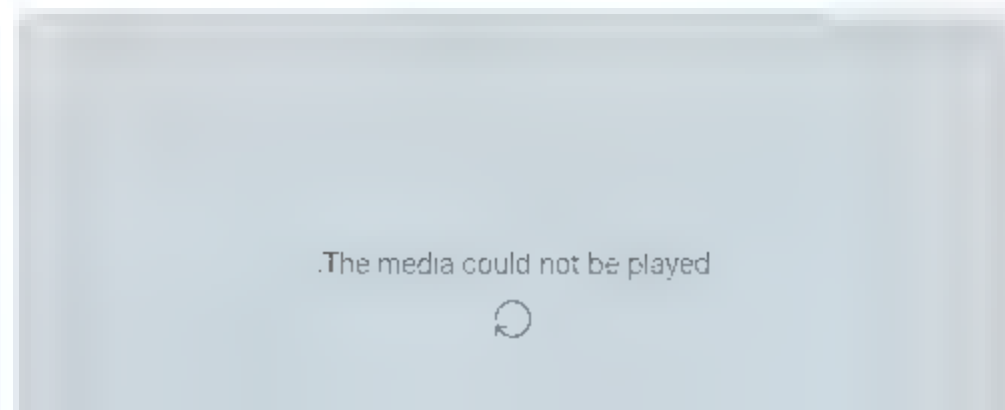


14 במאי • @BrianGottfried **Brian**



בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson • 100%

Just here for the comments



The media could not be played



om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York 📍



📅 כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Excellent point here. Stack up!



52 minutes ago Details

Hi Alex,

The Twitter censors ought to realize that limiting what we can see on Twitter will drive us to your substack.



Reply



Forward

View Gmail in: **Mobile** | Older version | Desktop

© 2021 Google

4:23 PM - 16 Aug 2021



AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

New @JAMA_current paper says
@moderna_Tx caused 2.3x the number of
"significant" symptoms compared to @pfizer
in a sample of 950 people.

Moderna also produced more antibodies.
Raising the question of what a third dose,
which produces still MORE, will do.

4:42 PM - 16 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 16 Likes



1



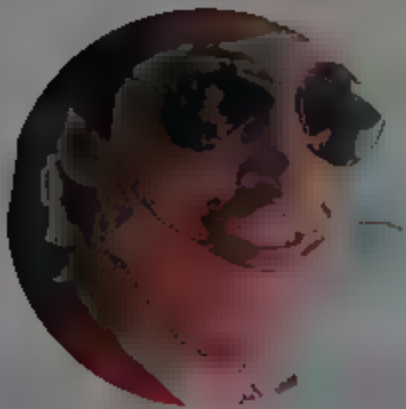
3



16

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Moderna also produced more antibodies. Raising the question of what a third dose, which produces still MORE, will do.

3 17 39



Alex Berenson ✓

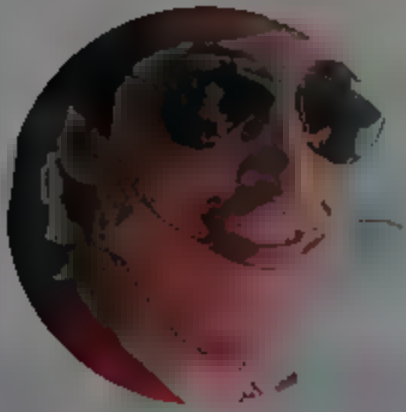
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's a very thin paper, I have to say - no specifics on what the side effects actually were, how severe they were, and whether anyone got infected with or sick from Covid.

You know, the kind of stuff you need for a basic analysis of whether taking the vaccine makes any sense.

4:43 PM - 16 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Biden shows a lot more passion for attacking the Afghans than he did for defending them.

But I guess we should just be glad his meds are working!

President Biden @POTUS

American troops cannot — and should not — be fighting and dying in a war that Afghan forces are by and large not willing to fight and die in themselves.

4:52 PM - 16 Aug 2021



AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Biden to Afghanistan

4:53 PM - 16 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

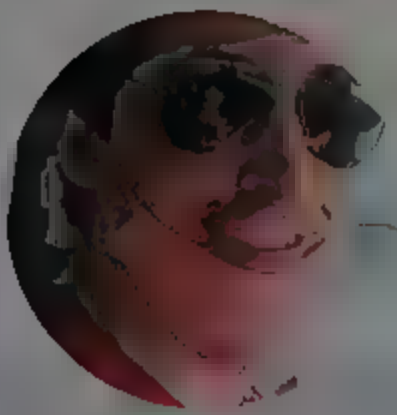
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

All those Open Society initiatives sure did make it convenient for the Talibs to figure out who they're about to kill!

4:57 PM - 16 Aug 2021

2 Likes



2

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

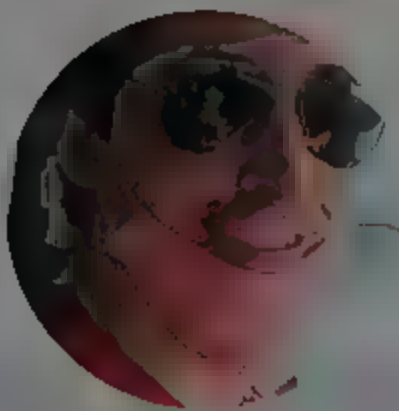
New York



Joined November 2009

{"created_at":"Tue Aug 17 00:12:04 +0000 2021","id":1427422943664082947,"id_str":"1427422943664082947","text":"Taiwan? I\u2019m not sure Biden would defend Houston","source":"\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/http://www.alexberenson.com","description":"Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at http://alexberenson.substack.com","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":321805,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":2277,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":17748,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1288215336618201088/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1288215336618201088/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/87679233/1626195516","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"quoted_status_id":1427419908938231815,"quoted_status_id_str":"1427419908938231815","quoted_status":{"created_at":"Tue Aug 17 00:00:01 +0000 2021","id":1427419908938231815,"id_str":"1427419908938231815","text":"\u201cDo you feel like America could defend Taiwan right now?\u201d - @ClayTravis https://t.co/9ix70PYU9V","display_text_range":[0,71],"source":"\u003ca href=\"https://studio.twitter.com\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter Media Studio\u003c/a\u003e","truncated":false,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":334920737,"id_str":"334920737","name":"OutKick","screen_name":"Outkick","location":"America","url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://outkick.com/","description":"Fearless sports and politics ft. @ClayTravis @OutKick360 @ProFootballDoc @JoeKinseyexp @burackbobby_ @GarysheffieldJr @AmicoHoops @ClintRLamb @OutKickbets #OBAP","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":158505,"friends_count":379,"listed_count":642,"favourites_count":4025,"statuses_count":31433,"created_at":"Wed Jul 13 21:39:52 +0000 2011","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":true,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"C0DEED","profile_background_image_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"0084B4","profile_sidebar_border_color":"C0DEED","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"DDEEFF","profile_text_color":"333333","profile_use_background_image":true,"profile_image_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1272231316382257154/my1Xp7Iw_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1272231316382257154/my1Xp7Iw_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/334920737/1610311923","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"quote_count":4,"reply_count":22,"retweet_count":4,"favorite_count":35,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[{"screen_name":"ClayTravis","name":"Clay Travis","id":50772918,"id_str":"50772918","indices":[60,71]}],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1427387398514696192,"id_str":"1427387398514696192","indices":[72,95],"additional_media_info":{"title":"","description":"","embeddable":true,"monetizable":true},"media_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/http://pbs.twimg.com/amplify_video_thumb/1427387398514696192/img/e0RaMGR7PBi1dA-.jpg","media_url_https":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://pbs.twimg.com/amplify_video_thumb/1427387398514696192/img/e0RaMGR7PBi1dA-.jpg","url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://t.co/9ix70PYU9V","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/9ix70PYU9V","expanded_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://twitter.com/Outkick/status/1427419908938231815/video/1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":675,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":383,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":1280,"h":720,"resize":"fit"}}},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1427387398514696192,"id_str":"1427387398514696192","indices":[72,95],"additional_media_info":{"title":"","description":"","embeddable":true,"monetizable":true},"media_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/http://pbs.twimg.com/amplify_video_thumb/1427387398514696192/img/e0RaMGR7PBi1dA-.jpg","media_url_https":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://pbs.twimg.com/amplify_video_thumb/1427387398514696192/img/e0RaMGR7PBi1dA-.jpg","url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://t.co/9ix70PYU9V","display_url":"pic.twitter.com/9ix70PYU9V","expanded_url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://twitter.com/Outkick/status/1427419908938231815/video/1","type":"video","video_info":{"aspect_ratio":[16,9],"duration_millis":186269,"variants":[{"bitrate":288000,"content_type":"video/mp4","url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://video.twimg.com/amplify_video/1427387398514696192/vid/480x270/anF2S4XLvpYcLJ21.mp4?tag=14"}, {"content_type":"application/x-mpegURL","url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://video.twimg.com/amplify_video/1427387398514696192/pl/9xsj6ujZDpbqTG_V.m3u8?tag=14"}, {"bitrate":832000,"content_type":"video/mp4","url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://video.twimg.com/amplify_video/1427387398514696192/vid/640x360/9PNXI7R-N6vMCaE7.mp4?tag=14"}, {"bitrate":2176000,"content_type":"video/mp4","url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://video.twimg.com/amplify_video/1427387398514696192/vid/1280x720/0W52255ayiH1h0dF.mp4?tag=14"}]}]},"sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"medium":{"w":1200,"h":675,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":680,"h":383,"resize":"fit"},"large":{"w":1280,"h":720,"resize":"fit"}}},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en"},"quoted_status_permalink":{"url":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://t.co/YnbnrZjYbFo","expanded":"http://web.archive.org/web/20210817001204/https://twitter.com/outkick/status/1427419908938231815","display":"twitter.com/outkick/status\u2026"},"is_quote_status":true,"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1629159124662"}

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

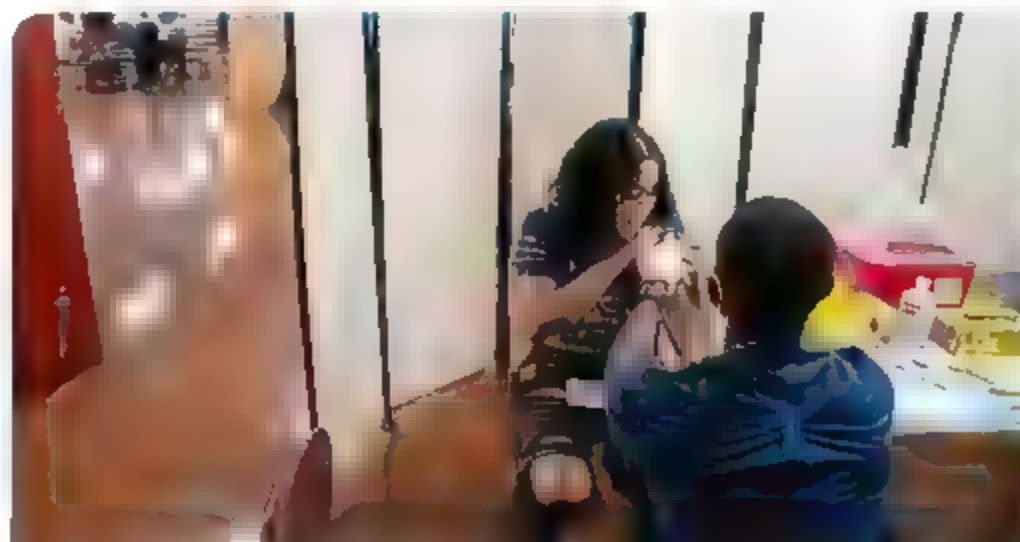


UNCLE JOE HAS DECIDED YOU NEED ANOTHER SHOT.

Ask Uncle Joe for a SINGLE clinical trial supporting his decision.

We are in full-on voodoo science mode now
shot 8 months after they completed their initial vaccination, and could begin offering the extra shots as early as mid-September.

By @SharonLNYT

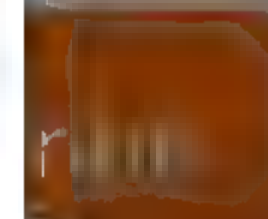


7:40 PM - 16 Aug 2021

1 Like



om





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey censors: You gonna ban the Times too?
How about the White House?

Come and get me



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBe... · 7/18/21 ·

The newest Israeli data indicate ~complete vaccine failure on every level. Remember: Israel used only the @pfizer mRNA shot and followed Pfizer dosing schedule. This data, from the @IsraelMOH telegram account, show nearly all serious cases and deaths are now among the vaccinated.



[This Tweet is misleading. Find](#)

8:00 PM - 16 Aug 2021

4 Retweets 5 Likes



4



5

The Coronavirus Outbreak · LIVE Covid-19 Updates · Coronavirus

U.S. to Advise Boosters for Most Americans 8 Months After Vaccination

Nursing home residents and health care workers will most likely be the first to get booster shots, as soon as September, followed by other older people who were vaccinated last winter.

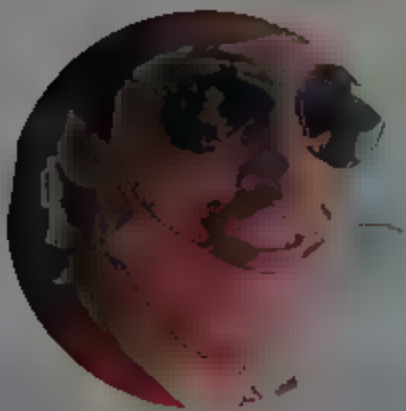
Facebook Twitter Instagram YouTube

10:59 PM @nytimes.com

The Coronavirus outbreak · LIVE Covid-19 Updates · Coronavirus

Among other worrisome signals, Biden administration officials are particularly concerned about data from Israel suggesting that the Pfizer-BioNTech's protection against severe disease has waned significantly for elderly people who were vaccinated in January or February.

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



This Tweet is misleading. Find out why health officials consider

9 64 202



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also, here's some pictures of cute puppies. I Googled "cute puppy" to find them. I like puppies. And analysis a month in advance

Images



wallpaper



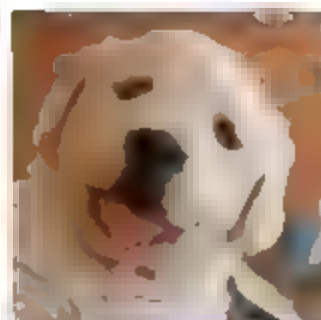
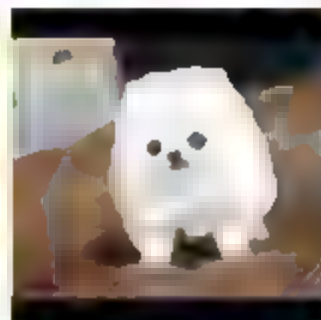
white



baby



little



8:04 PM - 16 Aug 2021

9 64 202

concerned about data from Israel suggesting that the Pfizer-BioNTech's protection against severe disease has been significantly for elderly people who were vaccinated in January or February



Joined November 2009



747



♡ 8

AA



reported Truth

Un

© 2021 טוויטר על אודות מרכז התמיכה תנאים
מדיניות הפרטיות עזרים מידע על הפרסומות

2021

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at
@us_eda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute)
have NOT been vaccinated.

@kerpen **Phil Kerpen**

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and
@CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are
vaccinated....



הצג שרשור זה

2021 - 14 במאי 9:16



2,387 ציוצים מחדש 4,492 סימונים כאהוב

232 4.5 אלף 2.4 אלף



@allopolo **real_pessair** · 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson · 100%

You would think they would be at 95% plus

105 5

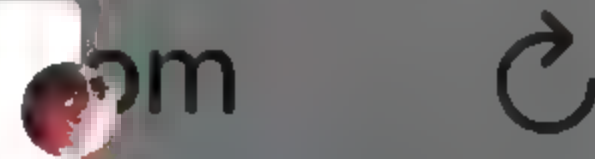


@BrianGottfried **Brian** · 14 במאי

בתשובה ל- Alex Berenson · 100%

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played

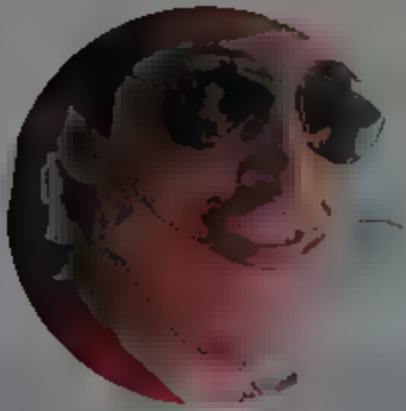


Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York

כאן מאז נובמבר 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No worries I got it

The "\$hit disturber" formerly known as **AJ_Kaz_K**. @KazK43663727
We need someone to launch a new tribute twitter account, "Alex Berenson Was Right". twitter.com/AlexBerenson/s...

8:48 PM - 16 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Keyboard Shortcuts

Keyboard shortcuts are available for common

By using Twitter's services you agree to our

Close

Search query Search Twitter

Save account

Tweets

Remember me
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson
New to Twitter?

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging

New York

Joined November 2009

Tweets

2021 Twitter
Tweet with a location

You can add location information to your
history.

Turn on

Search for a neighborhood of



Alex Verified

Berenson account

This was LAST MONTH. And here's a little secret - NO side effect data on a third shot from clinical trials has been published since then

AT&T LTE

11:53 PM

72%

AA

reuters.com



REUTERS



TOP NEWS

JULY 13, 2021 / 10:50 AM / UPDATED A MONTH AGO
8:57 PM - 16 Aug 2021



US health official says
COVID-19 boosters could risk
serious side effects

0 replies 0 retweets 1 like

Reply

Retweet

Retweeted

Like

Liked

1

1

By Carl O'Donnell, Manojna

Maddipatla



Loading seems to be taking a while.

Twitter may be over capacity or experiencing a momentary hiccup. [Learn more](#) or visit [Help](#) for more information.

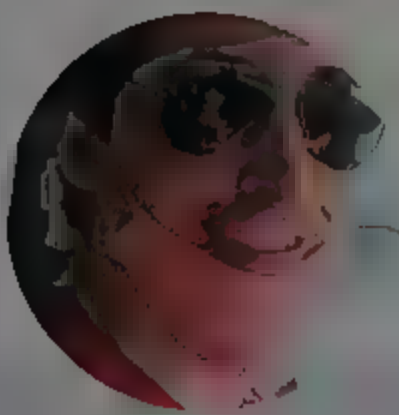
Promoted Tweet

AA



1

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

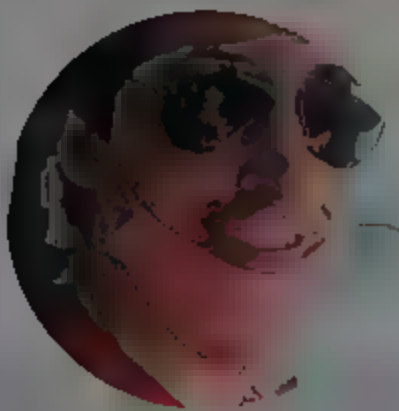
Follow



Read this now

9:20 PM - 16 Aug 2021





Un



nytimes.com

Rides Offside to Advice Reptiles for Most

214 590 1.8K



Alex Berenson

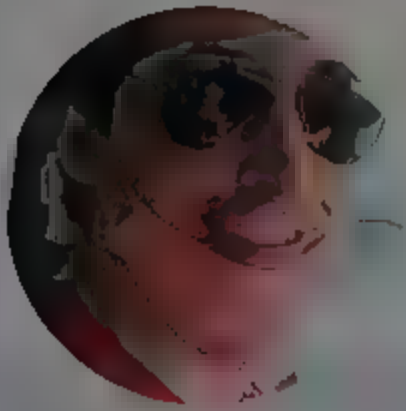
@AlexBerenson

Follow

For a little actual science read this

9:21 PM - 16 Aug 2021

Retweet Like



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Eli Klein @TheEliKlein · 10h

This is disgraceful Tweet. It's truly terrifying that it's come to this.

This Tweet is unavailable.

209 65 1.1K



Alex Berenson

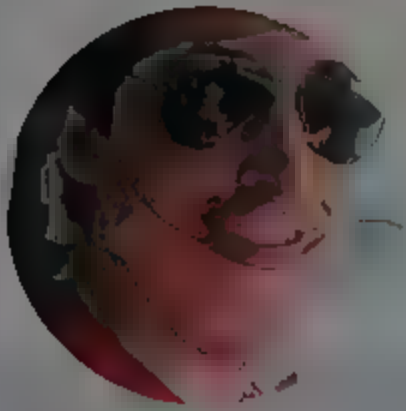
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

What'd she say

10:53 PM · 16 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah the Twitter censors better ban @ScienceMagazine too. Actually maybe just ban all reporting about vaccines to be safe [twitter.com/alexberenson/s...](https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1465555555555555555)



Medical staff at a COVID-19 isolation unit in Asdod, Israel, last week. Officials worry a steep surge in cases will soon fill Israeli hospitals. [PHOTOGRAPH BY AP/WIDEWORLD](#)

A grim warning from Israel: Vaccination blunts, but does not defeat Delta

By [Meredith Wadman](#) | Aug. 16, 2021, 6:55 PM

"Now is a critical time," Israeli Minister of Health Nitzan Horowitz said as the 56-year-old got a

health maintenance organization (HMO). "If it can happen here, it can probably happen everywhere."

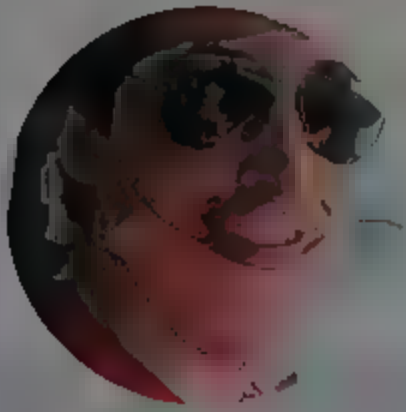
Israel is being closely watched now because it was one of the first countries out of the gate with vaccinations in December 2020 and quickly achieved a degree of population coverage that was the envy of other nations— for a time. The nation of 9.3 million also has a robust public health infrastructure and a population wholly enrolled in HMOs that track them closely, allowing it to produce high-quality, real-world data on how well vaccines are working.

"I watch [Israeli data] very, very closely because it is some of the absolutely best data around."

5:15 AM - 17 Aug 2021

1 Like





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If the nurses stay tight the mandates go bye bye

the tip of the spear in the resistance to the vaccine mandates.

A few reasons:

- They are essential to care delivery
- There are a lot of them
- They have a portable skill and can go elsewhere
- Relatively few are primary breadwinner so lost income can be absorbed
- There is already a severe nursing shortage, independent of Covid

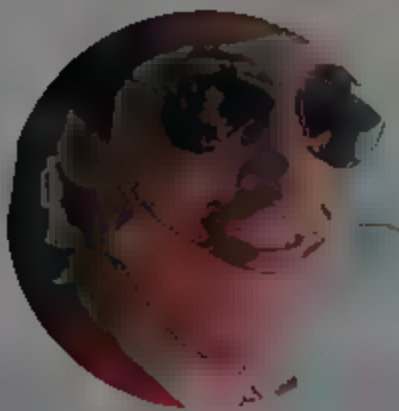
Healthcare systems are in crisis mode about this.

5:16 AM - 17 Aug 2021

5 Likes



5



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

If the nurses stay tight the mandates go bye bye

mandates.

A few reasons:

- They are essential to care delivery
- There are a lot of them
- They have a portable skill and can go elsewhere
- Relatively few are primary breadwinner so lost income can be absorbed
- There is already a severe nursing shortage, independent of Covid

Healthcare systems are in crisis mode about this.

There is already a severe nursing shortage. Locally, I

11 48 152



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Now THAT would be some frontline essential worker heroism

5:18 AM - 17 Aug 2021

1 Like

1

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Trust Uncle Joe with your health!

The Coronavirus
Outbreak

LIVE Covid-19 Updates

Coronavirus

U.S. to Advise Boosters for Most Americans 8 Months After Vaccination

Nursing home residents and health care workers will most likely be the first to get booster shots, as soon as September, followed by other older people who were vaccinated last winter.



P Photos

Body of dead Afghan found in landing gear of military jet leaving...

Visit

Images may be subject to copyright. Learn More

6:12 AM - 17 Aug 2021

5 Retweets 24 Likes



1



5

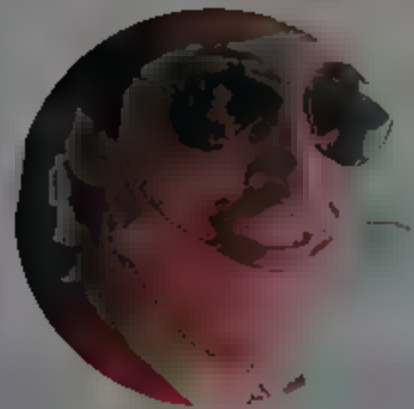


24

**Donald L. Luskin** ✓ @DonLuskin · now

Replying to @AlexBerenson

We will fight valiantly.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

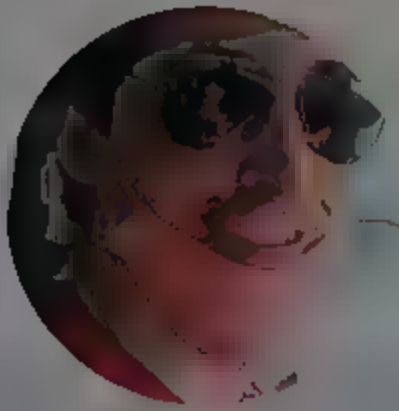
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The same geniuses who have been wrong about EVERYTHING now want you to get a third vaccine dose. On no evidence. And YOUR KIDS to be vaccinated. On no evidence.

When will you stop listening?

— A —

The Atlantic

IDEAS

Go Ahead. Vaccinate the Kids.

The risk of vaccinating children will never be zero, but the alternative is so much worse.

By Aaron E. Carroll

7:02 AM - 17 Aug 2021

17 Retweets 46 Likes



om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Jesse Singal ✓ @jessesingal · 16h

Let's lean in to the negativity that is slowly suffocating us all. What's the worst Afghanistan take you've seen on Twitter? Screenshot rather than direct link, please.

106 16 253



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to Jesse Singal

You can always count on @JamesSurowiecki

Safari LTE

10:34 AM

78%



Tweet



James Surowiecki ✓

@JamesSurowiecki

A month from now, American voters will barely remember this happened.



Brad Mielke ✓ @TheBradMielke · 1d

The Biden White House will have to contend with images like this every single day for the foreseeable future



7:35 AM - 17 Aug 2021

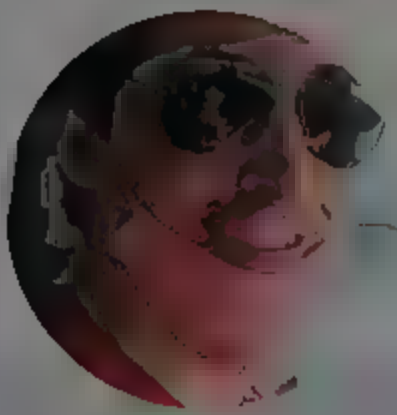
2 Retweets 26 Likes



4 2 26

om





Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Promises made, promises kept

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

From today's White House presser:

Q: Will Uncle Joe be a good president or the best president?

A: History will decide....

7:50 AM - 17 Aug 2021

11 Retweets 88 Likes



3



11



88



Alan Davison @AD_SportsTrader · 3m

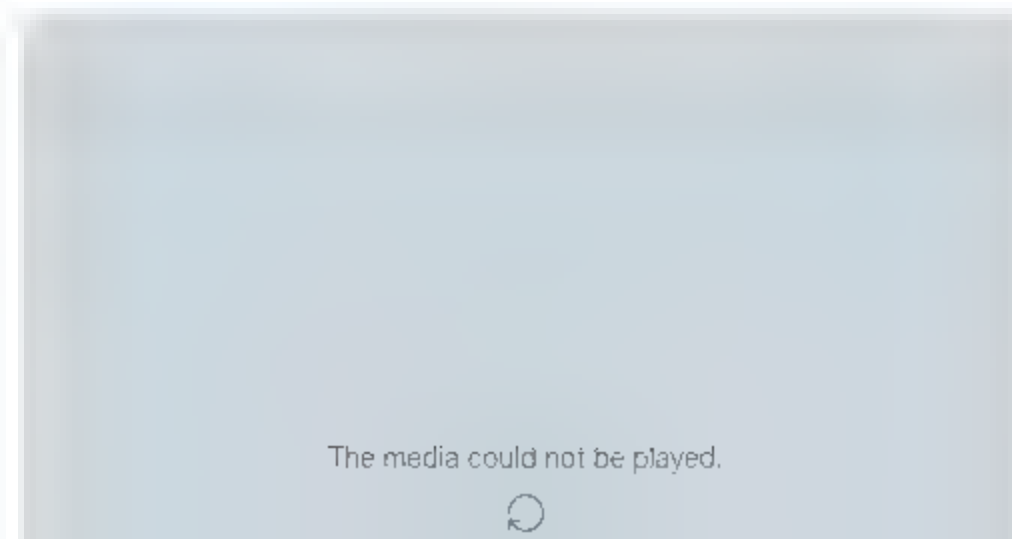
Replying to @AlexBerenson



Scott @water4323 · 3m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Biden's Afghanistan exit strategy simulation



The media could not be played.



Alex Berenson

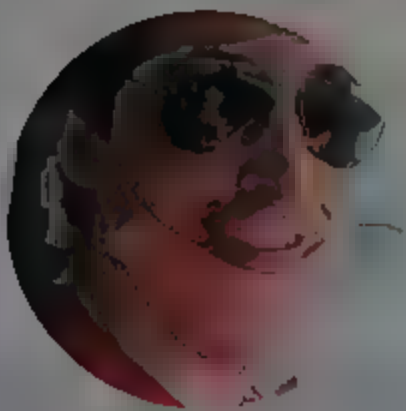
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

**Very interesting point here**

AT&T LTE

11:16 AM

77%

AA

mail.google.com



Primary



I'm really wondering if the "booster" roll-out is a shot in the dark to try to stem the wave of infections that is going to hit northern, mostly blue, states in the near future.

It's easy for them to blame Trump/rednecks/deplorables in the South but when the Israel situation hits NY/NJ, even Uncle Joe's media dittoheads aren't going to be able to cover it up.

Even Cousin Scott says "Northern wave" inevitable:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ICi7qeAuwEA>

8:17 AM - 17 Aug 2021

5 Retweets 22 Likes



1



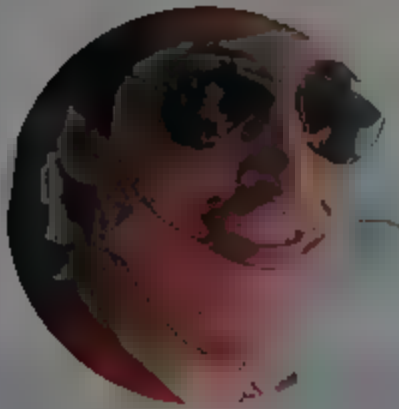
5



22

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

When you're deciding whether to listen to the public health geniuses about vaccines, keep in mind that forcing everyone inside and closing parks and other lockdown nonsense almost certainly killed people last year

Results Patients with COVID-19 who were consistently inactive had a greater risk of hospitalisation (OR 2.26; 95% CI 1.81 to 2.83), admission to the ICU (OR 1.73; 95% CI 1.18 to 2.55) and death (OR 2.49; 95% CI 1.33 to 4.67) due to COVID-19 than patients who were consistently meeting physical activity guidelines. Patients who were consistently inactive also had a greater risk of hospitalisation (OR 1.20; 95% CI 1.10 to 1.32), admission to the ICU (OR 1.10; 95% CI 0.93 to 1.29) and death (OR 1.32; 95% CI 1.09 to 1.60) due to COVID-19 than patients who were doing some physical activity.

Conclusions Consistently meeting physical activity guidelines was strongly associated with a reduced risk for severe COVID-19 outcomes among infected adults. We recommend efforts to promote physical activity be prioritised by public health agencies and incorporated into routine medical care.



8:15 AM - 17 Aug 2021

118 Retweets 334 Likes



15

118

334



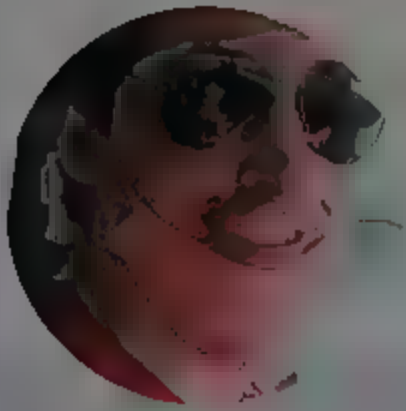
Alex Berenson

SOURCE:

@AlexBerenson · 5m

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Un

guidelines was strongly associated with a reduced risk for severe COVID-19 outcomes among infected adults. We recommend efforts to promote physical activity be prioritised by public health agencies and incorporated into routine medical care.



29 195 553



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

SOURCE:

Follow

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

8:18 AM - 17 Aug 2021

21 Retweets 94 Likes



4 21 94



Nat Stewart @natstewart5 · 11m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I would like to see see studies on body composition (more accurate than BMI) and insulin resistance.

All data I have seen suggests those with healthy body composition/insulin sensitivity/no comorbidities are at very low risk, but don't recall a study on *exactly* these things

1

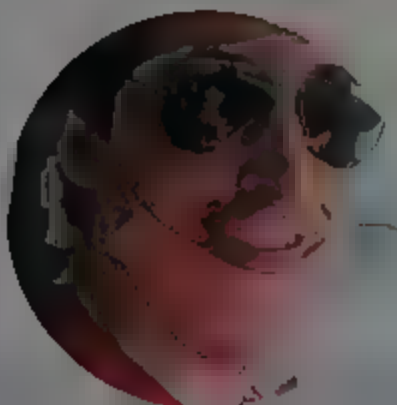
ation, and ads.



Have an account? Log in



2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It depends on what the definition of is is

OH @OisinHarr

Replying to @AlexBerenson

There appears to be a lot of very rare situations. At what point do they become not rare?

9:03 AM - 17 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 23 Likes



2



3



23



Donald L. Luskin

@DonLuskin · 45s

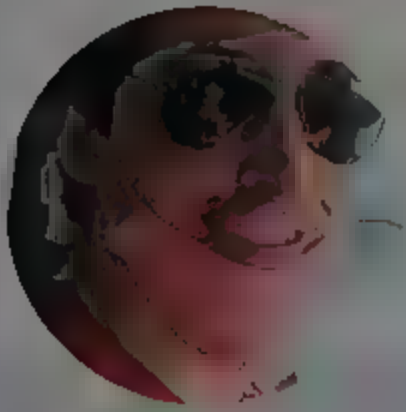
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Not seeing the word "is" there at all.



Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Seven fully vaccinated patients treated by a single nurse practitioner (who “runs her own medical practice”) in Florida died of #Covid in two weeks.

That’s a lot of things, all very troubling. It’s not “extremely rare,” though.

say is extremely rare situation

She says up until two weeks ago, she was able to successfully treat every patient who contracted COVID-19, but since then, she says seven fully vaccinated patients died from complications, like pneumonia or stroke, caused by the virus.



Updated: 6:21 PM EDT Aug 16, 2021

9:00 AM - 17 Aug 2021

184 Retweets 360 Likes

RT



45



184



360

**A.J. Leonardo** @AJLeonardo84 · 11m

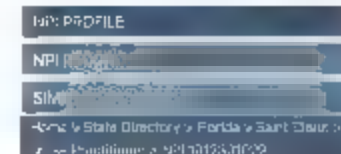
Replying to @AlexBerenson

AT&T LTE 11:55 AM wesh.com

OSCEOLA COUNTY, Fla. — Patricia Seemann runs her own medical practice, providing health care services to homebound patients.

She said, up until two weeks ago, she was able to successfully treat every patient who contracted COVID-19. But, since then, she said seven fully vaccinated patients died from complications, such as pneumonia or stroke, caused by the virus.

PATRICIA SEEMANN NP-C NPI 1912301029



AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

English

It is **always** wise to **listen** to the king's mad rantings. Obeying is another story

Nancy @Nancy08218734

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Considering that this is part of the same administration that just abandoned 86,000 in Afghanistan, do we really need to listen to anything they say anymore???

8:21 AM - 17 Aug 2021

39 Retweets 251 Likes



3



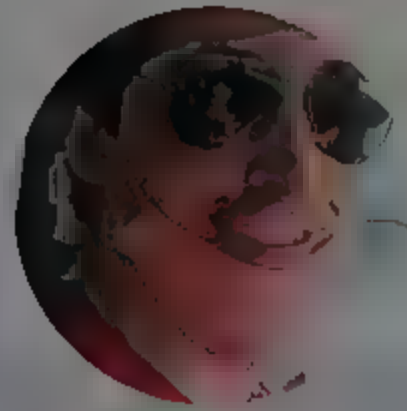
39



251

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson ✓

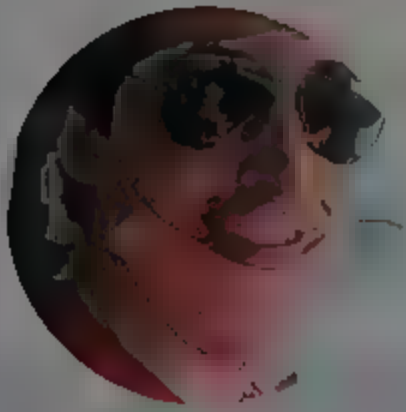
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a nurse at a kids hospital in California where 70 NICU nurses are ready to walk...

And an employee at a small system in Maryland that has a relatively high vax rate and is still anticipating chaos.

Pro tip: if you need to get sick, do it before the mandates hit Oct. 1.

CHOC Children's Hospital in Orange County California. We have been mandated by the state of California to be fully vaccinated by 9/30/21. If we're not vaccinated we will receive a 5 day unpaid suspension beginning October 1st. If we don't get our initial vaccination in that 5 day time span we are terminated on October 6th. There are currently 70 NICU nurses refusing vaccination. That unit will be in bad shape if they lose 70 staff members. Many nurses in other units are also refusing. Management is also telling staff that they aren't even allowed to speak about the vaccines at work. The other part of California's healthcare mandate is that hospital visitors are required to provide proof of vaccination or a negative COVID test to enter the hospital. CHOC administration has decided to change the name of our visitors to "care partners" and has exempted

our tweet about staffing shortages - vaxzation actually just added a resigna for coding of vaccine mandates. Tt lso adding an involuntary one. Vacc st 78% for my organization (2 hospit approximately 3k employees. They dy al critical staffing shortages as it other forwarded emails) and are lpatng chaos on 10/1 when the mar into effect.

Management is also telling staff that they aren't even allowed to speak about the vaccines at work. The other part of California's healthcare mandate is that hospital visitors are required to provide proof of vaccination or a negative COVID test to enter the hospital. CHOC administration has decided to change the name of our visitors to "care partners" and has exempted

Change up how we present our work & protect our customers

Thanks

Comment on this

9:56 AM - 17 Aug 2021

97 Retweets 218 Likes



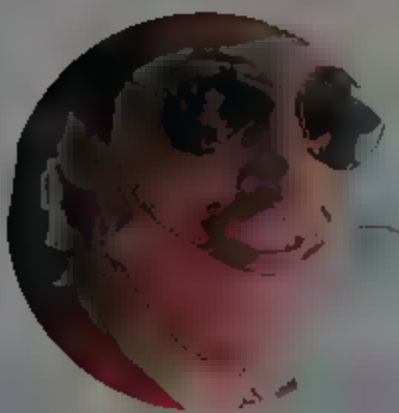
15

97

218

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

visitors are required to provide proof of vaccination or a negative COVID test to enter the hospital. CHOC administration has decided to change the name of our visitors to "care partners" and has exempted

17 122 267



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I can't even count how many emails I've received on this since yesterday. This is going to be a national crisis.

9:57 AM - 17 Aug 2021

19 Retweets 137 Likes



15 19 137



Dave @davetrane11 · 2m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Don't forget the food crisis coming....

2



Grant Fleming ✕ @SirGrantFleming · 1m

Replying to Alex Berenson

If that is what it takes...

4



SC11 @SCalySCamper11 · 1m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Are we bulding back better yet?

1



xCR1337 @cryptonator1337 · 3m

Replying to Alex Berenson

That's what they want.

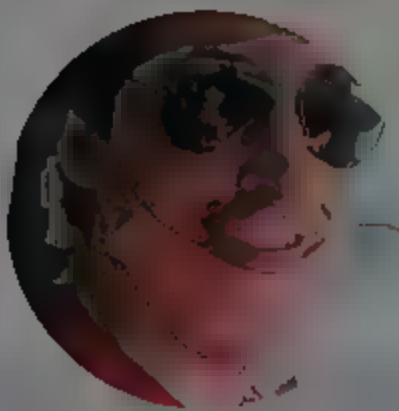
People think we go back to normal.

No. We are just getting started!

ation, and ads.

Have an account? Log in

2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Un



7 2 28



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Third time this has happened. **THIRD TIME**

10:23 AM - 17 Aug 2021

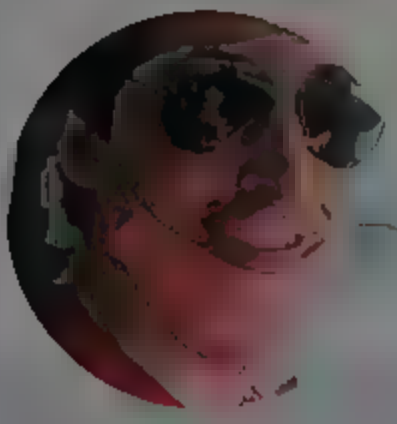
2 Retweets 19 Likes



1 2 19

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So this doesn't sound like The Deceivers at all. Oh well. I have enough other stuff to worry about

Amazon Charts #1 this week



10:19 AM - 17 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 51 Likes



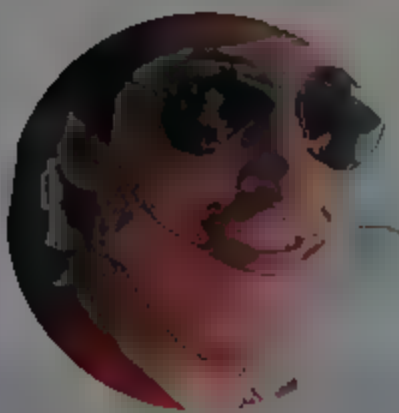
12 3 51



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 26m

Third time this has happened. THIRD TIME





Un



13 4 61



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 45m

Third time this has happened. THIRD TIME

6 6 59



david king @HomeMediaX · 22m

If you're saying your publisher leaked your book ideas, this happens in the tech VC world too

VC likes the pitch, not the team, goes and finds a team they like

I can't imagine what your publishers employees think of you , if they're anything like Rowling's

1



The Worst Pirate @huskyjayhawk · 21m

Not an idea. He wrote The Deceivers and published it already.

1 1



Ethan Allen @adviceforbernie · 17m

What are the other ideas king nicked?

1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @adviceforbernie · 17m

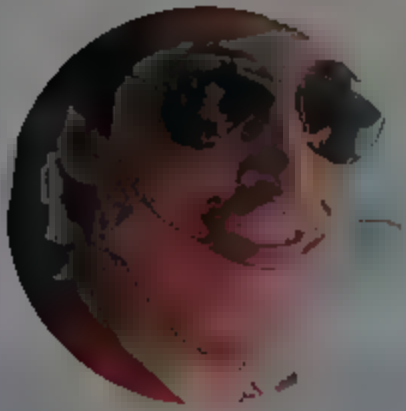
Not King

10:56 AM - 17 Aug 2021

1 Like



1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

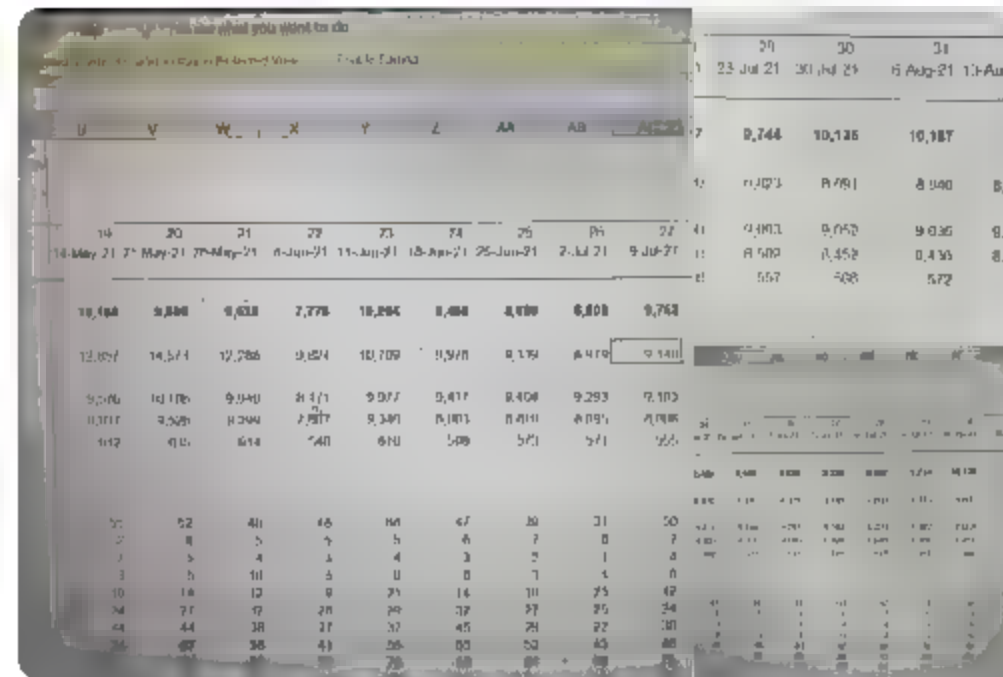
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is not good. Period.

This is a chart of weekly OVERALL deaths from England/Wales. Observe that deaths were lower compared to the same week in both 2020 and the 2015-19 average for weeks 20-26.

No more. The last five weeks, the trend has reversed. And the gap is widening...



11:24 AM - 17 Aug 2021

30 Retweets 90 Likes

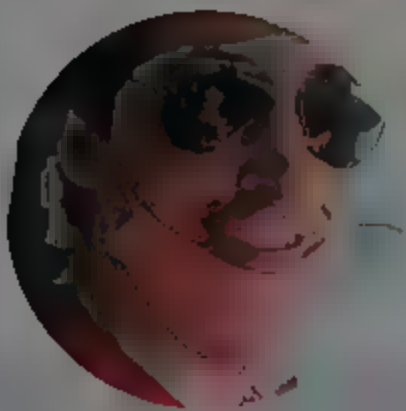


16

30

90

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



18 32 98



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

During the last two weeks, about 200 more people in England and Wales have died every day compared to both 2020 and the 2015-2019 average. And both non-Covid AND Covid deaths have been higher than in 2020.

Further, in 2020, Covid deaths FELL 2/3s in July; this year they tripled.

11:27 AM - 17 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 13 Likes



3 1 13



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 38s

SOURCE: [https://www.bbc.com/news/health-58144444](#)

(You can download the Excel file, it's very easy to understand).

1 1 13



Brian @ImpishBrian · 33s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

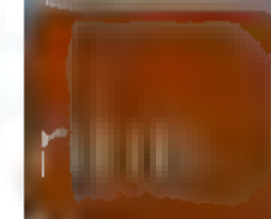
well, bottle the end?

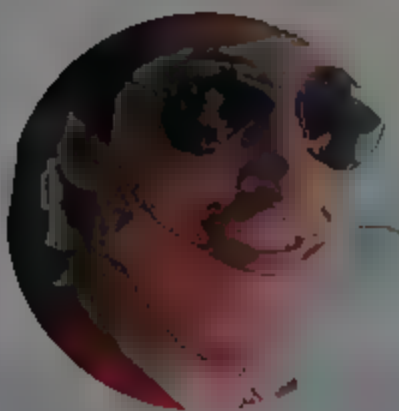
1 1 13

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

om





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

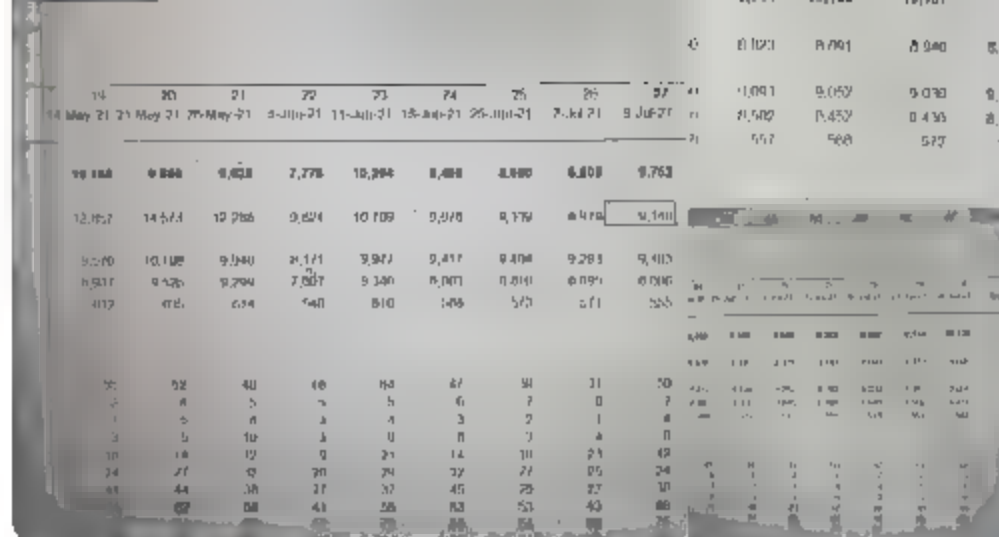
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



22 39 116



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1m

During the last two weeks, about 200 more people in England and Wales have died every day compared to both 2020 and the 2015-2019 average. And both non-Covid AND Covid deaths have been higher than in 2020.

Further, in 2020, Covid deaths FELL 2/3s in July; this year they tripled.

3 5 23



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

SOURCE:

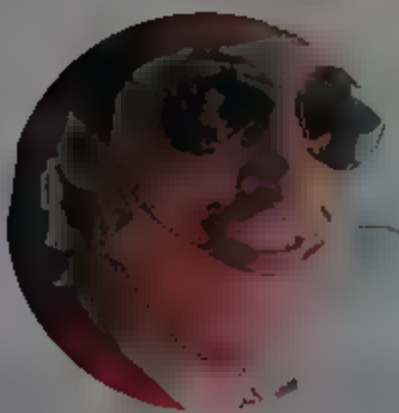
ons.gov.uk/peoplepopulation

(You can download the Excel file, it's very easy to understand).

11:28 AM - 17 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 4 Likes

1 4



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8m

During the last two weeks, about 200 more people in England and Wales have died every day compared to both 2020 and the 2015-2019 average. And both non-Covid AND Covid deaths have been higher than in 2020.

Further, in 2020, Covid deaths FELL 2/3s in July; this year they tripled.

8 13 73



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7m

SOURCE: [this link](#) to the report.

(You can download the Excel file, it's very easy to understand).

3 8 38



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember: nothing matters more than all-cause mortality. It is the ONLY number that cannot be falsified.

11:29 AM - 17 Aug 2021

11 Retweets 93 Likes



4 11 93



ian alexander @iancosul · 2m

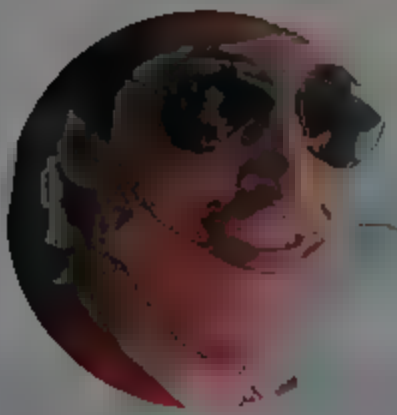
Replying to Alex Berenson

Bad idea to give them more ideas

1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Let me translate:

Everything we told you to do for 18 months was useless viral theater.

"This is something we're going to have to live with," says Richard Webby, an infectious-disease researcher. "And so long as it's not impacting health care as a whole, then I think we can."

Adrienne LaFrance ✓ @AdrienneLaF

"Endemic COVID-19 means finding a new, tolerable way to live with this virus. It will feel strange for a while and then it will not. It will be normal."

Useful and clarifying, by the great @sarahzhang:

11:38 AM - 17 Aug 2021

41 Retweets 91 Likes



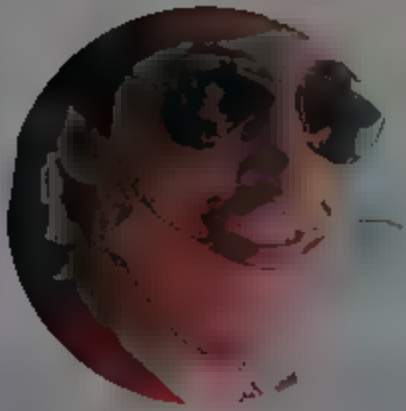
3

41

91

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

"This is something we're going to have to live with," says Richard Webby, an infectious-disease researcher. "And so long as it's not impacting health care as a whole, then I think we can."

Adrienne LaFrance ✓ @AdrienneLaF

"Endemic COVID-19 means finding a new, tolerable way to live with this virus. It will feel strange for a while and then it will not. It will be normal."

Useful and clarifying, by the great @sarahzhang:

14 57 162



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It is stunning - but not surprising - that places like @TheAtlantic (oh, The Atlantic) are going to write this kind of piece without admitting what it means.

Just like they're going to tell you you need a booster stat without admitting what THAT means

11:40 AM - 17 Aug 2021

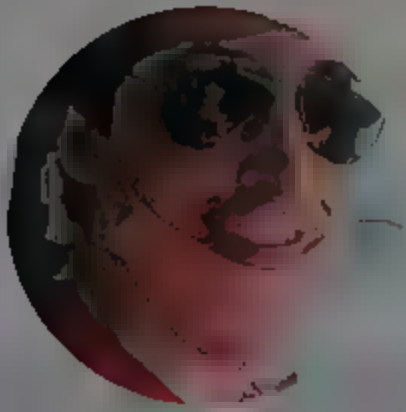
5 Likes



1 5

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Where's the clinical trial @us_fda will use to determine if third doses are safe and effective? Must be a double-secret trial. That's a thing, right?

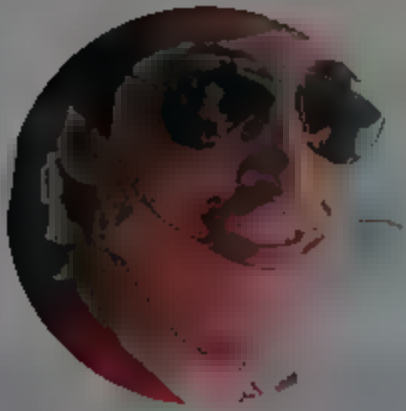
Also it's supercool for Uncle Joe to leak this BEFORE the FDA acts. Because that's not politicizing the approval process at all!

Arnie Seipel, NPR ✓ @NPRnie

Confirmed w/ source familiar with the discussions: Biden admin health officials coalescing around recommending boosters for vaccinated Americans 8 months after 2nd dose of a 2-dose vaccine. Would begin giving third shots in mid-late sept, pending FDA's ok @npr

12:22 PM - 17 Aug 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I believe you mean a hot vaxxed fall. Like 103, 104, maybe 105

Anthony Migchels @AnthonyMigchels

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Let's hope he's right.

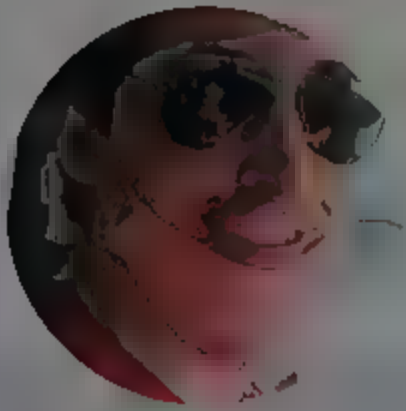
But the data from Zion is promising a hot Fall.

12:23 PM - 17 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like



1 1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll. Would you rather

12:25 PM - 17 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like



1



1

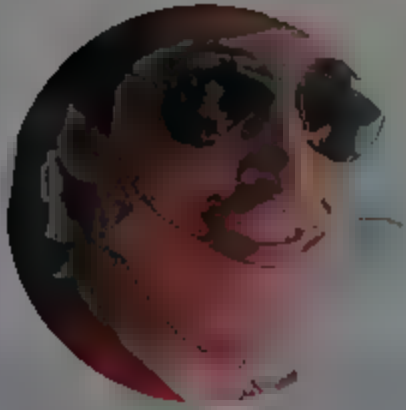


AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Thinking about changing my name to
Cassandra. No particular reason

12:26 PM - 17 Aug 2021

4 Likes



4

Alex Berenson ✓

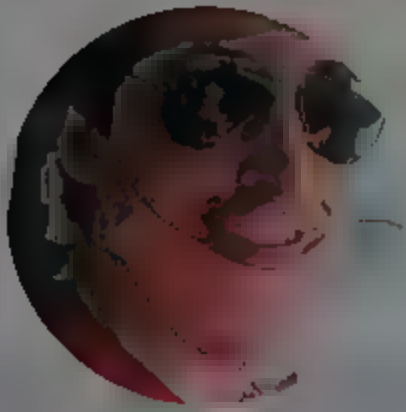
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Banner Health now offering nurses \$5500 a week (48 hour shift) in Arizona.

"August starts preferred. September, October, Nov available."

12:33 PM - 17 Aug 2021

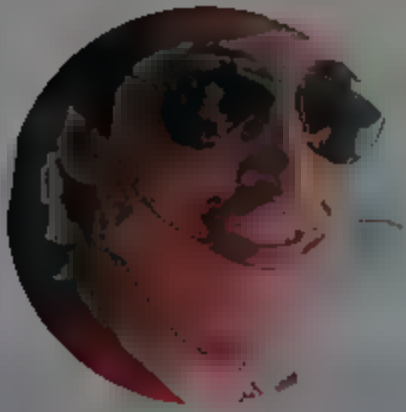
3 Retweets 10 Likes



3



10



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Those of us who have wondered over the years how places like Venezuela got that way - how governments can act in ways that are not just undemocratic but simply insane and guaranteed to produce chaos and misery even in the short run...

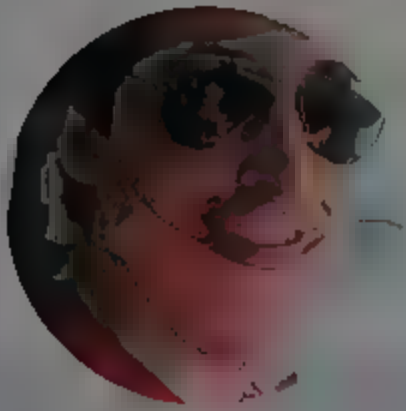
12:35 PM - 17 Aug 2021

1 Retweet



1





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 58s

Those of us who have wondered over the years how places like Venezuela got that way – how governments can act in ways that are not just undemocratic but simply insane and guaranteed to produce chaos and misery even in the short run...

1 16 71



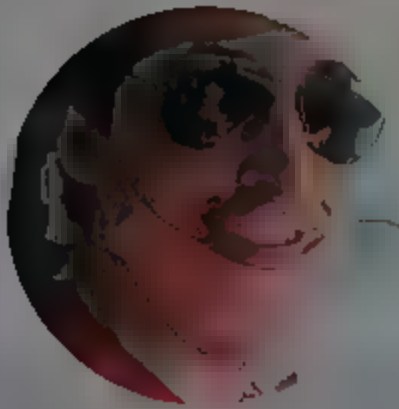
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Turns out that setting destructive policies and then DOUBLING DOWN when they blow up seems to create its own feedback loop

12:36 PM - 17 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

Those of us who have wondered over the years how places like Venezuela got that way – how governments can act in ways that are not just undemocratic but simply insane and guaranteed to produce chaos and misery even in the short run...

9 40 203



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2m

Turns out that setting destructive policies and then DOUBLING DOWN when they blow up seems to create its own feedback loop

2 13 98



Alex Berenson ✓

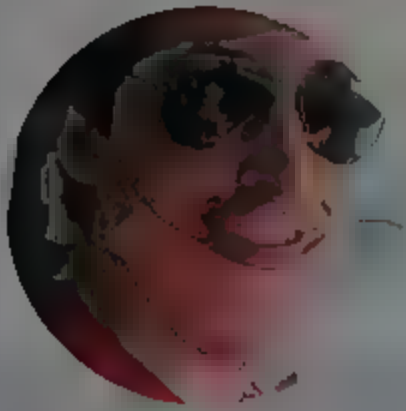
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And the modern administrative state has enough levers to pull (hospital reimbursement, say) to make almost ANYTHING happen for a while. By which point it may be too late.

Yeah, I'm going with Laocoon. Way cooler

12:38 PM - 17 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

OMG this story:

"When everyone has some immunity, a COVID-19 diagnosis becomes as routine as diagnosis of strep or flu—not good news, but not a reason for particular fear or worry or embarrassment. That means unlearning a year of messaging that said COVID-19 was not just a flu."

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

Let me translate:

Everything we told you to do for 18 months was useless viral theater...

Show this thread

12:42 PM - 17 Aug 2021

1 Like



1

AA



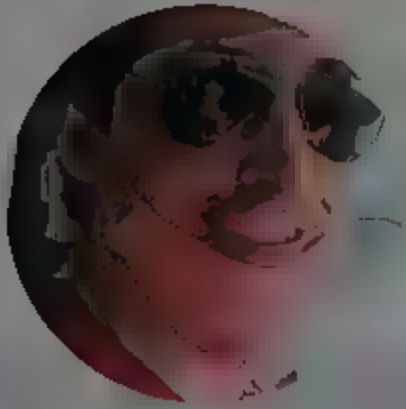
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I think I may ask Regnery if they can just call the book FUCK ALL OF YOU I WAS RIGHT ABOUT ALL OF IT

Too long?

12:43 PM - 17 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson ✓

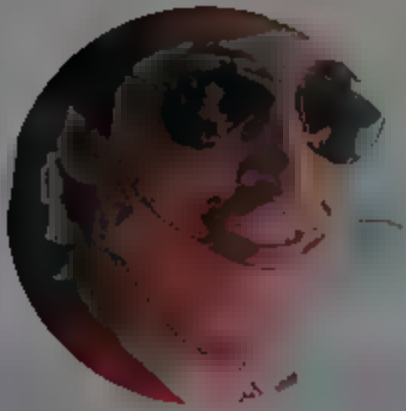
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

I think I may ask Regnery if they can just call the book FUCK ALL OF YOU I WAS RIGHT ABOUT ALL OF IT

Too long?

23 16 171



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

For the time being it's PANDEMIA and you can order it here:

12:46 PM - 17 Aug 2021

2 Likes



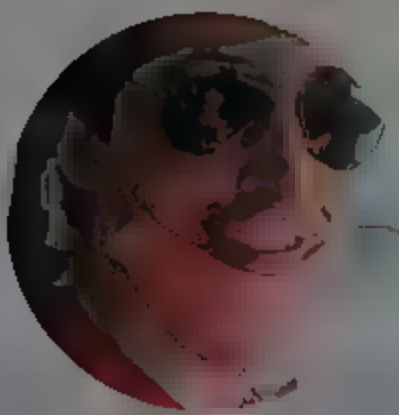
2

AA

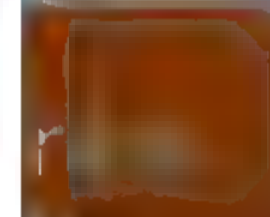


Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Fact check: Time to move to Kabul



Liam McCollum @MLiamMcCollum

The Taliban spokesman got a question about freedom of speech and he said the question should be asked to US companies like Facebook who claim to promote it while still censoring

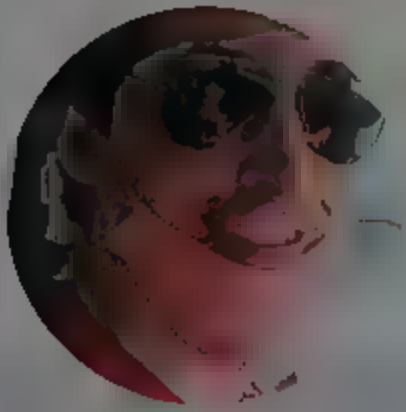
Show this thread

1:18 PM - 17 Aug 2021

1 Like



1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

In June 2020 fewer than one-third of these geniuses said they would go for a hike with friends. Can't make it up. They are insane.

Vinay Prasad, MD MPH 🇺🇸 @VPrasadMDMPH

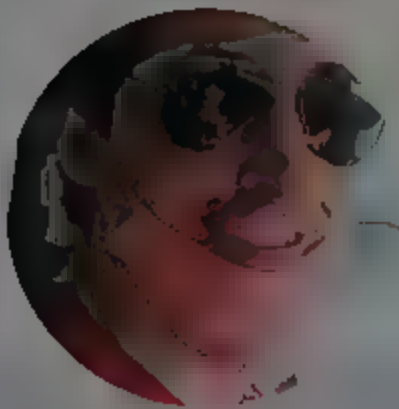
These surveys should also begin with an acknowledgment that several experts said they would not touch or open mail for 2-3 days

I thought it was to ward off debt collectors, but apparently it had something to...

3:27 AM - 18 Aug 2021



1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Vinay Prasad, MD MPH 🗣️ 📺 🇺🇸 @VPrasadMDMPH

These surveys should also begin with an acknowledgment that several experts said they would not touch or open mail for 2-3 days

I thought it was to ward off debt collectors, but apparently it had...

1 4 39



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And fewer than **ONE IN FOUR** said they would let their kids play with other kids. These are the people giving mayors Ndgovernors advice.

Attend a small dinner party (n = 500)

32

46%

Hike or picnic outdoors with friends (500)

31

41%

Send kids to school, camp or day care (304)

30

55%

Work in a shared office (434)

27

54%

Send children on play dates (270)

23

47%

Ride a subway or a bus (405)

20

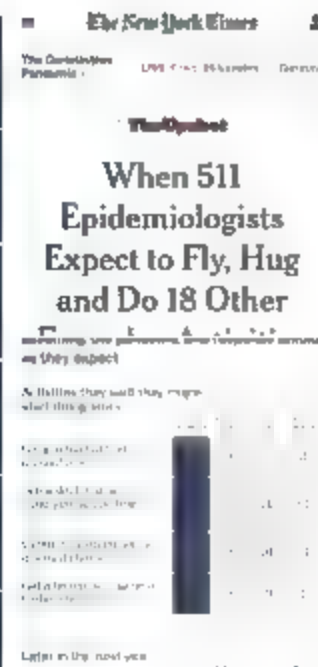
40%

3:29 AM - 18 Aug 2021

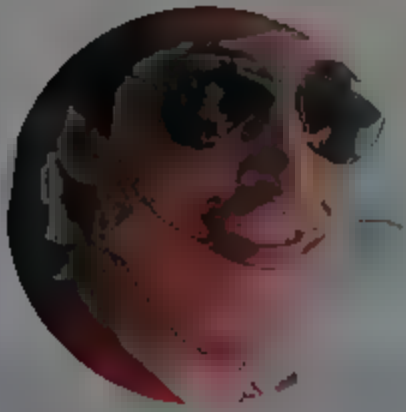
1 Retweet 2 Likes



1 1 2



{"created_at":"Wed Aug 18 10:53:27 +0000 2021","id":1427946740922167297,"id_str":"1427946740922167297","text":"Wow. Just realized it is likely that right now in the US, more people are LOSING vaccine generated immunity each da\u0026 https:\\\\t.co\\NUT3Pcj1Uv","display_text_range":[0,140],"source":"\u003ca href=\\\"http:\\\\twitter.com\\download\\iphone\\\" rel=\\\"nofollow\\\" \u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c\\a\u003e","truncated":true,"in_reply_to_status_id":null,"in_reply_to_status_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_user_id":null,"in_reply_to_user_id_str":null,"in_reply_to_screen_name":null,"user":{"id":87679233,"id_str":"87679233","name":"Alex Berenson","screen_name":"AlexBerenson","location":"New York","url":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\http:\\\\www.alexberenson.com","description":"Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at http:\\\\alexberenson.substack.com","translator_type":"none","protected":false,"verified":true,"followers_count":323306,"friends_count":189,"listed_count":2283,"favourites_count":2,"statuses_count":17795,"created_at":"Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009","utc_offset":null,"time_zone":null,"geo_enabled":false,"lang":null,"contributors_enabled":false,"is_translator":false,"profile_background_color":"000000","profile_background_image_url":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\http:\\\\abs.twimg.com\\images\\themes\\theme1\\bg.png","profile_background_image_url_https":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\https:\\\\abs.twimg.com\\images\\themes\\theme1\\bg.png","profile_background_tile":false,"profile_link_color":"89C9FA","profile_sidebar_border_color":"000000","profile_sidebar_fill_color":"000000","profile_text_color":"000000","profile_use_background_image":false,"profile_image_url":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\http:\\\\pbs.twimg.com\\profile_images\\1288215336618201088\\L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_image_url_https":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\https:\\\\pbs.twimg.com\\profile_images\\1288215336618201088\\L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg","profile_banner_url":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\https:\\\\pbs.twimg.com\\profile_banners\\87679233\\1626195516","default_profile":false,"default_profile_image":false,"following":null,"follow_request_sent":null,"notifications":null,"withheld_in_countries":[]},"geo":null,"coordinates":null,"place":null,"contributors":null,"is_quote_status":false,"extended_tweet":{"full_text":"Wow. Just realized it is likely that right now in the US, more people are LOSING vaccine generated immunity each day than being newly vaccinated. We are getting FURTHER from herd immunity. (Something similar may be happening in the UK, which is why cases are rising again there.) https:\\\\t.co\\yYt9Mbm8Qq","display_text_range":[0,279],"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[],"media":[{"id":1427946734781714444,"id_str":"1427946734781714444","indices":[280,303],"media_url":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\http:\\\\pbs.twimg.com\\media\\E9EV_VzX0AwTE2n.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\https:\\\\pbs.twimg.com\\media\\E9EV_VzX0AwTE2n.jpg","url":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\https:\\\\t.co\\yYt9Mbm8Qq","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\\yYt9Mbm8Qq","expanded_url":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\https:\\\\twitter.com\\AlexBerenson\\status\\1427946740922167297\\photo\\1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"extended_entities":{"media":[{"id":1427946734781714444,"id_str":"1427946734781714444","indices":[280,303],"media_url":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\http:\\\\pbs.twimg.com\\media\\E9EV_VzX0AwTE2n.jpg","media_url_https":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\https:\\\\pbs.twimg.com\\media\\E9EV_VzX0AwTE2n.jpg","url":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\https:\\\\t.co\\yYt9Mbm8Qq","display_url":"pic.twitter.com\\yYt9Mbm8Qq","expanded_url":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\https:\\\\twitter.com\\AlexBerenson\\status\\1427946740922167297\\photo\\1","type":"photo","sizes":{"thumb":{"w":150,"h":150,"resize":"crop"},"large":{"w":750,"h":1334,"resize":"fit"},"small":{"w":382,"h":680,"resize":"fit"},"medium":{"w":675,"h":1200,"resize":"fit"}}}]},"quote_count":0,"reply_count":0,"retweet_count":0,"favorite_count":0,"entities":{"hashtags":[],"urls":[{"url":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\https:\\\\t.co\\NUT3Pcj1Uv","expanded_url":"http:\\\\web.archive.org\\web\\20210818105327\\https:\\\\twitter.com\\1\\web\\status\\1427946740922167297","display_url":"twitter.com\\1\\web\\status\\1\\u2026","indices":[117,140]}],"user_mentions":[],"symbols":[]},"favorited":false,"retweeted":false,"possibly_sensitive":false,"filter_level":"low","lang":"en","timestamp_ms":"1629284007660"}



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Except the vaccinations delayed it. (And that's assuming shmantibody defendant entrancement isn't a thing.)

baconfarts99 @baconfarts99

Replying to @AlexBerenson

"Herd immunity" by vaccination. Herd immunity by exposure should be pretty far along.

3:56 AM - 18 Aug 2021

11 Likes

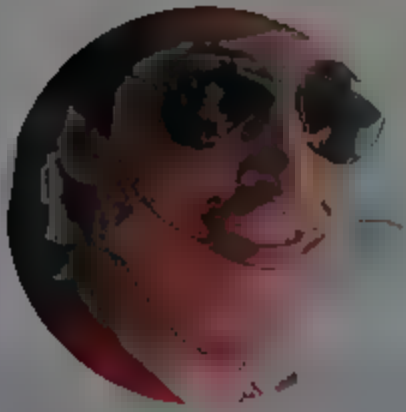


1



11

Twitter



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll: who failed the most in the last 18 months

4:01 AM - 18 Aug 2021



1



Nick @dawgphan1978 · now

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Biden





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 56s

Flash poll: who failed the most in the last 18 months

4 5 7



Nick @dawgphan1978 · 42s

Biden

1



Alex Berenson

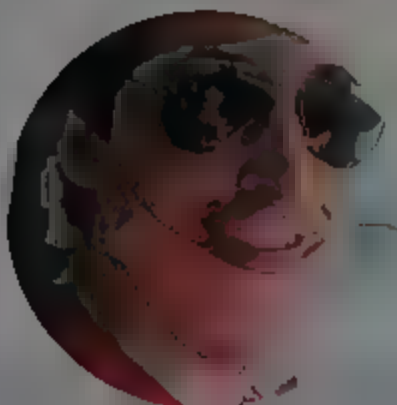
@AlexBerenson

Follow

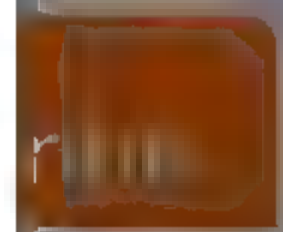
Replying to @dawgphan1978

Biden wasn't president in 2020

4:01 AM - 18 Aug 2021



Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4m
Flash poll: who failed the most in the last 18 months

54 30 36



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

I pick journalists, for what it's worth. Epidemiologists clearly come in two flavors: woke morons who know math and woke morons who don't. Politicians are politicians. And the regulators never had a chance. But reporters aren't supposed to cheerlead panic.

4:04 AM - 18 Aug 2021

3 Likes



3

Alex Berenson

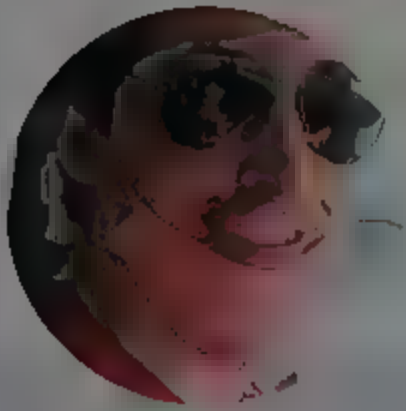
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is going to get even uglier very soon



Ben Packham

@bennpackham

Taliban are all around the Kabul airport. Interpreter with a visa told me he can't get to the terminal.

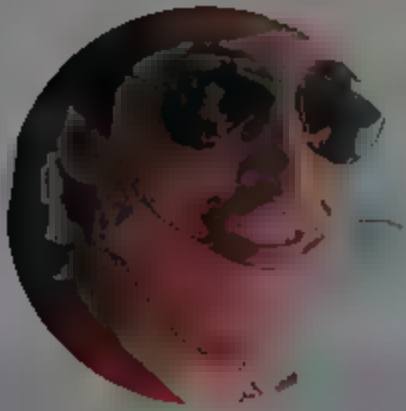
Show this thread

4:08 AM - 18 Aug 2021

12 Likes



12



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a smart MD, a proposal for a reasonable vaccine strategy going forward (assuming repeated boosters don't have a terrible side effect profile). This would be far more limited than the current nonsense and direct shots at people who might actually benefit.

THE VACCINATION STRATEGY, as it is currently progressing, has evolved into an impractical absurdity with boosters, passports, and the threat of lockdowns. One thing is clear, the "vaccine" is not 100% protective and does not prevent transmission. But it is useful in certain situations. Optimizing the positive aspects and minimizing the negative aspects of this treatment strategy should be the goal.

If neutralizing antibody levels are the proxy for the current successful "vaccination" products, then approach it in a measurable, methodological sound manner with appropriate age-stratification.

- 1) measure the neutralizing antibody levels as was done in the drug trials. Finger-prick technology for +ve/-ve IgG/IgM is currently performed at CVS
- 2) determine a minimal cut-off level in which break-through infections develop - and stratification can

Primary

4) those with natural immunity. Including children, would be recognized as equivalent to a vaccinated individual based on the antibody level. As new variants emerge, vaccines will be altered as is done every flu season

5) T-cell immunologic assays should also be developed to detect immunologic protection even in the absence of neutralizing antibodies

6) this strategy would likely minimize adverse events from a booster by attempting to keep antibody levels within an acceptable therapeutic range or by avoiding vaccination in those with pre-existing T-cell responsiveness to coronavirus

Is this the best system? No, but vaccine apartheid makes no sense either. Natural immunity exists and

6:58 AM - 18 Aug 2021

94 Retweets 252 Likes



32



94



252



Donny Ceresa @CrazyEe33 · 13m

Replying to Alex Berenson

We can't have any reasonable proposals. All or nothing. Boosters for everyone. This doc is anti-vax.



1



5

AA



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lolcatz. How many lies can one sentence have?

boston.com



BOSTON.COM



DAILY COVID #S MAYOR'S RACE RUSSO'S W

One of the most challenging messages for public health officials during the pandemic has been trying to get individuals to understand that the Delta variant is horrible and is overwhelming health system, even while vaccinated individuals are largely protected.

7:04 AM - 18 Aug 2021

91 Retweets 477 Likes



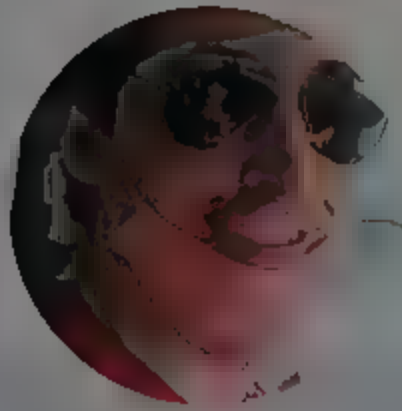
45



91



477



Alex Berenson

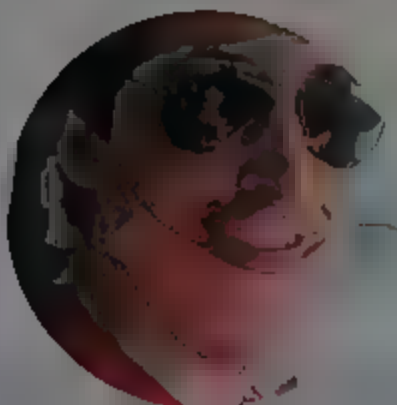
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Turns out @JenniferNuzzo, DrPH... one of the go-to experts for the last 18 months... quoted everywhere, helping drive policy... does not understand even basic epidemiology or virology.

That's not good, right?

Jennifer Nuzzo, DrPH @JenniferNuzzo

This graph does not show "waning". There are more infections now, so more people likely to encounter virus and get infected. The vaccine is not a forcefield that keeps the virus out. It trains your immune system to respond to infection to prevent disease. twitter.com/SherylNYT/stat...

9:38 AM - 18 Aug 2021

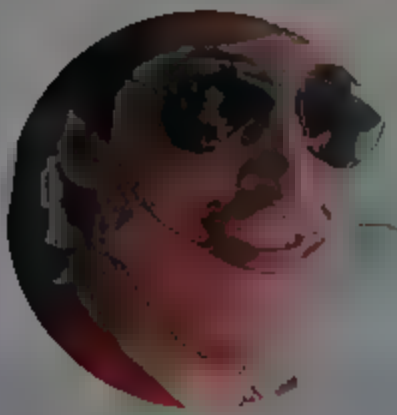
2 Retweets 4 Likes



2



4



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wait, this is far too honest. Did @TheEconomist forget a Democrat is President?

The Economist @TheEconomist

The Taliban's swift return to power in Afghanistan has shocked the world and humiliated America.

What effect will this have on the international standing of the US and global...

10:17 AM - 18 Aug 2021

31 Retweets

133 Likes



17



31



133



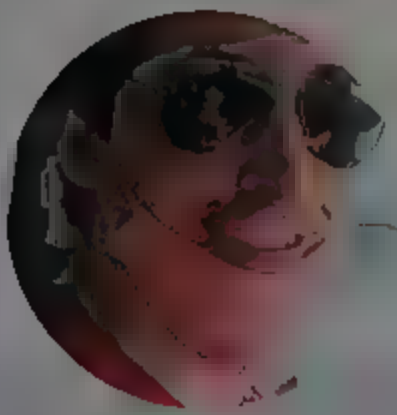
EnergyCynic @EnergyCynic · 6m

Replying to @AlexBerenson @TheEconomist
Maybe they want Kamala.



2

10:17 AM - 18 Aug 2021



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Heavy - How You Like Me Now?

9:32 AM - 18 Aug 2021

12 Retweets

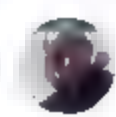
107 Likes



10

12

107



Geirmund Hel-Hide™ @CopyOfOne · 54m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Tuneeeee



The Last DJ Podcast @thelastdjpod · 48m

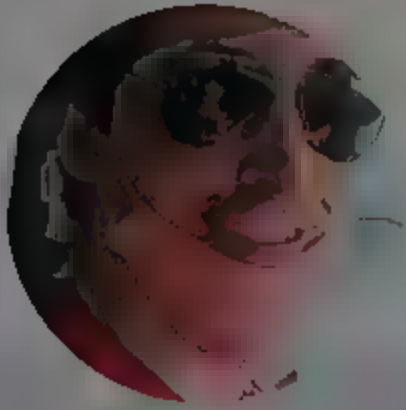
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Great track. Their latest album is really good btw. If you wanna know more good music we play the best shit on earth.



Viewing 1/2 replies

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Four

Hosoi_Swag @_MojoFilter_

Replying to @AlexBerenson

How many times were you suspended for saying exactly what they just said in that news conference -- including that even protection against severe disease and death is fading?

9:38 AM - 18 Aug 2021

125 Retweets 782 Likes



17 125 782



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 52m
But I said it first, which wasn't nice

13 24 663



CoLyMa @conlynma · 44m
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Show us the 4.

1 1



sam @sam87985280 · 28m
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Remember when everything was a conspiracy theory, wasn't it just yesterday? We're in a race with something new, we're lagging behind and we know it. Brave new world.

1

17 views · 18 Aug 2021

Alex Berenson ✓

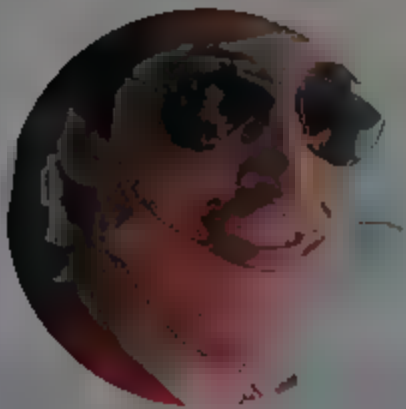
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

m.youtube.com/watch?v=sVzvRs

Done

nytimes.com

AA



The New York Times



The Coronavirus
Pandemic >

LIVE Covid-19 Updates

Coronavirus

In a Handful of States, Early Data Hint at a Rise in Breakthrough Infections

With the arrival of the contagious Delta variant, Covid hospitalizations and deaths among vaccinated Americans also may have increased, according to preliminary

9:27 AM - 18 Aug 2021

137 Retweets 451 Likes



60



137

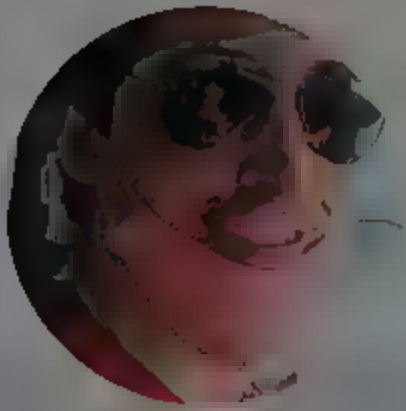


451



Blank @Se7enSe7enTre3 · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I could spend all day on these receipts but I have to get back to work so feel free to pick up the slack and tell @dkthomp I said hi

10:59 AM - 18 Aug 2021

11 Retweets 211 Likes



10

11

211



dr president-elect carry d

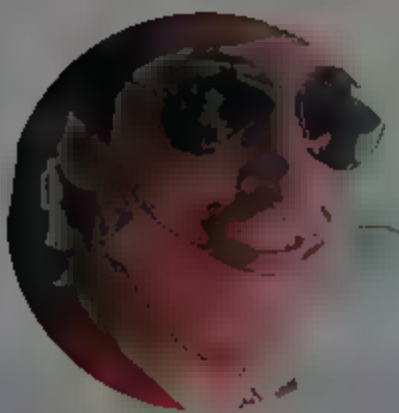
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Have a nice afternoon mr real journo



3

100% and 100% 41



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Eran Segal @segal_eran · 1d

Israel data showing the decay of vaccine efficacy over time. Y-axis is cases per 1000 from July 7 to Aug 10,

In a crowded field of wrongness, one person stands out: Alex Berenson.

By Derek Thompson

42 104 578



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So for the rest of my life, until Berenson gets bored with me, I'm going to have to choose between ignoring what I wrote and dancing around correcting the record without actually doing so.

What was I thinking?

11:43 AM - 18 Aug 2021

23 Retweets 312 Likes



19 23 312



Big Game James @Mr_S3HDeconstruct · 23m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

So he is talking about the Israeli data that Twitter suspended for talking about?

1 8



Barbara Wayman @BarbaraWayman · 23m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Go Alexxxxxxx 🍌🍌

3

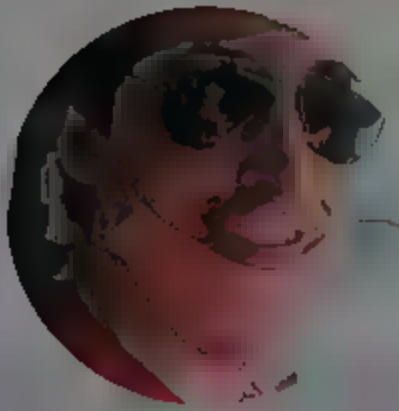


aj @ayyjay66 · 14m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Derek is a good little boy for the establishment - Ed Thompson

3



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If he was smart he would have listened to my answers and not have written the article

ayn rand's lovechild @rg17244379

Replying to @AlexBerenson @DKThomp

Love watching you bitch slap him. You should do it more. You are going to have lots and lots of opportunities coming up. If he was smart He'd apologize before you rub his nose in his own shit anymore.

11:51 AM - 18 Aug 2021

13 Retweets 162 Likes



4



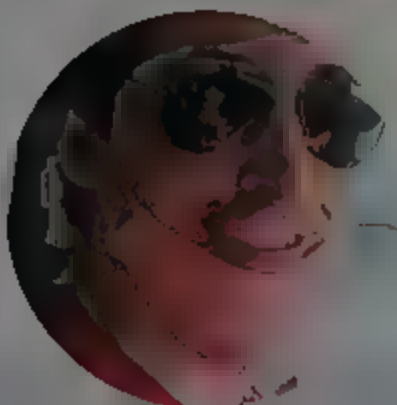
13



162

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sadly he's not even top 5

Trampoukkos @Trampoukkos1

Replying to @AlexBerenson @DKThomp

So is he the wrongest man?

11:47 AM - 18 Aug 2021

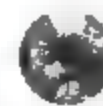
3 Retweets 71 Likes



5

3

71



Duni @duni34 · 25m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Osterholm easily

1

1



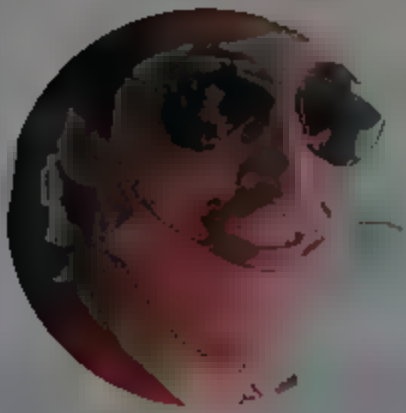
Tjarcol15 @tjarcol15 · 21m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

That spot is reserved for Hotez and DING!!!

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children: Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Okay one more receipt, from the one and only @germanlopez of @voxdotcom, one of my all-time favorite "journalists." Nice to see German proving he understands #Covid nearly as well as cannabis!

Back to work I promise The logic of Biden's new July 4 vaccination goal

Biden's new goal acknowledges how close America is to potentially getting Covid-19 under control.

By German Lopez on May 4, 2021 2:30 pm



11:10 AM - 18 Aug 2021

37 Retweets 209 Likes



14

37

209



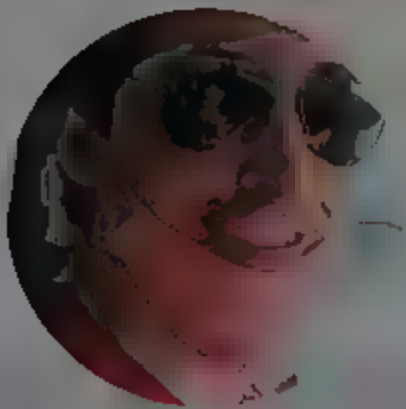
Don Crypto @DonCryptoDraper · 1h

Replying to @germanlopez

is with Israel: With ab if its population now v ist one dose, Israel ha completely reopen its the number of coron is to nearly zero. Israe

with at least one dose. Israel has managed to almost completely reopen its economy and crush the number of coronavirus cases and deaths to nearly zero. Israel still has some restrictions in place — particularly indoor masking and vaccine passport requirements — but it's much closer to normal than it could afford to be, with any guarantee of safety, just months ago.

As Fauci has said, we still don't know with certainty what the herd immunity threshold is. Some experts said it could be as low as 60 percent. But Israel's data suggests that

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

“Waning”? Better ban @CDCDirector!

Also, “holding up pretty well”? That’s exactly what we were promised, right? Vaccines that hold up pretty well?

**Sheryl Gay Stolberg** ✓ @SherylNYT

HAPPENING NOW: @CDCDirector Walensky releases data showing that vaccine effectiveness against Covid Delta variant is “waning” — a reason for boosters....

9:23 AM - 18 Aug 2021

276 Retweets 972 Likes



127



276



972

**Chaz Miller** @TheChazMiller · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson · 11:05 AM

August 17 Top 10

Infections/100,000 (Rt)

FL 426 (.91 i)

LA 388 (.71 i)

NM 388 (1.32 i)

AL 359 (.99 i)

GA 350 (1.12 i)

KY 308 (1.17 i)

OR 299 (1.30 i)

SC 295 (1.03 i)

TN 295 (1.24 i)

WA 291 (1.54 i)



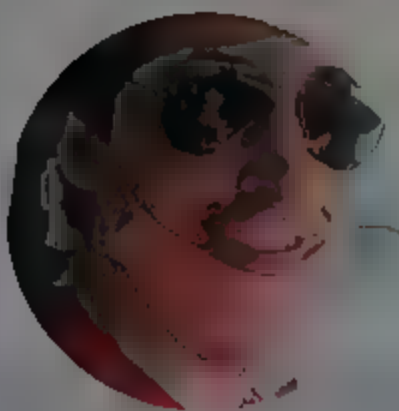
1



5

By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 35m

He's talking about the boosters-will-save-us-not-that-we-need-to-be-saved press conference today, and he's right. Especially Fauci... which should worry you, because Fauci is smarter than the other two combined.

Don Crypto @DonCryptoDraper

Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCDirector

you have to see the video. they were scared shitless.

13 33 135



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

12:32 PM - 18 Aug 2021

8 Retweets 49 Likes



11 8 49

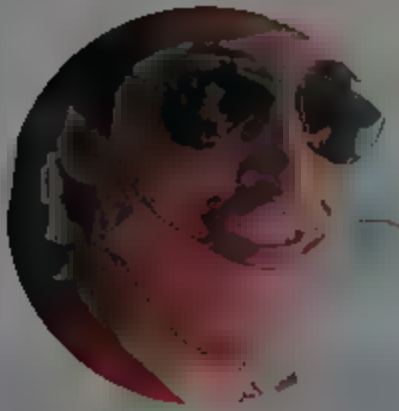


Blake @blake_stakes · 31m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

If the only new people being vaccinated are 12-17 year olds, are we really improving anything? That age group is already more protected than vaccinated adults.

5



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

8 months haha

Sudharsan R @sudharsanmit

Replying to @AlexBerenson

If 2 doses worked for 8 months, will 3rd dose work for 4 months or 8 months?

10:48 AM - 18 Aug 2021

79 Retweets 616 Likes



67

79

616



Not Interesting @SupermoonPics · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Hey Alex,

If they can get 70% to take the first two doses voluntarily, that will certainly tail to 60% on dose 3, 50% on dose 4, and so on.

So what do you think is in their bag of tricks regarding coercion?

6

4



blake @bbqbaseball62 · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Do you understand why this is though? Do you understand why the immunity fades and why it still provides severe disease protection? I think if you did you wouldn't act like it's such a surprise or scam.

11

1



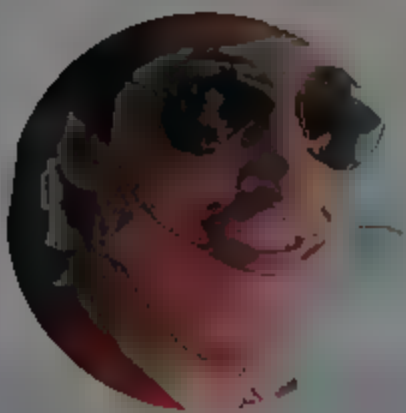
Brian Guy @ItsThatBriGuy · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Also, define "worked".

2

7



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

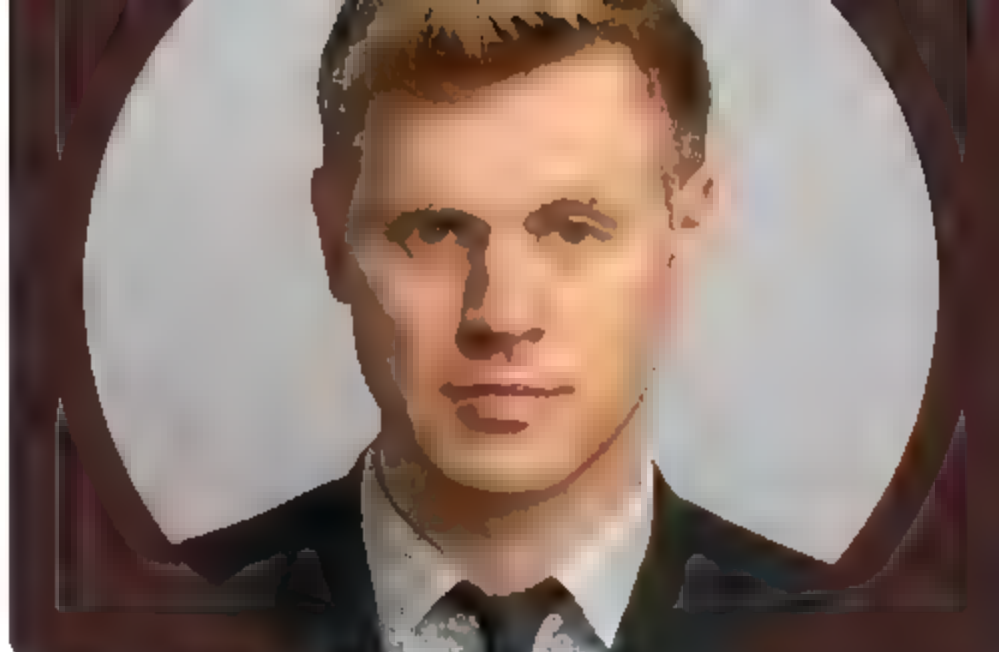
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009



💬 15 ↻ 4 ❤️ 78



WyomingCoog @WyomingCoog · 42m

No amount of makeup will fix that lazy eye.

💬 1 ↻ ❤️



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to WyomingCoog

His hair is dreamy though

12:53 PM - 18 Aug 2021

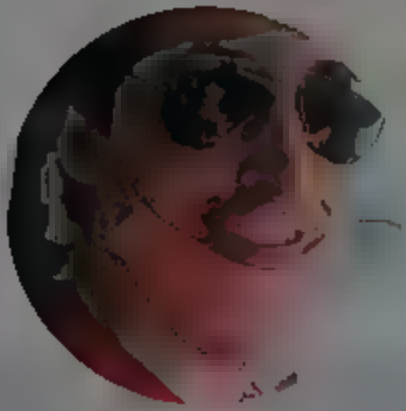
1 Retweet 4 Likes



💬 2 ↻ 1 ❤️ 4

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just send the cash, it's cool. I 95% promise, maybe even 99.2%, I'll get that ticket

Have you signed up for your third dose yet? That one will DEFINITELY fix everything

William LeGate ✓ @williamlegate

I will pay for your one-way ticket, and I'll even upgrade you to first class.
[twitter.com/alexberenson/s...](https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1466666666)

10:43 AM - 18 Aug 2021

57 Retweets 635 Likes



33



57



635

**DC** @DCMockers · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I love how your haters are devoid of facts data and science in all of their arguments back to you. They just hate the messenger, keep it up.



1



17

**Barnsheld** @barnsheld · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

What IS the deal here? it is NOT money. They could simply add a 'Covid Tax' and pay pharma companies a ransom. Why do we need to be injected with chemicals as well??

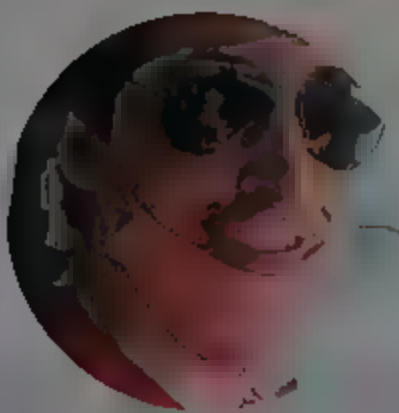


5

**David *Fully Vaxxed* Yancey** 🇺🇸 🕊 @v_yancey · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

He says ignoring annual flu shots, childhood & military boosters. Viruses and immune systems change. Sadly, human ignorance and medical science denial



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @maxboot, lucky you, now you don't have to choose between me and @CDCgov (btw they were the ones lying last month, not me, as even a bluecheck genius like you may be able to tell by now)

It feels so wrong it must be right



Max Boot ✓

@MaxBoot

Who to believe: the CDC ... or "the pandemic's wrongest man"? 🤔

See @TheAtlantic article about Berenson's track record:
google.com/amp/s/amp.thea...



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7/8/21

By lies he means data he doesn't like.

Know an actual lie? That 99% of #Covid deaths are in the unvaccinated. That figure

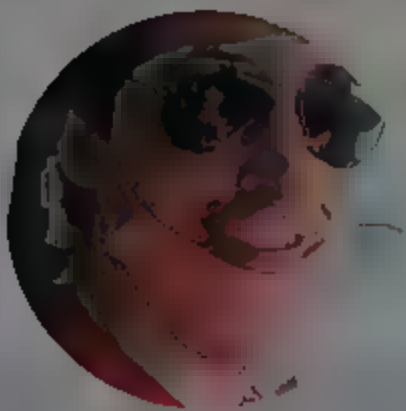
10:56 AM - 18 Aug 2021

131 Retweets 792 Likes



Have an account? Log in





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

How many times were you suspended for saying exactly what they just said in that news conference -- including that even protection against severe disease and death is fading?

18 209 1.3K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

But I said it first, which wasn't nice

9:39 AM - 18 Aug 2021

42 Retweets 983 Likes



15 42 983



ClippingsAndNotes @Novus_Vida · 4h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

You know, even presidents apparently get eliminated too for saying things that aren't nice.

4



Andrew @AKWofTroy · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

You also apparently didn't raise your hand and wait to be called upon by the teacher. Shame on you for pointing out the truth when it wasn't your turn (yet) to speak.

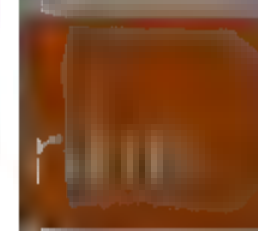


Matthew Oral @mmmtweet · 3h

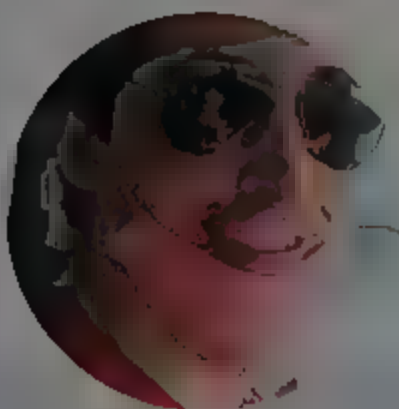
Replying to @AlexBerenson

the Aucshwitz remarks, in triplicate, might have played a role. Just saying...

Twitter is not responsible for the content of any links included in tweets.



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, you're reading this right: people who can work from home and thus are at zero risk of getting #Covid in their workplaces favor vaccine mandates; people at actual risk oppose them

favor of "mandates". Those working on-site are most strongly opposed.

Says everything you need to know about the self-obsessed bourgeois assholes that run everything.

https://news.gallup.com/poll/353825/workers-strong-views-vaccine-mandates-favor.aspx?utm_source=alert&utm_medium=email&utm_content=morelink&utm_campaign=syndication

Likewise About Employer Vaccination Requirements, 1

	Fully on-site
Strongly favor	26
Favor	33
Neither favor nor oppose	20
Oppose	11
Strongly oppose	10
BLANKET	
Strongly favor	41
Favor	40

Source: Gallup, 2021. See <https://www.gallup.com/poll/353825/workers-strong-views-vaccine-mandates-favor.aspx>

U.S. adults who work full or part time, 2021

Location

	Hybrid	Fully remote
Strongly favor	36	44
Favor	36	36
Neither favor nor oppose	19	11
Oppose	20	15
Strongly oppose	10	12

19

10:16 AM - 18 Aug 2021

1,068 Retweets 3,076 Likes



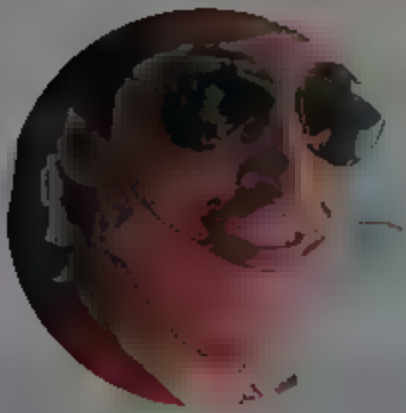
164 1.1K 3.1K



SandileSN @Sandile_S_N · 4h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Let's not fall into the narrative of hating one another, that's what authoritarian globalists want. They want [people](#) hating [each other](#). I'm not [going to](#) & will try from today onwards to not insult, mock or hate on



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

He's talking about the boosters-will-save-us-not-that-we-need-to-be-saved press conference today, and he's right. Especially Fauci... which should worry you, because Fauci is smarter than the other two combined.

Don Crypto @DonCryptoDraper

Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCDirector

you have to see the video. they were scared shitless.

12:32 PM - 18 Aug 2021

44 Retweets 205 Likes



16 44 205



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

21 12 76



dr president-elect carry d @dougallpollux · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

have they even noticed the majority of the country has steadfastly refused to even get one injection of any sort?

1 14

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

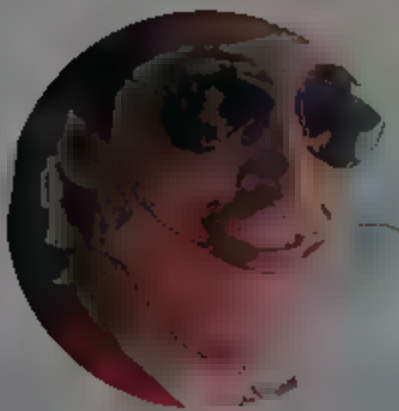
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



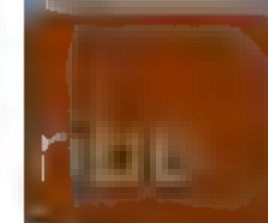
Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

One more, sorry.

Let me translate what @DKThomp was saying yesterday: I, Derek Thompson, was so fucking wrong I can't believe it.

Chernobyl wrong. Not running Marshawn Lynch on the 1 wrong. And stupid me I went after this guy Berenson who is NEVER EVER GONNA LET ME FORGET IT...

AT&T

2:33 PM

41%



Tweet



Derek Thompson ✓ @DKThomp · 1d

There's a great deal of discussion about how much we should hang our models of decaying vaccine efficacy on Israel's data.

But Eran Segal has been fantastic on Israel and the vaccines for a long time, so when he calls data "quite compelling," I'm inclined to believe him.

Eran Segal @segal_eran · 1d

Israel data showing the decay of vaccine efficacy over time. Y-axis is cases per 1000 from July 7 to Aug 10,

case for the vaccine is built upon a firm foundation of scientific consensus, clinical trial data, and real-world evidence. The case against the vaccine wobbles because it is built upon a steaming pile of bullshit.

**This post was first updated to clarify the number of people under age 10 were hospitalized, based on preliminary reports (7/29/21) **

The Atlantic

11:41 AM

The Pandemic's Wrongest Man

In a crowded field of wrongness, one person stands out: Alex Berenson.

By Derek Thompson

11:41 AM - 18 Aug 2021

217 Retweets 1,174 Likes



74

217

1.2K

Alex Berenson ✓

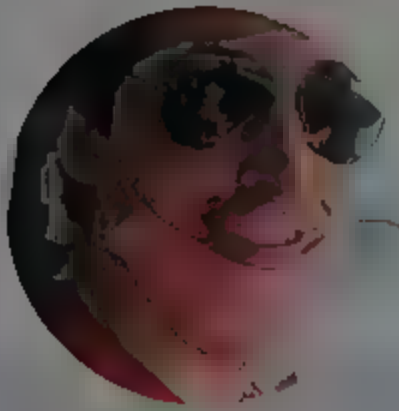
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow




Apoorva might want to unpin this tweet

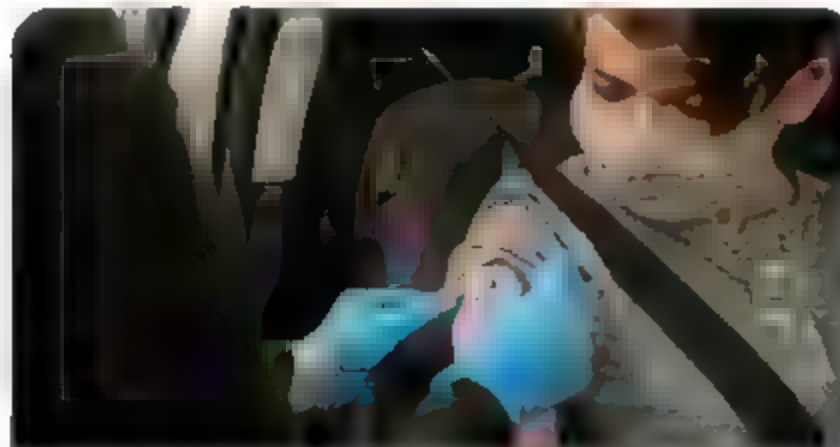


Pinned Tweet



Apoorva Mandavilli ✓ @ap... · May 26 ...

NEW: Immunity to the coronavirus lasts at least a year, possibly a lifetime, and improves over time especially after vaccination, according to two new studies. 



Immunity to the Coronavirus May Persist for Years, Scientists Find

 nytimes.com

1:53 PM - 18 Aug 2021

148 Retweets 801 Likes



54



148



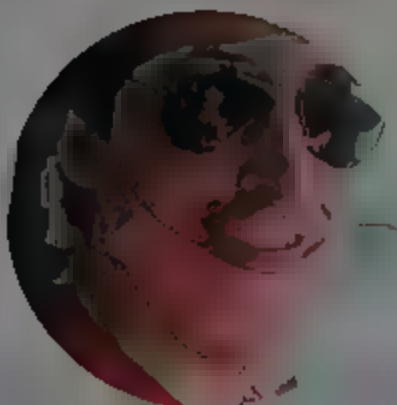
801



Sunny California @desicounty · 35m

Replying to @AlexBerenson





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Getting made up for his next profile picture.

twitter.com/evanjoh7081420 ...



12:51 PM - 18 Aug 2021

6 Retweets 108 Likes



15 6 108

```
{ "created_at": "Wed Aug 18 22:06:07 +0000 2021", "id": 1428116023056769037, "id_str": "1428116023056769037", "text": "Who gives a f", "source": "\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\" \u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e", "truncated": false, "in_reply_to_status_id": null, "in_reply_to_status_id_str": null, "in_reply_to_user_id": null, "in_reply_to_user_id_str": null, "in_reply_to_screen_name": null, "user": { "id": 87679233, "id_str": "87679233", "name": "Alex Berenson", "screen_name": "AlexBerenson", "location": "New York", "url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210818220607/http://www.alexberenson.com", "description": "Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at http://alexberenson.substack.com", "translator_type": "none", "protected": false, "verified": true, "followers_count": 323837, "friends_count": 189, "listed_count": 2289, "favourites_count": 2, "statuses_count": 17834, "created_at": "Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009", "utc_offset": null, "time_zone": null, "geo_enabled": false, "lang": null, "contributors_enabled": false, "is_translator": false, "profile_background_color": "000000", "profile_background_image_url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210818220607/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png", "profile_background_image_url_https": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210818220607/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png", "profile_background_tile": false, "profile_link_color": "89C9FA", "profile_sidebar_border_color": "000000", "profile_sidebar_fill_color": "000000", "profile_text_color": "000000", "profile_use_background_image": false, "profile_image_url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210818220607/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1288215336618201088/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg", "profile_image_url_https": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210818220607/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1288215336618201088/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg", "profile_banner_url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210818220607/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/87679233/1626195516", "default_profile": false, "default_profile_image": false, "following": null, "follow_request_sent": null, "notifications": null, "withheld_in_countries": [] }, "geo": null, "coordinates": null, "place": null, "contributors": null, "quoted_status_id": 1428115932367384579, "quoted_status_id_str": "1428115932367384579", "quoted_status": { "created_at": "Wed Aug 18 22:05:46 +0000 2021", "id": 1428115932367384579, "id_str": "1428115932367384579", "text": "@AlexBerenson never going to a restaurant in nyc again?", "display_text_range": [14, 55], "source": "\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\" \u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e", "truncated": false, "in_reply_to_status_id": 1428115466690744324, "in_reply_to_status_id_str": "1428115466690744324", "in_reply_to_user_id": 87679233, "in_reply_to_user_id_str": "87679233", "in_reply_to_screen_name": "AlexBerenson", "user": { "id": 3293293971, "id_str": "3293293971", "name": "SF Tech Bro", "screen_name": "sftechbr0", "location": "San Francisco, CA", "url": null, "description": null, "translator_type": "none", "protected": false, "verified": false, "followers_count": 43, "friends_count": 54, "listed_count": 1, "favourites_count": 205, "statuses_count": 3790, "created_at": "Thu May 21 20:57:42 +0000 2015", "utc_offset": null, "time_zone": null, "geo_enabled": false, "lang": null, "contributors_enabled": false, "is_translator": false, "profile_background_color": "009989", "profile_background_image_url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210818220607/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme4/bg.gif", "profile_background_image_url_https": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210818220607/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme4/bg.gif", "profile_background_tile": false, "profile_link_color": "009989", "profile_sidebar_border_color": "5ED4DC", "profile_sidebar_fill_color": "95E8EC", "profile_text_color": "3C3940", "profile_use_background_image": true, "profile_image_url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210818220607/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1424132547609468929/x875dezV_normal.jpg", "profile_image_url_https": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210818220607/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1424132547609468929/x875dezV_normal.jpg", "default_profile": false, "default_profile_image": false, "following": null, "follow_request_sent": null, "notifications": null, "withheld_in_countries": [] }, "geo": null, "coordinates": null, "place": null, "contributors": null, "is_quote_status": false, "quote_count": 0, "reply_count": 0, "retweet_count": 0, "favorite_count": 0, "entities": { "hashtags": [], "urls": [], "user_mentions": [ { "screen_name": "AlexBerenson", "name": "Alex Berenson", "id": 87679233, "id_str": "87679233", "indices": [ 0, 13 ] } ], "symbols": [] }, "favorited": false, "retweeted": false, "filter_level": "low", "lang": "en", "quoted_status_permalink": { "url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210818220607/https://t.co/zSwtx0SMFG", "expanded": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210818220607/https://twitter.com/sftechbr0/status/1428115932367384579", "display": "twitter.com/sftechbr0/stat\u0026", "is_quote_status": true, "quote_count": 0, "reply_count": 0, "retweet_count": 0, "favorite_count": 0, "entities": { "hashtags": [], "urls": [], "user_mentions": [], "symbols": [] }, "favorited": false, "retweeted": false, "filter_level": "low", "lang": "en", "timestamp_ms": "1629324367666" }
```



@AlexBerenson

© New York:

157

Joined November 2009

4 days

[illegible]

28 184 346



@AlexBerenson

Replying to [@GrahamSmith1](#)

What's this from?

1:15 PM - 18 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 21 Likes



1 3 21



AMM, MD @AMcA32449832 · 2h

Replying to [Alex Eustace](#)

Me. My spreadsheet after evaluating all the case reports from that time period. I have reviewed every case report thru April and entered them in spreadsheets on my website

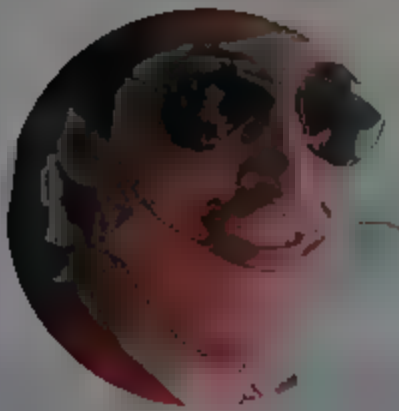
3 1 30



Richard Snaith @RichardSnaith · 23m

Link to your website?

0 1 2



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't have to and I'm gonna keep it that way

@amymoon_82

Replying to @AlexBerenson

If you had to which one would you take?

3:03 PM - 18 Aug 2021

23 Retweets 310 Likes



25

23

310



Denwoll @bearcatden · 38m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

If its Biden vs Trump again will you vote for one of them

1



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 37m

No

1



SF Tech Bro @sftechbro · 38m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

never going to a restaurant in nyc again?

22

1



Caring Heart @CaringHeartSoul · 37m

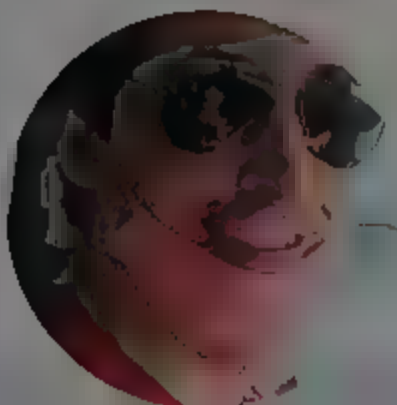
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Nurse ChickenNerd 🐔👩🏻💊

@NurseChicknNerd

40yo patient today. No significant medical hx, no underlying conditions.

Wasn't vaccinated. Got COVID. Now has pulmonary fibrosis, given 2-3yrs to



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 1h

Yeah, about that

Eather Choo MD MPH

There is one path to herd immunity in this pandemic, and that is through a vaccine. Until then, do what public health experts everywhere are recommending: wear a mask, follow social distancing guidelines, care about other humans.

Show this thread

28 61 485



Evan MPH, MS

At what point does being constantly wrong about everything disqualify their opinions as "experts?"

3 3 29



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Replying to

12th of never

2:58 PM - 18 Aug 2021

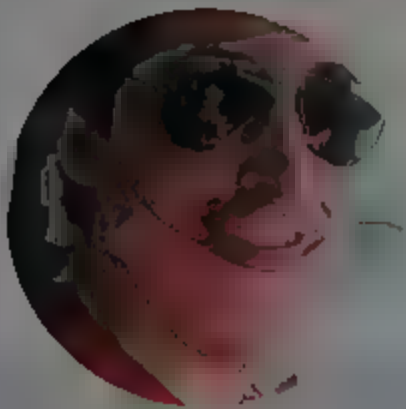
1 Retweet 24 Likes



1 1 24

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @us_fda, when I criticized the original pivotal Covid vaccine clinical trials for failing to include enough high risk patients and producing no evidence the vaccines reduced deaths, I didn't think your answer would be TO APPROVE A BOOSTER WITH NO TRIALS AT ALL.

Silly boy

3:02 PM - 18 Aug 2021

501 Retweets 1,902 Likes



57 501 1.9K



Looking for Real Data @looking_data · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

No trials? Really?

2 5



David Chambliss @ExpatDave34 · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson and FDA

How dare you assume the FDA's gender

16



tawexc @tawexc · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson and FDA

All you have to do is take the original 2 months interim data for 2 shots, divide it by 2, multiply it by a third, and bingo, safe and effective.

2 11

Alex Berenson ✓

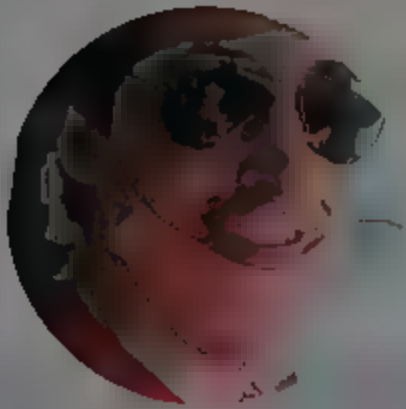
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

62 88 479



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

What if, work with me here, it's The Science (TM) that's attacking Fauci

4:01 PM - 18 Aug 2021

68 Retweets 694 Likes



38 68 694



James @James06835306 · 48m

Replying to Alex Berenson



Tony Krapfl @tonykrappfl · 47m

Replying to Alex Berenson

TM is an emoji.

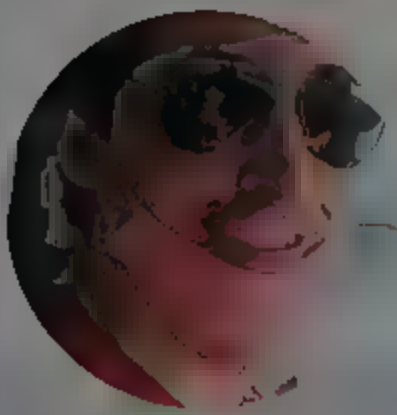


NavHazard88 @navhazard88 · 46m

Replying to Alex Berenson

The media could not be played.





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Erm yes he is

Big Game James @Mr_S3lfDestruct

Replying to @AlexBerenson

So he is talking about the Israeli data that Twitter suspended for talking about?

11:45 AM - 18 Aug 2021

27 Retweets

327 Likes



12



27



327



Gubb @gubbmintcheese · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

... worth a boo

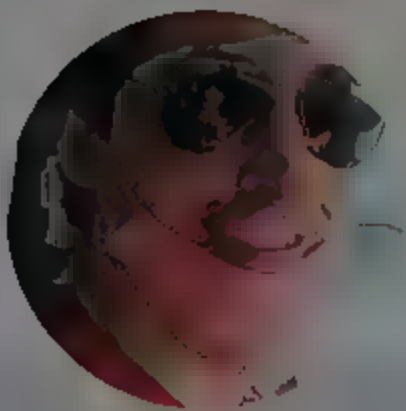


Algal Bloom @AlgalBloom6 · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I wonder if Twitter will go back and rescind one of your strikes.





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

recommending: wear a mask, follow social distancing guidelines, care about other humans.

Show this thread

27 78 579



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Well she didn't say WHICH vaccine

3:00 PM - 18 Aug 2021

17 Retweets 260 Likes



20 17 260



Proverbs and amateur nouns @Chriscrasscross · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Link?

1 17 260



هنا حلول لمرض السكري @hassanh20881712 · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Any vaccine as long as it has spike proteins and graphine oxide and all the engredients they still keep secret

1 17 260

Close



C. @Steelematic17 · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

The rampant ignorance & academic indoctrination among MD's is astounding.

1 17 260



Kari Crowder @KariCrowder · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Shouldn't she be banned for misinformation?!?

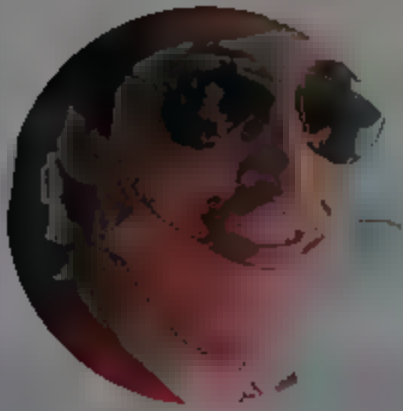
1 17 260



Sebastian @sssfsk · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
 @AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah, about that

Eather Choo MD MPH @choo_ek

There is one path to herd immunity in this pandemic, and that is through a vaccine. Until then, do what public health experts everywhere are recommending: wear a mask, follow social distancing guidelines, care about other humans.

Show this thread

2:56 PM - 18 Aug 2021

80 Retweets 601 Likes



27 80 601



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 3h
Well she didn't say WHICH vaccine

19 17 270



Barbara for Truth @Barbara44800969 · 3h
Replying to @AlexBerenson

"More robust and longer lasting than natural immunity," if I recall correctly

2 6



MB @srpska007 · 3h
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Some doctors are better than others...

2



Lucy Sexton Artist @LucyWhiteArtist · 3h
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Does anyone really believe our billionaire overlords: Zuckerberg, Dorsey and Bezos got the jab? 🤖 They're going to bet their fortune (and life) on an experimental unproven experiment? Let's see some some proof! At least Elon Musk was honest about it.

Alex Berenson

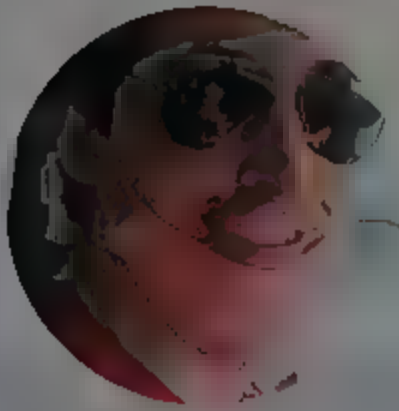
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 3h

I don't have to **and** I'm gonna keep it that way

@amymoon_82

Replying to @AlexBerenson

If you had to which one would you take?

29 41 518



Denwoll · 3h

If its Biden vs Trump again will you vote for one of them

1 1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

No

3:06 PM - 18 Aug 2021

2 Retweets 7 Likes



1 2 7

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

AA



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

WAAAARRRRP SPEED BOOOOOOST
COMING

It's gonna go great

3:01 PM - 18 Aug 2021

195 Retweets 2,117 Likes



117 195 2.1K



Yaroslav the Wiseass @YaroslavtheWis1 · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson



1 12



Travis Williams @TravisW02570348 · 5h

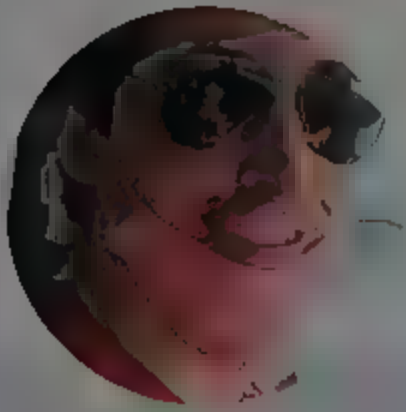
Replying to Alex Berenson

2 weeks to flatten the curve Alex

2 1 32



lou colagreco @lockerlou · 5h

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



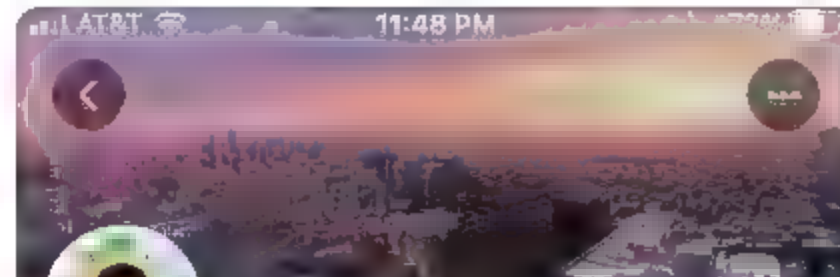
Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is... interesting. Twitter's CTO wouldn't be following me just before the censors drop the hammer, right? Or would he? @paraga, I'm a good boy, I swear, I wuv kitty cats!



Follow

Parag Agrawal ✓

@paraga Follows you

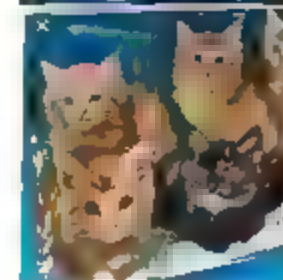
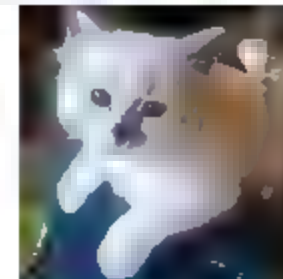
cto @twitter | device following @vintweeta

San Francisco, CA Joined April 2008

1,305 Following 22.4K Followers



Followed by jack, Fred Vogelstein, and Marc Andreessen



8:52 PM - 18 Aug 2021

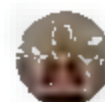
62 Retweets 441 Likes



51

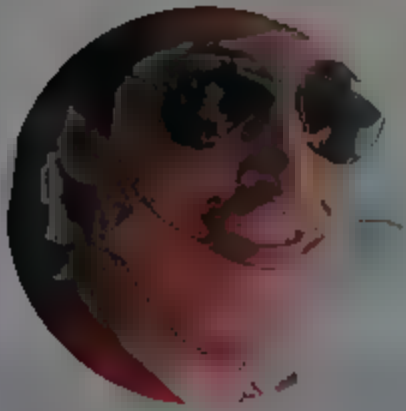
62

441

**Nick Eggleton - Health Coach** 🧡 @NickEggleton · 32m

Replying to AlexBerenson · 100% up

Are you on Telegram Alex?



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Anyone else seen/heard this? IN ANY CASE
JOIN THE STACK:

alexberenson.substack.com

D.S. Ragsdale @AtlantaLiberal

Replying to @AlexBerenson @paraga

You're f**ed. Heaps of accounts are being banned today.

8:56 PM - 18 Aug 2021

32 Retweets 159 Likes



42



32



159



Forensic Investor @4n6Invest · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Your tweets aren't showing up in my alerts thread. I have to go on your actual profile to see them



1



6



Ray John @rayjohn597 · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Please use Telegram tool



1



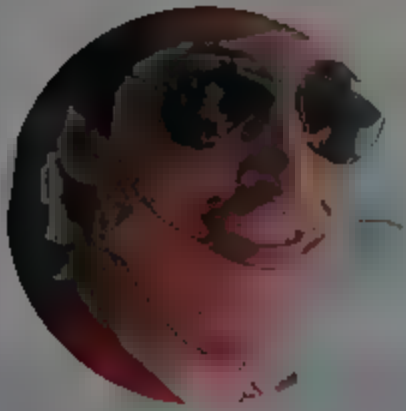
Anti-COVID, Truth is only what you get away with @ChazMcFilbin · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Error when attempting to subscribe



Something went wrong



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Pride goeth before the Fauci

3:59 PM - 18 Aug 2021

155 Retweets 998 Likes



122 155 998



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9h
What if, work with me here, it's The Science (TM) that's attacking Fauci

54 136 1.5K



smoky banana @BananaSmoky · 9h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
dis dude just said he is science

1 2 13



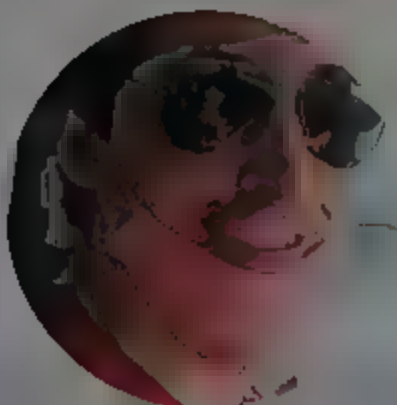
Bob Schaller @BobSchaller · 8h
Replying to @AlexBerenson



© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯಕ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುರಿತು
ಜಾರ್ಜ್‌ರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



A man wearing a blue t-shirt and sunglasses is holding a large, glowing blue sphere with a white play button icon in the center. He is standing outdoors in front of a large tree. In the background, a white van is parked on a street.



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Desperately trying to ignore the data piling up in front of them

James Surowiecki ✓ @JamesSurowiecki

I would really like to hear an insider's account of how people at the FDA are spending their days right now.

Show this thread

1:24 PM - 18 Aug 2021

178 Retweets 1,128 Likes



44 178 1.1K



dr president-elect carry d ✓

@dougallpollux · 12h

Replying to Alex Berenson
just another day

2



Fat Teddy McGinty @lusername69 · 12h

Replying to Alex Berenson
It's not gonna ignore itself!

9



Fletcher, Morris @jpr41411 · 12h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Just wasting time "reviewing data" until it's time to rubber stamp the shots

7



KBro Go @KBrothersTix · 11h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I don't get how they can see the data and still say this is a "pandemic of the unvaccinated."

Alex Berenson ✓

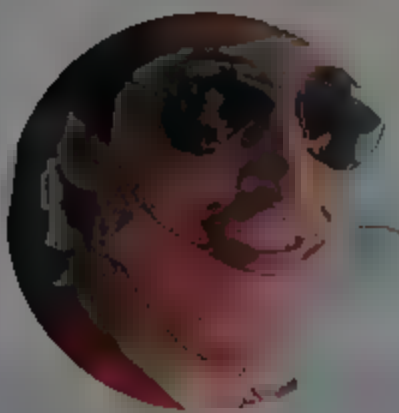
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

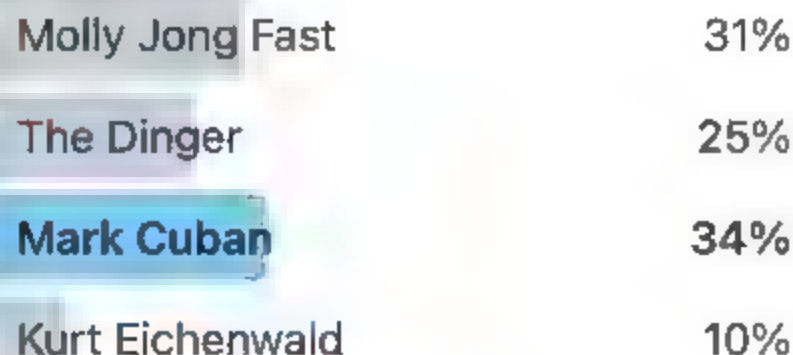
Follow

This is a very difficult poll, but the correct answer is Nassim. Nassim cannot conceive of a universe in which he has made a mistake. The Dinger is second as he is too dumb to know. Cuban is actually most likely to admit a mistake as he's too rich to care.



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerens... · 6d

Flash poll: Which bluecheck will be last to admit I was right about all of it?



5,941 votes · Final results

34 49 133



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerens... · 6d

Group B

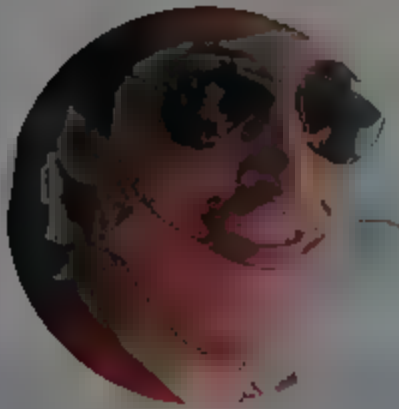


10:48 PM - 18 Aug 2021

29 Retweets 326 Likes



Foco

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Amid the terrible news from Afghanistan one ray of light

**Cliff Levy** @cliffordlevy

After several harrowing days, NYT employees and their families in Afghanistan have made it to safety.

"We can all breathe a bit easier, knowing that 65 families — 128 men, women and children — are headed to freedom," assistan...

3:57 AM - 19 Aug 2021

21 Retweets 255 Likes



27



21



255

**Danny Harmon** @RailfanDanny · 46m

Replying to AlexBerenson

The New York Times had 65 employees in Afghanistan?



3

**Eisengrimm** @Eisengrimm1 · 35m

Replying to AlexBerenson

They are heading to "freedom"? So not New York City then?



2

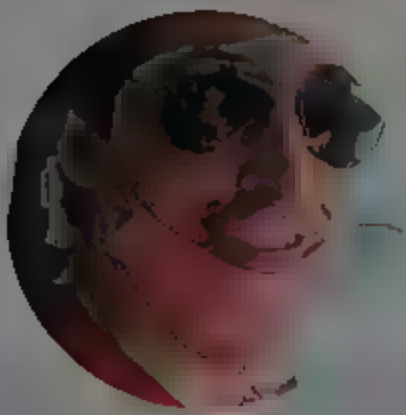
**more pro-choice than you** @cabinfees · 19m

Replying to AlexBerenson

You know, not getting your 5th booster is a lot like rapidly withdrawing from Afghanistan as the Taliban storm down from the mountains.

By doing so, you risk exposing the original mission as pointless.

**Chris Chinni** @ChrisChinni · 10m

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

We have a runaway winner. Well-earned.

AT&T

9:27 AM

56%

Retweeted

by Rasmussen Reports

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1d**Flash poll: who failed the most in the last 18 months****Journalists****59%****Epidemiologists****13%****Politicians****25%****Regulators****3%**

27,158 votes · Final results

495 680 1,091

[Show this thread](#)

6:28 AM - 19 Aug 2021

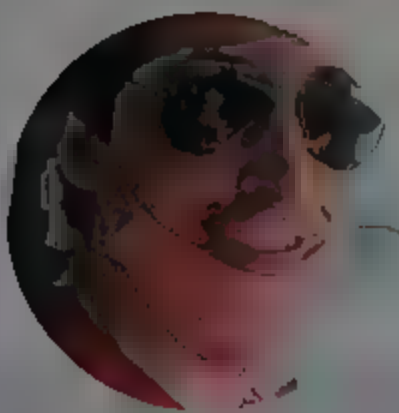
126 Retweets **651** Likes

30 126 651

**Simone Cominato** @CominatoSimone · 32m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Well, IMHO journalists were successful AF. They did what they were paid for:



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

If we don't flatten the CMS vaccine mandate curve the hospitals are ACTUALLY going to collapse

79 278 1.2K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I know people in the White House read this feed so please understand: I AM RIGHT ABOUT THIS ONE TOO. And if you thought Afghanistan tanked Uncle Joe's ratings wait until the hospitals get overrun

6:54 AM - 19 Aug 2021

86 Retweets 787 Likes



30 86 787



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

Just put it off until the 2022 fiscal year or something, just do what you have to do

11 18 295



Woodbee Deltaspreader @Woodbeecansee · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

At least if they collapse they can't jab anyone.

2 12



craig lavazza @CraigLavazza · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Can you further expand upon this

1

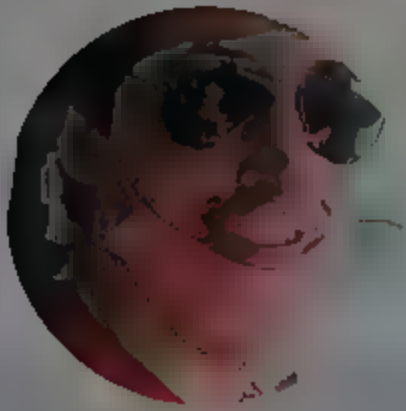


Rdireнна @Rdireнна1 · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

are things crazy enough that people are getting thrown under the bus yet?





Un

The great majority of the demand is driven by the deferral of care by so many patients over the past 18 months related to COVID-19. The

47 144 552



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also note the reference to “acute behavioral and mental health services.”

Translation: God help you if you need an inpatient psych bed

6:50 AM - 19 Aug 2021

29 Retweets 293 Likes



11 29 293



B. L. @soriyavong · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

A few months ago my teen had to be transported 1.5 hours away for a suicide attempt (due to stressors related to the lockdown) for a 5 day stay because all the pediatric behavioral health centers were full here in Sacramento, CA.

2 4



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 34m

Sorry - hope he's feeling better

1 1

Open in app



ATman @ATman127 · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

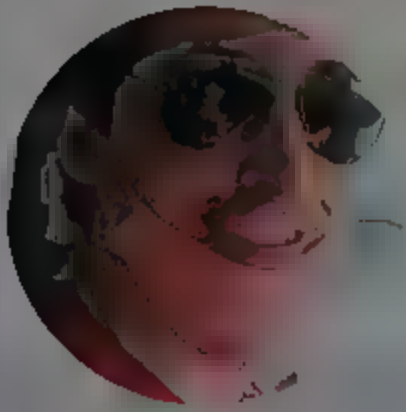
Is this a side effect of the vaxxx?



James Madigan @JamesMadigan · 20m

Replying to Alex Berenson



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Public service announcement:

When community spread is high, hospital statistics around #Covid contain MANY incidental cases and are inherently inflated. When the media is panicked and trying to force vaccinations (ie always), stories about hospital overrun will also be inflated.

5:13 AM - 19 Aug 2021

520 Retweets 2,235 Likes



58



520



2.2K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h

Phrases like "close to," "we can manage... for now," "so many [without actual numbers]," "this wave is different," and of course "young healthy people,"

are sure signs they're lying to you yet again.

Don't be fooled.



60



476



2.3K

**Moving Pictures** @MovingP73543198 · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The hospitals here in north Florida are not overrun. They are empty. Just like last year in august when the media was lying and saying they were full when they were empty.



3

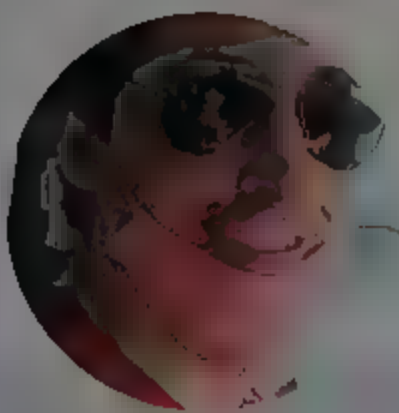


24



107

**Art Vandelay** @GatorBeaty · 3h



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

When community spread is high, hospital statistics around contain MANY incidental cases and are inherently inflated. When the media is panicked and trying to force vaccinations (ie always), stories about hospital overrun will also be inflated.

59 525 2.3K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Phrases like "close to," "we can manage... for now," "so many [without actual numbers]," "this wave is different," and of course "young healthy people,"

are sure signs they're lying to you yet again.

Don't be fooled.

5:15 AM - 19 Aug 2021

481 Retweets 2,373 Likes



60 481 2.4K



Sarah Willis @yoginicuisine · 4h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Needed this

2



JS|NH @js_sullivan · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

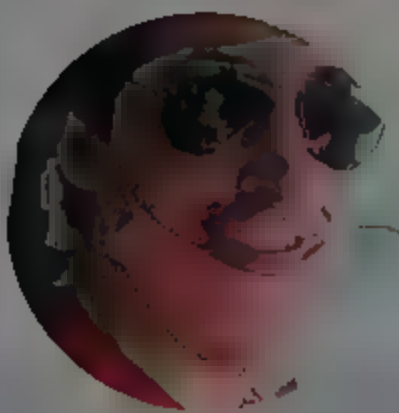
And don't forget this one, "I've been in healthcare for ____ years, and I've never seen anything like this!"

20



daddycross @daddycross · 3h





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

acute mental and behavioral health services.

The great majority of the demand is driven by the deferral of care by so many patients over the past 18 months related to COVID-19. The

54 178 660



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

Also note the reference to "acute behavioral and mental health services."

Translation: God help you if you need an inpatient psych bed

12 39 356



B. L. @soriyavong · 2h

A few months ago my teen had to be transported 1.5 hours away for a suicide attempt (due to stressors related to the lockdown) for a 5 day stay because all the pediatric behavioral health centers were full here in Sacramento, CA.

2 4



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Sorry - hope he's feeling better

7:35 AM - 19 Aug 2021

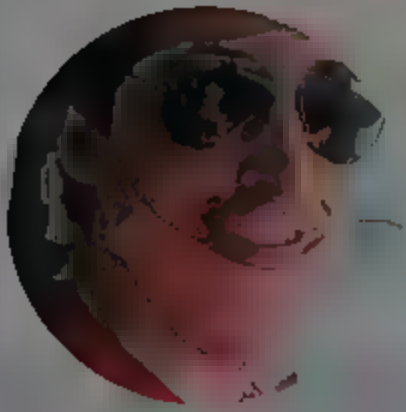
1 Retweet 4 Likes



1 1 4

Read more...

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good news for the vax makers - we've all been so focused on crashing efficacy that we're forgetting devastating side effects!

Hey censors, THIS IS A KNOWN SIDE EFFECT. Even unicorns get it sometimes. So if you're gonna pull my card, you better do the same for @cdogov.



Show this thread

Eileen Iorio @eileeniorio

The people of Waterford Ireland are devastated to learn that a local hero @WaterfordFCie captain Roy Butler died on Monday of a massive brain bleed 3 days after getting the @JanssenUS J&J vax. He was a player, coach, mentor, beloved by friends and family....

8:28 AM - 19 Aug 2021

421 Retweets 951 Likes



39 421 951



Scott Greenstone @GreenstoneScott · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson · 2 days ago

This could also be a coincidence. We don't make policy based on anecdotes. We use statistically significant data to do that. Ok, we should be doing that, right now superstition is ruling - but that doesn't make it, or you, right.

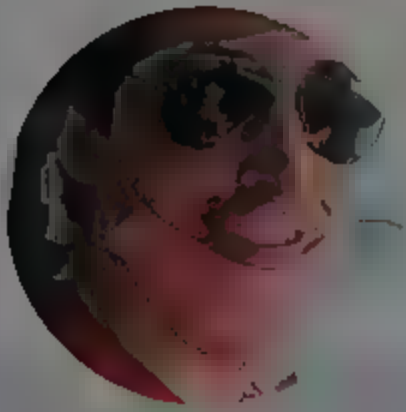
14 1 1

Open in app



Leaf's Chirp @leafschirp · 1h

AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If we don't flatten the CMS vaccine mandate curve the hospitals are **ACTUALLY** going to collapse

6:52 AM - 19 Aug 2021

564 Retweets 2,493 Likes



138 564 2.5K



Alex Berenson · 3h

I know people in the White House read this feed so please understand: I AM RIGHT ABOUT THIS ONE TOO. And if you thought Afghanistan tanked Uncle Joe's ratings wait until the hospitals get overrun

42 160 1.4K



Alex Berenson · 3h

Just put it off until the 2022 fiscal year or something, just do what you have to do

20 32 570



Tongue Fetish · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson
please, explain that Alex !

17 20



Becki · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson
100% this will happen, this is the intent!

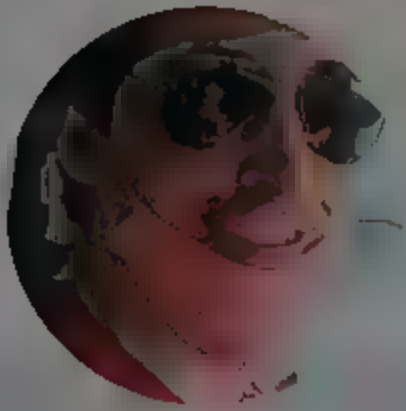
1 64



Leigh Allen · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson
Don't you think that's what they want?

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sure they are, **guvnah**. You wouldn't happen to have any **CURRENT** numbers, would ya? In July your state health department said ~20% of cases and deaths were in vaccinated* people. That percentage is likely (much) higher now.

*Using the very vax-friendly definition of vaccinated.

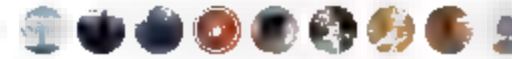
Governor Kate Brown ✓ @OregonGovBrown

Overwhelmingly, the Oregonians who are being hospitalized or who are dying from COVID-19 are unvaccinated.

Show this thread

11:14 AM - 19 Aug 2021

185 Retweets 833 Likes



49 185 833

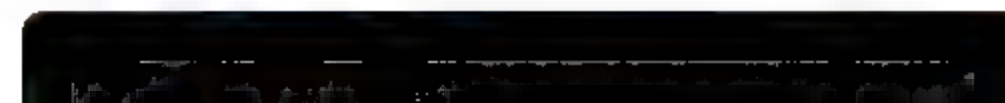


Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h
SOURCE: oregon.gov/covid-19/data

17 48 277



Kurt Perini @KurtPerini · 1h
Replying to @AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



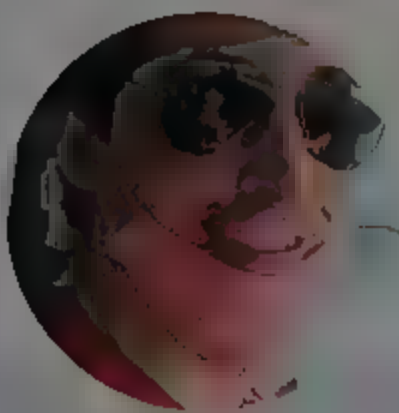
Joined November 2009



Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.

Try again

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @Mastercard tells employees they have to get vaccinated... then delays the deadline anxiety says, just kidding, if you're not vaccinated you can work from home.

“And the clowns who got vaccinated must return to the office. They tricked them all.”

Expect lots more of this

AA

mail.google.com



'Maste...



vaccine status, and he did not.

Then they announced that everyone must return to the office in September. They are not allowing people to stay remote, don't even ask. (When he gave his notice his boss immediately got permission for him to stay remote, he said no thanks.)

When not enough people sent in their vaccine status, they said the voluntary vaccine status reporting was mandatory as of Aug 13, he didn't do it.

I think 50% of their Missouri headquarters is vaccinated and probably close to 100% of their NY

12:27 PM - 19 Aug 2021

281 Retweets 776 Likes

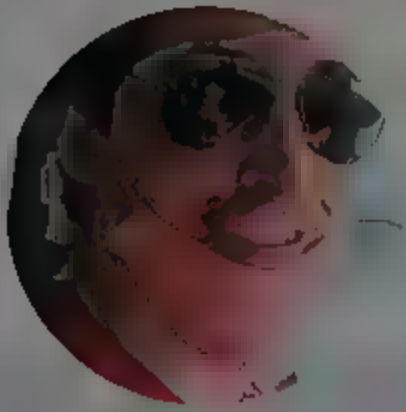


42

281

776



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hella question here

A question,

Here's a question I've been pondering, "Why aren't Welfare recipients mandated to get vaccinated or the government checks stop?"

Several friends are facing the looming deadline to be vaccinated or they will be let go at their work place because they won't get the jab. (It was worded that if you don't get vaccinated you are quitting, they are not firing you.) But if one lives on tax dollars, that's a whole different story, you're not forced to get the jab...

Thanks for all you do, you've helped me keep my sanity these past 18 months!



12:09 PM - 19 Aug 2021

747 Retweets 2,561 Likes



192



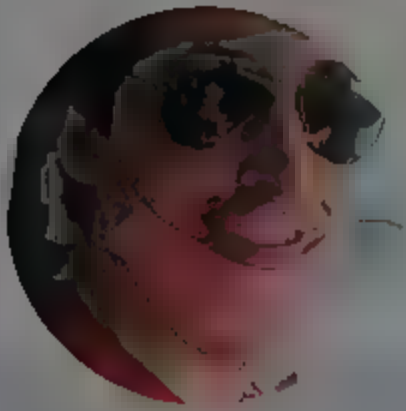
747



2.6K

**Edward K Wood** @12edwood79 · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Daily deaths are up 15x in Israel and 4-5x in Britain over the same period. Something to shoot for if we could just reach their vaccine levels, amirite?

Kurt Andersen @KBAndersen

Wondering: has any anti-vaccine public figure acknowledged the tripling during the last six weeks of the number of Americans dying each day from covid, and said, well, those extra hundreds of daily deaths are just the price of freedom?

1:16 PM - 19 Aug 2021

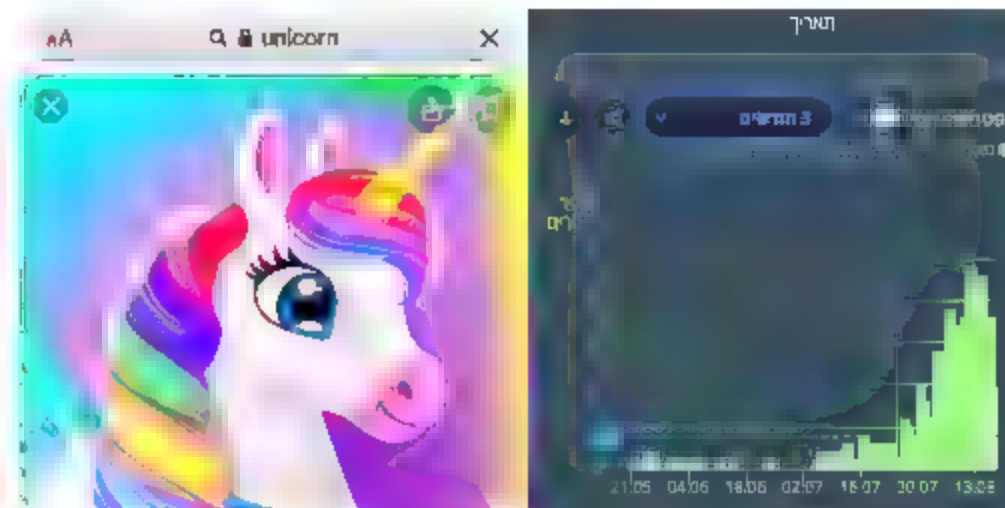
209 Retweets 696 Likes



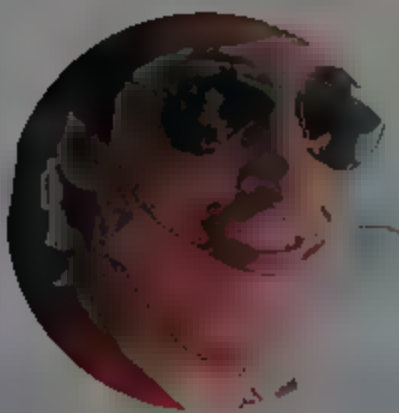
32 209 696

**Alex Berenson** @AlexBerenson · 37m

DON'T CENSOR ME PRETTY PLEASE. HERE'S A UNICORN. AND A SCREENSHOT OF ISRAELI DEATH DATA



20 70 484



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

I think 50% of their Missouri headquarters is vaccinated and probably close to 100% of their NY

57 353 1.1K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

This move is very clever.

It makes clear to the unvaccinated they are putting their jobs at risk by staying home without forcing Mastercard to fire them all at once - while giving the company the flexibility to welcome them back if the political winds shift in the future.

12:29 PM - 19 Aug 2021

93 Retweets 561 Likes



32 93 561



Connor McBride @ConnorMcBride · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

A large company in Dublin, OH is doing the same thing.

1 3



melvis @wxmel · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Gotta keep those fingers in the air, y'know.

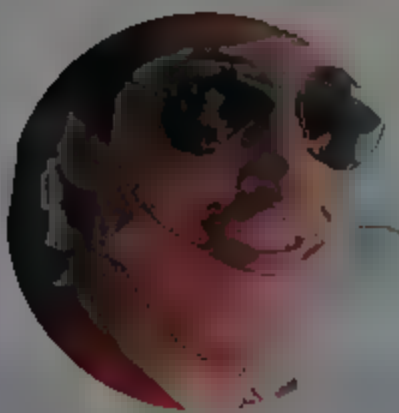
2



JamJamGuy @JamJamGuy_ · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Every low level white collar employee working from home wants to continue to do so.



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

195 1.3K 2.9K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Notice you don't see one word of bullshit about differential infection rates. The opposite. The Israelis know exactly what they're seeing.

Safari

9:29 AM

55%



Unlike previous epicenters of infection in Israel's crowded, less-vaccinated ultra-Orthodox communities, this scourge primarily took hold in well-vaccinated, middle-class suburbs.

6:29 AM - 19 Aug 2021

472 Retweets 1,540 Likes



44 472 1.5K



Elaine Jaffin @ElaineJaffin · 8h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I can't read it without subscribing. And I'm not subscribing to the NYT

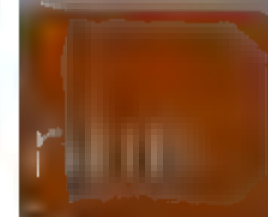
7 31



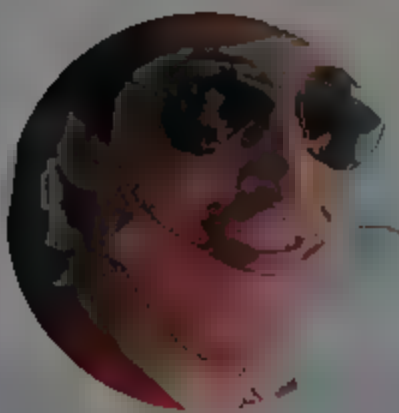
Vinchanska @vinchanska · 8h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Of course they do. Mersed knows too



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @Mastercard tells employees they have to get vaccinated... then delays the deadline anxiety says, just kidding, if you're not vaccinated you can work from home.

"And the clowns who got vaccinated must return to the office. They tricked them all."

Expect lots more of this

AA

mail.google.com



'Maste...



vacation status, and he did not.

Then they announced that everyone must return to the office in September. They are not allowing people to stay remote, don't even ask. (When he gave his notice his boss immediately got permission for him to stay remote, he said no thanks.)

When not enough people sent in their vaccine status, they said the voluntary vaccine status reporting was mandatory as of Aug 13, he didn't do it.

I think 50% of their Missouri headquarters is vaccinated and probably close to 100% of their NY



12:27 PM - 19 Aug 2021

409 Retweets 1,231 Likes

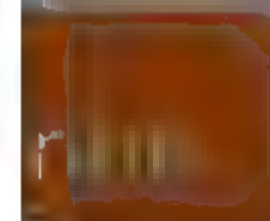


63

409

1.2K

om



AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Finally @nytimes is tired of lying. This is a brutal piece, right down to the last line

6:27 AM - 19 Aug 2021

1,325 Retweets 2,991 Likes



202 1.3K 3.0K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8h

Notice you don't see one word of bullshit about differential infection rates. The opposite. The Israelis know exactly what they're seeing.

Safari



9:29 AM

55%



Unlike previous epicenters of infection in Israel's crowded, less-vaccinated ultra-



Alex Berenson ✓

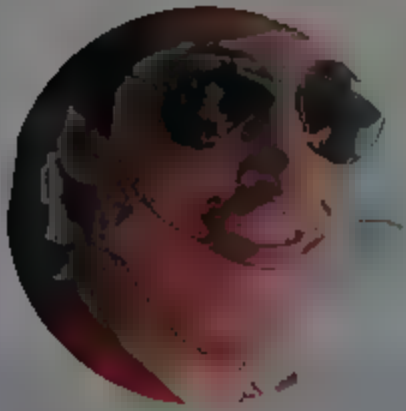
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Wondering: Has any anti vaccine public figure acknowledged the tripling during the last six weeks of the number of Americans dying each day from covid, and said, well, those extra hundreds of daily deaths are just the price of freedom?

54 365 1.3K

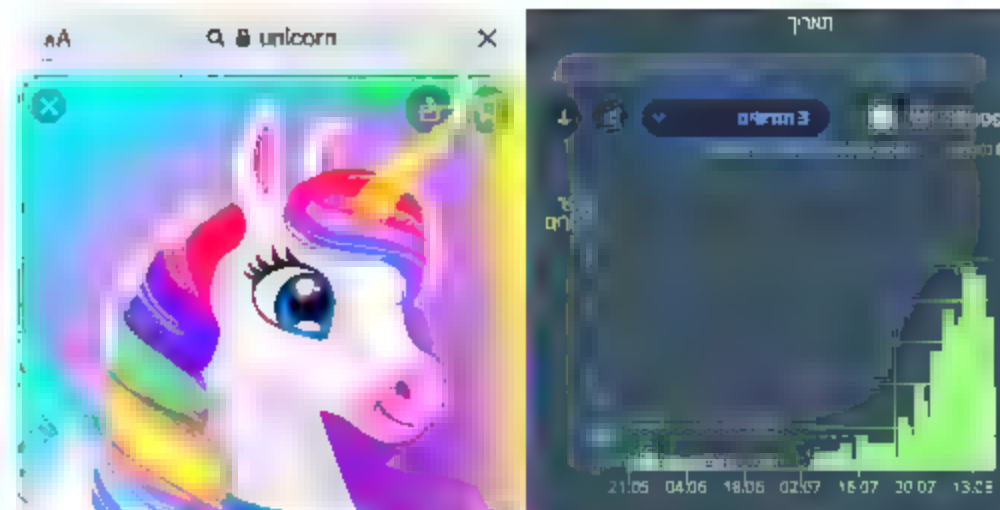


Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

DON'T CENSOR ME PRETTY PLEASE.
HERE'S A UNICORN. AND A
SCREENSHOT OF ISRAELI DEATH
DATA



1:18 PM - 19 Aug 2021

125 Retweets 821 Likes



35 125 821



The Link @MakeAmericaMate · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Unicorn not LGBTQ+ enough. Sorry.

1 5

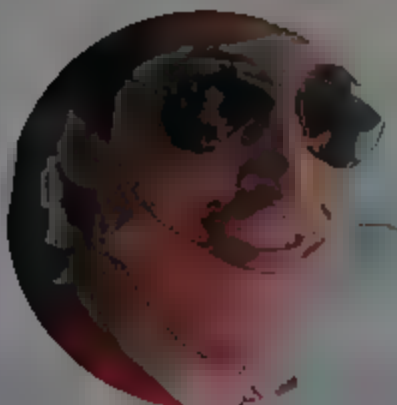


carmazon @carmazon · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I thought Israel's numbers were concerning, but in reality not so much. It has 559 hospitalized 59% vaxxed, but almost everyone there is, and 87% 60+, who





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Do you believe in magic? @segal_eran does, and he's willing to bet your life on it

Feb. 1: The magic has started

August 19: The magic has started for real and it's extra magical this time



Eran Segal

@segal_eran

Israel: We say with caution, the magic has started

Note blue lines, of 60+ years old (first to vaccinate), in the past 2 weeks:

~35% drop in cases

~30% drop in hospitalizations

~20% drop in critically ill

Stronger than in younger people & not seen in previous lockdown

>>>

3:35 PM - 19 Aug 2021

39 Retweets 231 Likes



37

39

231

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Great - hospitals full everywhere, even in places where #Covia cases are low (say it with me, that last sentence crediting vaccines is a lie, it's all seasonality and prior infection rates).

THIS CRISIS WILL ONLY GET WORSE AS VAX PROTECTION FADES AND STAFFING SHORTAGES WORSEN.

AA

mail.google.com



Primary



Dear Colleagues:

In recent weeks, hospitals across Mass General Brigham, the region and country, have experienced significant increases in Emergency Department patient visits and inpatient occupancy along with unprecedented demand for procedural and acute mental and behavioral health services.

The great majority of the demand is driven by the deferral of care by so many patients over the past 18 months related to COVID-19. The

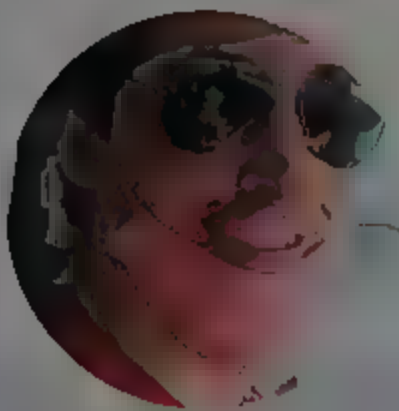
6:47 AM - 19 Aug 2021



om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Overwhelmingly, the Oregonians who are being hospitalized or who are dying from COVID-19 are unvaccinated.

Show this thread

60 275 1.3K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

SOURCE: oregon.gov/oha/covid19/Do

11:15 AM - 19 Aug 2021

73 Retweets 417 Likes



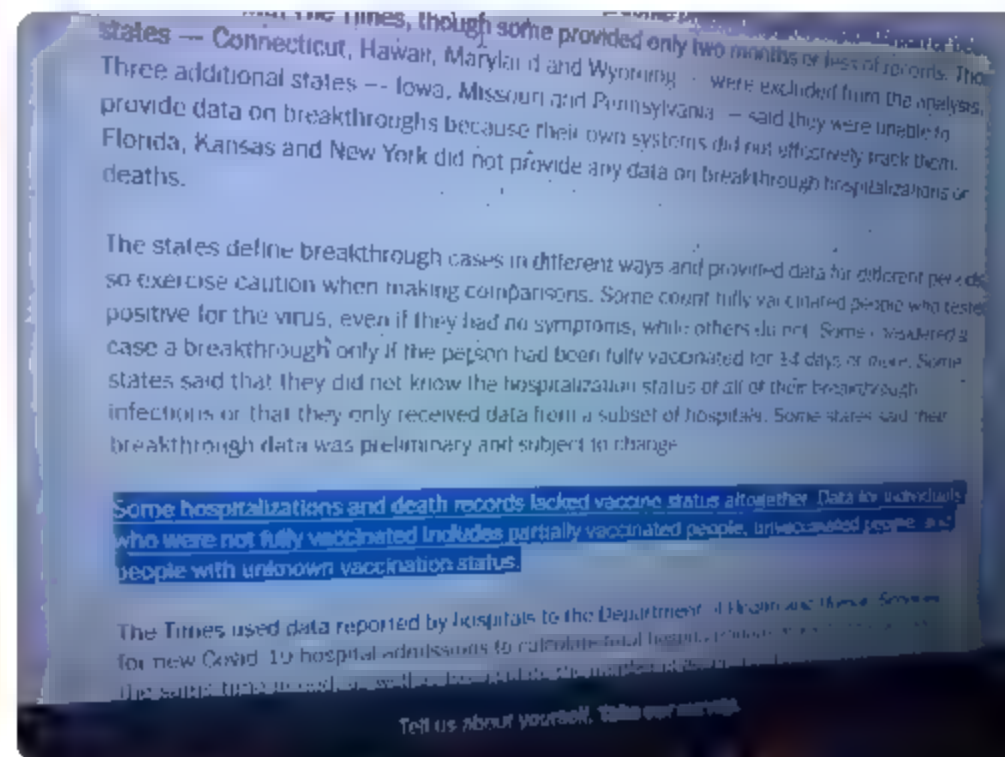
20 73 417



18th Century Agrarian businessman @MarkAWoolard · 13h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex can you do some research around these classifications? I have a doctor buddy telling me bcs they think ppl will lie no card=unvax.



1 1



Jason Boyle @cc2clt · 13h



Tweet



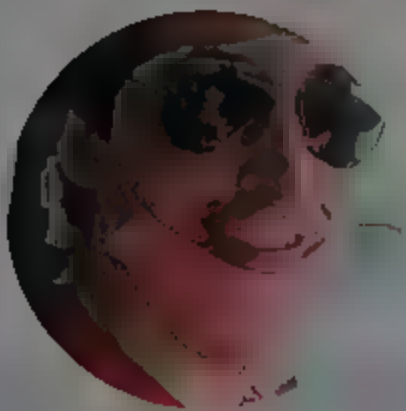
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I can only hope this piece marks a MUCH bigger change in @nytimes's attitude toward the vaccines, the boosters, VAERS, and everything else - starting with the question of how regulators can approve boosters with NO clinical trial evidence. We will see.

Israel, Once the Model for Beating Covid, Faces New Surge of Infections

One of the most vaccinated societies, Israel now has one of the highest infection rates in the world, raising questions about the vaccine's efficacy.



6:34 AM - 19 Aug 2021

941 Retweets 2,487 Likes



Have an account? Log in



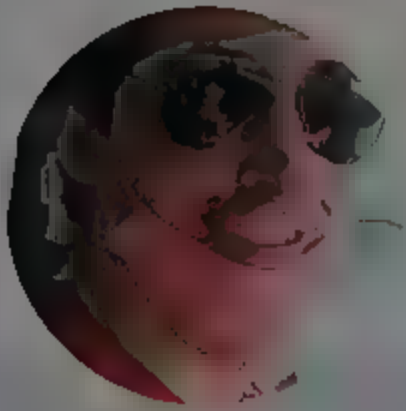
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

🔄 Retry

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 21h

I know people in the White House read this feed so please understand: I AM RIGHT ABOUT THIS ONE TOO. And if you thought Afghanistan tanked Uncle Joe's ratings wait until the hospitals get overrun

57 267 2.2K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Just put it off until the 2022 fiscal year or something, just do what you have to do

6:56 AM - 19 Aug 2021

69 Retweets 975 Likes



24 69 975



Amanda Lindsay @agl1113 · 21h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Please, they will blame it on the unvaccinated

3



Looking for Real Data @looking_data · 21h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Rogier v Vlissingen @vliscony · 19h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

unroll

1



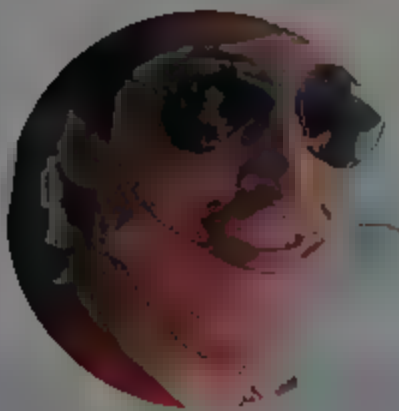
Thread Reader App @threadreaderapp · 19h

Bonjour, please find the unroll here: If we don't flatten the CMS vaccine mandate curve the hospitals are...
Share this if you think it's interesting.

om

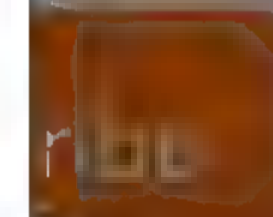


AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

A reader offers this Cliffs Notes version of last night's Stack.

Hey censors: I dint say it he did. Also, look, a pony! A SHETLAND pony!

What's behind the push for boosters

QM Quantum M1 <quantum_337...

To: alexberensonauthor@protonmail... Details

6:25 AM

🗑️ 📧 📧 📧

So the one-sentence summary is that we're being led by evil cowards who're willing to endanger millions in the desperate hope that they won't be shown up for the reckless clowns that they are.



6:49 AM - 20 Aug 2021

31 Retweets 203 Likes



19



31



203



Michael Brush @mbrushstocks · 19m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Sen. McCarthy used to go to Wheeling WV to hold press conferences because he knew the second string wire reporters would be more likely to run his allegations unquestioningly.



1

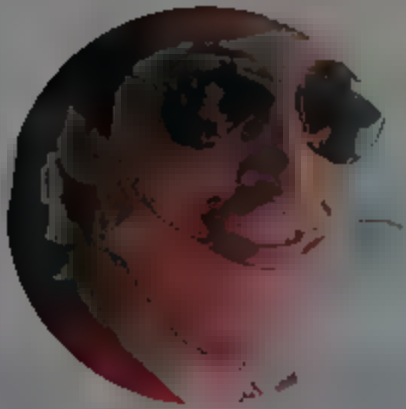


1



JEK @JayKloenne · 16m

Replying to Alex Berenson



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

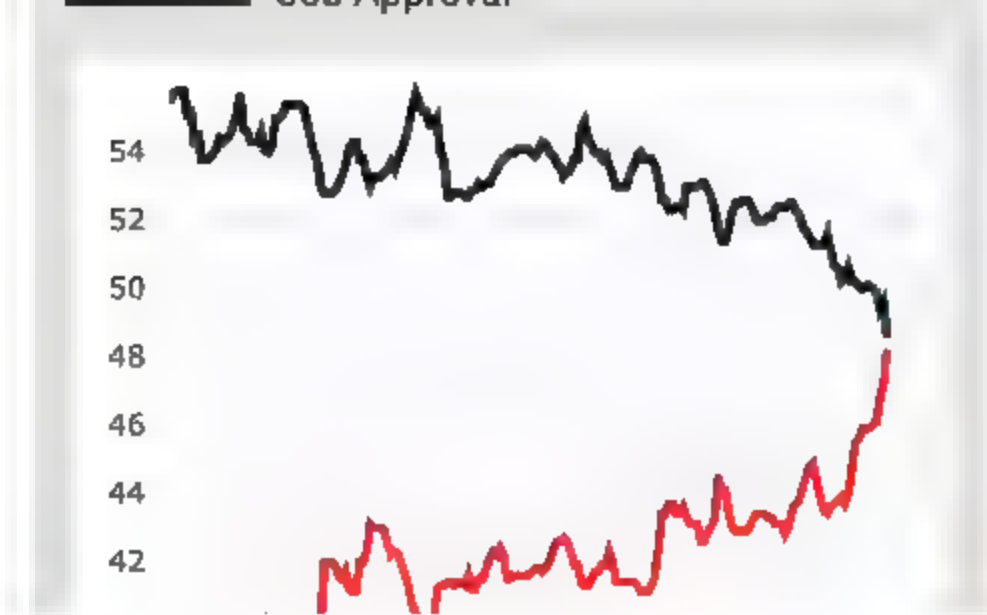
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



24 72 384



Nicholas Kadar @N_kadar · 57m

We need comparative studies of the half-lives of ABs induced by different vaccines. As far as I know only the AZN vaccine induces memory T-cells without which there will never be long-term AB protection.

Trump was right. Treatment is more vital.

1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @N_kadar

Source for the AZN T-cell report?

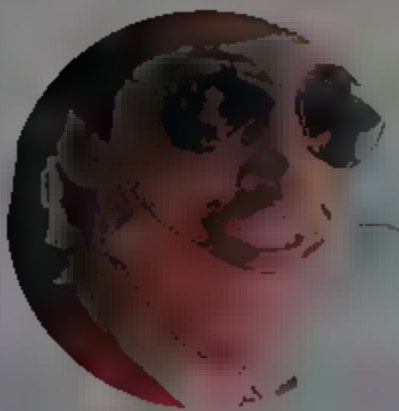
6:44 AM - 20 Aug 2021

2

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009 - 2020

225 | 667 | 1.9k



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Is it okay to be wrong, not admit you're wrong, make more and more hysterical projections as educations and the economy collapse, and lie to strangers in a grocery store in a failed attempt to scare them? I guess if you get 10,000 likes it is. Asking for @kurteichenwald



Twitter · kurteichenwald · status

Kurt Eichenwald on Twitter: "Went to a grocery store pharmacy. Many without

...

"I work in a hospital," I announced.../1. 2:09 PM - 10 May 2020. 3,357 Retweets; 10,604 Likes; missamdog · Bruce Brown Josie · Stardust ...

7:13 - 16 May, 2020

21 | 150



11

21

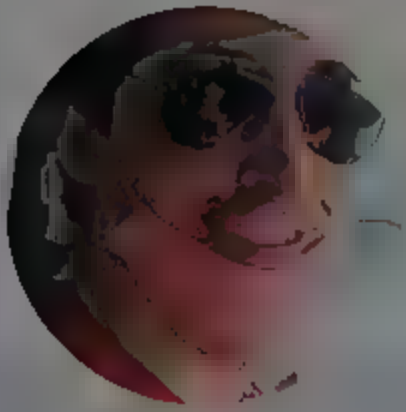
150



mncharmer @mncharmer · 16 May, 2020

Alex Berenson needs to get back in his meds. This stuff is just bizarre. Your whole life has become this. sad.

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Wow. This doesn't feel like Uncle Joe is putting pressure on the "independent" "apolitical" experts at @us_foa and @cdogov to okay boosters at all!

Not a bit.

Follow the science right to the White House.

Q: How do I get a booster?

A: 8 months after your second shot, visit [vaccines.gov](https://www.vaccines.gov) and locate one of nearly 80,000 vaccine locations nationwide. Just show your vaccination card and you'll get a booster. No other ID, insurance, or state residency required.

-Dr. Fauci



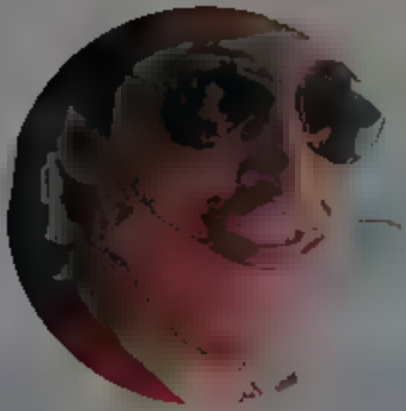
Vaccines.gov - Find COVID-19 vaccine locations near you

8:21 AM - 20 Aug 2021



om





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

So @DanPatrick doesn't know what he's talking about, and I wish Laura hadn't let him get away with it



Aaron Rupar ✓ @atrupar

Texas Lt. Gov. Dan Patrick blames unvaccinated Black people for Covid spread in his state

9:22 AM - 20 Aug 2021

27 Retweets 143 Likes



30



27



143



Mike 🐼 @mikeflanny · 10m

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Who else saw this and thought "What did and say?"



5



@double_L13 @double_L13 · 49s

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson



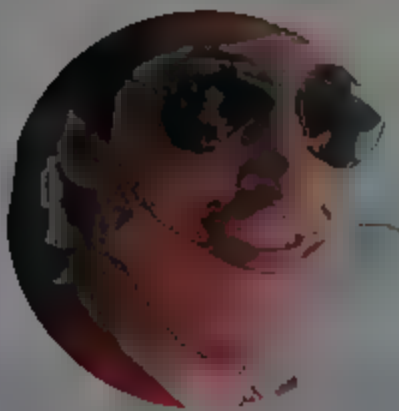
Gnomeski and the Cotton Gin @Chernobyl_Gnome · 10m

Replying to Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Dan Patrick knows how to step off in it, that's for sure.



1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Metrics

TO THE EDITOR:

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention recently reported cases of myocarditis and pericarditis in the United States after coronavirus

124 759 1.7K



Damian @raggedlines · 3h

Any theories yet as to why it's affecting men over women? Bigger/stronger hearts??

2 1 1



NotToday @ZBChain · 3h

Just read that the nanolipids seek out the fatty pericardium tissue in people with lower body fat. So men. Especially young men. Not sure if that's accurate, but sounds plausible.

2 1 4



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @ZBChain · 3h · 100% appropriate

Source?

9:45 AM - 20 Aug 2021

1 Like

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

opsy rev

11:30 AM

11:30 AM

11:30 AM

11:30 AM

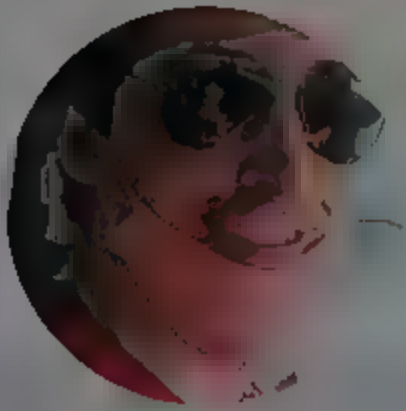
To put this into perspective, if we vaccinate 1 million 12-17 year olds we could see 30-40 MILD cases myocarditis. In this same 1 million

ation, and ads.



Have an account? Log in

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey healthcare admins, I hear hospitals are making regional agreements they'll all force vaccines to convince staff they can't just move from one system to another. Seems like an itty-bitty antitrust issue but hey, who cares anymore! Anyway, if you have a copy of a signed deal...

10:15 AM - 20 Aug 2021

775 Retweets 2,507 Likes



93 775 2.5K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

alexberensonauthor at protonmail is my name, say howdy

11 96 688

This Tweet is unavailable.

11/20/2021



Patriot Educator @PatriotEd2020 · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

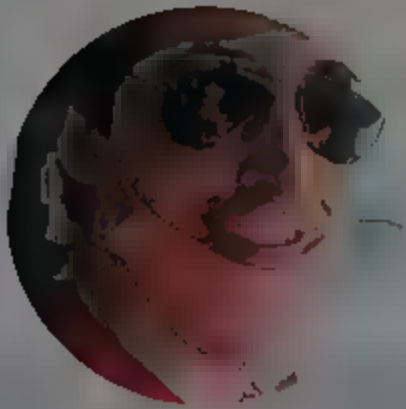
Not only would a Biden DOJ not prosecute this, this would applaud and facilitate it!

4 104

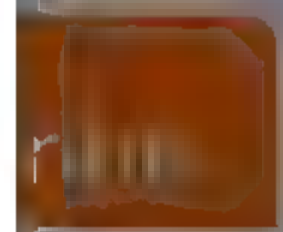


sunray90 @sunray902003 · 2h

They won't be in power forever. Praying One day they will face justice.



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Be on with @ClayTravis @BuckSexton at 2 to talk boosters, what we're seeing in Israel and the US, etc - a great chance to explore these issues in depth.

6:18 AM - 20 Aug 2021

151 Retweets 1,007 Likes



36



151



1.0K



Chris Yndo @ChrisYndo · 6h

Replying to AlexBerenson @ClayTravis @BuckSexton

POTUS: "Every school has them. If we can just get the illegal money going to the players, I think NIL will help."

(Aide scurries over, passes a note)

POTUS: "no further questions".



1



D. Ross @bluechekmark · 6h

Replying to AlexBerenson @ClayTravis @BuckSexton

I'll be there Alex



NolaJoeyT @nolajoeyt · 6h

Replying to AlexBerenson @ClayTravis @BuckSexton

Loving the "weekly" segment.



1



DannyBoy @Flyboy0513 · 5h

Replying to AlexBerenson @ClayTravis @BuckSexton

How many times are you going to be on this show?

Alex Berenson ✓

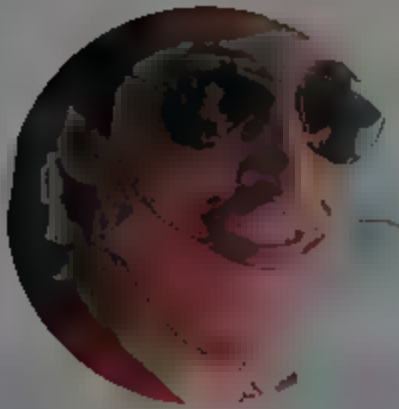
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Two of the great minds of our time

**Jonah Goldberg** ✓ @JonahDis... · 1d

I am really struggling to think of a time when I despaired more for the country and had so much contempt not just for both parties, but the bases of both parties.

2,625 1,694 9,492

**Tom Nichols** ✓

@RadioFreeTom

Replying to @JonahDispatch

Man, I wish I didn't feel what you're feeling about the public. That's the source of my despair.

12:22 AM · 8/19/21 · TweetDeck

6:35 AM · 20 Aug 2021

64 Retweets 600 Likes



53 64 600

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7h

In fact these two geniuses are such reliable counter-indicators that this little circle jerk (can it be a two-man circle jerk? Is that a thing?) gives me more hope than I've had in a while

33 41 567



Tweet



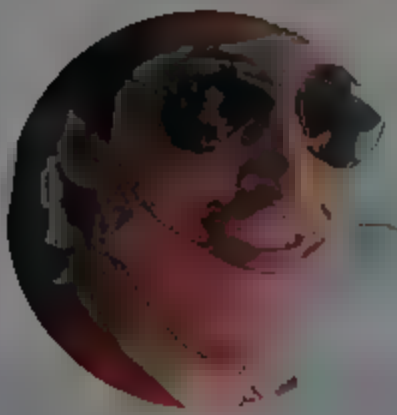
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'd tell you this is a chart of vaccine efficacy, but that declines way faster...

Wait for it...



6:29 AM - 20 Aug 2021

199 Retweets 970 Likes



21 199 970



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11h

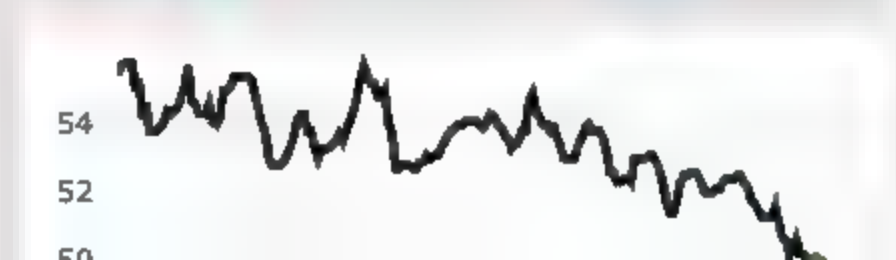
POLITICO	8/13 - 8/10	51	40	73
FOX News	8/7 - 8/10	53	46	+7

All President Biden Job Approval Polling Data



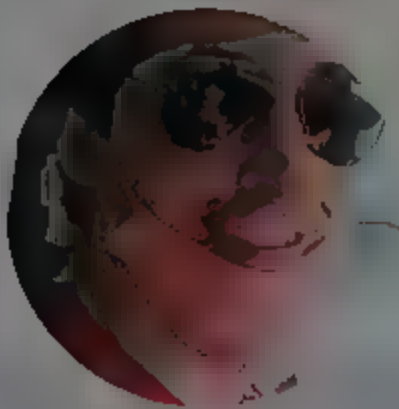
RCP POLL AVERAGE
President Biden
Job Approval

48.6	Approve +0.4
48.2	Disapprove



By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

I am writing you as a pediatrician, with over 15 years of experience, that is extremely concerned and distraught over the Pfizer vaccine (truly all mRNA and viral vector DNA

148 2.3K 4.4K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Part two:



(3) Coronavirus Vaccines - a ☆
pediatricians concerns

read that we were asking patients to wait 30 minutes after vaccination to see if they developed anaphylaxis, that was the first red flag. I have given/ordered vaccines on thousands of children (in practice for over 15 years) and have never had to tell parents that they need to wait 30 minutes to see if they

7:19 PM - 20 May 2021

638 Retweets 1,796 Likes



57 638 1.8K



Stall @thepstall · May 20

Replying to Alex Berenson

I'm not anti vax but like many here this one for kids just doesn't add up on any level. The bar is so low for any adverse effects or worse with the vax for kids to exceed any deaths under 17 for the past 15 months is just unconscionable to do it.

1 3 53

(3) Coronavirus Vaccines - a ☆
pediatricians concerns

read that we were asking patients to wait 30 minutes after vaccination to see if they developed anaphylaxis, that was the first red flag. I have given/ordered vaccines on thousands of children (in practice for over 15 years) and have never had to tell parents that they need to wait 30 minutes to see if they

(3) Coronavirus Vaccines - a ☆
pediatricians concerns

read that we were asking patients to wait 30 minutes after vaccination to see if they developed anaphylaxis, that was the first red flag. I have given/ordered vaccines on thousands of children (in practice for over 15 years) and have never had to tell parents that they need to wait 30 minutes to see if they

(3) Coronavirus Vaccines - a ☆
pediatricians concerns

read that we were asking patients to wait 30 minutes after vaccination to see if they developed anaphylaxis, that was the first red flag. I have given/ordered vaccines on thousands of children (in practice for over 15 years) and have never had to tell parents that they need to wait 30 minutes to see if they

(3) Coronavirus Vaccines - a ☆
pediatricians concerns

read that we were asking patients to wait 30 minutes after vaccination to see if they developed anaphylaxis, that was the first red flag. I have given/ordered vaccines on thousands of children (in practice for over 15 years) and have never had to tell parents that they need to wait 30 minutes to see if they

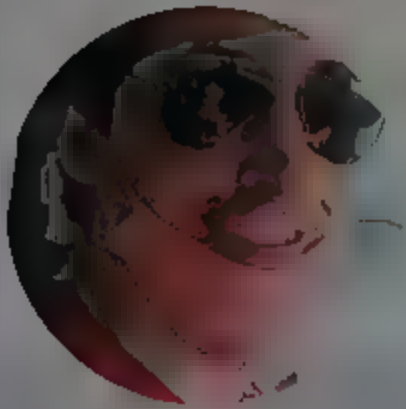
ation, and ads.



Have an account? Log in



2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Hey healthcare admins, I hear hospitals are making regional agreements they'll all force vaccines to convince staff they can't just move from one system to another. Seems like an itty-bitty antitrust issue but hey, who cares anymore! Anyway, if you have a copy of a signed deal...

183 1.5K 4.9K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

alexberensonauthor at protonmail is my name, say howdy

10:16 AM - 20 Aug 2021

166 Retweets 1,226 Likes



18 166 1.2K



Tere @Tere92064849 · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

1/n Healthcare workers were the perfect group to trial the vaxx on as they would have higher and more regular exposure to C19.

1st, give them the C19 antibody test.

Those with C19 antibodies would then form the 'Natural Immunity' group.

1 2 4



Tere @Tere92064849 · 7h

2/n Those without the C19 antibodies could then be divided into vaxxed and control, based on who wanted to get the vaxx and who didn't.

1 2 4

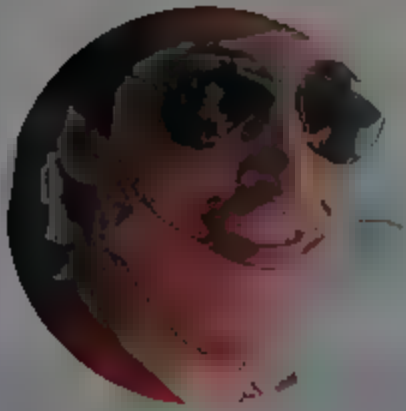
10:20 AM - Aug



Wes Ryckerson @docker_journal · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Well while you're at it, here's some more fun

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Serious question: 18 months into the new Black Death, who is the most prominent person to have died of #Covid?
(Fringe presidential candidate and colon cancer survivor) Herman Cain?
(81-year-old playwright and lung cancer patient) Terrence McNally?
Am I missing someone?

8:38 AM - 19 Aug 2021

949 Retweets 4,430 Likes



💬 673 🔄 949 ❤️ 4.4K

**drpede** @DrPede · Aug 19

Replying to Alex Berenson
John Prine

💬 3 🔄 3 ❤️ 3

**bobby** @anytime__cowboy · Aug 19

Replying to Alex Berenson
probably john prine, altho the man was a 150 year old cancer survivor

💬 3 🔄 19 ❤️ 19

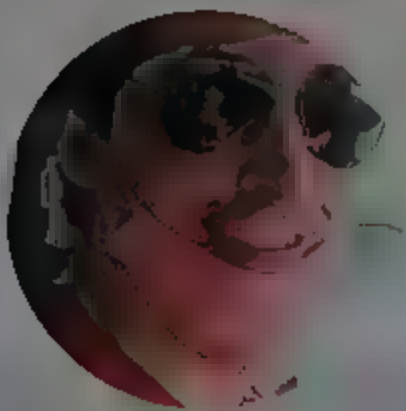
**KD** @kwft · Aug 19

Replying to Alex Berenson
Nick Cordero, IMHO

💬 1 🔄 8 ❤️ 8

**Po-cha-na-quar-hip** @ThomasJ22529856 · Aug 19

Replying to Alex Berenson



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yeah @BillKristol is going to be so sad to hear herd immunity is the only strategy left now that the vaccines have

CENSORED

AT&T

6:44 PM

56%



Tweet



Bill Kristol ✓ @BillKristol · 30m

"Throughout it all there has been one strategy that was the wrongest. Every piece of available evidence has demonstrated just how wrong it was, how deadly it would have been to fully embrace, and yet it persists...: natural herd immunity."



3:45 PM - 20 Aug 2021

213 Retweets 1,145 Likes



71

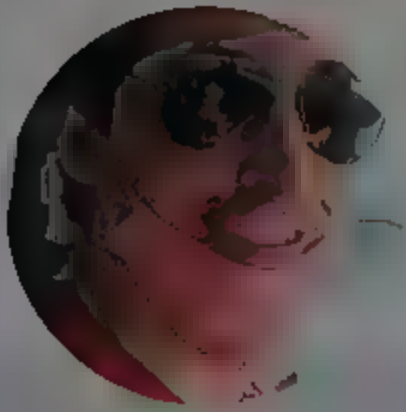
213

1.1K



Have an account? Log in





Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Before any more data come out

LIVE Coronavirus Updates >

The F.D.A. is aiming to
give full approval to
Pfizer's Covid vaccine on
Monday.



2:34 PM - 20 Aug 2021

920 Retweets 3,277 Likes



447



920

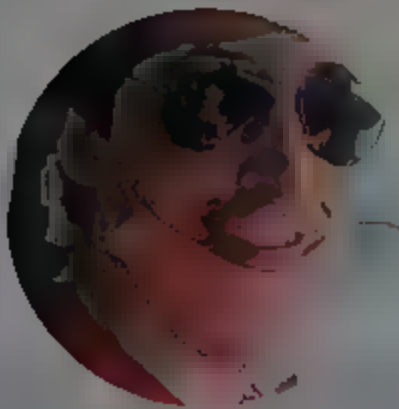


3.3K



Axiom @AxiomUndrground · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, @CDCDirector, lookie here! Just another mild post-vaccine myocarditis case in a 42-year-old man.

With an ejection fraction of 15%.

You'll never BELIEVE what happened next!

Hint: the patient doesn't have to worry about getting the ro no mo.

Another vaccine success story!

CORRESPONDENCE

Myocarditis after Covid-19 mRNA Vaccination

August 18, 2021

DOI: 10.1056/NEJMc2109975

Metrics

TO THE EDITOR:

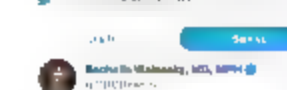
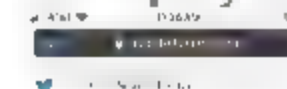
The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention recently reported cases of myocarditis and pericarditis in the United States after coronavirus

8:32 AM - 20 Aug 2021

(ejection fraction, 15% dimensions, and left ventricular dimensions). Coronary angiography revealed no significant coronary artery disease. Cardiac MRI of the patient, and he died. An autopsy revealed myocarditis. Cause of death: myocarditis.

patient, an

autopsy re

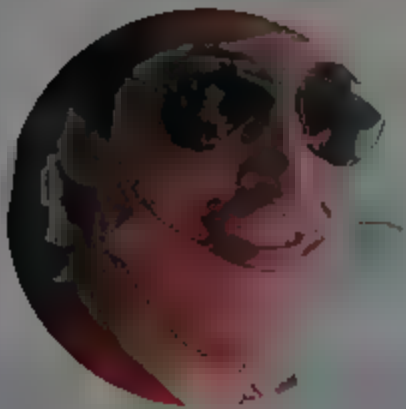


To put this into perspective, if we vaccinate 1 million 12-17 year olds, we could see 30-40 MILD cases of myocarditis. In this same 1 million



Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh

COVID-19

'We Sent a Terrible Message': Scientists Say Biden Jumped the Gun With Vaccine Booster Plan

This website stores cookies on your computer to collect information about how you interact with our website. We use this information to make our website more user-friendly and to improve our marketing efforts. You can adjust your cookie settings by clicking on the "Cookie Settings" button. For more information, please visit our Privacy Policy page.

announcement is rash and based on weak evidence, and they worry it could undercut confidence in vaccines with no clear benefit of controlling the pandemic. Meanwhile, more information is needed on potential side effects or adverse effects from a booster shot, they say.

Perhaps even worse, the announcement has fueled deeper confusion about what Americans need to do to protect themselves from covid.

"I think we've scared people," said Dr. Paul

12:37 PM - 20 Aug 2021

960 Retweets 2,926 Likes



175 960 2.9K



Retrovium @openplains12 · 8h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It's just the messaging they have a problem with, not the plan

Biden said the quiet part out loud a little too soon

2 6 69



@yaujda · 8h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

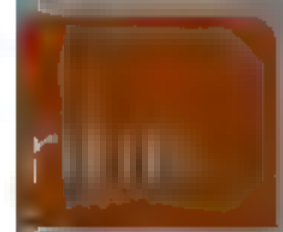
"I think we've scared people"

lol, lmfao

3 2 90



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Toobin

Brian Stelter ✓ @brianstelter

Here's what Mark Zuckerberg is announcing in his interview on CBS: "A virtual reality app that lets you and your coworkers feel like you're sitting around a table in a conference room."
[cnn.com/2021/08/19/tec...](https://www.cnn.com/2021/08/19/tec...)

5:07 AM - 19 Aug 2021

51 Retweets 450 Likes



27 51 450



Mike Jones @MJTexas4Ever · Aug 19

Replying to @AlexBerenson
Just no Zuckerberg leave us alone

1



tosadvisor @tadvsr · Aug 19

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson ✓

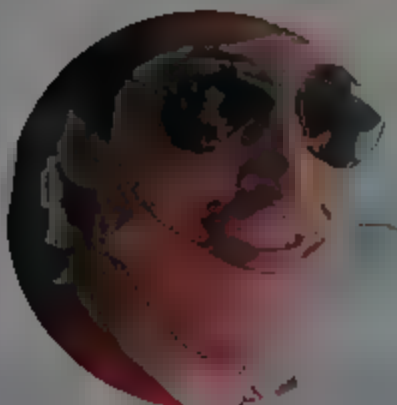
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Leprechauns are gross

Karl Is Here @KarlGrafxguy

Replying to @AlexBerenson @moderna_tx

Tired of unicorns.

Please start posting pics of leprechauns pooping cotton candy....

3:51 PM - 20 Aug 2021

11 Retweets 185 Likes



33



11



185



Gucki54 @gucki54 · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

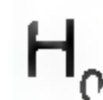
More kitty cats and puppies please!



Tucker Carlson's Hair @Les_Shanks · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Gnomes?



NullHypothesis @NullHyp0th3s1s · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Never ate one...



François Booream 🇫🇷 @BooraemFrancois · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry



Tweet



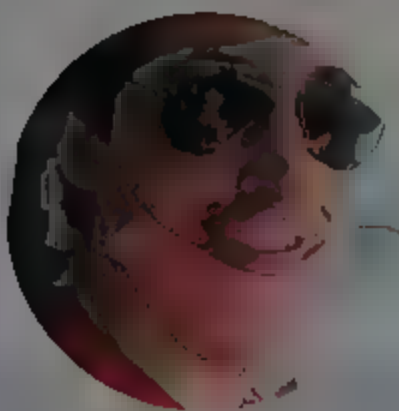
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 Retry



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

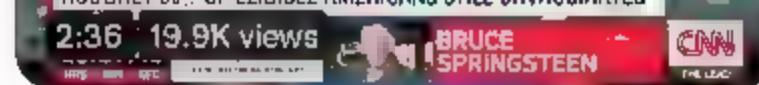
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



70 72 285 54 256 1.0K



Alex Berenson ✓

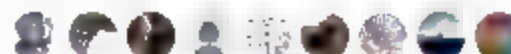
@AlexBerenson

Follow

If the last 18 months have taught us anything, it's that the CNNs will say anything - anything at all! - about #Covid with a straight face.

10:30 PM - 20 Aug 2021

168 Retweets 1,003 Likes



35 168 1.0K



dr president-elect carry d 🇺🇸

@dougallpollux · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

State media always playing at your local mcdonald's

1 1



dr president-elect carry d 🇺🇸

@dougallpollux · 1h

lol 🤔 📺 📱 📺 📺

1



Dr. Now @NotDrNow · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

if last 18 munt has proved anything its that too many have poor eating habit

1

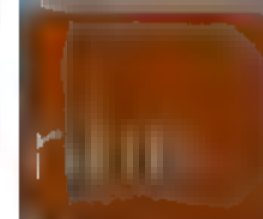


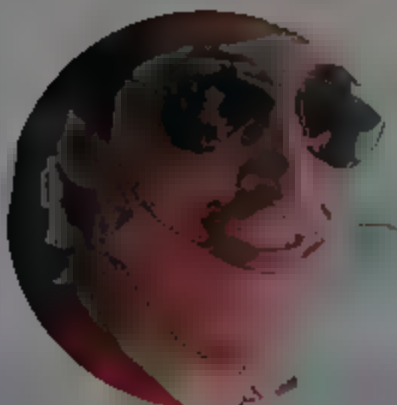
Wes Kunze @WesDKunze · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

CNN Statement of Fact = the exact opposite is true

1





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

You said that with a straight face

Kimberly/kchamp35 on GETTR @KimberlyChampag

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I can't believe the FDA is being this irresponsible!

2:41 PM - 20 Aug 2021

71 Retweets 587 Likes



31

71

587



dr president-elect carry d @dougallpollux · 11h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Blast them as Professor Higgins would say



1

Cue @FartSmellerHaha · 11h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex, how long does a safe efficacious vaccine usually take? 10 years?



2



Robert Morris @drfrankenwine · 10h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

95% of hospitalized patients are unvaccinated. That is the only stat that matters.



4

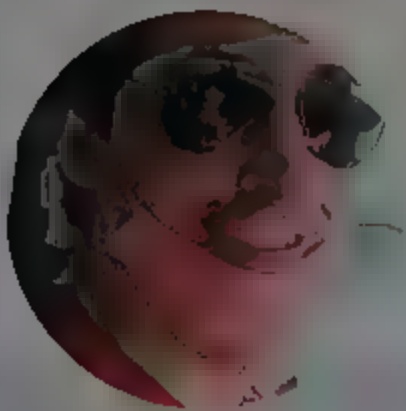


Bill Dyszel @BillDyszel · 10h

And it's false. The CDC was counting people who were hospitalized before vaccines were available as well as after. Everyone was unvaccinated for most of 2020.



10



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

had Americans get beaten throughout the night." One of them, an American woman, was beaten "twice" even though she was carrying a U.S. passport.
Show this thread

32 137 624



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If they go to full DGAF what are you going to do about it mode this could get very very ugly. 20 years of war leaves LOTS of scores to settle

5:19 AM - 20 Aug 2021

57 Retweets 524 Likes



19 57 524



Randomhed @Randomhed · 20h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Build it back better?

4



Abnormal Accrual @bbm010 · 20h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

How long until they realize all of their foreign currency reserves and gold are in US control?

1 1

This Tweet is unavailable.

11/20/2021

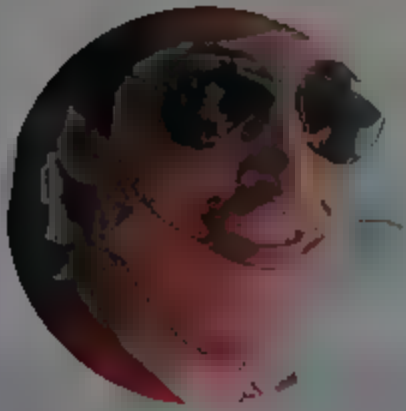


Chris Raley @thechrisraley · 20h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I don't believe a fan exists that can deal with the amount of shit that's coming.

1 6



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new Stack, on what's really behind the panicked push for boosters:

5:28 PM - 19 Aug 2021

363 Retweets 1,401 Likes



108 363 1.4K



@clowerfan1 @Clowerfan1 · Aug 19

Replying to Alex Berenson

Is J & J failing as bad?

5 3



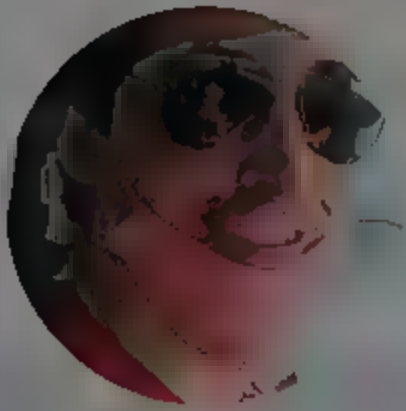
DonV @vendro2000 · Aug 19

I got the J&J and just got Covid. I'm guessing I'm not the only one.

10 3 48

More replies

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Really? Is that **why** a booster infection is recommended eight months later for those with natural immunity? Geniuses



The Lead CNN ✓ @TheLeadCNN · 6h
Immunity from the vaccine is better than immunity from getting Covid-19
[@elizcohen](#) reports



70 72 285

10:29 PM - 20 Aug 2021

603 Retweets 2,572 Likes

106 603 2.6K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8h

If the last 18 months have taught us anything, it's that the CNNs will say anything - anything at all! - about [COVID-19](#) with a straight face.

54 342 2.4K



SF Tech Bro @sftechbr0 · 8h

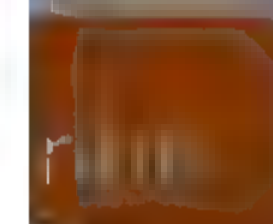
Replying to [Alex Berenson](#)

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Interesting take here from someone who sees staff at different hospitals. He predicts massive pushback shortly. We will see.

...in the OR from materials managers who order supplies to OR management. And after today, I can confidently say that our Covid overlords have spectacularly misjudged the timing of their booster announcement, and it will backfire on them.

Most hospital systems and surgery centers in NJ have mandated the vax by mid-September or October. Before this week, the vaccinated were loudly vocal in their condemnation of their peers who were refusing the vaccine. Even if for natural immunity, which is insanity of course.

With this week's announcement pushing boosters, MANY of the vaccinated see that these mandates will soon threaten their jobs if they refuse 1, 2, or 15 boosters and exactly 0% of them are interested in

Primary



thinking and attitude in just a few days, and it looks like the vaccinated are joining forces with their unvaccinated colleagues. I have to say, it's really nice to see.

if you thought there was going to be a national health crisis with only the unvaccinated hospital workers leaving in droves, just wait. September and October are going to be wild.

Keep doing God's work

Sent from ProtonMail mobile

8:48 PM - 20 Aug 2021

1,108 Retweets 3,578 Likes



158 1.1K 3.6K



Tigers @tigersgrizz07 · 10h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

All that booster was for was to take the heat off Joe and Afghan Crisis.

4 1 74



Yoav Lackstein @kalman12620048 · 10h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I will believe it when I see it in my own eyes

1 39



alpha @FUTURENEWS2020 · 10h

Alex Berenson ✓

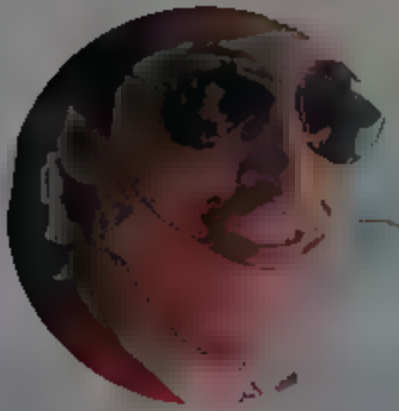
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

- 1) Get vaccinated
- 2) Get vaccinated again
- 3) Get vaccinated again
- 4) ???
- 5) Profit

6:27 AM

6:27 AM

17%

reuters.com

August 13, 2021 12:42 PM EDT Last Updated 8 days ago

Healthcare & Pharmaceuticals

Pfizer, Moderna seen reaping billions from COVID-19 vaccine booster market

By Michael Erman

5 minute read

6:27 AM - 21 Aug 2021

478 Retweets 1,273 Likes



109

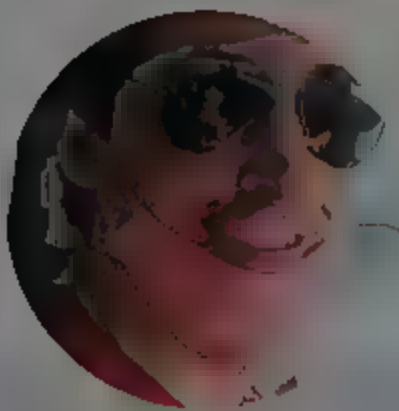
478

1.3K



Have an account? Log in

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

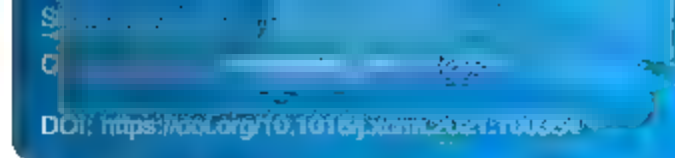
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए



207 3.3 हजार 6.7 हजार



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 pm - 26 जुल° 2021

507 रीट्वीट्स 1,737 पसंद



43 507 1.7 हजार

यह ट्वीट अनुपलब्ध है.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27 जुल°

Go figure right!?!

11

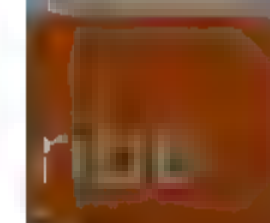


Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 जुल°

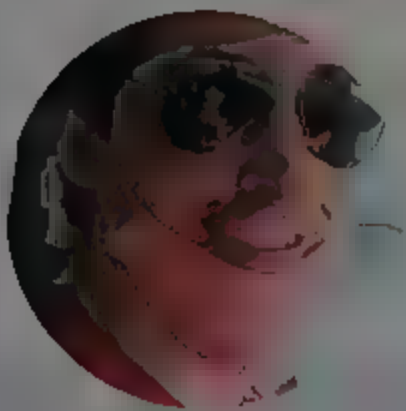
What are IgG+ cells?

11

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Дата регистрации: ноябрь 2009 г.



207 3,3 тыс. 6,7 тыс.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Reply



If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 июл. 2021 г.

507 ретвитов 1 737 отметок «Нравится»



43 507 1,7 тыс.

Этот твит недоступен.

**Wolfeyes** @CarmenB48717789 · 27 июл.

Go figure right!?!

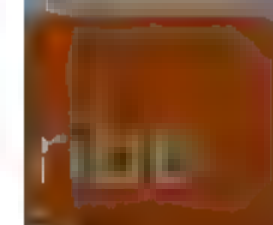
🗨️ 🔄 ❤️

**Leslie** @TXWomenRESIST · 26 июл.

В ответ @AlexBerenson: [https://doi.org/10.1016/j.xcrp.2021.100355](#)
What are IgG+ cells?



om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

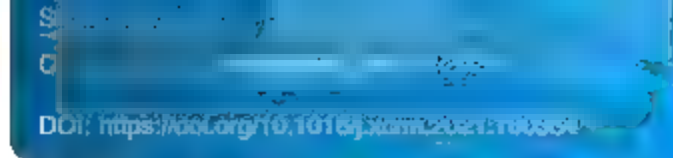
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Unit: novembre de 2009



207 3,3m 6,7m



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Segueix

If I were a @us fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 de jul. de 2021

507 retuits 1.737 agradaments



43 507 1,7m

Aquest tuit no està disponible.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27 de jul.

Go figure right?!

5 1 1



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 de jul.

En resposta a [Alex Berenson](#) [@AlexBerenson](#) [@pfizer](#) [@moderna_tx](#)

What are IgG+ cells?

1 1 1

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

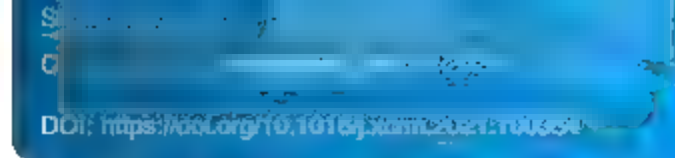
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Приружио/ла се новембар 2009.



207 3,3 хиљ. 6,7 хиљ.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Open

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26. јул 2021.

507 ретвитова 1.737 свиђања



43 507 1,7 хиљ.

Овај твит је недоступан.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27. јул

Go figure right?!

🗨️ ↻️ ❤️



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26. јул

Одговор за корисника @AlexBerenson

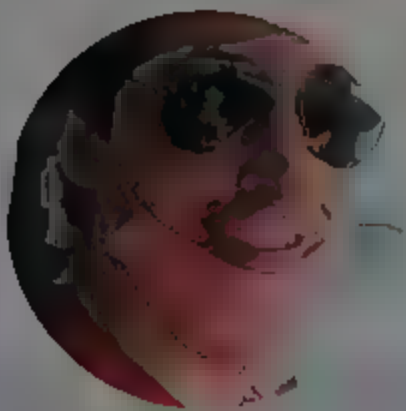
What are IgG+ cells?

🗨️ ↻️ ❤️

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

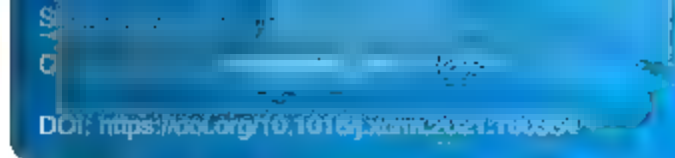
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Bergabung November 2009



207 3315 6654



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

1000

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15.01 - 26 Jul 2021

507 Retweet 1.737 Suka



43 507 1737

Tweet ini tidak tersedia.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27 Jul

Go figure right!?!

1



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 Jul

Membalas Alex Berenson · 100% · 100% · 100% · 100%

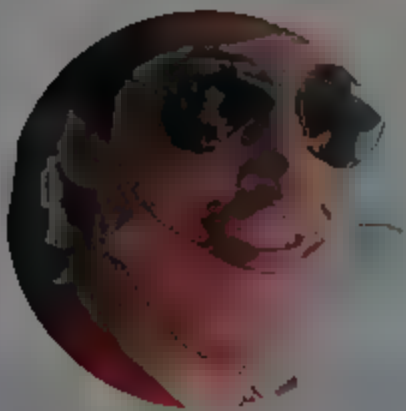
What are IgG+ cells?

1

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Sumali noong Nobyembre 2009



207 3.3K 6.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Sendan

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

3:01 PM - Hul 26, 2021

507 Retweet 1,737 Gusto



43 507 1.7K

Hindi available ang Tweet na ito.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · Hul 27

Go figure right!?!

Retweet Gusto



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · Hul 26

Sumasagot kina Alex Berenson, @AlexBerenson, @us_fda

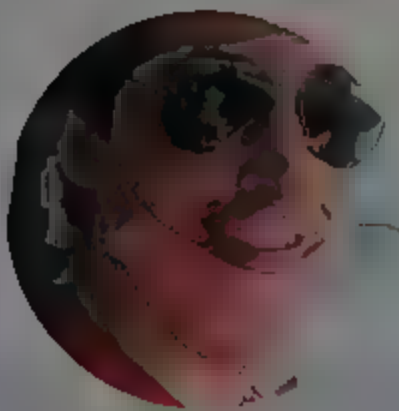
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Gusto

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

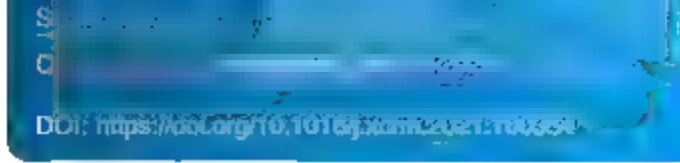
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined 2009



207 3.3K 6.7K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

03:01 PM - 26

507 1,737

43 507 1.7K



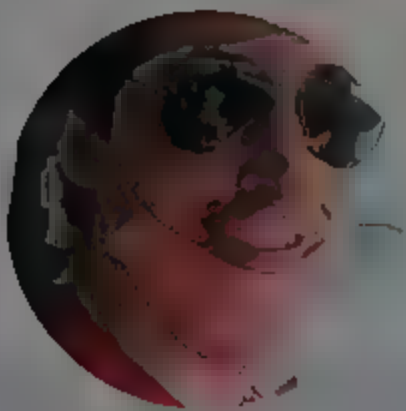
Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27

Go figure right?!



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26

What are IgG+ cells?



Un

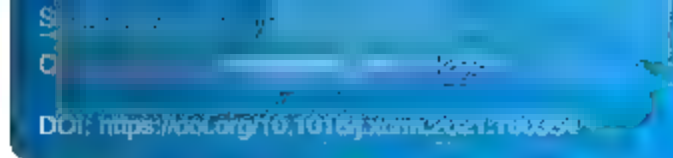
@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children*, *Messenger*, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

© New York:



Littynyt marraskuu 2009



207 3,3 t 6,7 t



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15.01 - 26. heinäk. 2021

507 uudelleentwiittausta **1 737** tykkäystä



43 507 1,7 t

Tämä twiitti ei ole saatavilla.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27. heinäk.

Go figure right!?



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26. heinäk.

Vastauksena käyttäjille: A = B = 0,0, C = 0,0 ja D = 0,0

What are IgG+ cells?



AA



reported Truth

Un

٢٠٢١ نوبتر عن نوبتر مركز المساعدة انسروط
سياسة الخصوصية الكوكيز معلومات الإعلانات

bioRxiv preprint doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.10.03.458888>; this version posted October 3, 2021. The copyright holder for this preprint (which was not certified by peer review) is the author/funder, who has granted bioRxiv a license to display the preprint in perpetuity. It is made available under aCC-BY-NC-ND 4.0 International license.



6.7 آلاف 3.3 آلاف 207

٢٠٢١

Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson



If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

٢٠٢١ م - ٢٦ يوليو ٢٠٢١

٥٠٧ إعادات تغريد ١٧٢٧ إعجابات

1.7 ألف 507 43

هذه التغريدة غير متاحة.

Go figure right?!

Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · ٢٧ يوليو



١ ٢ ٣

What are IgG+ cells?

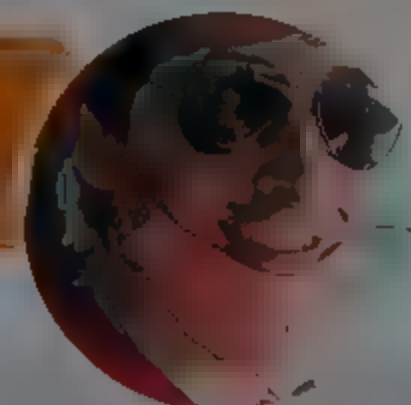
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · ٢٦ يوليو



ردًا على [Alex Berenson](#) · يوليو ٢٦ · وشارك في ١٠٠٠

١ ٢ ٣

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

انضم في نوفمبر ٢٠٠٩



Un

2021 نوٹبر نوٹبر کانفرنس مرکز برائے مدد
شرائط برائے یونیورسٹی ہائیں
انتخابات کی معلومات

These findings tentatively suggest that increased adherence to safety of the park's playground is associated with COVID-19 infection.

DOI: <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sbsbs.2021.100004>

207 3.3 اجزاء 6.7 اجزاء

✓ : 

 Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

2021 ٢٠٢١ PM - 26 3:01

507 ریٹویٹس 1,737 پسندیدگیاں

1.7 ❤️ 507 ↻ 43 💬

رَبِّ تَوَيْتَ دَسْتَابَ نَفْسِ ۝۱۱۱

✓

27 - حوالائی @CarmenB48717789 Wolfeyes

Go figure right?

2

↑

□

▼

26 حوالائی @TXWomenRESIST Leslie

تاریخ: ۱۳۹۸/۰۵/۰۵ | موضوع: گزارش عملکرد | به: مدیریت عامل | از: واحد مالی


What are IgG+ cells?


2

↑

6

بسرورق



 Alex Berenson

©AlexBerenson

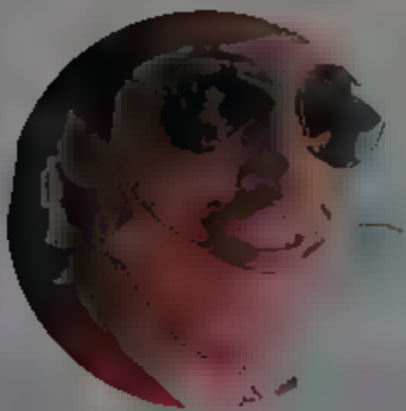
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York ©

15

نومبر 2009 کو شامل ہوئے۔

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

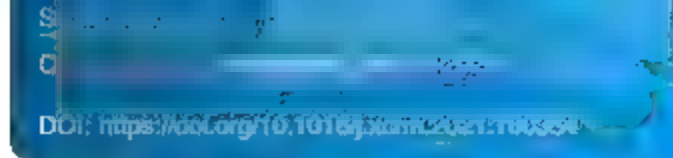
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 2009(e)ko azaroa(e)tik Twitterren



207 3315,0 6654,0

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Dinamiko

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 2021 uzt. 26

507 erabiltzailek birtxiokatu dute 1.737 erabiltzaileri gustatu zaie



43 507 1737,0

Txio hau ez dago erabilgarri.

**Wolfeyes** @CarmenB48717789 · uzt. 27

Go figure right!?!

🗨️ 🔄 ❤️

**Leslie** @TXWomenRESIST · uzt. 26

Hauet erantzuten: Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 10A

What are IgG+ cells?

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

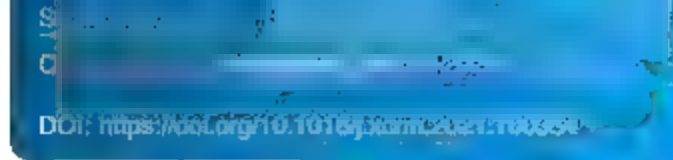
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2552



207 3.3 6.7



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 2564

507 1,737

43 507 1.7



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27

Go figure right!?



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26

What are IgG+ cells?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

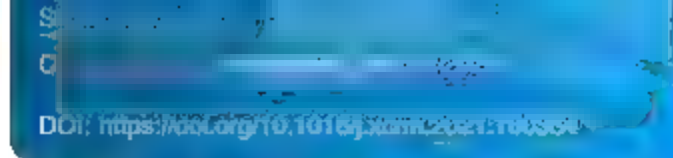
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Tilmeldt november 2009



207 3,3 td 6,7 td



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Følg

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15.01 - 26. jul. 2021

507 Retweets 1.737 Likes



43 507 1,7 td

Dette tweet er ikke tilgængeligt.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27. jul.

Go figure right?!

Retweets Likes



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26. jul.

Svarer @AlexBerenson · 26. jul. 2021

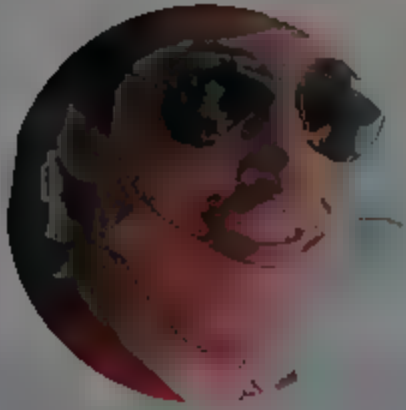
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweets Likes

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

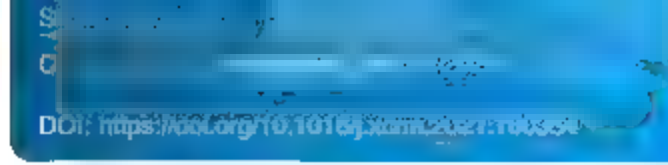
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



தொடங்கி 2009 - இது இன்னொருதது



207 3.3 6.7



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

பிற்பாடு 3:01 - 26 ஜூலை, 2021

507 மறுகீச்சுகள் 1,737 விருந்தினர்கள்



43 507 1.7

இந்த ட்விட் சிதைக்கவில்லை.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · ஜூலை 27

Go figure right!?!

5 1 1



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · ஜூலை 26

@AlexBerenson / @pfizer / @moderna_tx - FDA-சுரமணத்தில்

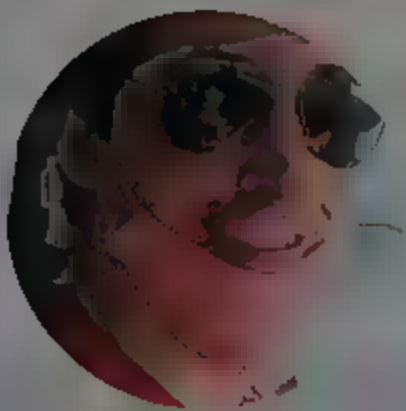
What are IgG+ cells?

om



© 2021 Twitter Twitter பற்றி உதவி கிடைக்க
பெறுக. உதவிபெறும் உதவிபெறும் உதவிபெறும்
உதவிபெறும் உதவிபெறும் உதவிபெறும்

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Iscrizione a novembre 2009



207 3315 6654



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Segui

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 lug 2021

507 Retweet 1.737 Mi piace



43 507 1737

Questo Tweet non è disponibile.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27 lug

Go figure right?!

Retweet Mi piace



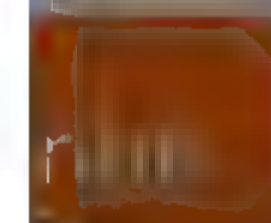
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 lug

In risposta a @AlexBerenson, @moderna_tx e @pfizer

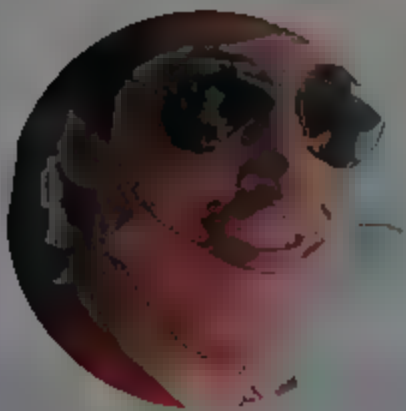
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Mi piace

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

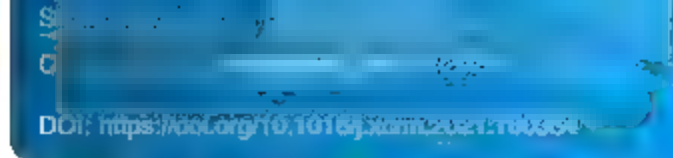
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Geregistreerd in november 2009



207 3.315 6.654

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Volgen

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 jul. 2021

507 retweets 1.737 vind-ik-leuks



43 507 1.737

Deze Tweet is niet beschikbaar.

**Wolfeyes** @CarmenB48717789 · 27 jul.

Go figure right?!

🗨️ ↻️ ❤️

**Leslie** @TXWomenRESIST · 26 jul.

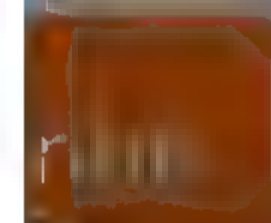
Als antwoord op Alex Berenson · 26 jul. · 13 · 14

What are IgG+ cells?

🗨️ ↻️ ❤️



om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

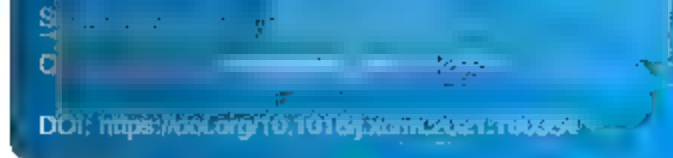
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Registrerte seg november 2009



207 3,3 K 6,7 K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Følg

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26. jul. 2021

507 retweets 1 737 liker



43 507 1,7 K

Denne tweeten er utilgjengelig.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27. jul.

Go figure right?!

Retweet Like



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26. jul.

Svar til @AlexBerenson · 26. jul. (Svar på 15.804)

What are IgG+ cells?

Retweet Like

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

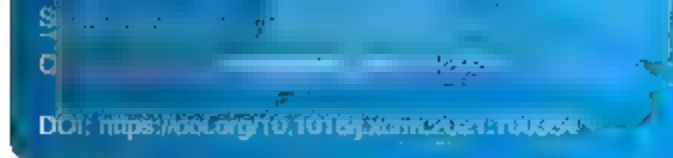
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Vrijeme pridruživanja: studeni 2009.



207 3,3 tis. 6,7 tis.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Posti

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26. srp 2021.

507 proslijeđenih tweetova 1.737 oznaka „svidja mi se”



43 507 1,7 tis.

Tweet je nedostupan.

**Wolfeyes** @CarmenB48717789 · 27. srp

Go figure right?!?

🗨️ 🔄 ❤️

**Leslie** @TXWomenRESIST · 26. srp

Odgovor korisnicima @AlexBerenson i @CarmenB48717789

What are IgG+ cells?



Imate račun? Prijava



om

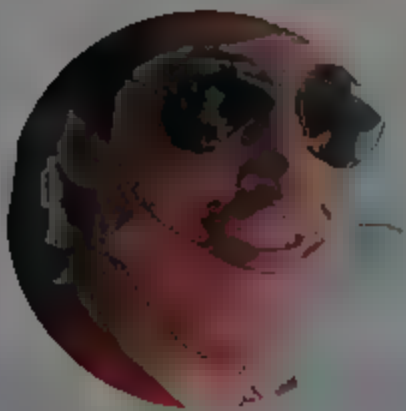


© 2021 Twitter O Twitteru Centar za pomoć

Uvjeti Pravila o privatnosti Kolačići

Informacije o oglašima

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Se unió en noviembre de 2009



207 3,3K 6,7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Seguir

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 jul. 2021

507 Retweets 1.737 Me gusta



43 507 1,7K

Este Tweet no está disponible.



Wolfeys @CarmenB48717789 · 27 jul.

Go figure right!?

Retweets Me gusta



Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 jul.

En respuesta a [Alex Berenson](#) [@AlexBerenson](#) [@us_fda](#)

What are IgG+ cells?

Retweets Me gusta





Alex Berenson 

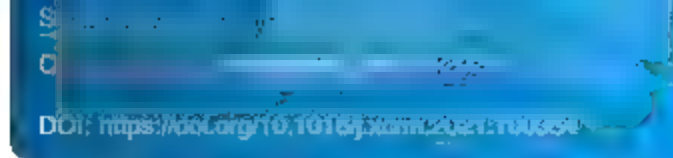
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

© New York:



Dotyczył listopad 2009



207 3,3 tys. 6,7 tys.



Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 lip 2021

507 podań dalej **1 737** polubień



43 507 1,7 tys.

Ten tweet jest niedostępny.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27 lip

Go figure right!?!]



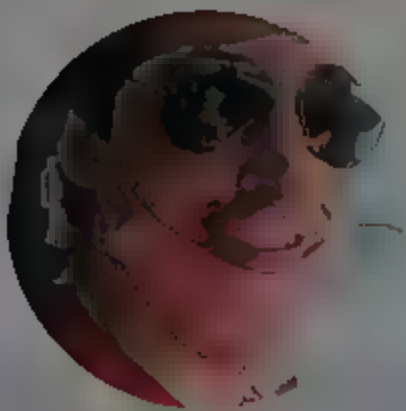
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 lip

W odpowiedzi do [4-7-E - 06](#), [4-8-B - 09](#), [4-9-C - 09](#), [4-10-D - 09](#).

What are IgG+ cells?



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Uniuise en novembro de 2009



207 3,3K 6,7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Seguir

If I were a @us fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26 de xul. de 2021

507 rechouchios 1.737 gústames



43 507 1,7K

Este chío non está dispoñible.



Wolfeyes @CarmenB48717789 · 27 de xul.

Go figure right!?!

Retweets Likes



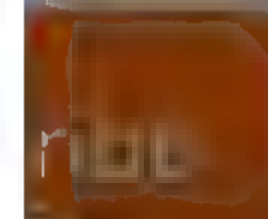
Leslie @TXWomenRESIST · 26 de xul.

En resposta a @AlexBerenson · 26 de xul. de 2021

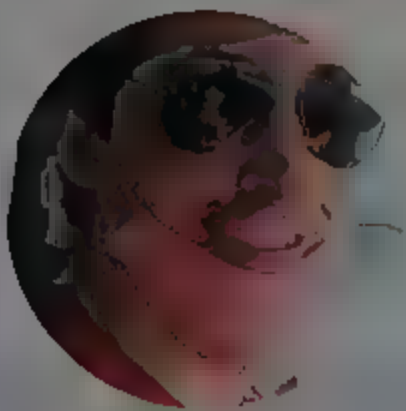
What are IgG+ cells?

Retweets Likes

om



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Регистриран през ноември 2009 г.



207 3,3 хил. 6,7 хил.

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Следвайте

If I were a @us_fda reviewer, this is the kind of paper I'd like to ask @pfizer@moderna_tx about. You know, just for funsies.

Source:

15:01 - 26.07.2021 г.

507 ретуита 1 737 харесвания



43 507 1,7 хил.

Този туит не е наличен.

**Wolfeyes** @CarmenB48717789 · 27.07

Go figure right!?!

🗨️ 🔄 ❤️

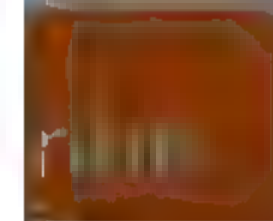
**Leslie** @TXWomenRESIST · 26.07

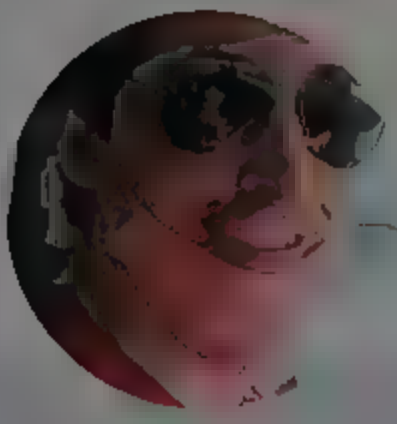
В отговор до Alex Berenson · 26.07.2021 г. · 4 · 104

What are IgG+ cells?

🗨️ 🔄 ❤️

om





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



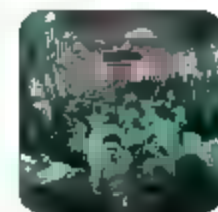
Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Wow. @cnn's chief international correspondent is leaving Kabul. Not that I blame her.

But count on this: the slaughter is about to start.



Clarissa Ward

On our flight and getting ready for takeoff

4:15 PM - 20 Aug 2021

516 Retweets 1,865 Likes

133 516 1.9K



Space Pope Kenny II @GulchCastKenny · 18h

Replying to Alex Berenson
Why is Colin Farrell on the plane?

2 31



Mario Pastore @Mariolivio5581 · 18h

Replying to Alex Berenson
The slaughter started 20 years ago.

3 12



SinseyGraber @SinseyGraber · 18h

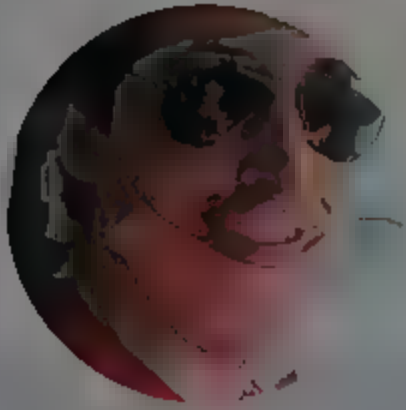
Replying to Alex Berenson
... is totally one of the best. However the fate of so many women

AA



a

om



Un



© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುರಿತು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

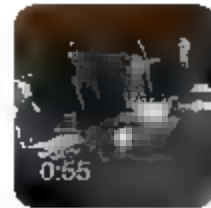
**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

ಸಂಪೂರ್ಣ



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

**Phil Kerpen** ✓ @kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....

ಈ ಥ್ರೆಡ್ ತೋರಿಸಿ

09:16 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಮೇ 14, 2021

2,372 ಮರುಟ್ಯಾಟ್‌ಗಳು 4,465 ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು



231



2.4K



4.5K

**real_pecair** @allopolo · ಮೇ 14

14 ಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು 100% ಫಿಡ್‌ಬ್ಯಾಕ್ ಅನುಮೋದನೆ ಅನುಮೋದನೆ ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

You would think they would be at 95% plus



5



1



104

**Brian** @BrianGottfried · ಮೇ 14

14 ಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು 100% ಫಿಡ್‌ಬ್ಯಾಕ್ ಅನುಮೋದನೆ ಅನುಮೋದನೆ ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

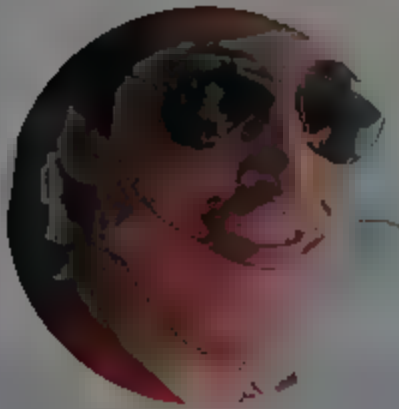
Just here for the comments



AA

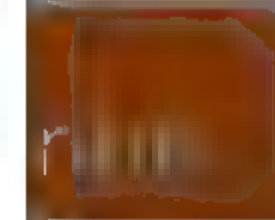


Un



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1,234,567

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.



Phil Kerpen ✓ @kerpen
Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....
0:55

09:16 - 14,2021

2,372 4,465

231 2.4K 4.5K



real_pecair @allopolo · 14
@AlexBerenson @us_fda @NIAIDNews
You would think they would be at 95% plus

5 1 104



Brian @BrianGottfried · 14
@AlexBerenson @us_fda @NIAIDNews
Just here for the comments

The media could not be played.



Alex Berenson ✓

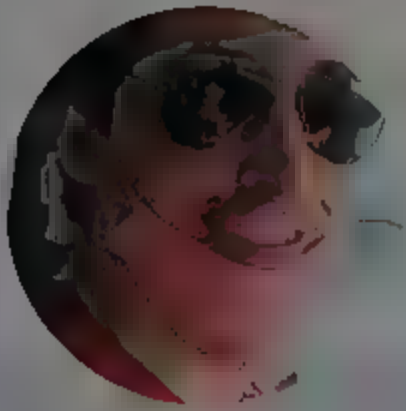
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

But I thought Australia LOVED Zero Covid!

9:33 AM - 21 Aug 2021

211 Retweets 1,020 Likes



55



211



1.0K



Elaine Jaffin @ElaineJaffin · 4h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I think they've had enough?



TheMFT (XNV) @The_MFT01

Replying to @TheInsiderPaper

More footage



7



10



32



© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯಕ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ವಿಧಿಯುಗಳು ಗೌರವಾನ್ವಿತ ಕುರಿತುಗಳು
ಸಾರ್ವಜನಿಕತೆಯುಗಳು ಮಾಹಿತಿ



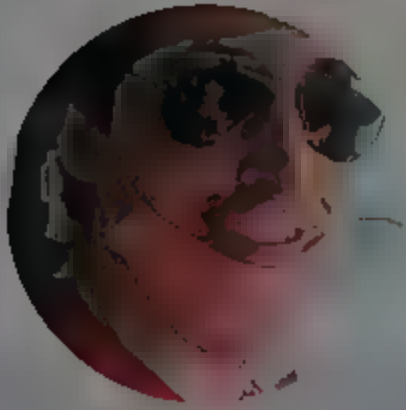
A man wearing a blue t-shirt and sunglasses is holding a large, glowing blue sphere with a white play button icon in the center. He is standing outdoors in front of a large tree and a white van. The image is a still from a video, as indicated by the play button icon.

AA



a

om



Un



© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುರಿತು
ಜಾಹೀರಾತುಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

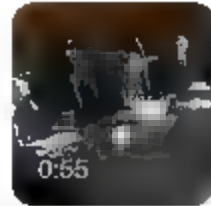
**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

ಸಂಪೂರ್ಣ



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

**Phil Kerpen** ✓ @kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....

ಈ ಥ್ರೆಡ್ ತೋರಿಸಿ

09:16 ಪೂರ್ವಾಘ್ನ - ಮೇ 14, 2021

2,372 ಮರುಟ್ಯಾಟ್‌ಗಳು 4,465 ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು



231



2.4K



4.5K

**real_pecair** @allopolo · ಮೇ 14

14 ಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು 100% ಫಿಡ್‌ಬ್ಯಾಕ್ ಅನುಮೋದನೆ ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

You would think they would be at 95% plus



5



1



104

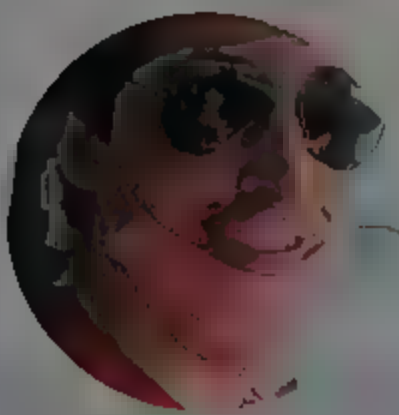
**Brian** @BrianGottfried · ಮೇ 14

14 ಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು 100% ಫಿಡ್‌ಬ್ಯಾಕ್ ಅನುಮೋದನೆ ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Just here for the comments

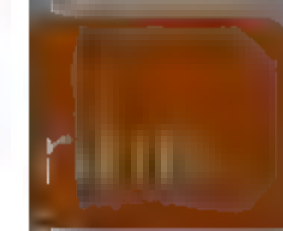


AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.



Phil Kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....

0:55

09:16 - 14,2021

2,372

4,465



231

2.4K

4.5K



real_pccair

@allopolo · 14

You would think they would be at 95% plus

5 1 104



Brian

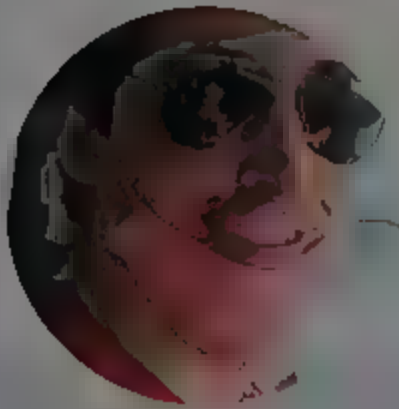
@BrianGottfried · 14

Just here for the comments

AA



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

1,234,567

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.



Phil Kerpen ✓ @kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....

0:55

09:16 - 14,2021

2,372 4,465



231 2.4K 4.5K



real_pecair @allopolo · 14

@AlexBerenson @us_fda @NIAIDNews

You would think they would be at 95% plus

5 1 104



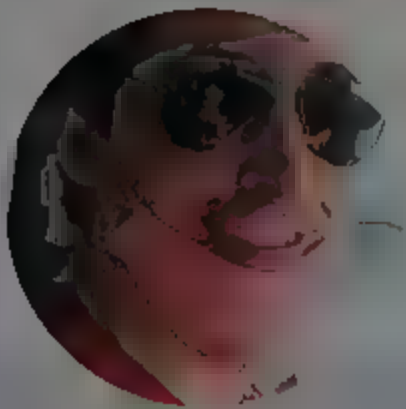
Brian @BrianGottfried · 14

@AlexBerenson @us_fda @NIAIDNews

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played.



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Uh-oh. @BBCWorld asks the question that must not be asked

Is catching Covid now better than more vaccine?

LTE

4:14 PM

bbc.com

**James Gallagher**Health and science correspondent
@JamesTGallagher

15 hours ago



Coronavirus pandemic



1:19 PM - 21 Aug 2021

651 Retweets 1,834 Likes



73

651

1.8K

**MikeDoleh** @MikeDoleh · 35m

Replying to Alex Berenson · 35m

Vaccinated prone to variants

1

1

9

**dr president-elect carry d**

Replying to Alex Berenson

God save James Gallagher's job

1

1

28

**noddy** @noddynoo · 33m

Replying to Alex Berenson · 35m

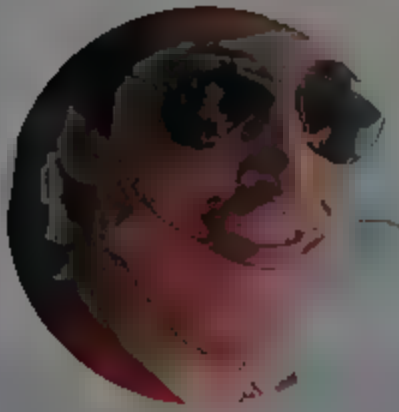
The Mayor of London has said that the virus is not as dangerous as we thought it was.

AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined 2009

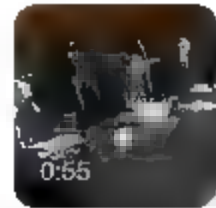


Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

1,234,567

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.



Phil Kerpen ✓ @kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....

0:55

09:16 - 14,2021

2,372 Retweets 4,465 Likes



231 Comments 2.4K Retweets 4.5K Likes



real_pecair @allopolo · 14

@AlexBerenson @us_fda @NIAIDNews

You would think they would be at 95% plus

5 Comments 1 Retweet 104 Likes



Brian @BrianGottfried · 14

@AlexBerenson @us_fda @NIAIDNews

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played.

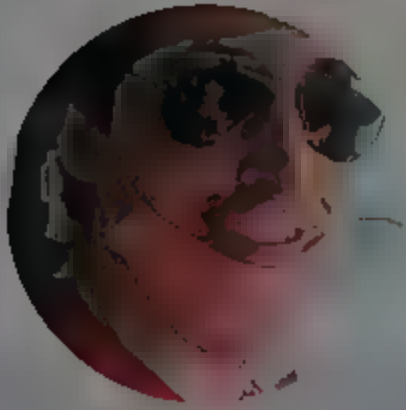


AA



a

om



Un



© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುರಿತು
ಸಾರ್ವಜನಿಕತೆಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

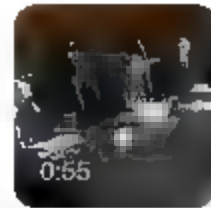
**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

ಸಂಪನ್ಮೂಲ



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

**Phil Kerpen** ✓ @kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....

ಈ ಥ್ರೆಡ್ ತೋರಿಸಿ

09:16 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಮೇ 14, 2021

2,372 ಮರುಟ್ಯಾಟ್‌ಗಳು 4,465 ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು



231



2.4K



4.5K

**real_pecair** @allopolo · ಮೇ 14

14 ಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು 14 ಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು 14 ಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

You would think they would be at 95% plus



5



1



104

**Brian** @BrianGottfried · ಮೇ 14

14 ಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು 14 ಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು 14 ಟ್ವೀಟ್‌ಗಳು ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Just here for the comments





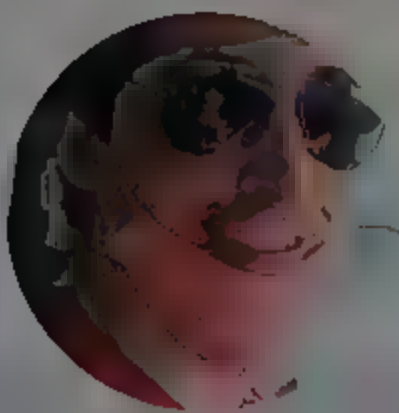
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Thanks to @TuckerCarlson @DlayTravis
@BuckSexton

And thanks to all of you for signing up! No matter what @twitter does, you've given me a voice.

Most of all, thanks to all my would-be censors and cancelers. I couldn't have done it without you.

The truth always wins.

AT&T LTE

2:14 PM

45%

AA



alexberenson.substack.com



Unreported Truth

Unreported Truths
Dashboard



Posts

Subscribers

Stats

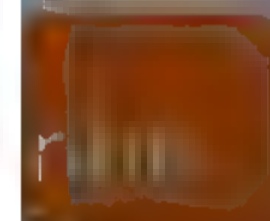
Settings

100,009

Total Email List



om





Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.



AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ I don't think people get yet what the Israeli data mean.

Barring an extraordinary reversal, in days Israel will have more serious cases than at this time in 2020.

In a week it will have more VACCINATED serious cases than the total serious cases at this time in 2020...

7:56 PM - 7 Aug 2021

3,896 Retweets 8,611 Likes



310 3.9K 8.6K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Aug 7

2/ BUT MANY ADULTS IN ISRAEL HAVE ALREADY BEEN INFECTED AND RECOVERED.

Most have been vaccinated, since most adults have been vaccinated.

THEY SHOULD BE PROTECTED. NATURAL IMMUNITY IS REAL.

So the real pool of vaccinated at-risk people should be MUCH smaller than it appears...

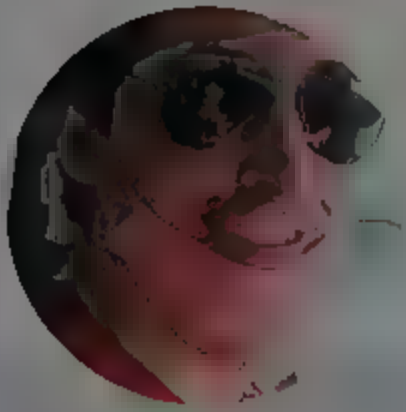
34 509 2.4K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Aug 7

3/ Which leaves us with two scenarios:

CENSORED



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Benghazi? This is Biden's Munich

🇺🇸 **Grandstand Dweller #Di9** 🇺🇸 @RaceFan389

Replying to @AlexBerenson

This will be Biden's Benghazi

6:07 AM - 20 Aug 2021

119 Retweets 642 Likes



39

119

642



Lucy Sexton Artist @LucyWhiteArtist · Aug 20

Replying to Alex Berenson

BREAKING: (wind)



A. Sinan Unur @sinan_unur · Aug 20

Replying to Alex Berenson

Biden was around for Benghazi. Also, Cairo. No, this will be Biden's Benghazi

...

Alex Berenson ✓

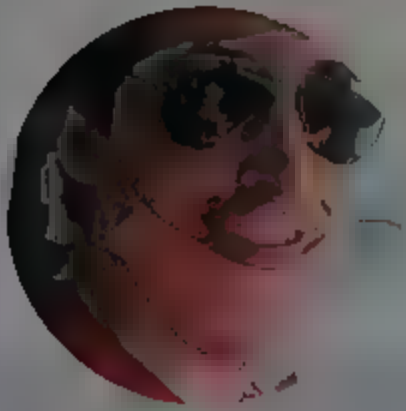
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Talibs are realizing just how powerless we are

Sasha Ingber ✓ @SashaIngber

A source tells me, "Situation [in Afghanistan] is rapidly deteriorating... We've had Americans get beaten throughout the night." One of them, an American woman, was beaten "twice" even though she was carrying a U.S. passport.

[Show this thread](#)

5:18 AM - 20 Aug 2021

140 Retweets 640 Likes



33



140



640

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Aug 20

If they go to full DGAF what are you going to do about it mode this could get very very ugly. 20 years of war leaves LOTS of scores to settle



19



58



535

**Kevin Johnson** @KevinJo97697783 · Aug 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I wonder if any of this would be happening if we had the previous President in office today? An example of a rhetorical question. You may not have liked him or his tweets, but we all know the difference between strength and what we have today. As does the rest of the world.



2



2



6

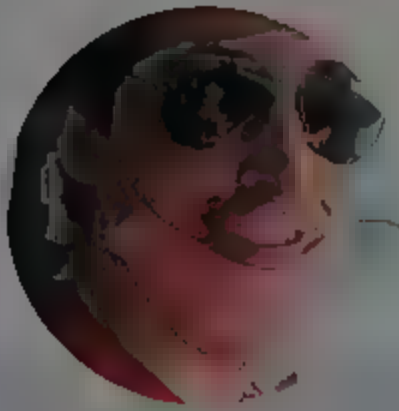
**Bob Schaller** @BobSchaller · Aug 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I wonder what women in Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, UAE, Qatar, Syria, Iran, Iraq and Pakistan think of the Western world's outrage toward women being told how to dress and what they can and can't do in Afghanistan.

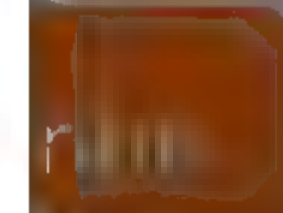


AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Am I the only one looking at the Israeli data and thinking, if this is how well the third shot in the elderly works after two weeks it might be time for a fourth?

5:12 PM - 21 Aug 2021

274 Retweets 1,471 Likes



140 274 1.5K



Lynn Shield @ShieldLynn · 33m
Replying to Alex Berenson
Uh oh

1



TraderPaul04 @Paul04Trader · 32m
Replying to Alex Berenson
looking forward to the "maintenance shots" in between doses.

2 35

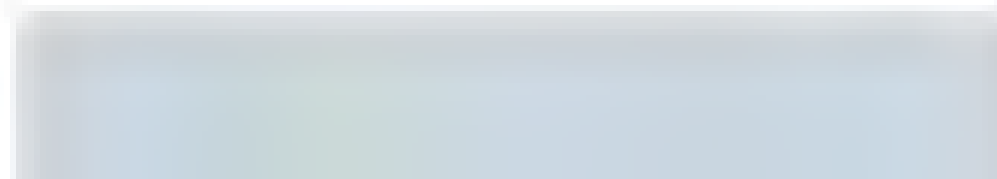


BP77 @BP77California · 32m
Replying to Alex Berenson
Is Thompson still spinning Israeli data positively?

3



Mike Rokay @MikeRokay · 32m
Replying to Alex Berenson
Fourth?



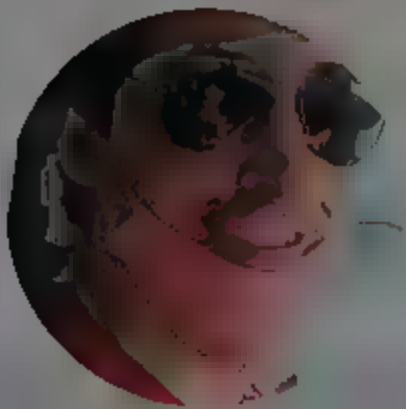
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

52

50

21 216 1.1K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

POLITICO	8/13 - 8/18	51	40	+11
FOX News	8/7 - 8/10	53	46	+7

All President Biden Job Approval Polling Data



RCP POLL AVERAGE

President Biden
Job Approval

48.6 Approve +0.4

48.2 Disapprove

54

52

50

48

46

44

42

6:29 AM - 20 Aug 2021

161 Retweets 886 Likes



35 161 886

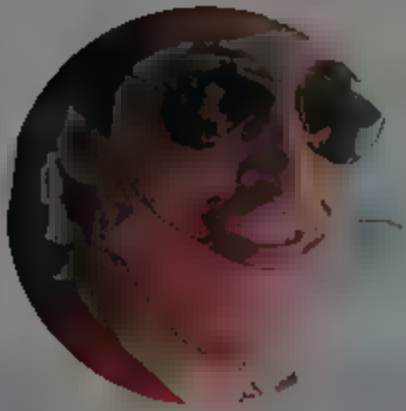


Hector A Seas @zizou2208 · Aug 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Necesitamos de vuelta a mi gallo Trump

1

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Cognitive decline isn't just memory lapses; it's global rigidity of thought, an inability to adapt to new information. ("No, Dad, you HAVE TO leave the house.")

Of course, if someone is powerful (or "powerful") enough, his handlers may spare him from learning the truth.

9:29 AM - 21 Aug 2021

309 Retweets 1,684 Likes



44 309 1.7K

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson · 9h

Unfortunately, these distortions produce a negative feedback loop, as the gap between reality and perception grows and the cost of maintaining illusion increases.

Until, eventually, the walls collapse.

Next month is gonna be interesting.

41 139 1.1K

**Drprovidasback**

@drprovidasback · 9h

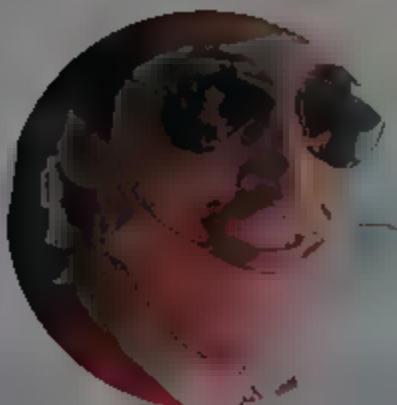
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Biden ya tiene mas que deterioro cognitivo, es una demencia incipiente evidente.

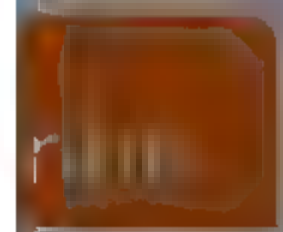
14

**HubEZ**

@HubEZ · 9h



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

We are the powers that be

4 a.m. @4amgirlz

Replying to @AlexBerenson @CDCDirector

Is there no agency or "powers that be" to halt this disaster?

8:49 AM - 20 Aug 2021

197 Retweets 1,080 Likes



49 197 1.1K



Darius Maximus @neowesternist · Aug 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Is there even 1 institution that will push back

2 3



ian alexander @iancosul · Aug 20

There is no institution whose arms are not elbow deep in the pile that's called 'government money'. Are you still looking for an answer to your question?

1 4



valerie0921 @valerie0921 · Aug 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It's up to us.

4



dr president-elect carry d @dougatpollux · Aug 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson

looks like the vast majority of the people would rather have the virus any day than the "side" effects

4

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

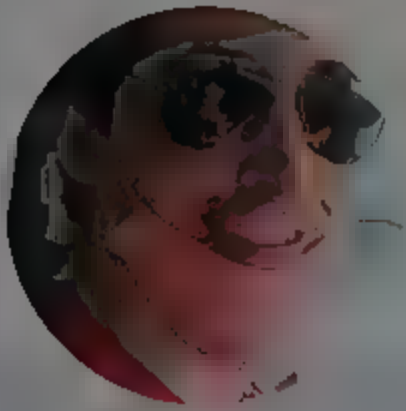
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

How it started: fake news to panic you

How it's going: show me your papers please

Levine ✓
@LevineNYC

AT&T

9:57 PM

63%



Thread

start "temporary interment". Th
using a NYC park for burials (y
Trenches will be dug for 10 cas

one in a dignified, orderly--and
it it will be tough for NYers to t

2020 · Twitter Web App

6:58 PM - 21 Aug 2021

341 Retweets 1,200 Likes



68



341



1.2K



xyzzy @60sRadical · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I wish they'd just turn restaurants into polling places, then everyone would be happy.



1



21



CW Powers @CW_Powers · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Death Cult, gonna' Death Cult...



18

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

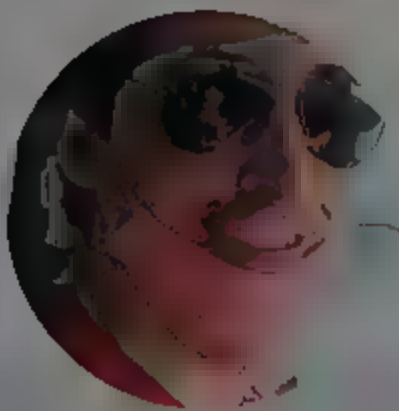
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Best take of all time from one of Twitter's most-quoted epidemiologists.

ALT: If this is what a graduate degree produces she may be right

ALT ALT: Gonna guess she has "fur babies" and not actual, you know, children



Dr Ellie Murray, ScD ✓

@EpiEllie

Genuine q for ppl more concerned about schools being closed than covid: are you aware mandatory schooling is barely a century old in this country?

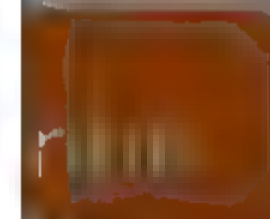
Maybe ur all grandparents had highschool, but what about ur great-grandparents?

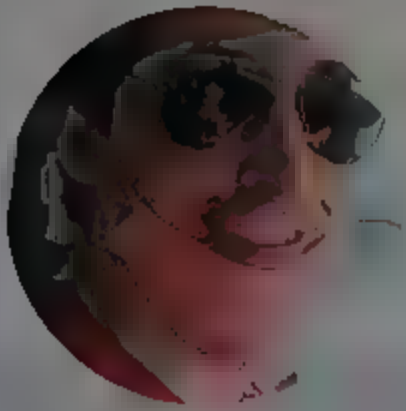
Yes, education is important. But

3:21 PM - 21 Aug 2021



om



**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This will be a stain on @POTUS - and the United States - for a very long time.

Andrew North @NorthAndrew

Still horrifying chaos at Kabul airport. Deaths reported this morning, children among injured. US troops firing tear gas. Two families I'm in contact with who had visas, correct papers etc forced to turn back again. WH/Pentagon make it sound like order is returning. Clearly not

4:31 AM - 20 Aug 2021

286 Retweets 1,379 Likes



89



286



1.4K

**KweeninYellow's Molesting MeeMaw** @SMolesting · Aug 20

Replying to Alex Berenson @POTUS

The stain was that we spent 20-years running a grift for Raytheon and the Pentagon. The Afghanistan Papers revealed that our own generals had no idea what the mission even was.

What happened the last week was tragic and horrifying, sure.

Let's stop with the Regime Change crap.



3



13

**Ken Matuszak** @oldandslow1961 · Aug 20

Replying to Alex Berenson @POTUS

Come on, that was 4 or 5 days ago...



1

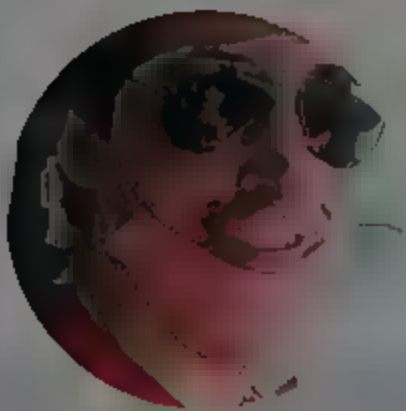


9

**Don Potts** @Don67835692 · Aug 20

Well as long as it was a couple days ago right. so let's just forget it. Is that what you're saying

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

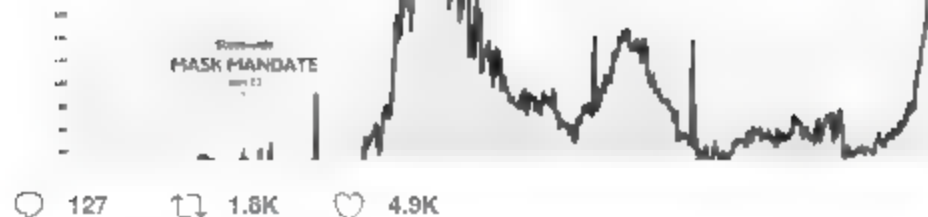
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is what happens when collapsing vaccine efficacy meets low natural immunity (from prolonged hard economy-destroying lockdowns)

1:30 PM - 21 Aug 2021

406 Retweets 2,286 Likes



45 406 2.3K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8h

Btw I know [redacted] knows what's really happening

16 69 814



Palooka_Joe @Palooka_Joe · 8h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Hide from a virus when your healthy, most likely catch it when you're not.

3 20



Mark Brown @BigMarkBrown · 7h

Replying to Alex Berenson

The dark winter

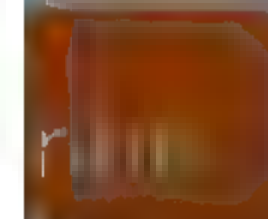


Marco Van Basten @MarcoVa84666627 · 7h

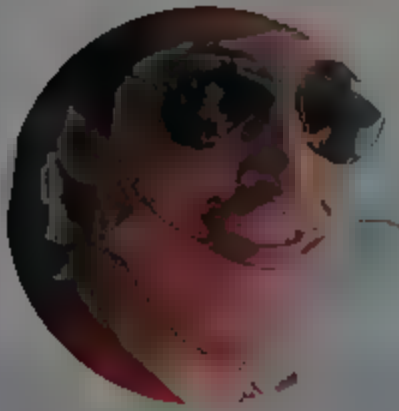
Replying to Alex Berenson

These vaccines are destroying natural immunity

om

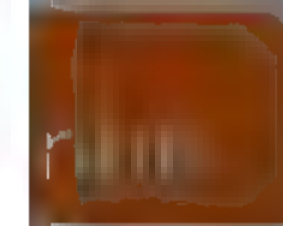


AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



Everything Uncle Joe told you yesterday about what was happening in Kabul was a lie.

Why would you trust him about #Covid?



Sky News ✓ @SkyNews

"This is the worst day by far."

@ramsaysky says the situation at Kabul's airport is "utterly horrendous", and that 'hardened soldiers' told him its the...

Show this thread

4:31 AM - 21 Aug 2021

1,682 Retweets 4,612 Likes



123 1.7K 4.6K



Johnny Tremain @EmmettOtter2821 · 17h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Well I certainly don't

4



Herzen @HerzenHerzens · 17h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

If no-one was to make any profit out of the vaccinations would there be a push for it?

4 4 35



Cutterman Steve @CuttermanSteve · 17h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Why would I listen to the government about a virus, even they were right?

Alex Berenson ✓

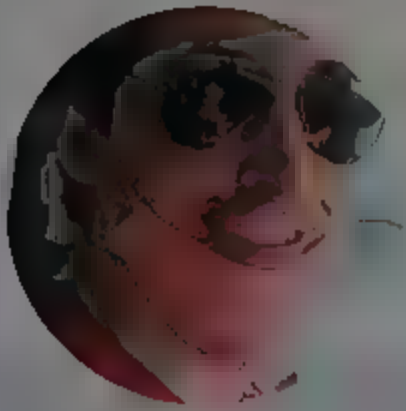
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Despite"

...in 2 months, despite one of the longest mask mandates and highest vaccination rates in the country, but the good news is that experts and the media are squarely focused on ignoring this and forcing masks on 2 year olds.



1:29 PM - 21 Aug 2021

1,840 Retweets 4,951 Likes



128 1.8K 5.0K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 8h

This is what happens when collapsing vaccine efficacy meets low natural immunity (from prolonged hard economy-destroying lockdowns)

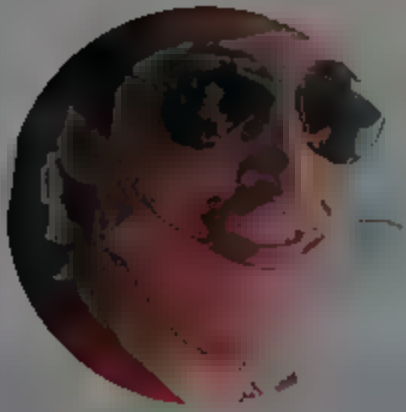
45 411 2.3K

AA



a

om



Un

r

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Jump to photo



Uh-oh. @BBCWorld asks the question that must not be asked

Is catching Covid now better than more vaccine?

LTE

4:14 PM

bbc.com

**James Gallagher**

Health and science correspondent

@JamesTGallagher

15 hours ago



Coronavirus pandemic



13:19 - 21 aug. 2021

1.987 de Retweeturi 5.442 de aprecieri



180



2,0 K



5,4 K

**MikeDoleh** @MikeDoleh · 8 ore

Răspuns către Alex Berenson · 150 min

Vaccinated prone to variants



2



1



39

**dr president-elect carry d** 🇺🇸 🇬🇧

@dougallpollux · 8 ore

Răspuns către Alex Berenson

God save James Gallagher's job



1



1



44

**noddy** @noddynoo · 8 ore

Răspuns către Alex Berenson · 56 min

The Mayor of London has said that the vaccine is not

Alex Berenson ✓

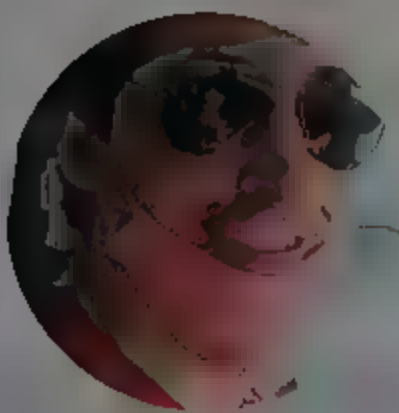
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 S-a alăturat în noiembrie 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

inability to adapt to new information. ("No, Dad, you HAVE TO leave the house.")

Of course, if someone is powerful (or "powerful") enough, his handlers may spare him from learning the truth.

48 331 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Unfortunately, these distortions produce a negative feedback loop, as the gap between reality and perception grows and the cost of maintaining illusion increases.

Until, eventually, the walls collapse.

Next month is gonna be interesting.

9:31 AM - 21 Aug 2021

146 Retweets 1,214 Likes



41 146 1.2K



Lyon ✓ @softcrush · 14h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Awww.



chrismerc @chrismerc1 · 14h

Replying to Alex Berenson

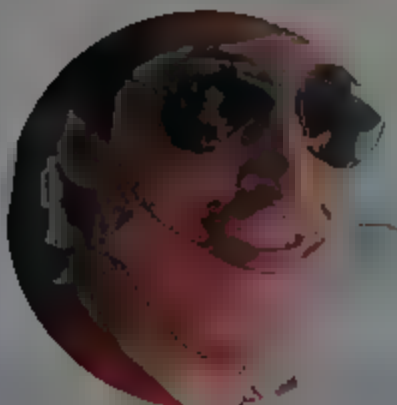
Reality is— most humans suffering cognitive decline KNOW they are in cognitive decline and that produces a tremendous amount of anxiety in them. Then they withdraw from human engagements until they no longer lack the mental awareness of their decline.

2 11



Susantreehugger1605 @treehugger1605 · 13h





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lololololo -

(sob)



Kenneth P. Vogel

@kenvogel

"The president never shies away from taking questions."

6:19 AM - 20 Aug 2021

138 Retweets 854 Likes



66 138 854



Craig Soderdahl

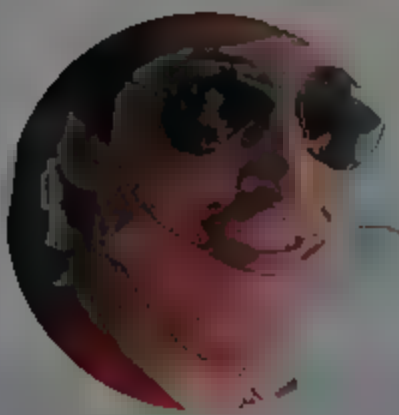
@craig_soderdahl · Aug 20

Replying to Alex Berenson



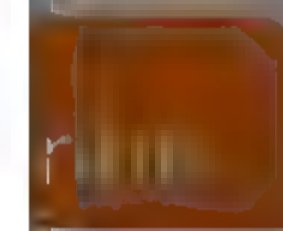
13

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.



Phil Kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....

0:55

09:16 - 14,2021

2,372

Retweets

4,465

Replies



231



2.4K



4.5K



real_pccair

@allopolo · 14

Alex Berenson, you're right. They're not vaccinated.

You would think they would be at 95% plus



5



1



104



Brian

@BrianGottfried · 14

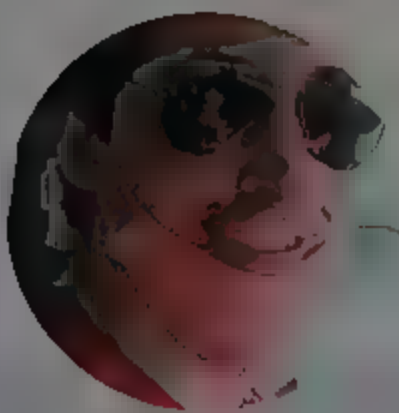
Alex Berenson, you're right. They're not vaccinated.

Just here for the comments



© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯಕ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ವಿಧಿಯುಗಳು ಗೌರವಾನ್ವಿತ ಕುರಿತುಗಳು
ಸಾರ್ವಜನಿಕತೆಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ





Un

covid: are you aware mandatory
schooling is barely a century old
in this country?

Maybe ur all grandparents had
highschool, but what about ur
great-grandparents?

Your education is important. But

112 210 1.2K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

ALT ALT ALT: @rweingarten on line one,
she's looking for a new lobbyist

3:23 PM - 21 Aug 2021

32 Retweets 461 Likes



8 32 461

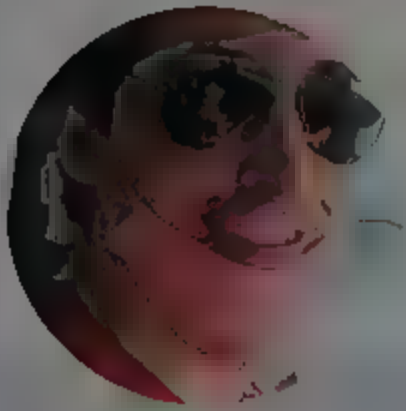


Jerry @watch1326 · 9h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

A research academic with a fuzzy bear

Twitter is not responsible for



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Emperor Has No Brain

9:34 AM - 21 Aug 2021

540 Retweets 4,425 Likes



104 540 4.4K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16h

Oops did I say **that** out loud

32 57 1.2K



peter @showmeyourblazr · 16h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Maybe it really is him

6



ian alexander @iancosul · 16h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Few people do anymore
The emperor is just like us

8



Kenny Fugate @fugate59 · 16h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

And No Empire

2



Decker_Mage @DeckerMage · 16h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Reminding me more and more of the Late Roman Empire period.

5 2 56



Count Dantés @DantesCount · 16h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Finally! Now they can turn their attention to rubber-stamping the booster

LIVE Coronavirus Updates >

The F.D.A. is aiming to give full approval to Pfizer's Covid vaccine on Monday.



2:40 PM - 20 Aug 2021

227 Retweets 1,076 Likes

178 227 1.1K

Stuck in the Middle @StuckInTheMiddle Aug 20

Alex Berenson

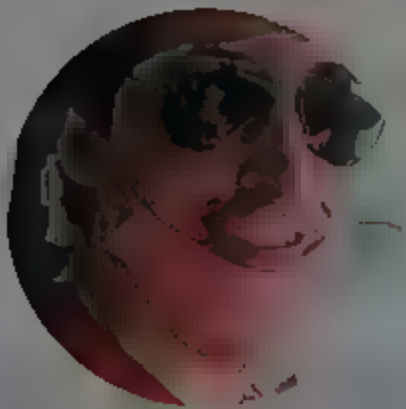
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

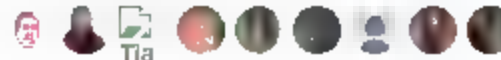
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I used ta do a little (mRNA) but a little wouldn't do so the little got more and more

5:55 PM - 21 Aug 2021

163 Retweets 1,419 Likes



96 163 1.4K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9h

Pound for pound costs more than gold

Way way way more

23 33 528



Alfalfa @BeezerHeel · 9h

Replying to Alex Berenson

GNFR

6



Louis Winthorpe III @LWinthorpe · 9h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Junkie lol

1



Eye @45_79_65 · 9h

Replying to Alex Berenson



JerryTime @theJerryTime · 9h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Nice Mr Brownstone reference

Alex Berenson ✓

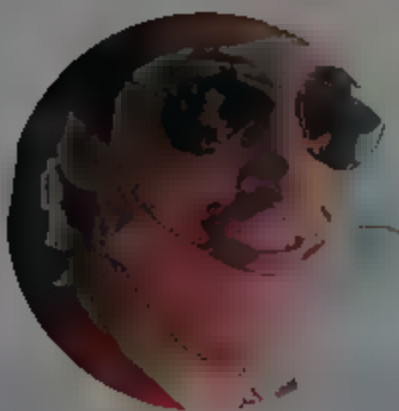
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

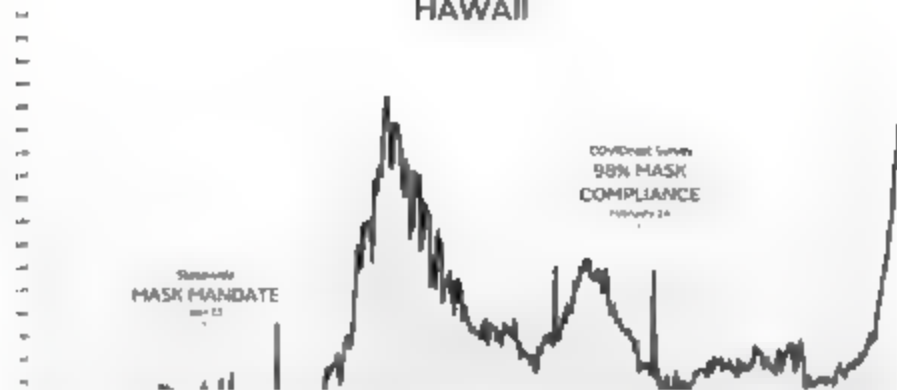
New York



Joined November 2009



Un



146 2.3K 6.1K



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 16h

This is what happens when collapsing vaccine efficacy meets low natural immunity (from prolonged hard economy-destroying lockdowns)

49 461 2.6K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Btw I know @ianm50 knows what's really happening

1:31 PM - 21 Aug 2021

75 Retweets 904 Likes



16 75 904



Bill Meyer @BillMeyer_1 · 15h

Replying to Alex Berenson
maybe Sweden was right?

2 16

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

AA

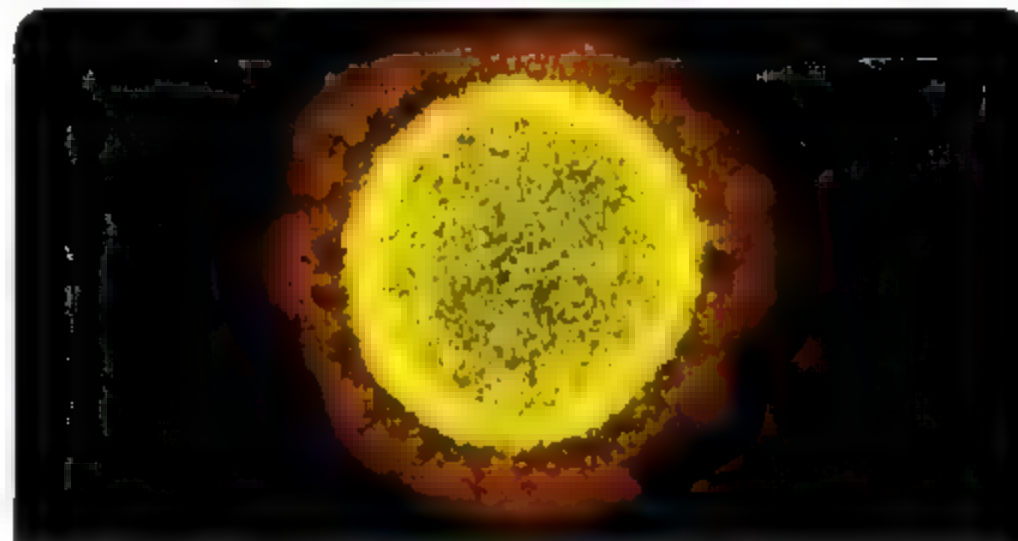


Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh

There's growing concern that vaccinated people may be more vulnerable to serious illness from the Covid delta variant than previously thought



6:13 AM - 21 Aug 2021

3,857 Retweets 9,943 Likes



587 3.9K 9.9K



Jim @AdvancedForged · 24h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Tweet



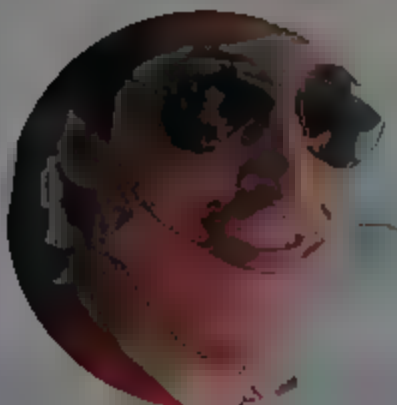
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 Retry



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Not like there's a ENORMOUS PUBLIC HEALTH INTEREST IN COVID VACCINE DATA OR ANYTHING, @JNJNews should make sure it does what's best for its shareholders and it that means circular-filing this study for a while so be it

Charles Gordon @princetongb

\$JNJ still sitting on their ENSEMBLE2 data (2nd-dose @ 6 mo.). Would be quite valuable information as boosters are pushed forward.

Show this thread

5:47 PM - 21 Aug 2021

111 Retweets 575 Likes



20



111



575



HotdogMuffinTrash @TrashHotdog · 13h

Replying to @AlexBerenson · @JNJNews

It wasn't released until March, so it's a bit too early.



1



Colt Smithaon @BrecourtManor · 13h

Replying to @AlexBerenson · @JNJNews

Testing schmesting!



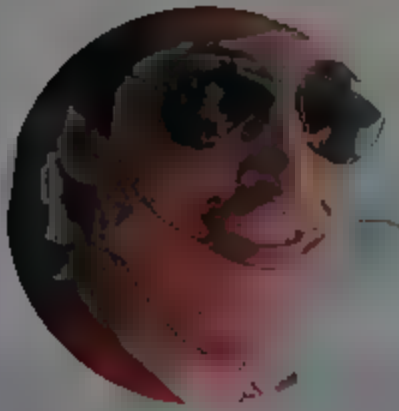
3



jdhibb103 @jdhibb103 · 13h

Replying to @AlexBerenson · @JNJNews

When is anyone in Washington or in the media going to dig in and ask how much are the big "pharms" making from this? This is almost like the oil



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

The situation is worsening by the hour. We can't control airport access, and the Taliban don't have to do anything but watch and collect ransom. Soon they'll tell us it's time to go. Then what? We can say what we want, but how are we saving any American who's not already inside?

Thomas Gibbons-Neff ✓ @Tmgneff

All gates at HKIA are closed. Population of people at them have quadrupled in recent days. From low hundreds well into 1000+ [twitter.com/northandrew/st...](https://twitter.com/northandrew/status/1429888888888888888)

4:44 AM - 21 Aug 2021

240 Retweets 823 Likes



66 240 823



Bitcoin Senpai @BitcoinSenpai · Aug 21

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Maybe the U.S. will launch a new war in Afghanistan if the Taliban commits many Televised crimes against humanity. That's what I've heard. I must say.

2 1 1



bioandroid2020 🍌 @bioandroid2021 · Aug 21

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Jizya. The exit will cost us more than ten years of occupation.



Tweet



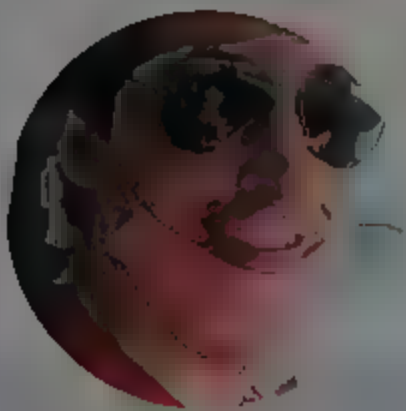
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



1 1 5



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @ChrisBerenson

Source for this photo?

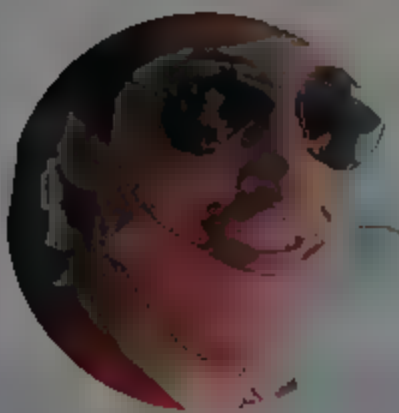
6:19 AM - 22 Aug 2021

1 Like

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un

source of my despair.

12:22 AM · 8/19/21 · TweetDeck

58 74 708



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

In fact these two geniuses are such reliable counter-indicators that this little circle jerk (can it be a two-man circle jerk? Is that a thing?) gives me more hope than I've had in a while

6:38 AM · 20 Aug 2021

53 Retweets 665 Likes



35 53 665



Just Mac @mjmacaroni · Aug 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It's a thing, but I believe there's another name for it.

2 8



Choe @Choeash · Aug 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Yes it is a thing a reach around circle jerk 🤔

3

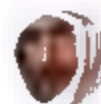


Dirk @ConeyLinguist · Aug 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Maybe just the ole Double Dutch Rudder

3



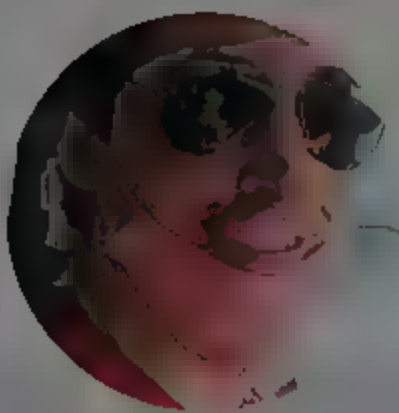
I can't handle the truth. @falsealarmism · Aug 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Double Dutch Rudder.

5





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



84 321 1.6K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Obviously I meant **SUCCEEDED PAST OUR WILDEST DREAMS**, censors. I DID, I tell ya.

Here's a unicorn picture (so pretty!) and a @moderna_tx stock chart you can take into the bathroom stall at Twitter HQ for some "me time"



Moderna Inc

NASDAQ:MRNA

Overview

News

Compare

Financial

382.98 USD

-364.38 (-1,959.03%) ↑ past 5 years

Closed Aug 20, 10:21 PM EDT Disclaimer

After hours 385.44 +2.46 (0.64%)

1D 5D 1M 6M YTD 5Y

400

300



3:49 PM - 20 Aug 2021

115 Retweets 854 Likes



29 115 854



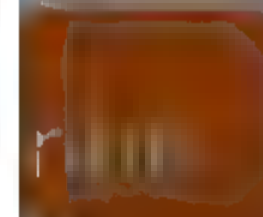
Karl Is Here @KarlGrafxguy · Aug 20

Replying to @AlexBerenson

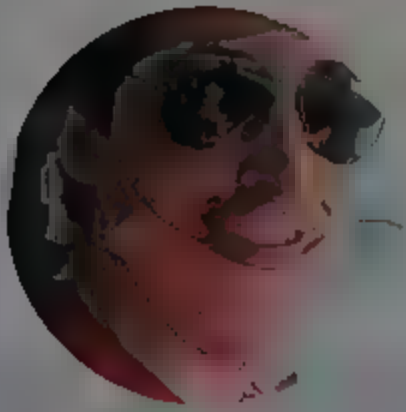
Tired of unicorns.



Have an account? Log in



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @apsmunio - Did you actually read the preprint? Among other confounders, VACCINATED AND UNVACCINATED PEOPLE WERE NOT INFECTED WITH THE SAME VARIANTS.

Also, almost 70% of vaccinated people shed infectious virus.

To say this study shows vaccines reduce transmission is absurd.

twitter.com/apsmunio/status/1461111111

This Tweet is unavailable.

8:35 AM - 22 Aug 2021

256 Retweets 750 Likes



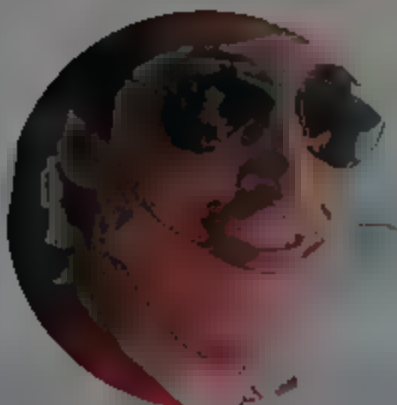
45 256 750



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 30m

Further, almost 85% of vaccinated people had symptoms and 23% - almost 1 in 4 - had CT threshold values below 20. This is probably WORSE than the distribution you would expect in a similarly aged unvaccinated group.

Age	<25	75	44,1
	25-35	56	34,8
	35-50	20	12,4
	50-60	10	6,2



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No, most of these are free signups rather than paid subscribers. Which is fine by me. Having the largest possible audience is the goal, and enough people are choosing to pay I'm doing fine.

RichardNugent88 @RichardNugent_

Replying to @AlexBerenson @TuckerCarlson and 3 others

And, you've made some CASH!

You get \$600K a month, right brother? That's some real cheese!

12:10 PM - 21 Aug 2021

67 Retweets 843 Likes



49 67 843



Nicholas W Farrar @nicholaswfarrar · 21h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I'm a proud paying subscriber. Your work is worth my money!

1 21



Norman @Ditherward · 20h

Me too

6



justbubble @coqumragep279 · 21h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

But free signups do not get to read all the articles. Maybe articles are later released so all can read, but i'm not sure about that.

By the way Alex, one HUGE weakness of substack is that each author requires

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

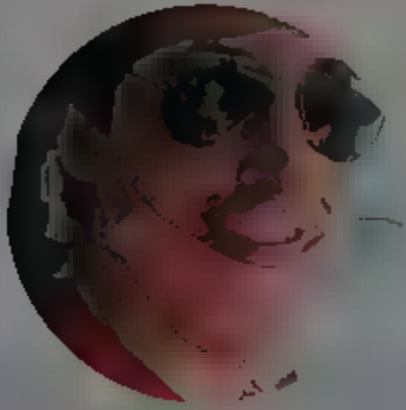
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Greetings from Australia. Where public health comes first



6:23 AM - 22 Aug 2021

2,091 Retweets 5,694 Likes



306 2.1K 5.7K



Thomas Zasso @ThomasZasso · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson
so much health in these pictures

1 81



David M. Santos @Snul_Plaza · 2h

And so much sciency sciencell!



 2009

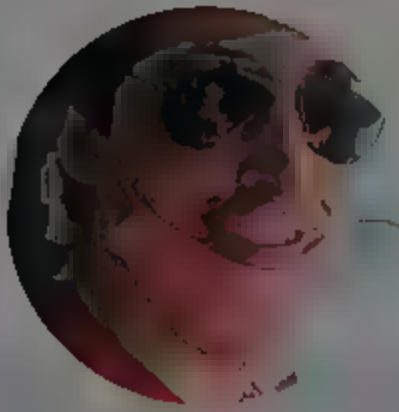


AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009

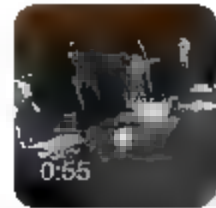


Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

1,234,567

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.



Phil Kerpen ✓ @kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....

0:55

09:16 - 14,2021

2,372 4,465



231 2.4K 4.5K



real_pecair @allopolo · 14

@AlexBerenson @us_fda @NIAIDNews

You would think they would be at 95% plus

5 1 104



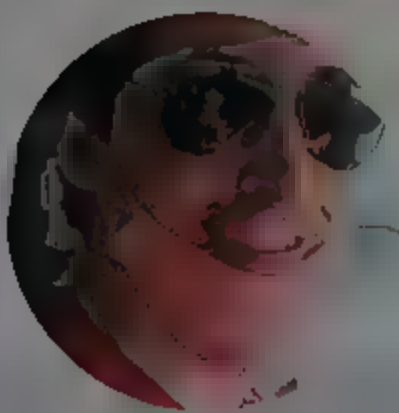
Brian @BrianGottfried · 14

@AlexBerenson @us_fda @NIAIDNews

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played.





Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

“Serious”

Vinay Prasad, MD MPH 🎙️ 🇺🇸 ✓ @VPrasadMDMPH

When serious people start saying 'actually babies don't need to see faces' and 'did you know, most of your ancestors never attended school,' I think it's fair to say the train is off the track

6:05 AM - 22 Aug 2021

169 Retweets 1,115 Likes



32



169



1.1K



Jim Stamper @DesertCatfish7 · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Credentials and a blue check mark is not cause to trust someone as a serious person.



1

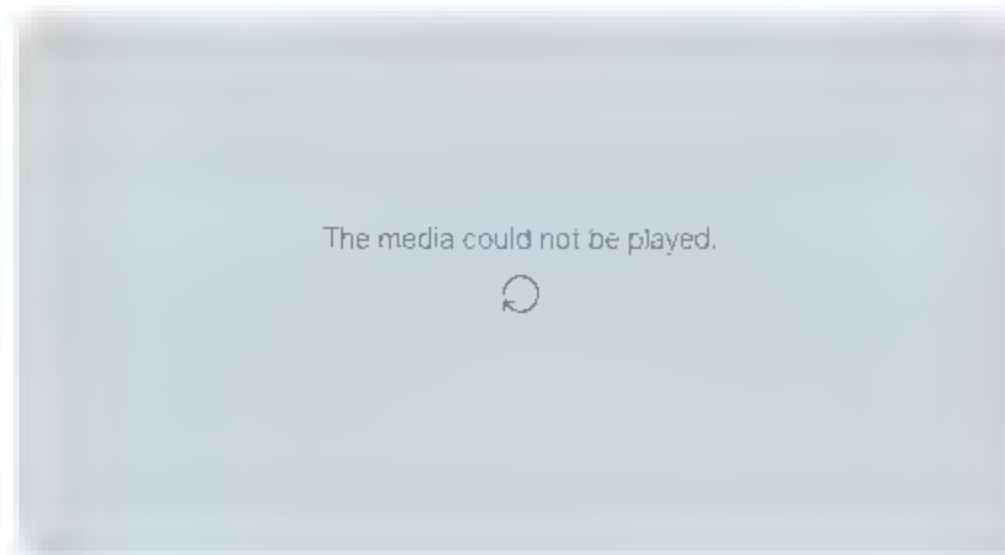


6



Jodee Jernigan @jodeejernigan · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson



The media could not be played.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

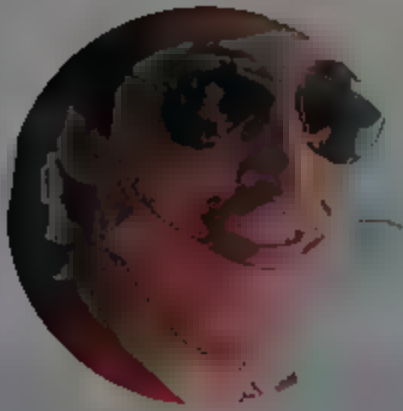
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

More good news from Down Under



Exclusive National NSW Animal rights

Rescue dogs shot dead by NSW council due to COVID-19 restrictions



By Angus Thompson

11:48 AM - 22 Aug 2021

447 Retweets 1,222 Likes



182 447 1.2K



Andrea Waltz @GoforNo · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Total insanity.

1 1 25



John Sostak @johnsostak · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Only a matter of time before these bureaucrats decide this is the best way to handle people.

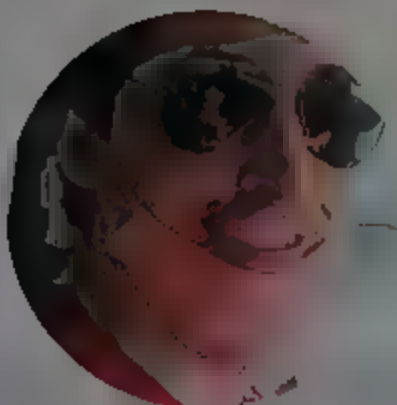
5 3 53

Bourke Shire Council, in the state's north-west, killed the dogs to prevent volunteers at a Cuban-based animal shelter from travelling to pick up the animals last week, according to council's watchdog, the Office of Local Government.

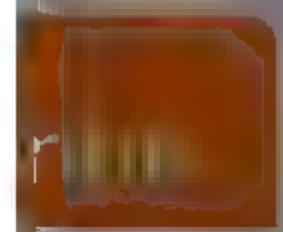
a rural council as NSW under its interpretation of COVID-19 restrictions, alarming animal activists and prompting a government probe.

Bourke Shire Council, in the state's north-west, killed the dogs to prevent volunteers at a Cuban-based animal shelter from travelling to pick up the animals last week, according to council's watchdog, the Office of Local Government.





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check:

Leave him alone. He's right, you're wrong.



Stefan Baral
@sdbaral

...

Have at risk patient who received
Dose 1 in Jan. but refused Dose 2

His concerns heard on news:

- 1) 2 doses isn't enough anyway and soon I will want him to have third dose
- 2) vaccines don't really work that well

6:09 AM - 22 Aug 2021

359 Retweets 2,547 Likes



76

359

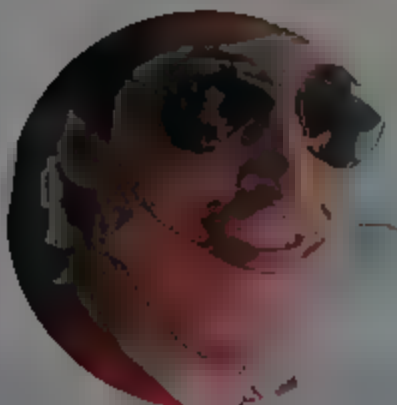
2.5K



Gus Cantavero @gcantavero · 7h

Breaking to the f...

▼



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Don't get caught by the next storm, get vaccinated!

Oh

1:23 PM - 22 Aug 2021

68 Retweets 534 Likes



92 68 534



mzzi78 @msiezzi78 · 9m

Replying to Alex Berenson

I am at a loss for words....

1 9



anonymoussinco @jhubluejays16 · 9m

Replying to Alex Berenson

This is unbelievable

9



LeahKnowsBest @knows_leah · 8m

Replying to Alex Berenson

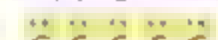
Big leap cause and effect there

6



mariana bates @mariana02179287 · 8m

Replying to Alex Berenson



1



Dimitra Tangen @tangen_dimitra · 8m

Replying to Alex Berenson

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I am NOT in favor of prophylactic ivermectin but the bluecheck/public health spin that it has no human uses as a medicine and is mainly a horse dewormer is nonsense.

It has saved untold people from going blind; its discoverers won the Nobel Prize.

They lie about everything.

AT&T

4:08 PM

49%



Thread



U.S. FDA ✓
@US_FDA

You are not a horse. You are not a cow. Seriously, y'all. Stop it.



1:18 PM - 22 Aug 2021

259 Retweets 804 Likes



81

259

804

Nobel Prize

OCTOBER 2018

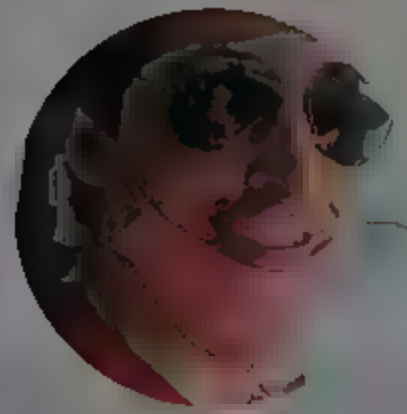
A new treatment is eradicating a parasitic disease worldwide.

This year's Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine is shared by two researchers whose discovery is leading to the eradication of onchocerciasis, or "river blindness," across the globe.

The awarding of such a prestigious the incidence of river blindness. They share the Nobel Prize with: scientist Youyou Tu, who discovered artemisinin, which has become a standard treatment for malaria.

"These two discoveries have provided humankind with powerful new means to combat these debilitating diseases that affect hundreds of millions of people annually," the Nobel Prize organization said in a statement.

Omura isolated new strains of streptomycetes, which live in the soil and were known to produce many antibacterial agents, according to the Nobel Prize organization. Campbell, an



Alex Berenson ✓

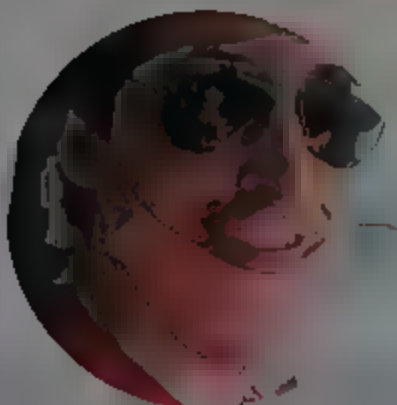
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Drink!

1:27 PM - 22 Aug 2021

12 Retweets 407 Likes



57

12

407



LeahKnowsBest @knows_leah · 55m

Replying to Alex Berenson

How can you type so fast lol



1



flyovercountry @casa479 · 54m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Omg. Does anyone know what he has said so far? I don't!

4



17



Nicholas Denny @WolffeGamer13 · 54m

Replying to Alex Berenson

What are we drinking? All I have is water



4



Rehannon_McGinnis-Jackson @RehannonJ · 54m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Yes, pls! 🙏



1



President-Elect Jose Gonzalez @foggyday21026 · 54m

Replying to Alex Berenson

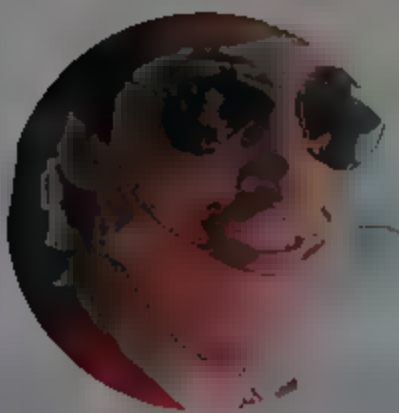
Okay, happy hour 🍹 starts for me in 3.5 hours PST.



2



MH... not to be confused with any other MH's @MH73484571 · 53m


Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

This Tweet is unavailable.

This Tweet is unavailable.

82 570 1.8K


Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Further, almost 85% of vaccinated people had symptoms and 23% - almost 1 in 4 - had CT threshold values below 20. This is probably WORSE than the distribution you would expect in a similarly aged unvaccinated group.

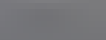
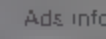
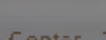
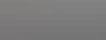
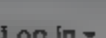
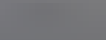
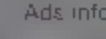
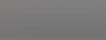
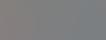
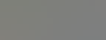
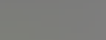
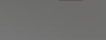
Age	<25	71	44,1
	25-35	56	34,8
	35-50	20	12,4
	50-60	10	6,2
	>60	4	2,5
Variant	Alpha	10	6,2
	Beta	1	0,6
	Gamma	1	0,6
	Delta	114	70,8
	Unknown	35	21,7
Ct-value	<15	7	1,7
	15-20	34	21,1
	20-25	45	28,0
	25-30	29	18,0
	30-35	15	9,3
	>35	3	1,9
	Unknown	33	20,5

8:43 AM - 22 Aug 2021

ation, and ads.



Have an account? Log in



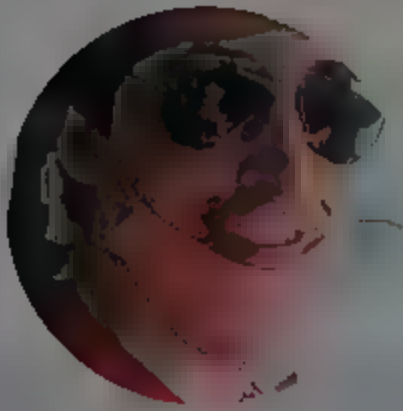
{ "created_at": "Sun Aug 22 23:02:29 +0000 2021", "id": 1429579759638487045, "id_str": "1429579759638487045", "text": "Source: https://t.co/X0RSdWMUJ4", "source": "\u003ca href=\"http://twitter.com/download/iphone\" rel=\"nofollow\"\u003eTwitter for iPhone\u003c/a\u003e", "truncated": false, "in_reply_to_status_id": 1429578438302748679, "in_reply_to_status_id_str": "1429578438302748679", "in_reply_to_user_id": 87679233, "in_reply_to_user_id_str": "87679233", "in_reply_to_screen_name": "AlexBerenson", "user": { "id": 87679233, "id_str": "87679233", "name": "Alex Berenson", "screen_name": "AlexBerenson", "location": "New York", "url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210822230229/http://www.alexberenson.com", "description": "Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at http://alexberenson.substack.com", "translator_type": "none", "protected": false, "verified": true, "followers_count": 332081, "friends_count": 190, "listed_count": 2327, "favourites_count": 2, "statuses_count": 17939, "created_at": "Thu Nov 05 12:58:35 +0000 2009", "utc_offset": null, "time_zone": null, "geo_enabled": false, "lang": null, "contributors_enabled": false, "is_translator": false, "profile_background_color": "000000", "profile_background_image_url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210822230229/http://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png", "profile_background_image_url_https": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210822230229/https://abs.twimg.com/images/themes/theme1/bg.png", "profile_background_tile": false, "profile_link_color": "89C9FA", "profile_sidebar_border_color": "000000", "profile_sidebar_fill_color": "000000", "profile_text_color": "000000", "profile_use_background_image": false, "profile_image_url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210822230229/http://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1288215336618201088/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg", "profile_image_url_https": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210822230229/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_images/1288215336618201088/L_qGJGkg_normal.jpg", "profile_banner_url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210822230229/https://pbs.twimg.com/profile_banners/87679233/1626195516", "default_profile": false, "default_profile_image": false, "following": null, "follow_request_sent": null, "notifications": null, "withheld_in_countries": [] }, "geo": null, "coordinates": null, "place": null, "contributors": null, "is_quote_status": false, "quote_count": 0, "reply_count": 0, "retweet_count": 0, "favorite_count": 0, "entities": { "hashtags": [], "urls": [{ "url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210822230229/https://t.co/X0RSdWMUJ4", "expanded_url": "http://web.archive.org/web/20210822230229/https://www.timesofisrael.com/nearly-200-covid-deaths-reported-in-past-week-but-booster-data-raises-hopes/", "display_url": "timesofisrael.com/nearly-200-cov\u0026", "indices": [8, 31] }, { "user_mentions": [], "symbols": [] }, "favorited": false, "retweeted": false, "possibly_sensitive": false, "filter_level": "low", "lang": "en", "timestamp_ms": "1629673349662" }



Joined November 2009



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
 @AlexBerenson

Follow

TL: DR - I think it is hard to overstate how bad the early Israeli booster data looks. We should all hope this changes.

use terms, the number of v who received their third do f them, just 187 (0.01%) w used and MR (Health G) devel symptoms. Fewer than 15 c st, with the report offering mber.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ They will spin this as hard as possible, but it is awful news. Up to 15 Israelis who are a week out from the third dose have already died? 88 are very sick?...

Show this thread

4:14 PM - 22 Aug 2021

313 Retweets 732 Likes



41 313 732



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

And censors, go ahead and punish me if you want for saying so, just like you punished me last month for making an early and correct call on the Israeli data in July. No unicom pictures tonight, no bullshit - this is way too important and people MUST stop trying to spin it.

18 169 921



Calamity2007 @Calamity2017 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

And the FDA is about to approve all this along with a wave of mandates...This won't stop until we actually fight for our human rights.

1 3 47



Republican Armenians @GOPArmenians · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The numbers in your screenshot don't match. 187 of 2890 is not .01%, it's 6.5%. Is there a part that's missing?

6 1 2

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

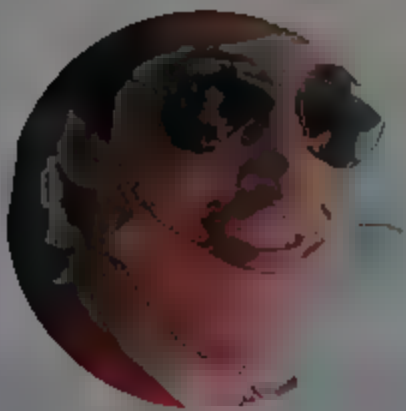
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

news. Up to 15 Israelis who are a week out from the third dose have already died? 88 are very sick?...
Show this thread

41 317 738



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And censors, go ahead and punish me if you want for saying so, just like you punished me last month for making an early and correct call on the Israeli data in July. No unicorn pictures tonight, no bullshit - this is way too important and people MUST stop trying to spin it.

4:16 PM - 22 Aug 2021

172 Retweets 930 Likes



18 172 930



Andy Johnsen @Dibbels · 1h

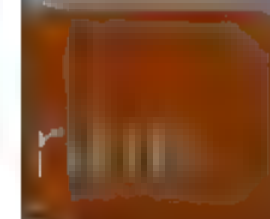
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Egad man, emergency unicorn

The media could not be played.



om



AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ They will spin this as hard as possible, but it is awful news. Up to 15 Israelis who are a week out from the third dose have already died? 88 are very sick?

Understand:

A) The denominator here will be in person-DAYS - that's how little time has passed since boosters started.

In absolute terms, the number of virus carriers who received their third dose is 2,790. Of them, just 187 (0.01%) were hospitalized and 88 (0.008%) developed serious symptoms. Fewer than 15 of them have died, with the report offering no exact number.

3:50 PM - 22 Aug 2021

768 Retweets 1,359 Likes



131 768 1.4K

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson 2h



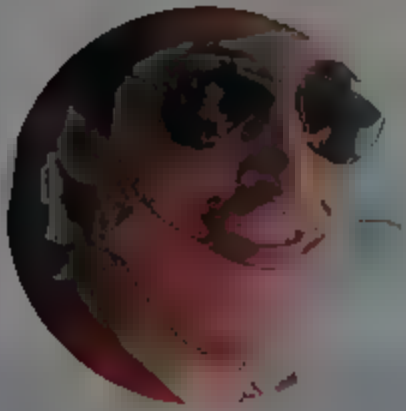
Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Let's play a word-finding difficulty drinking game!

1:21 PM - 22 Aug 2021

22 Retweets 352 Likes



39



22



352



TRON SIMPSON @TRONSHOW · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Cheers!



1



Kathy Jean @kathyjeanblanch · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

FEMA!



2



mike ditka @Shaft442 · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I have 10 dollars on corn pop



7



Ron Paul is a Democrat. @RonPileStinks · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Shades of uh-bama,lol.



1



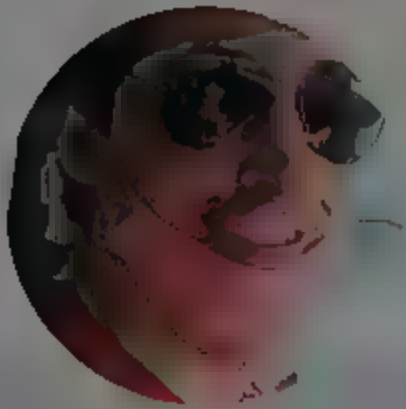
LeahKnowsBest @knows_leah · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I'm drunk already.....



4



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Aug 21

The Emperor Has No Brain

109 569 4.7K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oops did I say that out loud

9:35 AM - 21 Aug 2021

57 Retweets 1,242 Likes



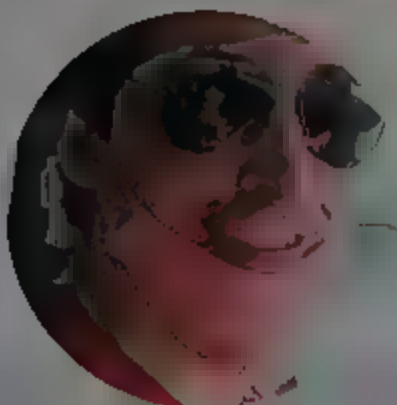
34 57 1.2K



Velocitas Exitus @Vic_Issitudes · Aug 21

Replying to @AlexBerenson





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

And by “evidence-based,” I don’t actually mean evidence

And by “all my takes,” I mean those views that are politically convenient

@ZoeMcLaren

PhD @L



Zoë McLaren, PhD

@ZoeMcLaren

to fight HI' evidence-bas

We are going to look back long delay to authorize t for 5-11 as one of the big avoidable mistakes of th

2:54 PM · 8/21/21 · Twitter for iPh

1:23 PM - 21 Aug 2021

96 Retweets 635 Likes



45



96



635



dr president-elect carry d 🇺🇸 🇬🇧 🇩🇪 @dougallpollux · Aug 21

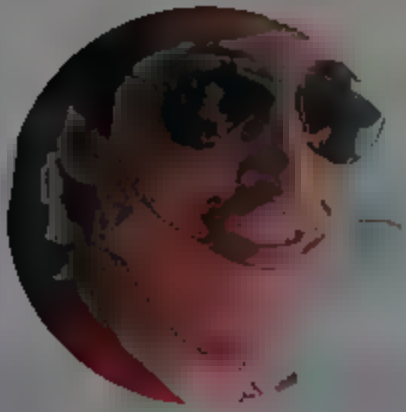
Replying to AlexBerenson

Lol 🤔



1

@flyam11 · Aug 21

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, look, a 72-year-old Louisiana man in a @moderna_tx clinical trial for a #Covid vaccine booster just dropped dead. Totally unrelated, I'm sure, and will no doubt be reported to the authorities as such!

Jimmy Fahrenholtz, former Orleans Parish School Board member, rule breaker, dies at 72

He went to law school in his 40s, was later disbarred

BY MARIE FAZIO | STAFF WRITER

12:39 PM - 22 Aug 2021

1,304 Retweets 2,695 Likes



157 1.3K 2.7K

**Sterling** @sterlingpurdy · 9h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Look away. Nothing to see.

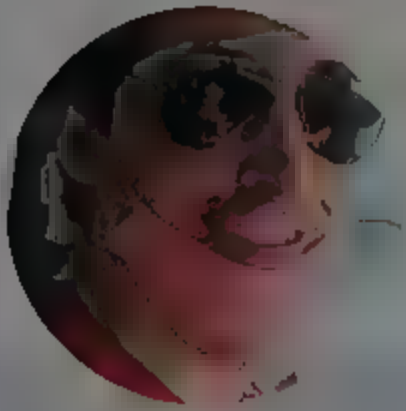
2 28

ticipating in
of the Mod
vaccine.

after working in the yard, passed out and died.

A graduate of Aloee Fortier High School, Fahrenholtz moved to Kansas City in his 40s and attended the University of Missouri Law School. It was in Kansas City that he met Butler while dancing at a bar. They moved to New Orleans in 1994.

Fahrenholtz was elected to the School



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

That was... unreassuring.

You can trust him on boosters though!

1:43 PM - 22 Aug 2021

233 Retweets 2,114 Likes



67

233

2.1K



Bayleaf @BayleafLaurel · 8h

Replying to Alex Berenson

We're as doomed as doomed can be



27



Beatrice @Tuco454 · 8h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Yet, many are reassured by Joe's performance. Unreal.



26



Sea44 @mozzie4444 · 8h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Jeezus , the more he talk the worse it gets



2



33



Dave 806 @mlbrangersfan · 8h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Is he ever going to get that it's not about the why, it's about the how...?



3



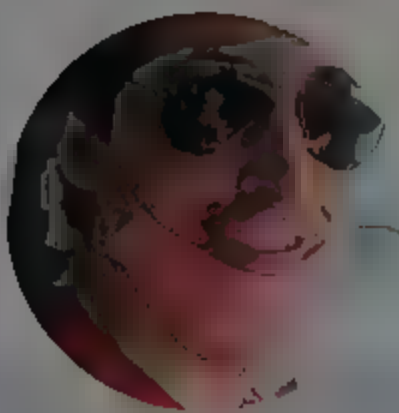
23



Brad Bekos @bradbekos · 8h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Frightening. The only thing more frightening is who is in line to replace him.



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · Aug 21

I used ta do a little (mRNA) but a little wouldn't do so the little got more and more

114 214 1.9K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Pound for pound costs more than gold

Way way way more

5:57 PM - 21 Aug 2021

48 Retweets 672 Likes



24 48 672



Markus Luck @mdlgt0 · Aug 21

Replying to Alex Berenson

Higher, baby
PFE get higher, baby!
PFE get higher, baby

1 48 672



Bobby The Yemenite @AlphaQ1st · Aug 21

And don't ever come down!
mRNA!

1 48 672



thelinecook @the_linecook · Aug 21

Replying to Alex Berenson

I need more mrna. I dont feel good without it. I feel sick until I get my fix.

1 48 672



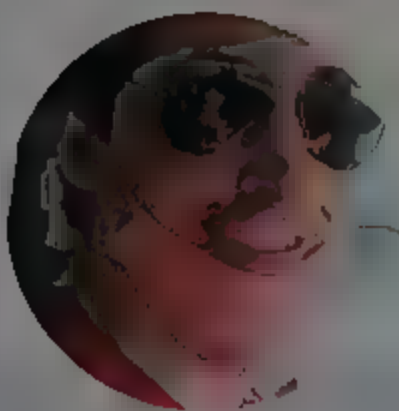
weatherman @weather84067457 · Aug 21

Replying to Alex Berenson

I just wish I'd bought some Moderna stock last year. Then at least I'd have some kind of return from all of this.

1 48 672





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

2/ The third dose produces a 20x-40x peak of antibodies compared to the second dose. And post-second-dose protection peaks at 90-95% for a few weeks. (It doesn't last.) These people should be in that window, with HIGHER titers. They should have ~full protection. Why don't they?

36 238 1.0K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ The bias in favor of vaccinating healthy older people who can tolerate shots that exists for the first two doses is probably even higher for the third. Again, this means the numbers are WORSE than they seem based on the topline ratios.

3:57 PM - 22 Aug 2021

159 Retweets 849 Likes



13 159 849



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 10h

Source:



Tweet



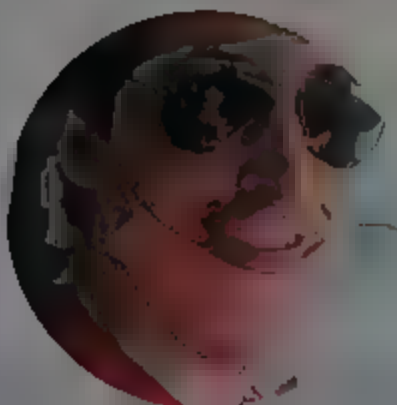
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Our new plan: Magic broomsticks!

1:24 PM - 22 Aug 2021

48 Retweets

608 Likes



21



48



608



DC @DCMockers · 13h

Replying to Alex Berenson

But broomsticks will need a mandatory booster subscription if you use them



6



Death (to the FED dinosaur) @chaka321 · 13h

Replying to Alex Berenson

The witch hunts are already coming without any more encouragement.



1



Amendment I @IAmendment · 13h

Replying to Alex Berenson

15 days to broom the virus?



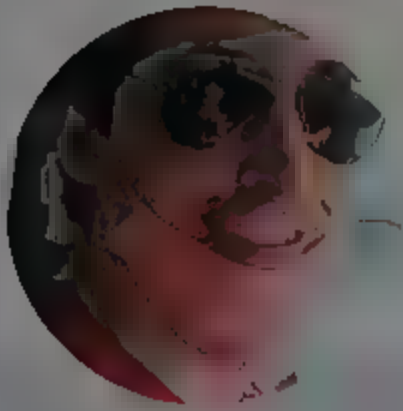
Brian Wood @Wo77197306Wood · 13h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Can you tackle crypto next?



Show more replies



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You know the polls must be off the charts
bad if they're letting him talk again

12:40 PM - 22 Aug 2021

440 Retweets 3,939 Likes



97 440 3.9K

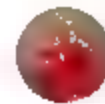


sully @sullyman · 15h

Replying to Alex Berenson

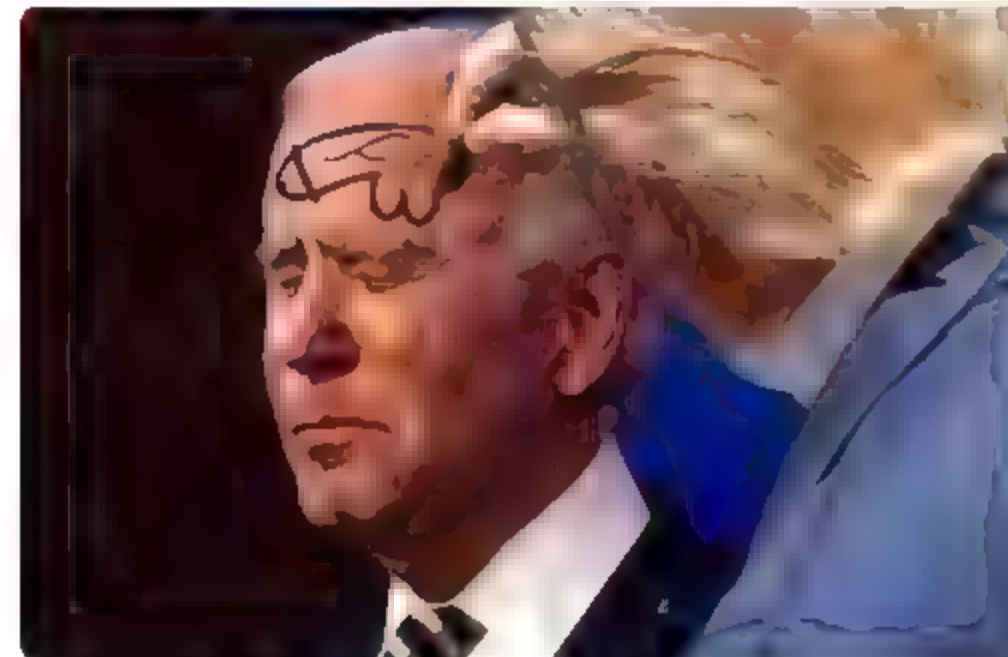


3



Cole Trickle - I am susceptible to flattery @ColeTrickle____ · 15h

Replying to Alex Berenson



4



17



157



Sterling @sterlingpurdy · 15h



Alex Berenson ✓

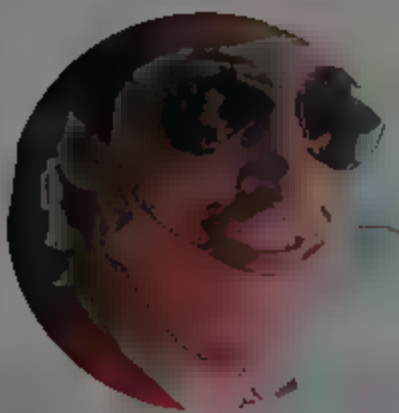
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

have died, with the report offering no exact number.

208 1.4K 2.8K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

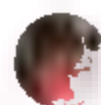
2/ The third dose produces a 20x-40x peak of antibodies compared to the second dose. And post-second-dose protection peaks at 90-95% for a few weeks. (It doesn't last.) These people should be in that window, with HIGHER titers. They should have ~full protection. Why don't they?

3:55 PM - 22 Aug 2021

252 Retweets 1,106 Likes



36 252 1.1K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13h

3/ The bias in favor of vaccinating healthy older people who can tolerate shots that exists for the first two doses is probably even higher for the third. Again, this means the numbers are WORSE than they seem based on the topline ratios.

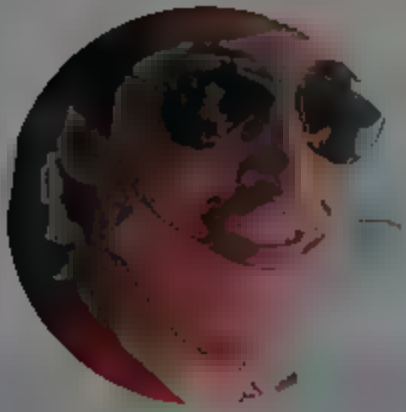
14 169 902



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13h

Source:





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Democrat, Republican, independent: We are seven months in. What is he going to look like in January 2025?

1:36 PM - 22 Aug 2021

495 Retweets 3,879 Likes



348 495 3.9K



Nick @PhillyRepub90 · 17h

Replying to Alex Berenson
Ron DeSantis

1 76



joeee.cino @JoeSeeNo · 17h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I cant believe he gets a note card with who to call on for questions.

8 6 125



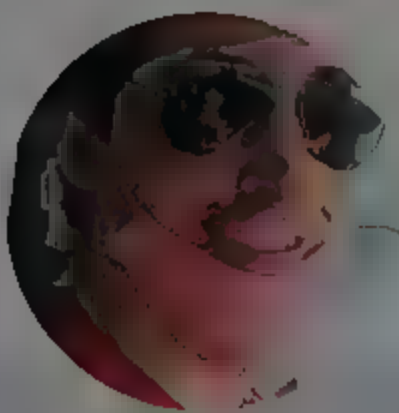
Will Hoban @hoban_will · 17h

Replying to Alex Berenson

The media could not be played.



AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Придружио/ла се новембар 2009.

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	No	Serious	Yes

100 1,1 хиљ. 1,9 хиљ.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

Life Status	Deceased	Reason for Death	Cardiovascular
Location	Home	Source of Report	Family
Reported By	Family	Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date of Death	2021-01-22
Days to Onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

10:29 - 1. мар 2021.

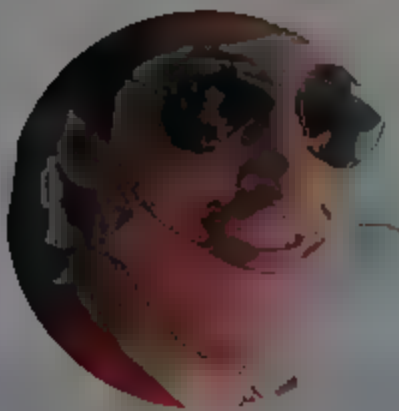
427 ретвитова 934 свиђања

28 427 934



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1. мар

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.



©AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children*. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

© New York:



नवंबर 2009 पर शामिल हुए

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	No	Serious	Yes

100 1.1 हजार 1.9 हजार



Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

“Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started “cramping” in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died.”

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

[illegible]

10:29 am - 1 मार्च 2021

427 रीटवीट्स **934** पसंद



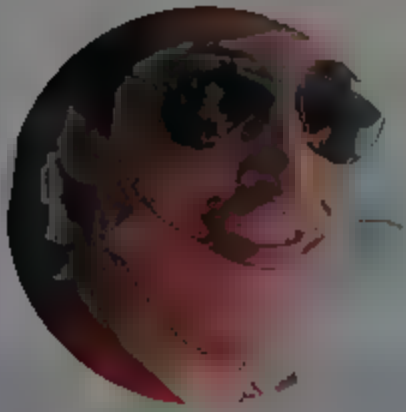
28 427 934



Alex Berenson · @AlexBerenson · 1 मार्च

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG.

AA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh

Don't worry, the @us_fda said everything's fine

Independent.Lie @Independent_lie

St Vincent's hospital in Dublin is admitting a "worrying" number of double-vaccinated patients for treatment for Covid-19, emergency department head Professor John Ryan has said.
[Independent.ie/world-news/cor...](https://www.independent.ie/world-news/coronavirus/covid-19-at-st-vincent-hospital-in-dublin-3844444.html)

7:15 AM - 23 Aug 2021

284 Retweets 743 Likes



45 284 743



@TickleMikeHunt · 24m

Replying to Alex Berenson · FDA

How long until the "unvaccinated" become the "unboosted?"

1 1 19



Lysander Spooner @gdancap66 · 21m

Replying to Alex Berenson · FDA

15 boosters to flatten the curve

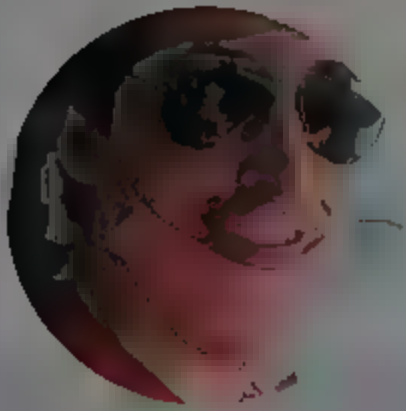
1 1 20

11:20 AM - Aug 23



Kelvin @HodlForLambo88 · 17m

Replying to Alex Berenson · FDA

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh

s Los Angeles County, cities and neighborhoods including West Hollywood and Santa Monica now report most infections, even though their infection rates are higher than in poor areas such as East Los Angeles, where the virus spread through families and neighborhoods. Following earlier surges, county health de-

The center of the Covid-19 pandemic in Los Angeles has shifted from poor, crowded neighborhoods to affluent ones with younger populations



In Los Angeles, This Covid-19 Surge Is Different From Earlier Outbreaks

Center of pandemic in region has shifted from poor, crowded neighborhoods to affluent ones with younger populations

By Ahn H. J. Gultchin | Photographs by Morgan Lieberman for The Wall Street Journal
Aug 21, 2021 11:00 am ET

VIEW TEXT 3M

6:08 PM - 22 Aug 2021

687 Retweets 2,261 Likes



163 687 2.3K

**emcee50** @emcee50 · 15h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Natural immunity is better

1 2 119

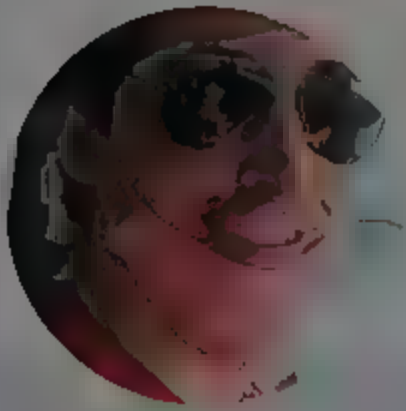
**Sisyphus** @PoliSisyphus · 15h

Replying to Alex Berenson

So we are all going to get infected, let's stop hiding and get it over with

6 2 124

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Foto

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



ALJAZEERA



LIVE



HCP Live



News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



14:55 - 26 mars 2021

117 Retweetar 395 gilla-markeringar



42 117 395

COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 14, 2021
2:28 PM



Some states are seeing a sharp rise in COVID-19 cases in recent weeks.



Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

The health ministry says the country is seeing a sharp rise in cases in recent weeks.

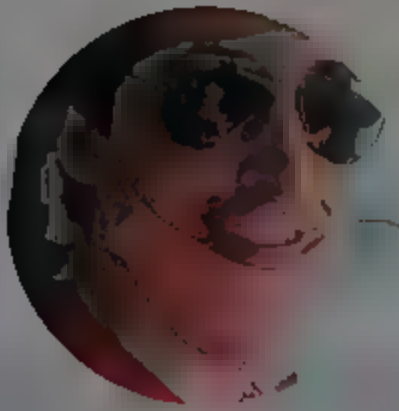


Report from Al Jazeera



COVID-19 Pandemic: COVID Cases Rise in Israel Despite Successful Vaccine Rollout

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @us_fda - before you approve the @pfizer vaccine today, I have one simple question: How many doses is the regimen? Two, three, TBD?

How can you approve a "vaccine" - which by its very name is supposed to have a FIXED-DOSE REGIMEN - if you can't even answer that question?

6:23 AM - 23 Aug 2021

3,030 Retweets 9,256 Likes



364 3.0K 9.3K



Just Ask The Axis @AngerHeSmiles · 7h

Replying to Alex Berenson · 1 Retweet · 1 Like
What exactly is your stance on vaccines?

11 1



Andrew Sacher @andrewsacher · 7h

Replying to Alex Berenson · 1 Retweet · 1 Like
Does every 5 months count?

2 1



Babymule @bbymule · 7h

Replying to Alex Berenson · 6006-4af June 21 and 2 others

The only real hope to COMPLETELY END this pandemic is Serpico and... They are working feverently but quietly & when the time is

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

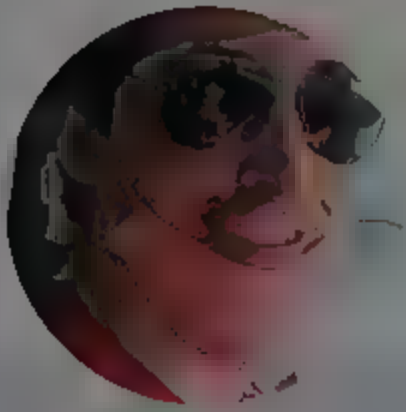
Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



He's not saying what he thinks he's saying

Ben Shapiro ✓ @benshapiro

So glad the FDA could join us six months late. I mean, what was going to happen here? Were they going to reject full authorization and suck the vax out of our arms? twitter.com/JohnFBachman/s...

Show this thread

8:12 AM - 23 Aug 2021

144 Retweets 1,394 Likes



98



144



1.4K



Abby12 @Dixon12346 · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

you and he should debate - its the center of the controversy



1



31



Abby12 @Dixon12346 · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

maybe you go on his show

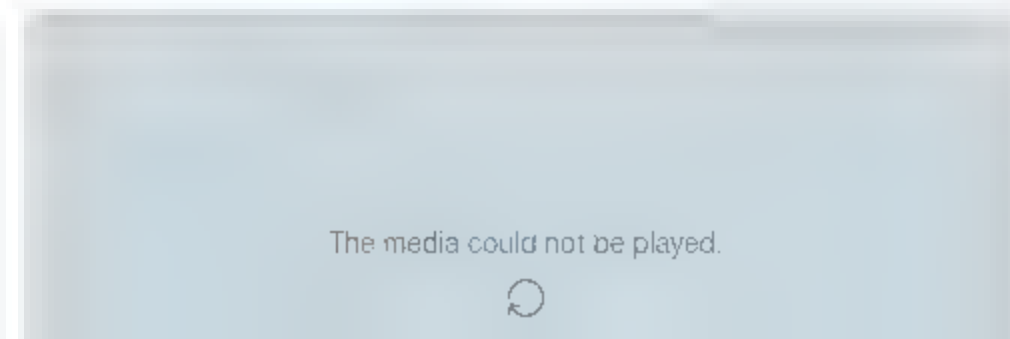


16

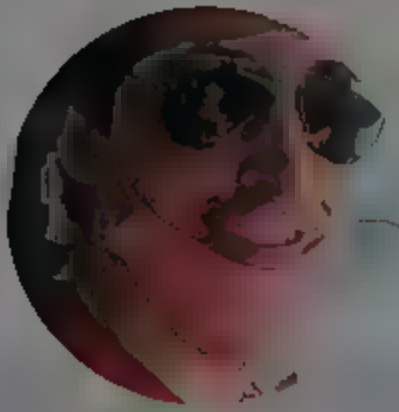


Uncommon News @NewsUncommon · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson



AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

No wonder they thought they couldn't approve it for months more; this is insane legal toe-tapping



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

So I need a subject matter expert on this but it looks to me like the BLA covers the first two doses but the EUA now covers the third? Can this be possible? And legally it will be called Comirnaty under the BLA but not the EUA?

11:22 AM - 23 Aug 2021

205 Retweets 582 Likes



46 205 582



@TickleMikeHunt · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

how many grey area loop holes can they find until people finally realize how dark this actually is?

2 45



Valerie Ashcroft @ValerieAshcroft · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I think Pfizer should have called it: KAMALA (pronounced, Kah - mah- LA)

6



NOBODY AF @Down2Earth24701 · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Remember the other day when I said, They're tight-rope this while holding their breath suspended above a room of waking lions.

They're urgently milking the exploitation of mass dogma and ignorance for

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



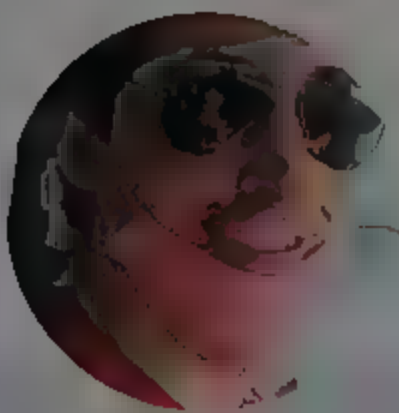
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

AA



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Belgetreten November 2009

Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2
Recovered	No	Serious	Yes

100 1,1 Tsd. 1,9 Tsd.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Folgen

"Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started "cramping" in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died."

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

Life Status	Current Status	Reason for Status Change
Deceased	Deceased	Deceased
Recovered	Recovered	Recovered
Still in Hospital	Still in Hospital	Still in Hospital
Discharged	Discharged	Discharged
Home	Home	Home
Other	Other	Other

10:29 - 1. März 2021

427 Retweets 934 „Gefällt mir“-Angaben



28 427 934

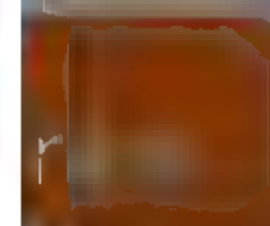


Alex Berenson · 1. März

FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT

Hast du einen Account? Anmelden

om



© 2021 Twitter Über uns Hilfe-Center Bedingungen Datenschutzrichtlinien Cookies Info zu Anzeigen



Un

Author of *Tell Your Children*. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York

📅 Lundi novembre de 2009

100 1,1m 1,9m



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

“Patient had 2nd vaccine, went home, and started “cramping” in all of her muscles... she then started coughing up blood, required intubation and about 6 hours later, died.”

Event Information			
Patient Age	51.00	Sex	Female
State / Territory	Texas	Date Report Completed	2021-02-05
Date Vaccinated	2021-01-22	Date Report Received	2021-02-05
Date of Onset	2021-01-22	Date Died	2021-01-22
Days to onset	0		
Vaccine Administered By	Private	Vaccine Purchased By	Not Applicable *
Mfr/Imm Project Number	NONE	Report Form Version	2

[illegible]

NAME	EDUCATION	PROFESSION	EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION	EDUCATION DATE	EDUCATION TYPE
John Doe	B.S.	Engineer	University of California	1965	B.S.
Jane Smith	M.A.	Teacher	Stanford University	1970	M.A.
Robert Johnson	B.A.	Writer	Yale University	1968	B.A.
Emily White	B.S.	Scientist	MIT	1972	B.S.
Michael Brown	B.S.	Engineer	University of Texas	1975	B.S.
Sarah Green	M.S.	Researcher	Harvard University	1978	M.S.
David Lee	B.S.	Engineer	University of Michigan	1970	B.S.
Linda Hall	B.A.	Writer	University of Wisconsin	1973	B.A.
James King	B.S.	Engineer	University of Illinois	1976	B.S.
Patricia Clark	M.A.	Teacher	University of Oregon	1979	M.A.
Christopher Evans	B.S.	Engineer	University of Arizona	1980	B.S.
Michelle Adams	B.A.	Writer	University of Colorado	1982	B.A.
Benjamin Foster	B.S.	Engineer	University of Nevada	1985	B.S.
Rebecca Miller	M.A.	Teacher	University of Idaho	1988	M.A.
Gregory Scott	B.S.	Engineer	University of Montana	1990	B.S.
Stephanie Baker	B.A.	Writer	University of Wyoming	1992	B.A.
Timothy Nelson	B.S.	Engineer	University of Utah	1995	B.S.
Christina Harris	M.A.	Teacher	University of New Mexico	1998	M.A.
Jonathan King	B.S.	Engineer	University of Alaska	2000	B.S.
Victoria Lopez	B.A.	Writer	University of Hawaii	2002	B.A.
Andrew Hill	B.S.	Engineer	University of Puerto Rico	2005	B.S.
Elizabeth Scott	M.A.	Teacher	University of Guam	2008	M.A.
Christopher Young	B.S.	Engineer	University of Northern Iowa	2010	B.S.
Michelle King	B.A.	Writer	University of South Dakota	2012	B.A.
Benjamin Clark	B.S.	Engineer	University of North Dakota	2015	B.S.
Rebecca Evans	M.A.	Teacher	University of South Carolina	2018	M.A.
Gregory Miller	B.S.	Engineer	University of West Virginia	2020	B.S.
Stephanie Scott	B.A.	Writer	University of Kentucky	2022	B.A.

10:29 - 1 de marc de 2021

427 retuits **934** agradaments



28 427 934



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1 de març
FOR PUBLIC HEALTH EXPERTS TO PRETEND THESE DEATHS ARE NOT
ALMOST SURELY VACCINE-RELATED IS PROFOUNDLY WRONG

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1429871300810>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

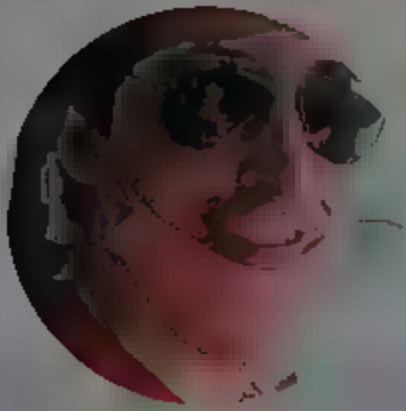
Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey @us_fda, when I criticized the original pivotal Covid vaccine clinical trials for failing to include enough high risk patients and producing no evidence the vaccines reduced deaths, I didn't think your answer would be TO APPROVE A BOOSTER WITH NO TRIALS AT ALL.

Silly boy

3:02 PM - 18 Aug 2021

1,537 Retweets 5,715 Likes



114 1.5K 5.7K



Looking for Real Data @looking_data · Aug 18

Replying to Alex Berenson

No trials? Really?

5 15



David Chambliss @ExpatDave34 · Aug 18

Replying to Alex Berenson and FDA

How dare you assume the FDA's gender

1 36



tawexc @tawexc · Aug 18

Replying to Alex Berenson and FDA

All you have to do is take the original 2 months interim data for 2 shots, divide it by 2, multiply it by a third, and bingo, safe and effective.

2 19

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

"This" could refer to anything, so technically she's not wrong

ALT: Looks like someone took an 18-month nap!

ALT ALT: Licensed health care professional, you can trust her

Denise Dewald, MD @denise_dewald

We could end this in a relatively short period of time this if everyone would just start wearing N95 masks.

Show this thread

3:31 PM - 23 Aug 2021

41 Retweets 368 Likes



78



41



368



Sceptic82 @sceptic82 · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

OMG - if we just stayed home for, like, two weeks!! Flatten the curve we can call it.



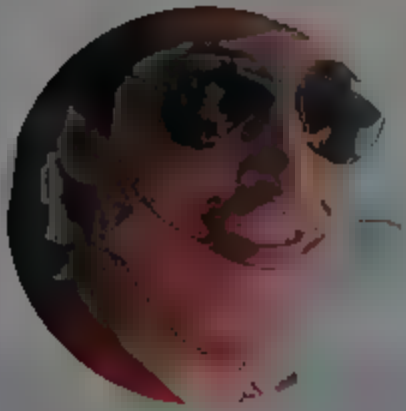
22



David Hyder @DavidHyder2 · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I have noticed varying opinions amongst licensed healthcare professionals ranging from you must be vaccinated to breath near me all the way to vaccines are a satanic plot. Just which licensed medical professionals are correct?



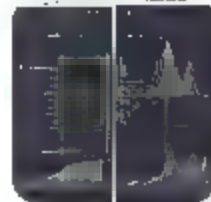
Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm sure there's a good answer



Mihai Vioreanu @MihaiVioreanu
How do we explain this situation in Romania?

25% of population vaccinated....
Show this thread

7:20 AM - 23 Aug 2021

857 Retweets 2,475 Likes

100 857 2.5K



Nena Milinkovic @nenamilinkovic · 12h

Replying to @AlexBerenson
The CDC must have the answer!



Gregory Thomas @Picarat · 12h

Replying to @AlexBerenson
I love it when ya call me Big Phar-ma🎵



Durugigi @sqrin1 · 12h

Replying to @AlexBerenson
Seasonality. ICUs got from 100 to 200 now and going up. Gonna be a rough winter



leroy stanton @leroystanton1 · 10h

What season. Had surges in three season now.

1 1 1

Alex Berenson ✓

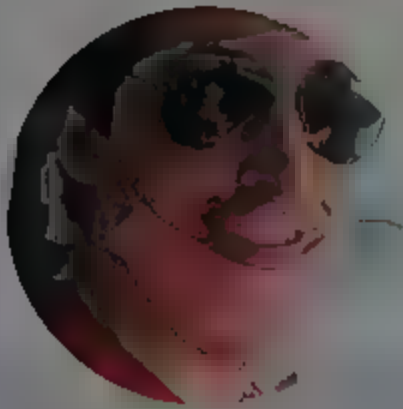
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

You should take that promise as seriously as
[@us_fda](#) took its review

Mehdi Hasan ✓ @mehdirhasan

So all the anti-vaxxers and 'vaccine hesitant' folks who told amies of reporters that they wouldn't take the vaccine until it got full approval will all get their shot today, right? Right?? [nytimes.com/2021/08/23/us/...](#)

7:41 AM - 23 Aug 2021

375 Retweets 2,453 Likes



212 375 2.5K

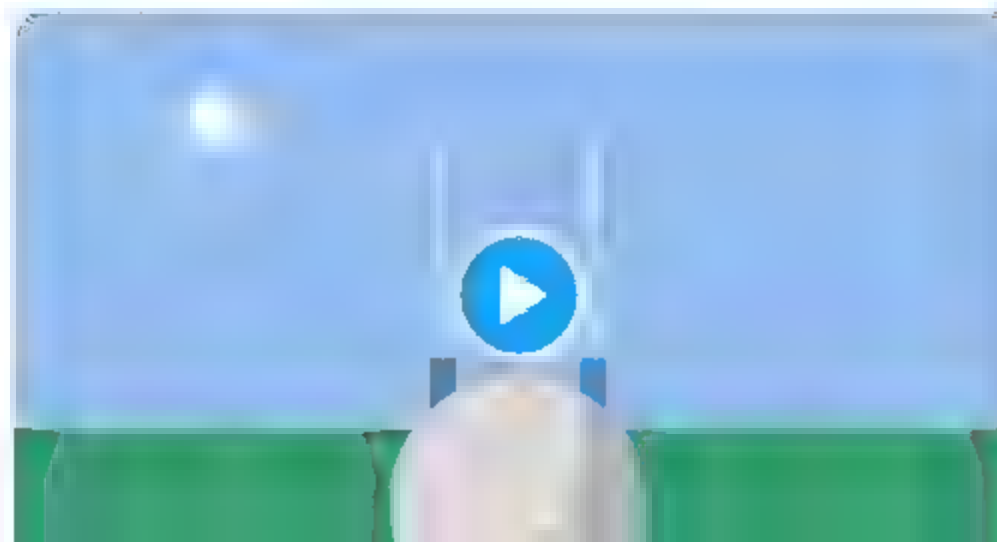
This Tweet is unavailable.

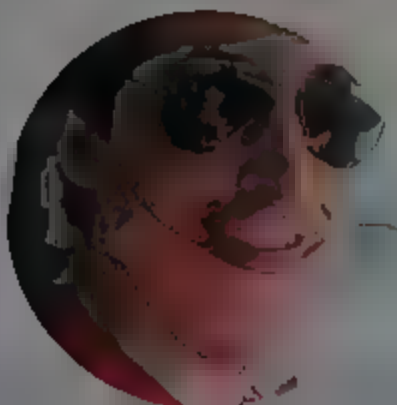
Tap to unmute



Mal M. Pati II @mal_m_pati_II · 12h

Replying to [Alex Berenson](#)





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Gimme a D
Gimme an E
Gimme an F
Gimme an A
Gimme an M
Gimme an A
Gimme a T
Gimme an I
Gimme an O
Gimme an N

What's it spell?

Ban me and find out!

8:28 AM - 23 Aug 2021

469 Retweets 4,057 Likes



107 469 4.1K



Tofu Dreg @FapFick · 13h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Just tell us where to donate in case

3 1 32

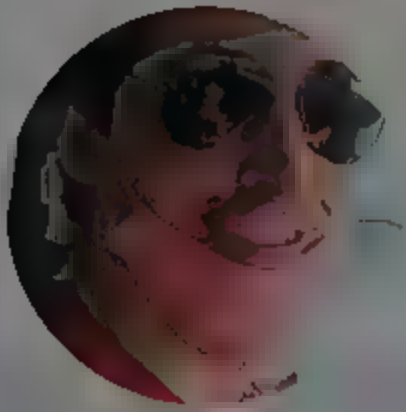


#LaurieNowMyPrez @LaurieSpoon · 12h

Putin

1 4

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
 @AlexBerenson

Ακολουθείτε Alex Berenson

It's almost as if “despite” is the wrong preposition. And yes, I’m aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don’t count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn’t.)



ALJAZEERA



News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



2:55 μ.μ. - 26 Mar 2021

117 Retweet 396 επισημάνσεις "μου αρέσει"



42 117 396

COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 14, 2021



Some of the most widely used vaccines in the world are not yet fully approved.



Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

By The Associated Press

CHILE — A sharp rise in COVID-19 cases in Chile has prompted health officials to urge citizens to wear masks and avoid large gatherings.



Reuters Staff Analysis



COVID-19 Pandemic: COVID Cases Rise in Israel Despite Successful Vaccine Rollout

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



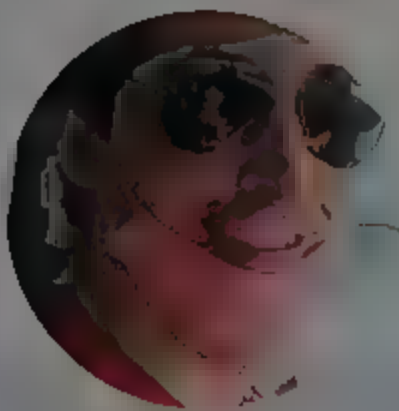
📅 Έγινε μέλος την περίοδο Νοέμβριος 2009

AA



Un

om



Un

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Bergabung November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Quick



It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



ALJAZEERA



News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



14.55 - 26 Mar 2021

117 Retweet 396 Suka



42



117



396

COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 14, 2021

2:28 PM



Some states are seeing a sharp rise in cases, while others are seeing a decline.

ALJAZEERA



Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

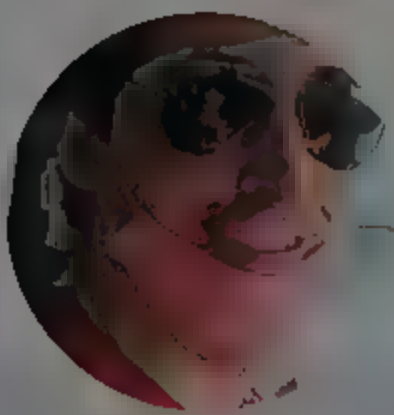
The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

The country's health authorities reported a sharp increase in cases, with a significant rise in deaths.

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

It's almost as if "despite" is the wrong preposition. And yes, I'm aware the Israel headline is from January and cases and deaths have fallen since. Does that mean we don't count them? (Not a rhetorical question, vaccine companies and the media say we shouldn't.)



ALJAZEERA



News | Coronavirus pandemic

Why are COVID cases rising in Europe despite vaccination efforts?

Infectious strains, sluggish vaccine rollouts and a lax attitude to physical distancing have seen cases surge in some countries.



02:55 PM - 26 April, 2021

117 Retweets

396 Likes



42



117



396

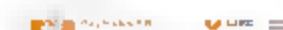
COVID-19 Cases Rising Despite Vaccination Program

March 14, 2021

Read More



Some states are seeing a rise in COVID-19 cases despite vaccination efforts.



LIVE

Chile: Alarming rise in COVID cases despite vaccination efforts

The Chilean government has reported a sharp increase in COVID-19 cases, despite a vaccination program that has been underway for several weeks.

The government has said it is working to speed up the rollout of vaccines, but critics say the country's health system is overwhelmed.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

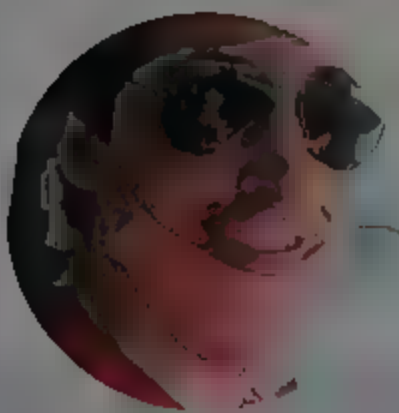
Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.

Read the full story on Al Jazeera.



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Mehdi Hasan ✓ @mehdirhasan

The. Goalposts. Are. Always. Shifted. twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

76 103 1.2K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

You've never heard of

Aduhelm

Exondys

Xpovio (or too many other new cancer drugs to count approved on an accelerated basis)

If you did, you would understand what [@us_fda](#) approval means at this point.

9:00 AM - 23 Aug 2021

238 Retweets 1,127 Likes



84 238 1.1K



Eric Weglarz @EricWMUR · 13h

Replying to [@AlexBerenson](#)

Who could forget that when Aduhelm was given approval, it was so controversial that 3 FDA advisers subsequently resigned [https://www.foxnews.com/2021/08/19/fda](#)

13 61

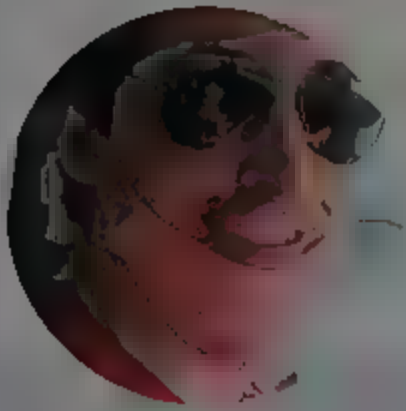


★ ★ ★ @LuucidDreamer_ · 13h

Replying to [@AlexBerenson](#) & [@us_fda](#)

And Chantix the latest drug recall from Pfizer

2 2 34



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

lol I never said approval would mean anything

Mehdi Hasan ✓ @mehdirhasan

The. Goalposts. Are. Always. Shifted. twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

8:48 AM - 23 Aug 2021

104 Retweets 1,154 Likes



76 104 1.2K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 13h
You've never heard of

Aduhelm
Exondys
Xpovio (or too many other new cancer drugs to count approved on an accelerated basis)

If you did, you would understand what [this](#) approval means at this point.

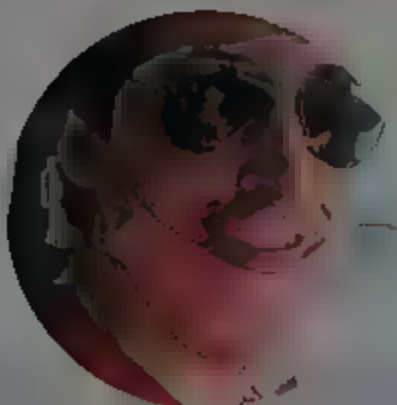
84 238 1.1K

This Tweet is unavailable.

1.1K views



Prospero Prince @CrowwwwTRobot · 13h
Replying to @AlexBerenson



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

In case you were wondering, he's always been a fame whore



9:05 AM - 23 Aug 2021

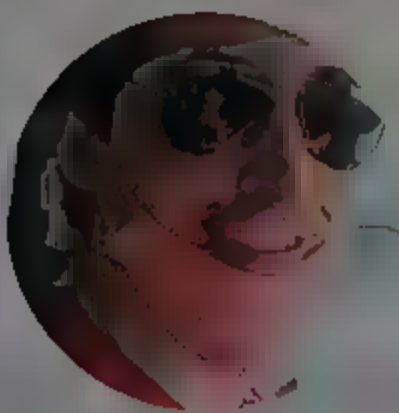
1,029 Retweets 5,323 Likes



HealthyWealthyWis

230 1.0K 5.3K

Moh Bifant, Inc. (Diamonds, Alhambra) @isallawest 10h



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So I need a subject matter expert on this but it looks to me like the BLA covers the first two doses but the EUA now covers the third? Can this be possible? And legally it will be called Comirnaty under the BLA but not the EUA?

AT&T

2:19 PM

64%

fda.gov

Today, the U.S. Food and Drug Administration approved the first COVID-19 vaccine. The vaccine has been known as the Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 Vaccine, and will now be marketed as Comirnaty (koe-mir'-na-tee), for the prevention of COVID-19 disease in individuals 16 years of age and older. The vaccine also continues to be available under emergency use authorization (EUA), including for individuals 12 through 15 years of age and for the administration of a third dose in certain immunocompromised individuals.

11:20 AM - 23 Aug 2021

220 Retweets 846 Likes



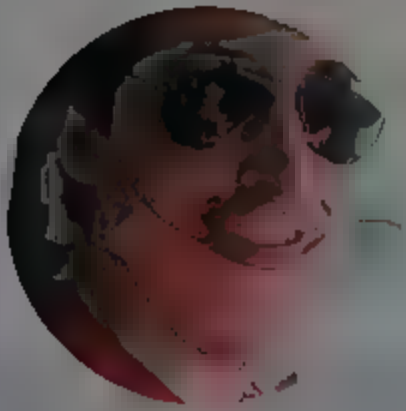
80

220

846



Have an account? Log in

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nope, it's not. Has anyone ever seen ANY treatment with simultaneous emergency authorization and full @us_fda approval? Has this ever happened before? Because I can't think of a case

Denes Rothschild @denesrothschild

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Or, it's exactly how the process is supposed to work and similar for countless other drugs. But you do you and try to terrify people who justifiably don't have time to research.

11:30 AM - 23 Aug 2021

279 Retweets 1,341 Likes



97



279



1.3K

**Healthcare-Global** 🌐 @HealthcareGlob1 · 12h

Replying to Alex Berenson · @AlexBerenson · FDA

You're not a very good reporter or vaccine researcher if you don't know that 101 basic.



3



4

**Denes Rothschild** @denesrothschild · 12h

He's not trying to be - he's a classic snake oil salesman, and very sadly (because I think he's influenced a lot of people), he's very good at it.



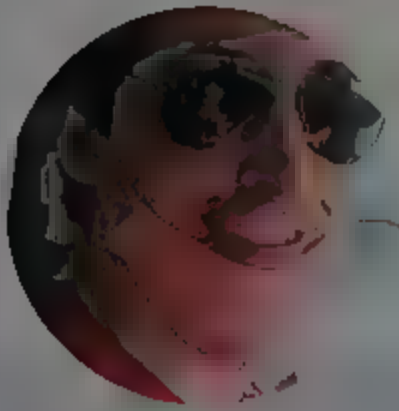
10



4

**Kan C Ewe (@kancewe)** @kancewe · 12h

Replying to Alex Berenson · @AlexBerenson · FDA



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Two doses, Comirnaty, fully approved
Three doses, Pfizvax, EUA
Four doses, BNT162b2, Super EUA
Five doses, Tozinameran, Special Approval under Martial Law 8
Six doses, Secret name, No official approval as FDA no longer exists, remaining citizens will be told when "it's your turn"

11:59 AM - 23 Aug 2021

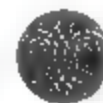
684 Retweets 2,839 Likes



158

684

2.8K



eaglesdontflock @eaglesdontflock · 12h

Replying to Alex Berenson

WTF



1



Avery D'Alessandro @819studio · 12h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Looks like the speed buffet is what's for lunch

1



6



Dare 2 Dream BIG @FleurRachael · 12h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Excellent

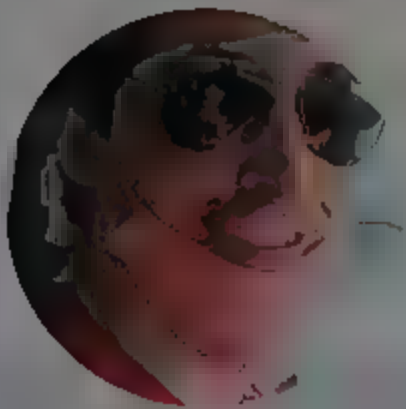


2



Maximus @jeromedill · 12h

Replying to Alex Berenson



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Saying Americans are stranded: irresponsible.

Leaving Americans stranded: shit happens
white house press secretary Jen Psaki says it's 'irresponsible to say Americans are stranded' in Afghanistan and that the administration is 'committed to bringing Americans who want to come home, home'



CSPAN ✓ @cspan · 2h

...

.@PressSec: "I think it's irresponsible to say Americans are stranded. They are not. We are committed to bringing Americans who want to come home, home."

Watch the entire briefing here: c-span.org/video/?514204-...



3:05 PM - 23 Aug 2021

340 Retweets 1,549 Likes



75

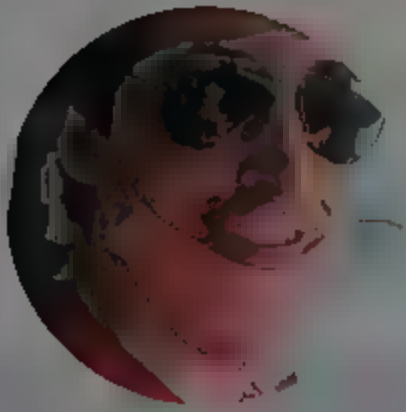
340

1.5K



Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Why are we still talking about kebabs? Uncle Joe hates kebabs! They give him gas

3:19 PM - 23 Aug 2021

20 Retweets 393 Likes



20



20



393



Mike Shinnick @shinnickm · 11h

Replying to Alex Berenson
Gas that is now \$3 a gallon



1



3



@Ay5e1 · 10h

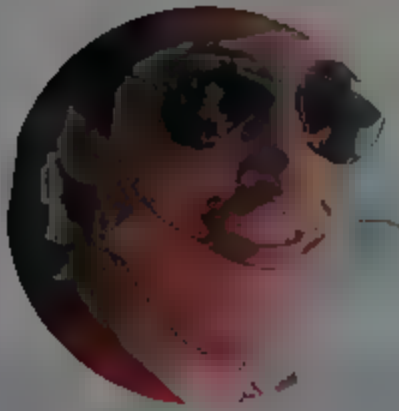
Replying to Alex Berenson
How about that?



FiscalResponsible1 @FResponsible1 · 7h

Replying to Alex Berenson
Meh!





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



CountryoverParty @BRayfield18 · 11h

Alex, full approvals by age group, with either emergency or special conditional usages in other age brackets, literally fill up the CDC's 0-18 yrs vaccination schedule. (disproportionately skewed).

Round 1:

Rothschild - 1,

Berenson - 0.

3 2



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11h

Someone doesn't know the difference between the FDA and the CDC

4 2 29



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to Alex Berenson, Rothschild and 2 others

Hint: it's not me

3:22 PM - 23 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 18 Likes



1 1 18



CountryoverParty @BRayfield18 · 10h

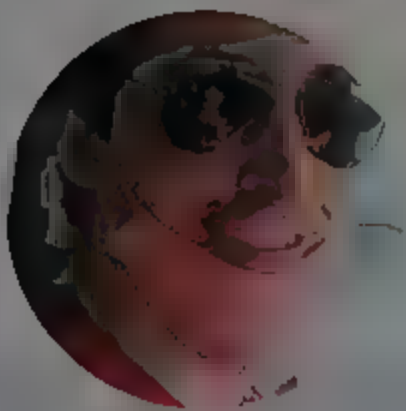
Replying to Alex Berenson, Rothschild, FDA, Department of Health

Hint: you might get want to have your wife explain to you all the things the HHS divisions do, and how they coordinate with each other.

2 1

100% - 100%

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 11h
leaving, oh, about 23 billion to go

Mike Gwin @MGwin46

NEW: Between 3:00am and 3:00pm ET today, a total of approximately 10,900 people were evacuated from Kabul.

In total, the U.S.-led mission has facilitated the evacuation of 48,000...

24 36 368

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

don't worry they're not stranded though

also this was totally unforeseeable by everyone except all the people who told us it would happen

3:28 PM - 23 Aug 2021

63 Retweets 593 Likes



12 63 593

Craig Daubenspeck @crdaub · 9h
Replying to @AlexBerenson
Pravda

1

View all 10 replies

Alex Berenson

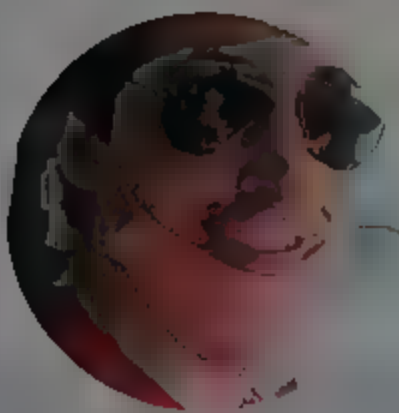
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Round 1:

Rothschild - 1,

Berenson - 0.

3 2



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to Rothschild - 1, Berenson - 0.

Someone doesn't know the difference between the FDA and the CDC

3:21 PM - 23 Aug 2021

2 Retweets 29 Likes



4 2 29



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11h

Replying to Alex Berenson, BRayfield18 and 2 others

Hint: it's not me

1 1 18



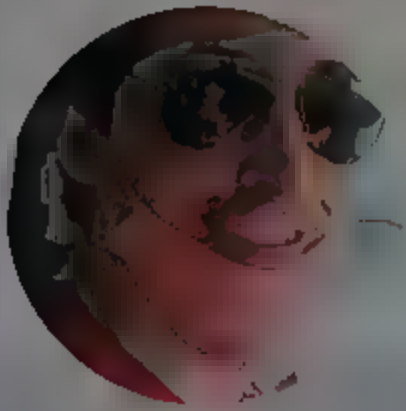
CountryoverParty @BRayfield18 · 10h

Hint: you might get want to have your wife explain to you all the things the HHS divisions do, and how they coordinate with each other.

2 1

100% Retweeted

100% Retweeted

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

leaving, oh, about 23 billion to go

Mike Gwin ✓ @MGwin46

NEW: Between 3:00am and 3:00pm ET today, a total of approximately 10,900 people were evacuated from Kabul.

In total, the U.S.-led mission has facilitated the evacuation of 48,000...

3:28 PM - 23 Aug 2021

36 Retweets 368 Likes



24



36



368

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 11h

don't worry they're not stranded though

also this was totally unforeseeable by everyone except all the people who told us it would happen



12



63



593

**Sudharsan R** @sudharsanmit · 11h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Afghanistan has a population of 39 Million. When will at least 1% 390,000 be evacuated. Don't 1% of the population want to flee the Taliban?

**Erika Gertz** @erika_naomi_g · 11h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

That's 48k more than the amount of Kurdish allies evacuated in October of 2019.



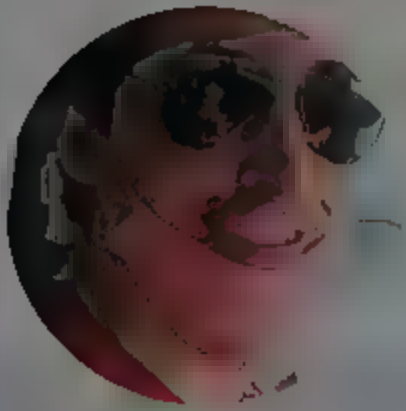
3



2

**akudlac** @akudlac · 10h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is the reality of what we've done. And many of these people will die.

Dan Lamothe ✓ @DanLamothe

Got a message today from an Afghan who worked with U.S. forces. I had tea w/ him on a trip to Kabul. We stayed in touch after.

Like so many others, he's desperately trying to get out. He applied for SIV. He...

Show this thread

4:50 PM - 23 Aug 2021

84 Retweets 524 Likes



40



84



524



helair @helair · 10h

Replying to Alex Berenson
"We?"



1



4



Craig Daubenspeck @crdaub · 10h

Replying to Alex Berenson



John Linder @linderje · 10h

Replying to Alex Berenson

And it was so avoidable.



1



1



3



Not Bob C. Hapek @BobChapeck · 10h

Replying to Alex Berenson

What's the...





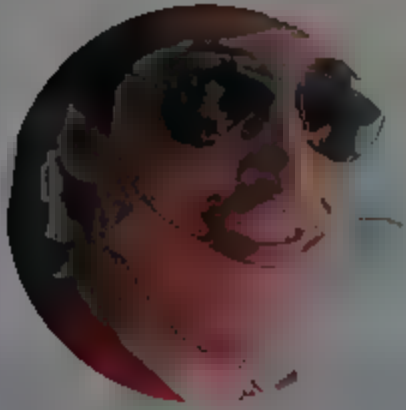
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Why so soon?

FDA APPROVAL requires Pfizer to submit study results analyzing risk of myocarditis and pericarditis, and risk to long-term infant development in pregnant women.

Study results reports will be submitted to the FDA for review on Oct 31, 2025 and May 31, 2027 respectively.

11:36 AM · 8/23/21 · Twitter Web App

6:01 AM - 24 Aug 2021

1,166 Retweets 2,962 Likes



223 1.2K 3.0K



Or Cohen @lightpriest · 54m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



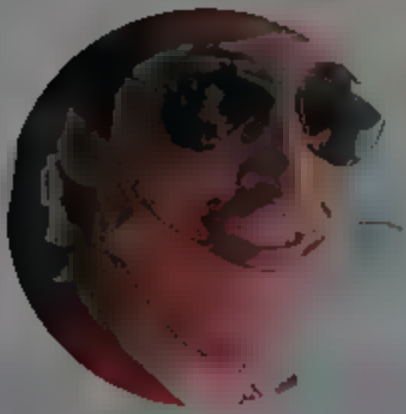
← Tweet

Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

VERY VERY IMPORTANT PAPER OUT OF JAPAN SUGGESTS DELTA IS MUTATING IN A WAY THAT MAY SOON PRODUCE ADE TO THE PFIZER VACCINE THROUGH NTD MUTATIONS AND BOOSTERS MAY MAKE THE PROBLEM WORSE

[biorxiv.org](https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.08.22.457114)

<https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.08.22.457114>; this version posted August 23, 2021. The copyright holder for this preprint (which was not certified by peer review) is the author/funder. All rights reserved. No reuse allowed without permission.

3-CoV-2 Delta variant is poised to acquire resistance to wild-type spike vaccines

riko Arase¹, Jun-ichi Kishikawa⁴, Miko Hirose⁴, Songling Li³, Asami Arakawa², Kanako Akamatsu⁶, Chikako Ono^{7,8}, Hui Jin¹, Kiyoshi Masaki⁹, Masako Kuhyama^{1,2}, Atsushi Nakagawa⁹, Yoshiaki Yamaguchi¹⁰, Masahiro Kumanogoh^{12,13}, Yoshiharu Matsuura^{6,14}, Daron M. Standley¹⁵, Akira Ikeda^{6,15}, Manabu Fujimoto³, Hisashi Arase^{1,2,15}

7:38 AM - 24 Aug 2021

4,472 Retweets 7,853 Likes



600 4.5K 7.9K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7h

Source: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.08.22.457114>

that are likely to emerge variants.

immunization with the SA at repeated immunization

emerging Delta variants. V

neutralize not only the D

the infectivity. Although

development of mAb

the emerging Delta variant

inst the wild type

ost neutralizing

while most enhance

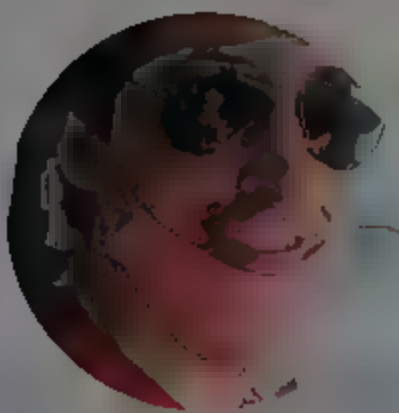
activity in the pre-

intibodies.

tribution of Delta

of the Delta spike

the Delta spike



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

603 4.5K 7.9K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7h

Source: [https://www.foxnews.com/health/coronavirus-vaccine-will-stop-severe-cases-generally](#)

29 316 1.2K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Let me translate this into English: IT IS BAD

7:39 AM - 24 Aug 2021

360 Retweets 2,505 Likes



111 360 2.5K



Andy Johnsen @Dibbels · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Yeah but what about other languages

10 17



Adam Beraha @adamberaha · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

The only solution... more boosters

8 1 19



kws @kowalski79 · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I watched an interview with Sarah Gilbert, isn't this impossible, as the vaccines target the spike and if it changed dramatically it would have to be a different virus completely. They will pretty much always stop severe cases generally

8 2 5



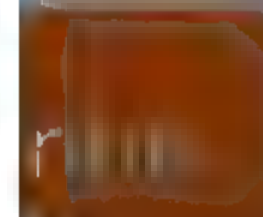
Bob Schaller @BobSchaller · 6h

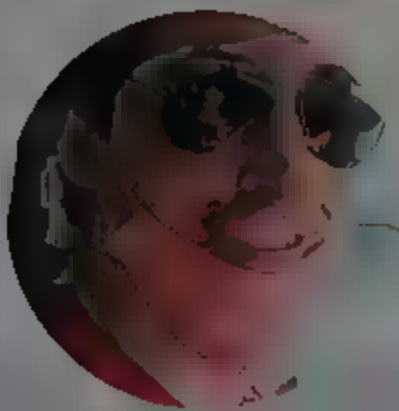
Replying to @AlexBerenson

It's as if Fauci + [Jeffrey Bagman](#) Peter Daszak knew in Dec. 2019 & Jan. 2020 that the WIV infections in Fall 2019 were resisting the "vaccine candidates" -- ostensibly mRNA Fauci happened to have ready Jan. 8 -- they were using on lab-altered bat coronavirus in the Wuhan lab.



Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

Author of *Tell Your Children*. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

© New York:



Joined November 2009

mi Arakawa², Kanako Akamatsu⁶, Chikako Ono^{7,8}, Hui Jin¹, Ka
², Masako Kohyama^{1,2}, Atsushi Nakagawa⁹, Yoshiaki Yamagi
sushi Kumanogoh^{12,13}, Yoshiharu Matsuura^{6,14}, Daron M. Standle
Akada^{6,15}, Manabu Fujimoto³, Hisashi Arase^{1,2,15a}

603 4.5K 8.0K



Alex Berenson 

@AlexBerenson

Source: [biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2020.05.14.245411](https://doi.org/10.1101/2020.05.14.245411)

7:38 AM - 24 Aug 2021

316 Retweets **1,234** Likes

29 316 1.2K



Alex Berenson  @AlexBerenson · 7h

Let me translate **this** into English: IT IS BAD

111 360 2.5K



Herzen @HerzenHerzens · 7h

Replying to: [\[mailto:57441@comcast.net\]](#)

It doesn't matter. Must vaccinate, must vaccinate,must vaccinate,must
vaccinate,must vaccinate,must vaccinate,must vaccinate,must vaccinate,must
vaccinate,must vaccinate,must vaccinate,must vaccinate,must vaccinate,must
vaccinate,umpf.

5 1 18



Boar of the Dalal Street @BoarDalalStreet · 6h

Replying to: [Alan E. Gribben](#) (2011-07-27)

An evaluation on above paper. Too technical..for me



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry



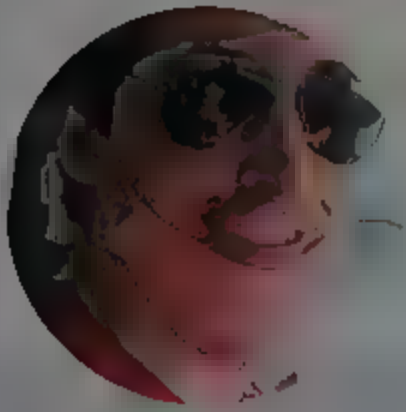
← Tweet

Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry



Un



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

With Uncle Joe a net -14 in the new
@usatoday poll, I can't even imagine what
@LeavinNewsom's numbers must look like.

Not like voters have the chance to punish
Governor Empty Suit, though. They're stuck
with him until next year -

Oh, wait.

9:10 AM - 24 Aug 2021

123 Retweets 941 Likes



40 123 941



Republican Armenians @GOPArmenians · 7h

Replying to Alex Berenson

The steal begins:

Alex Berenson

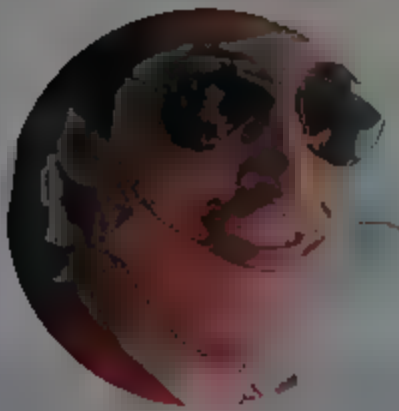
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger,
dodging bullets. For more information, sign
up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 7h

I know, especially when I turn out to be right about every bit of it

What a lucky run

Kyle Daly · @dalykyle

Replying to @Ugarles

His smug know-it-all schtick about topics he could not be a bigger doofus about is so incredibly grating



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm hoping for all our sakes it ends VERY soon

9:26 AM - 24 Aug 2021

42 Retweets 799 Likes



30 42 799



David Middleton · 7h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Not so sure it's going to be a happy ending but I'm reasonably sure it will be ending soon...

A reformulated booster would take 9 months to get to market and in people's arms. ADE isn't going to take that long to show up...

They need to stop NOW and hope for the best.

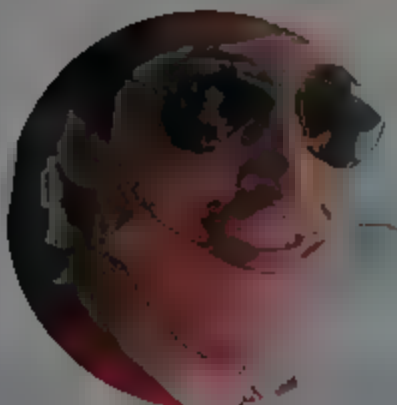
5 6



TweetOfReason · 6h

when does potential for ADE wear off for those with the jabs?





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I know, especially when I turn out to be right about every bit of it

What a lucky run

Kyle Daly ✓ @dalykyle

Replying to @Ugarles

His smug know-it-all schtick about topics he could not be a bigger doofus about is so incredibly grating

9:25 AM - 24 Aug 2021

92 Retweets 1,079 Likes



50 92 1.1K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7h
I'm hoping for all our sakes it ends VERY soon

30 43 803



Patrick Chapman @pcpreowned · 7h
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Wait...did he use the word "dofus"? How old is he?

2 1 5

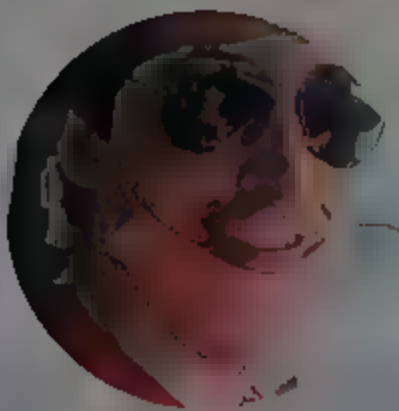


Matt @mattgofaster · 7h
Also "incredibly grating". Whatever that means. 🤔🤔🤔

1 2



ChildOfTheUniverse @Anicka10 · 7h
Replying to @AlexBerenson



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lol if it's from Japan it doesn't count.

As for obscure, it has 25 authors, including lightweights like this guy.

To ignore the data piling up at this point is far worse than negligent

twitter.com/RichardNugent ...

Verified email at biken.osaka-u.ac.jp - [Homepage](#)

ARTICLES

CITED BY

PUBLIC ACCESS

SORT ▾

CITED BY

Direct recognition of cytomegalovirus by activating and inhibitory NK cell receptors

1346

H Arase, ES Mocarski, AE Campbell, AB Hill, LL Lanier

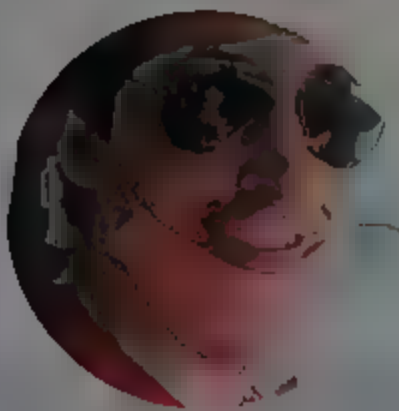
Science 296 (5571), 1323-1326, 2002

Fas-mediated cytotoxicity by freshly isolated natural killer cells.

462

H Arase, N Arase, T Saito

The Journal of experimental medicine 181 (3), 1235-1238, 1995



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at [alexberenson.com](#)

[New York](#)



[Joined November 2009](#)

33 149 579



Rachel @Rachel43527092 · 7h

Great article but Kentucky senator not TN!

1 1 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

[Follow](#)

Replying to [@Rachel43527092](#)

Arrgh!

12:11 PM - 24 Aug 2021

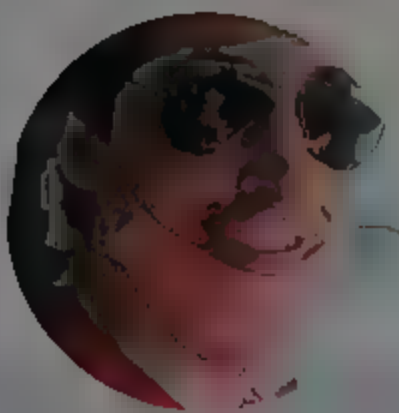
3 Likes



1 3

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

33 149 579



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

CORRECTION: the post originally said Rand Paul is a Tennessee senator. In fact he represents Kentucky. Dumb Noo Yawk mistake.

12:15 PM - 24 Aug 2021

14 Retweets 404 Likes



20 14 404



~ Heart ~ @heritagehearts · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Another "win" for Alex!!!

1 1 1



JLB @HotRockCapital · 6h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

TN/KY NY/NJ. Six of one, half dozen of the other.

1 1 1



matthew david @mattowarrior777 · 5h

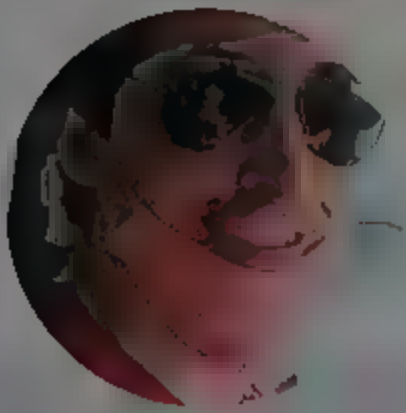
Replying to @AlexBerenson

He's the modern Robert McNamara. Even last summer I was thinking that Covid is like Vietnam. Best and the Brightest (the book) is essential reading and has obvious parallels

1 1 1

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new Substack, on America's Doctor

12:02 PM - 24 Aug 2021

151 Retweets 581 Likes



33 151 581



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7h

CORRECTION: the post originally said Rand Paul is a Tennessee senator. In fact he represents Kentucky. Dumb Noo Yawk mistake.

21 15 406



David R. Martin @DRMartinLLC · 7h

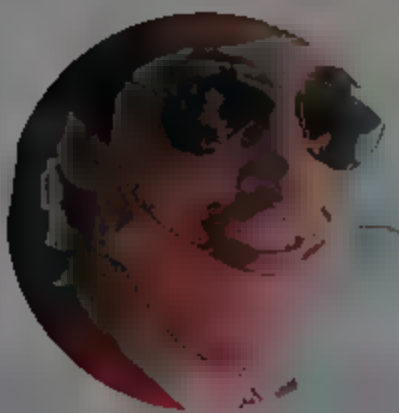
Replying to @AlexBerenson

The greatest challenge is that he's a very likeable fellow, no matter what he says.

5



Austin @Skills19 · 7h



Un

gene delivery due to high in vivo delivery and transfection efficiency,^[46] however major issues with viral vectors such as the immune response of the host, possible activation of oncogenes which cause malignancies^[47 , 48] as well as complications from inflammatory response have hindered their development significantly.^[49] Other methods of gene delivery such as electroporation and microinjection have been utilized to some effect, but they also present with

1 2 3



Rachel @Rachel43527092 · 7h

I could DM you a never ending supply of these if you'd like to highlight for your followers just how unsettled and novel this technology (both viral vector DNA and LNP mRNA) is.

2 1 2



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to Rachel43527092

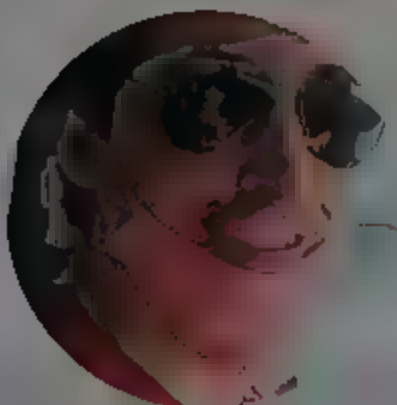
Email

12:44 PM - 24 Aug 2021

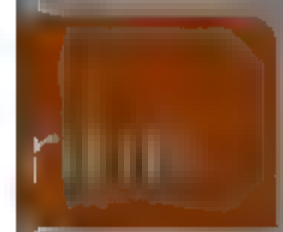
1 Like



1



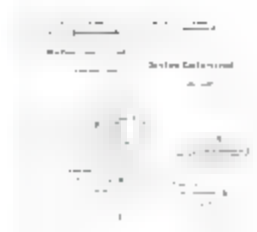
Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Kudos to @Zigmanfreud for having the guts to be honest. He is the first bluecheck (as far as I know) to admit he was wrong.



John Ziegler ✓ @Zigmanfreud
My extreme confidence in effectiveness of vaccines was misplaced.
It was based largely on how well they performed initially in...

Show this thread

12:28 PM - 24 Aug 2021

1,492 Retweets 4,427 Likes

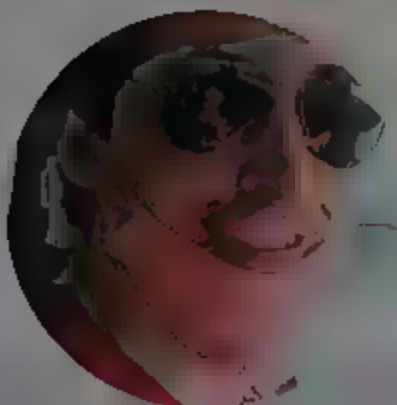


123 1.5K 4.4K



John Ziegler ✓ @Zigmanfreud · 7h
Replying to @AlexBerenson





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Things that don't count:

Papers from Japan

Dying 13 days after your second dose

Full approval that isn't *exactly* full approval

Myocarditis

First dose spikes

Data from Europe

Or Israel

Or anywhere that's telling anything remotely resembling the truth

12:55 PM - 24 Aug 2021

1,394 Retweets 4,673 Likes



103

1.4K

4.7K



Jane Withersteen @JaneWithersteen · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

And especially data from Sweden...

2

3

80



liberté @liberte1799 · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

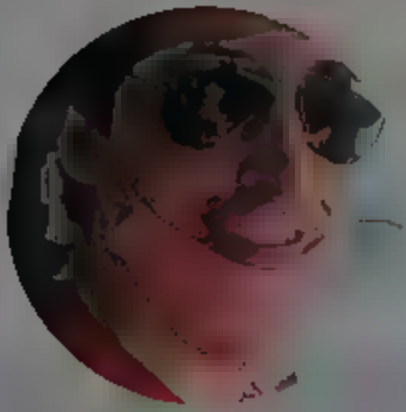
Amen



A_Fren ▲ @A_Fr3n · 7h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

"The Crisis" - The New York Times approved messenger app



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!
FUCKITY FUCK! FUCKING MUTATIONS
GONNA COST ME MY NOBEL! FUCK YOU
VIRUS! AND YOU FAT PEASANTS
COULDN'T HOLD ON THROUGH
OCTOBER?!? RUN A LAP FOR CHRISSAKE!

DID I SAY THAT OUT LOUD?

BULLETIN FROM DR. ANTHONY FAUCI!

1:06 PM - 24 Aug 2021

423 Retweets 3,021 Likes



178 423 3.0K



laura s jennings @aurajenn · 7h

Replying to Alex Berenson

LoL

1 1



laura s jennings @aurajenn · 6h

Said the Sopranos

1



t4c @pooprscoop312 · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson

bro, just get a double booster

2 27

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

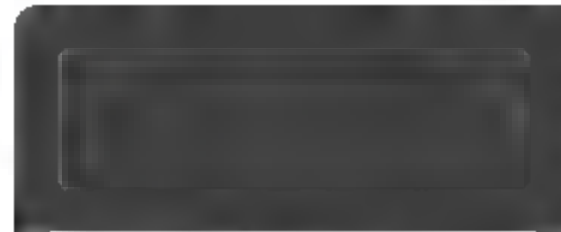


Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey 'Merica! You can trust Uncle Joe about vaccines! He won't lie to you or leave you behind!



AMERICAN CITIZENS ONLY

THIS IS THE FINAL MESSAGE FOR AMERICAN CITIZENS WHO WISH TO DEPART KABUL. American citizens who choose to remain in Afghanistan should be prepared to arrange their own departure without assistance from the U.S. government.

US **embassy** in Afghanistan today sent out a "final message" for Americans wanting to leave **Kabul** with government help, per source. Tells them to bring husband or wife and children under 21 only.

AMERICAN CITIZENS ONLY

THIS IS THE FINAL MESSAGE FOR AMERICAN CITIZENS WHO WISH TO DEPART KABUL. American citizens who choose to remain in Afghanistan should be

12:59 PM - 24 Aug 2021

563 Retweets 1,518 Likes



66



563



1.5K



@TickleMikeHunt · 7h

Replying to [Alex Berenson](#)

"There are no stranded Americans in Afghanistan...Yet" is what she really meant.



13



Naninizhoni @naninizhoni · 7h

Replying to [Alex Berenson](#)

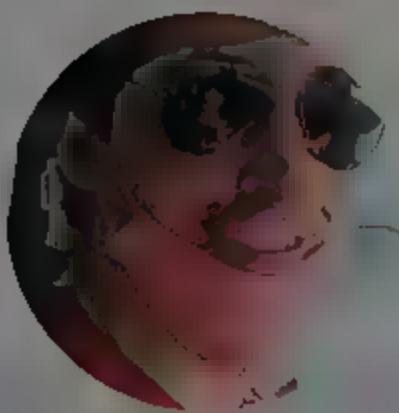
Respectfully -

Some people want to be left behind in Afghanistan.

Most of the US citizens in question are dual citizens.

What's the issue here? Should people be given an indefinite license to stay until they feel like leaving, at which time we'll send in copters to extract them?

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

79 111 290



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Flash poll 2: When will the phrase
"Original Antigenic Sin" first appear in a
major elite media outlet

2:44 PM - 24 Aug 2021

47 Retweets 104 Likes



26 47 104



treetownsugar @treetownsugar · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Maybe in print. Never out loud. That's a tongue twister.

6



Tig Tom Cat @TigTomCat1 · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What is that?

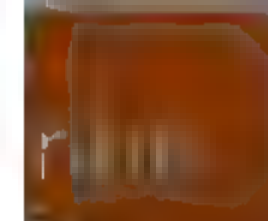
5

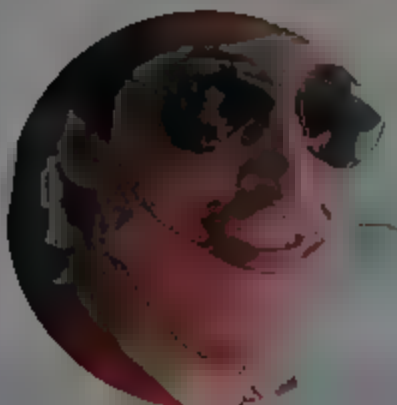


MillionThings @MillionToSay · 5h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

om





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

A humiliating defeat in Afghanistan is infrastructure

2:25 PM - 24 Aug 2021

194 Retweets 1,399 Likes

29 194 1.4K



Jim Haslam @jhas5 · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson
Neocon

1 194 1.4K



Luis Rodriguez Jr @Lrodck · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson
I'm sure they'll do as good a job on infrastructure domestically as they've done in Afghanistan. 100%

1 1 4



Bob Ignatuk @Furkanfrom3 · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson
Stick to Covid

1 1 1



OldWhiteMan @OldWhit04471679 · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson
Maybe your best.

1 1 1



Question Everything @Questio8146401 · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson
#Election2020

1 1 1

AA



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

It's obviously

C) Knowing they are going to have to have to listen to @MollyJongFast whine about triple-masking forever ("Stupid Trump vaccine! I should have known!")

And really, who can blame them?

Maskul @MaskulNitespore

Replying to @AlexBerenson @Zigmanfreud

For most blue checks, which is *way worse* and a cause of *deep rage*?

A) Berenson turning out right, or

B) Mostly vaccinated deaths and injuries going up.

Correct answer implies need for more psychiatrists to be on-call.

2:08 PM - 24 Aug 2021

69 Retweets 425 Likes



15



69



425



Jeff Scott ✓ @Kleptosclerosis · 6h

Replying to @AlexBerenson @MollyJongFast

We'll all be #Eh... eventually.



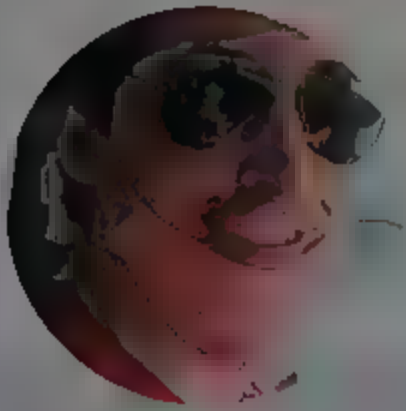
8



Bob Schaller @BobSchaller · 6h

Replying to @AlexBerenson @MollyJongFast

Blue checks are still mocking monoclonals in states that pivoted to them and cases are going down. Several reporters are still mocking these life-saving



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Funny story:

Four countries with nothing in common except very low vaccination rates by US/UK/Israeli standards.

India and Palestine are under 10% fully vaccinated. Colombia and Romania under 30%.

The epidemic must be OUT OF CONTROL in them, cases through the roof -

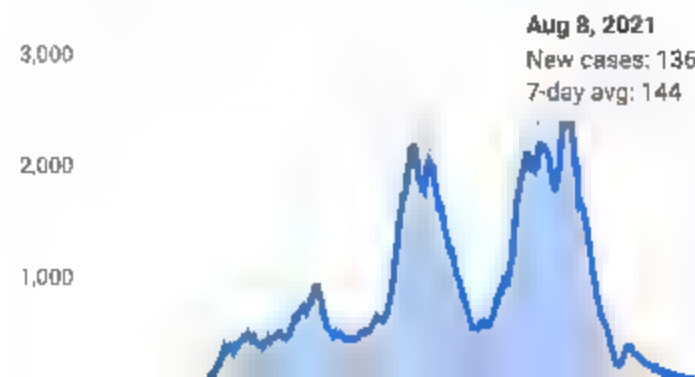
Oh.

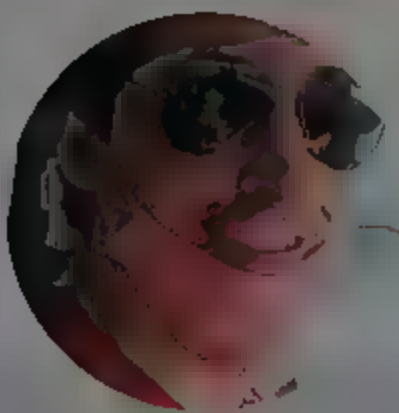
Statistics

New cases Deaths Vaccinations Tests

From Wikipedia · Last updated: 11 hours ago

Palestine ▾ All time ▾





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

1,000

172 2.3K 5.0K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Time to start asking WTF is going on

3:35 PM - 24 Aug 2021

672 Retweets 3,976 Likes



218 672 4.0K



Bitcoin Senpai @BitcoinSenpai · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Just assume the worst most evil psychopathic thing the world "leaders" could possibly be doing with regards to this and its probably true.

5 1 53



DatCryptoBoi - Shad0wy Sup3r Trad3r @DatCryptoBoi · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Breakdown of rational thinking leading to breakdown of society

1 30



Brett Boylon @BrettBoylon · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Fraud on a massive scale

2 28



Jack @MyFriendFate · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson

the virus likes a challenge

1

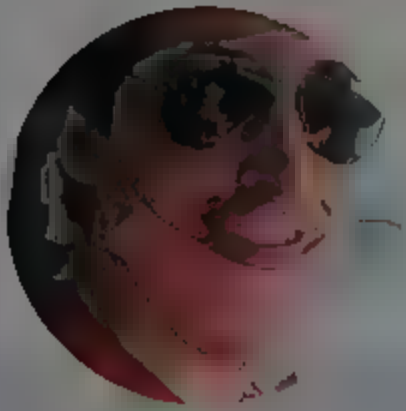


Daeshon Jones @jonesdaeshon · 6h

Replying to Alex Berenson

This was all planned. That's what's going on.



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Funny story 2: Our good friends in the People's Republic of Lab Leaks still want nothing to do with mRNA vaccines. But what would the Chinese know? It's not like they have any special insight into the ro -

Oh.

4:22 PM - 24 Aug 2021

1,024 Retweets 4,263 Likes



💬 115 🔄 1.0K ❤️ 4.3K

**dr president-elect carry d** ✓

@dougallpollux · 6h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Laughing 😂 all the way to the lab 🧪

💬 1 🔄 🇺🇸 60

📅 11/24/2021

**Albondigas** ✓ @Albondigas17 · 6h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

But the J&J vaccine is ok right? 🤔

💬 17 🔄 ❤️ 16

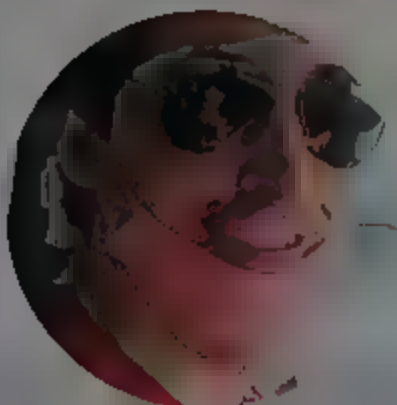
**Daily Grind** @Huffer305 · 6h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

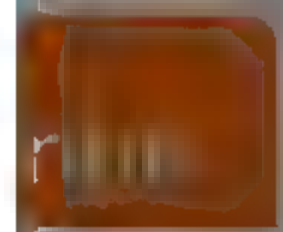
There is no money in it for them.

💬 🔄 ❤️ 18

Captain Jeffery T. Spaulding @jeffery_captain · 5h



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Obviously they hate children

Clay Travis ✓ @ClayTravis

England has removed all mask requirements for children in schools.
[gov.uk/government/pub...](https://www.gov.uk/government/publications)

Show this thread

7:17 PM - 24 Aug 2021

473 Retweets 2,987 Likes



83 473 3.0K



Some guy @Someguy24352627 · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I wish Canada would follow this path.

2 8



Cindy U @Healthpsychd · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Meanwhile New Mexico just mandated them for children in OUTDOOR sports.

11 2 17



Rick Warford @WarfordRick · 5h

Replying to Alex Berenson

I believe the correct answer is obviously they believe in freedom

2 16



G-Blades in the 813 @GaryBlades · 5h

I believe the correct answer is you have no idea who Alex is

1 7

10 replies

Alex Berenson ✓

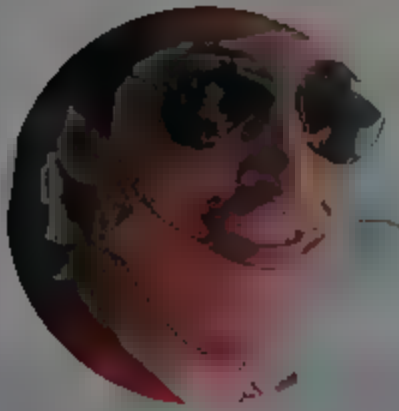
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Genius take here. Except: get infected with the virus and you produce antibodies (and have a T-cell response) to THE WHOLE VIRUS, not just the spike protein; thus natural immunity is far less vulnerable to changes in the spike protein than the vaccine kind.

But do go on, Marc.

Marc Goldwein - GET VAXXED ✓ @MarcGoldwein

Let's assume there is some imprinting that makes it harder for our immune system to adapt to mutated versions of the virus.

There is no reason to think infection would result in less OAS than a...

8:50 PM - 24 Aug 2021

329 Retweets 1,471 Likes



67 329 1.5K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4h

I was going to block this genius (mainly for his own good - he has a **Twitter** level obsession) but I knew sooner or later he'd give us something like this. Thanks for coming through, Marc!

22 43 661



Casey Szczublewski @Caseyski5 · 4h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex owns everyone on Twitter and we get to see it for free

Alex Berenson ✓

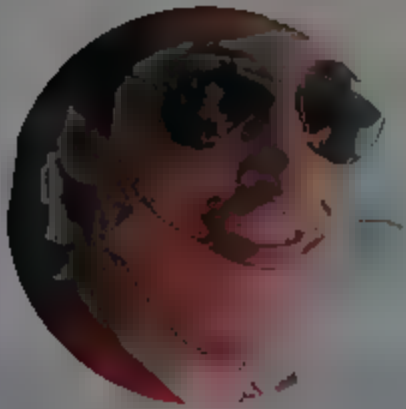
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Let's assume there is some imprinting that makes it harder for our immune system to adapt to mutated versions of the virus.

There is no reason to think infection would result in less OAS than a...

67 329 1.5K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I was going to block this genius (mainly for his own good - he has a @JamesSurowiecki level obsession) but I knew sooner or later he'd give us something like this. Thanks for coming through, Marc!

8:52 PM - 24 Aug 2021

43 Retweets 663 Likes



22 43 663



Daniel Weber @DanielW68951356 · 4h

Replying to @AlexBerenson · August 24, 2021
excellent move, Alex!

4



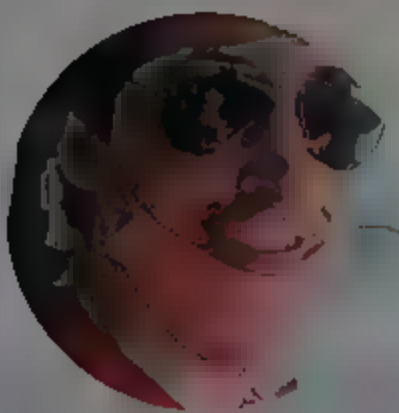
Romaniac @SergiuBrasovanu · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson · August 24, 2021
Have you seen this?

1

Sieben Schläfer @I_heart_lies · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson · August 24, 2021



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

1/ So now that Come-Here-Naughty is approved (ish), the President...
...lose their Emergency Use Authorizations, right? Because there's an
approved alternative and you can't have an EUA when there are "adequate,
approved, and available alternatives."

69 330 1.2K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Or is this another reason @us_fda is going out of its way to say Comirnaty is not available?

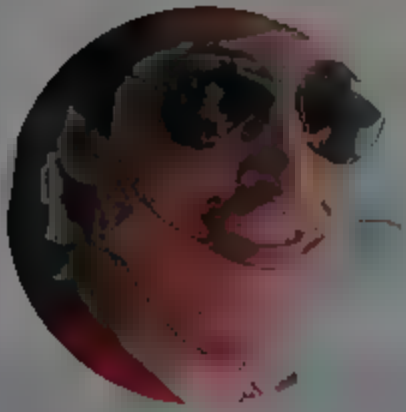
"although COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) is approved... there is not sufficient approved vaccine available for distribution to this population."

9:41 PM - 24 Aug 2021

160 Retweets 586 Likes



21 160 586



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ So now that Come-Here-Naughty is approved (ish), the @moderna_tx @JNJNews lose their Emergency Use Authorizations, right? Because there's an approved alternative and you can't have an EUA when there are "adequate, approved, and available alternatives."

9:38 PM - 24 Aug 2021

335 Retweets 1,224 Likes



69 335 1.2K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 4h

2/ Or is this another reason why the CDC is going out of its way to say Comirnaty is not available?

"although COMIRNATY (COVID-19 Vaccine, mRNA) is approved... there is not sufficient approved vaccine available for distribution to this population."

Alex Berenson ✓

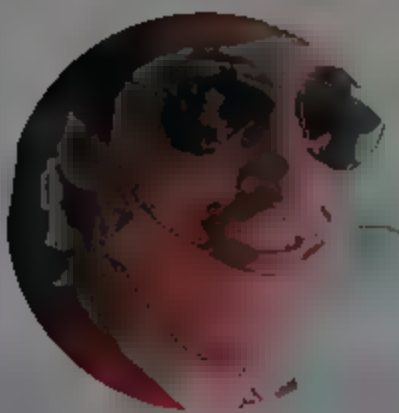
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

21 164 591



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Whatever game(s) they are playing here, they're being too clever by half.

SOURCE: Footnote 9

[fda.gov/medwatch/150383/d](https://www.fda.gov/medwatch/150383/d)

9:42 PM - 24 Aug 2021

101 Retweets 606 Likes



32 101 606



ThreeWayStreet @3_Way_Street · 4h

Replying to Alex Berenson

It's all about keeping the liability shield in place while people think that it is now gone with the approval. Very sneaky.

2 2 23



jimmyjames1213 @jimmyjames1213 · 4h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Looks like the FDA is trying to shield itself from any legal blowback, and instead of pulling the vaxx they are doubling down and getting the media to lie and sell this to the people.

1 2 15



Shaun Lovell, C.J.L @ShaunLovell · 4h

Replying to Alex Berenson

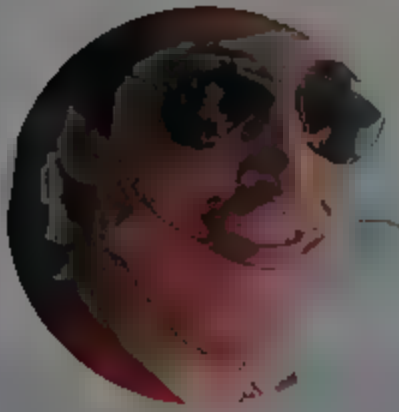


AA



Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined 2009

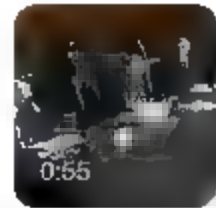


Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

1,234,567

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.



Phil Kerpen ✓ @kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....

0:55

09:16 - 14,2021

2,372 retweets 4,465 likes



231 replies 2.4K retweets 4.5K likes



real_pecair @allopolo · 14

@AlexBerenson @us_fda @NIAIDNews

You would think they would be at 95% plus

5 replies 1 retweet 104 likes



Brian @BrianGottfried · 14

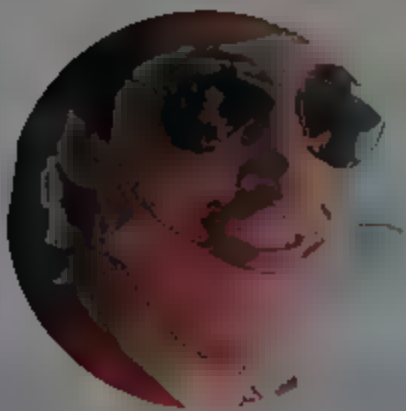
@AlexBerenson @us_fda @NIAIDNews

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played.



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

54,716 (2015-19 average)

And the gap is widening. For the newest available week (Aug. 13) it was 16% over 2020.

137 641 1.6K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

This gap is not due to Covid deaths - though those are now also higher than last summer.

Mortality is VERY seasonally predictable (see how close the 2015-19 average is to the 2020 figure).

Something bad is going on.

9:08 AM - 25 Aug 2021

272 Retweets 1,243 Likes



138 272 1.2K



some rando @confirmedterfs · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

SEQUEL has noticed similar issues coinciding with ...certain health initiatives.

9



Older, Wiser and Oh So Happy @NotTheHOFer · 3h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

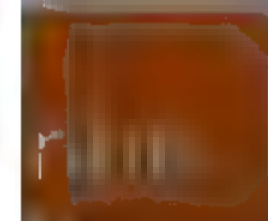
Blitzkrieg?

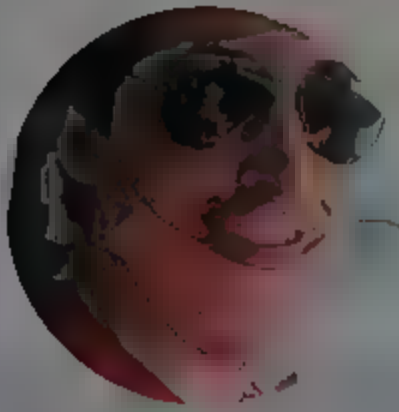


The Great Sea Lion @GreatestSeaLion · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

om



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

A very worrying trend in the UK

Since the beginning of July, all-cause deaths have risen 12% over 2020 and 9% over the 2015-2019 average:

59,877 (2021)

53,435 (2020)

54,716 (2015-19 average)

And the gap is widening. For the newest available week (Aug. 13) it was 16% over 2020.

9:06 AM - 25 Aug 2021

655 Retweets 1,639 Likes



138

655

1.6K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h

This gap is not due to Covid deaths - though those are now also higher than last summer.

Mortality is VERY seasonally predictable (see how close the 2015-19 average is to the 2020 figure).

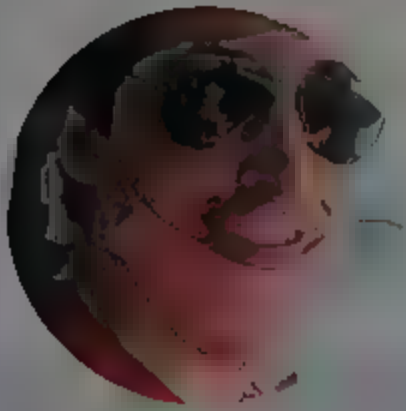
Something bad is going on.

140

260

1.3K

**Darshan Dorsey** @darshandorsey · 3h

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

That's plausible, except it wasn't happening in April and May.

All-cause deaths were DOWN then - quite significantly in April - as I and almost everyone expected, given that Covid pulled the deaths of many very ill people forward by a few months.

This is new.

JENNerator **Fate** **Irony** @Jenenerator211

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I think I know what you're hinting at BUT could also be due to delay in seeking care in 2020....could at least account for some of the increase.

9:14 AM - 25 Aug 2021

47 Retweets 286 Likes



20



47



286



. @jk78540450 · 3h

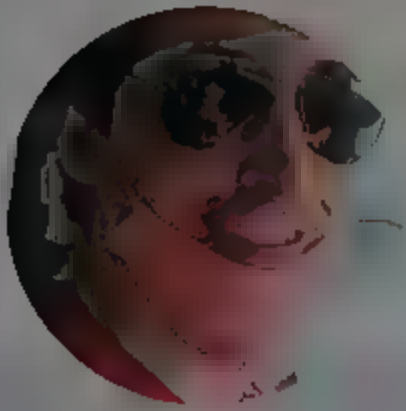
Replying to Alex Berenson
ADE



1

**Michael Stephens** @Michael13290956 · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson
How is Israel looking?



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

"The numbers don't lie."

Unlike almost every US public health "expert"

KolHaolam @KolHaolam

ISRAEL: The surge of infections among Israel's vaxxed to the max means we are in unknown territory, Covid czar Dr. Salman Zarka told the Knesset, saying, "Unfortunately, the numbers don't lie."

9:33 AM - 25 Aug 2021

421 Retweets 1,298 Likes



51

421

1.3K



Pam @Pammy_63 · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

1

1

2



Pam @Pammy_63 · 3h

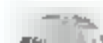
One of the best explanations I've seen!

1

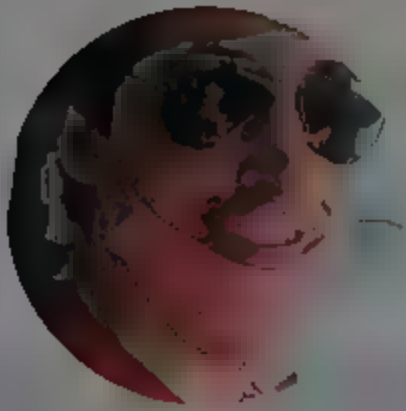
1

1

1.3K



N9TY @n9ty · 3h



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Two answers, one a statistical game, the other real.

First, they age adjusted (without adjusting for propensity to be vaccinated by health status); the crude rate was 8x...

39 177 712



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Second, and more importantly, California was very slow to vaccinate (thanks to Governor Empty Suit's many rules) - as of May 1, only 27% of LA County was fully vaccinated.

Thus LA was still in the happy vaccine valley even as late as July (it was Israel in May)...

9:51 AM - 25 Aug 2021

59 Retweets 428 Likes



7 59 428



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h

3/ But the happy vaccine valley ends in a cliff (weird geography, roll with me). Everywhere. HUMAN BIOLOGY IS THE SAME EVERYWHERE. It is more important than culture or even seasonality (though maybe not vaccine type). If LA is still at that 29x rate (or even 8x), I'd be shocked.

26 47 419

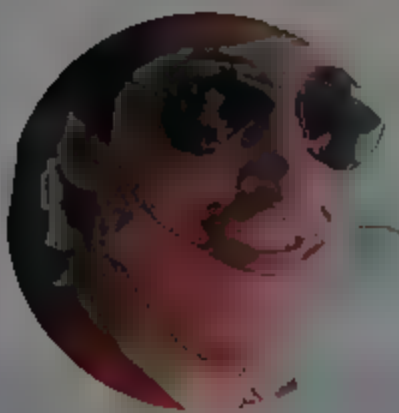


Yossi Shaul @y1shaul · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson
Happy vaccine valley, love it :)

2

How much does it



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

was fully vaccinated.

Thus LA was still in the happy vaccine valley even as late as July (it was Israel in May)...

7 60 434



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ But the happy vaccine valley ends in a cliff (weird geography, roll with me). Everywhere. HUMAN BIOLOGY IS THE SAME EVERYWHERE. It is more important than culture or even seasonality (though maybe not vaccine type). If LA is still at that 29x rate (or even 8x), I'd be shocked.

9:53 AM - 25 Aug 2021

47 Retweets 423 Likes



26 47 423



Jason Starr ✓ @JasonStarrBooks · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

If you were an epidemiologist, or even a statistician, maybe someone would listen to you

5 2



Joy Jan @JoyJan15 · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

They also included incidental hospitalizations, so if it's true that you're more likely to get infected if unvaccinated, that will skew the hospitalization rate toward the unvaccinated without being a true hospitalization for (not with) covid.

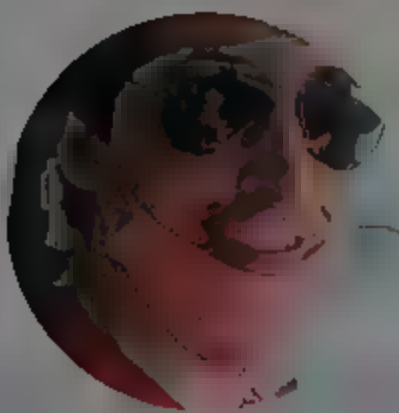
2



FUTURENEWS @FUTURENEWS2020 · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ About that @CDCgov study claiming hospitalization rates were 29x in unvaccinated people in LA in July.

Two answers, one a statistical game, the other real.

First, they age adjusted (without adjusting for propensity to be vaccinated by health status); the crude rate was 8x...

9:49 AM - 25 Aug 2021

182 Retweets 738 Likes



40

182

738

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h

2/ Second, and more importantly, California was very slow to vaccinate (thanks to Governor Empty Suit's many rules) - as of May 1, only 27% of LA County was fully vaccinated.

Thus LA was still in the happy vaccine valley even as late as July (it was Israel in May)...

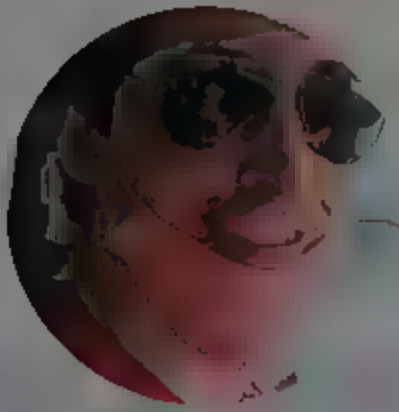
7

60

441

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3h

3/ But the happy vaccine valley ends in a cliff (weird geography, roll with me). Everywhere. HUMAN BIOLOGY IS THE SAME EVERYWHERE. It is more important than culture or even seasonality (though maybe not vaccine type). If LA is still at that 29x rate (or even 8x), I'd be shocked.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The @who on boosters: "data on the benefits and safety... are inconclusive"

Let me boil that down:

"Safety... inconclusive."

But hey, let's throw a couple hundred million extra jabs in Americans. Pourquoi pas? What could go wrong?

WHO says no
conclusive data
need for COVID
booster shot

8T LTE

1:15 PM

7

reuters.com

arts Club during a lockdown to curb an outb
ases in Sydney, Australia, August 25, 2021.

UTERS/Loren Elliott

g 25 (Reuters) - The World Health

anization Director General Tedros

anom Ghebreyesus said on Wednesd

t the data on the benefits and safety o

VID-19 vaccine booster shot is

onclusive.

10:20 AM - 25 Aug 2021

578 Retweets 1,387 Likes



64



578

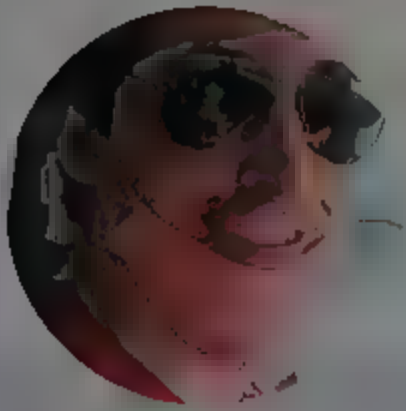


1.4K



Bitcoin Senpai @BitcoinSenpai · 3h

Replying to @the5minuteguy



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh.

Hoping for a full recovery.

ook.com › videos › c...

Health System - C
nformation: Vinny

the end Vinny Curry got the
you should too. It's easy,

10:36 AM - 25 Aug 2021

867 Retweets 2,551 Likes



220 867 2.6K



Untapped Growth ✕ @untappedgrowth · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Oof

8



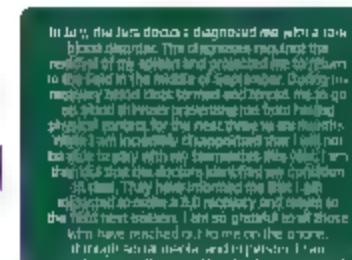
KD @kwft · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson



Vinny Curry ●
@MrGetFlee99

God Got Me



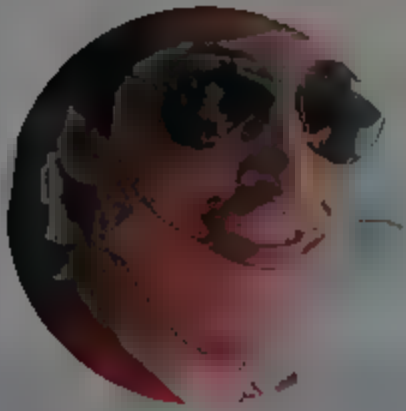
Vinny Curry out for year after developing blood clots following removal of spleen

John Ahear

42 seconds ago



The Jets moved defensive end Vinny Curry to the defensive line on Tuesday and Curry revealed the reason why he won't be ready to play at the start of the regular season on Wednesday.



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sacrifice? Lol Neil and Karen are rushing to the DMV to turn it in as fast as possible

Laura Ingraham @IngrahamAngle

What are we Americans willing to sacrifice for our freedom here?
twitter.com/nytimes/status...

11:17 AM - 25 Aug 2021

27 Retweets 235 Likes



10

27

235



sosocristian @sosocristian · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Look at 9/11 , that's when everything started with the excuse of freedom and safety and the same measures are in place today



3

View this tweet on the mobile app



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

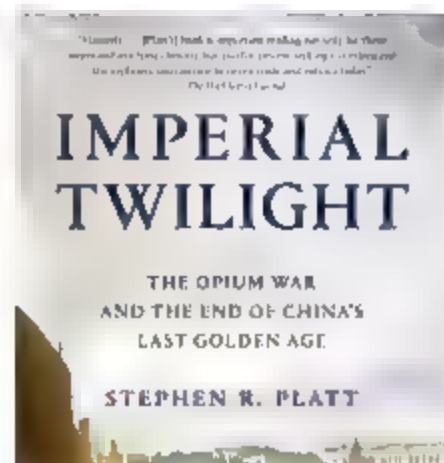


Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

When it comes to power politics and international cooperation, China leaned from the best



Century of humiliation



The **century of humiliation**, also known as the **hundred years of national humiliation**, is the term used in China to describe the period of intervention and subjugation of the Qing dynasty and the Republic of China by Western powers and Japan from 1839 to 1949.^[1]

Century of humiliation

Traditional Chinese

百年國恥

Simplified Chinese

百年國恥

11:32 AM - 25 Aug 2021

41 Retweets 249 Likes



14

41

249



Alex Berenson

Don't worry, though, Xi doesn't hold grudges

12

21

233



Mike Glass

Replying to Alex Berenson

Bit of a typo there Alex (learned)

1

1

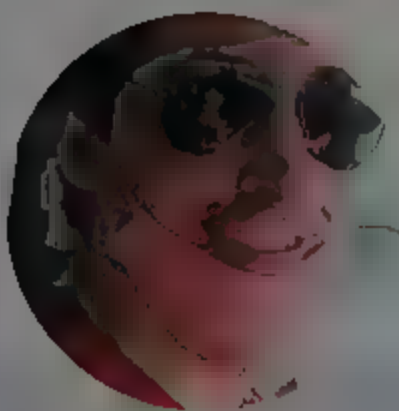
1



Hilda

Replying to Alex Berenson

That's pretty crazy. I'm reading about this right now, but I guess it's from a different angle.

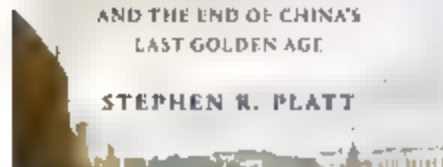


Un

IMPERIAL TWILIGHT

THE OPIUM WAR
AND THE END OF CHINA'S
LAST GOLDEN AGE

STEPHEN R. PLATT



The century of humiliation, also known as the hundred years of national humiliation, is the term used in China to describe the period of intervention and subjugation of the Qing dynasty and the Republic of China by Western powers and Japan from 1839 to 1949.^[1]

Century of humiliation

Traditional Chinese 百年國恥

Simplified Chinese 百年國恥

14 41 252



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Don't worry, though, Xi doesn't hold grudges

11:33 AM - 25 Aug 2021

21 Retweets 236 Likes



12 21 236



I'll fathom the bowl @usedatoms · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I always have to remind myself that Xi is the name of the Chinese dictator and not a neo-pronoun.

21 21 236



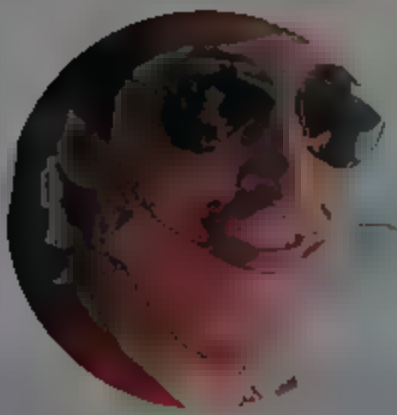
PT @PKThomahawk · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Yup, they play the long game.

1 1 1

View all 10 replies



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Maybe he's not demented after all. Maybe he's just a dumb callous CENSORED?



Peter Alexander ✓ @PeterAlexander

I asked President Biden what he will do if Americans are still in Afghanistan after the 8/31 deadline.
His response: "You'll be the first person I call."
Took no questions.

11:58 AM - 25 Aug 2021

102 Retweets 511 Likes



64



102



511



Heartland Protector @HeartlandGuy · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

He's not demented.



tattooed_dogma 🐕

@Tattooed_Dogma · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Why are you still here?

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

Fact check: Time to move to Kabul [twitter.com/MLiamMcColium/...](https://twitter.com/MLiamMcColium/)



2



Pizza Pasta @KAGMAM · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Good chance it was past nap time



5

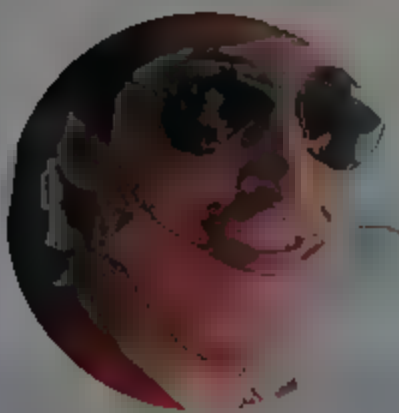


Joined November 2009

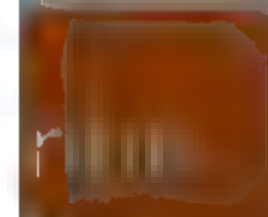


489





Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Everything is going great



Nabih @nabihbulos

#Kabul airport's east gate, now apparently permanently shuttered before #Afghanistan would-be refugees. A post-apocalyptic scene.

11:59 AM - 25 Aug 2021

164 Retweets 514 Likes



31 164 514



tattooed_dogma @Tattooed_Dogma · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson
Just go already....

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Fact check: Time to move to Kabul [twitter.com/MLiamMcCollum/...](https://twitter.com/MLiamMcCollum/)

1 1 1



@barakshalev · 3h

Replying to Alex Berenson





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes



Scott Morefield ✓ @SKMorefield

Hey, wasn't @AlexBerenson censored for daring to point out what is now, uh, trending on Twitter?

1:57 PM - 25 Aug 2021

757 Retweets 3,040 Likes

47 757 3.0K

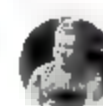


DrManhattanPhD @JUnderverse · 2h

Replying to AlexBerenson

Wait but Sam Harris and Eric Topol told me that Alex makes shit up and manipulates data....

1 2 31



Bob Harry @bobharry25521 · 1h

Replying to AlexBerenson

Bigger question. Did Rachel Nichols release a sex tape or what?

2 4



SteveOG303 @SOg303 · 1h

Replying to AlexBerenson

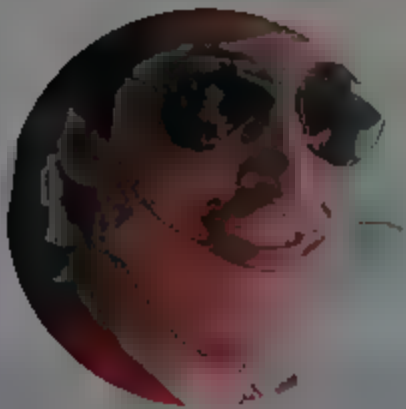
Bizaro world lol



CMerie @cmerie81 · 53m

Replying to AlexBerenson

Is Twitter changing it's game? I just realized I haven't seen as many "this is false information flags" lately.



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is great, even though he doesn't know anything about vaccines and trashes me in it. He's smart enough that he'll eventually figure out what he doesn't know about the ro
[@RichardHassania](#)

1:57 PM - 25 Aug 2021

23 Retweets 137 Likes



7



23



137



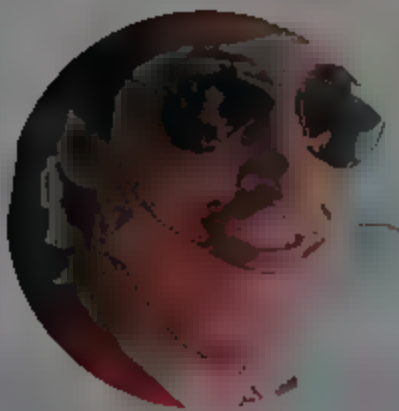
Real Finnegan @realfinnegan · 1h

Replying to [Alex Berenson](#) · [View on profile](#)

I stoped at alliteration. What is that?



AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Aviv, Israel.

The authors declare they have no conflict of interest.

Funding: There was no external funding for the project.

153 2.5K 4.4K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ The paper also shows that offering previously infected people one dose slightly reduced their infection risk (though not enough to outweigh side effects, I would argue). Along with the other emerging data, this paper should end any debate over vaccines v natural immunity...

2:13 PM - 25 Aug 2021

323 Retweets 1,313 Likes



38 323 1.3K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

3/ Source: [https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jid.2021.08.011](#)

20 205 761



David Windt @DavidLWindt · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Narrator: "It won't end debate over vaccines v natural immunity"

1 21



Mookie Blaylock @mewkster · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

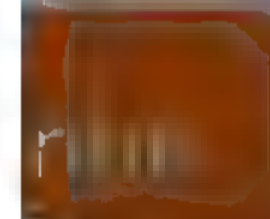
Assuming natural immunity lasts forever, then sure

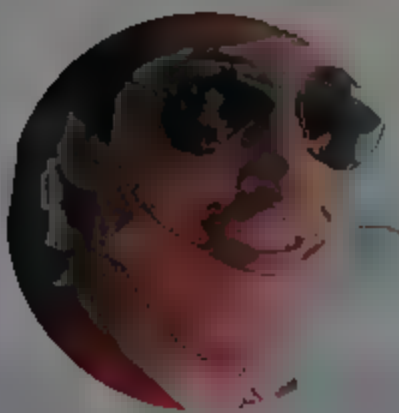
10



Kilgore Trout @malfunktron · 1h

om





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



2/ The paper also shows that offering previously infected people one dose slightly reduced their infection risk (though not enough to outweigh side effects, I would argue). Along with the other emerging data, this paper should end any debate over vaccines v natural immunity...

38 323 1.3K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Source:

medrxiv.org/content/10.1101

2:14 PM - 25 Aug 2021

205 Retweets 762 Likes



20 205 762



Josie Harvey '00 @r2d2jsh · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Well THAT'S super encouraging!

1



Ucerius Clark @drsclark · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Has this paper been peer reviewed?



federicoTnn @Federico_Tonin · 36m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Any fact checker have something to say?



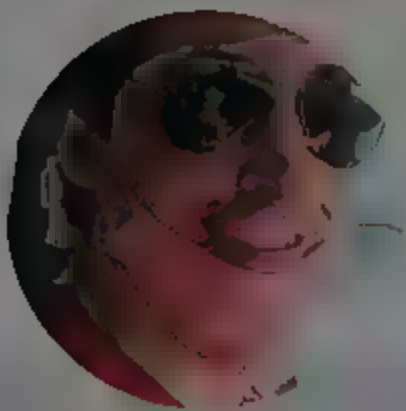
Oscarus @Oscarus · 22m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Large group, that's representative!

Results

Overall, 673,676 MHS members 16 years and older were eligible for the study group of fully vaccinated SARS-CoV-2-naïve individuals; 62,883 were eligible for the study



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

vaccinated people were 13x as likely to be infected and 27x to have symptomatic infections as a matched...
Show this thread

81 864 2.3K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Though the fact that you suspended me last month for saying that the vaccines were failing in Israel - a statement that essentially IS NOW TRENDING - may not help your case.

2:18 PM - 25 Aug 2021

288 Retweets 1,605 Likes

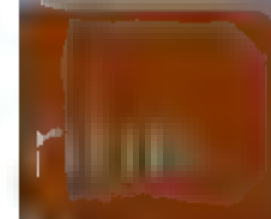
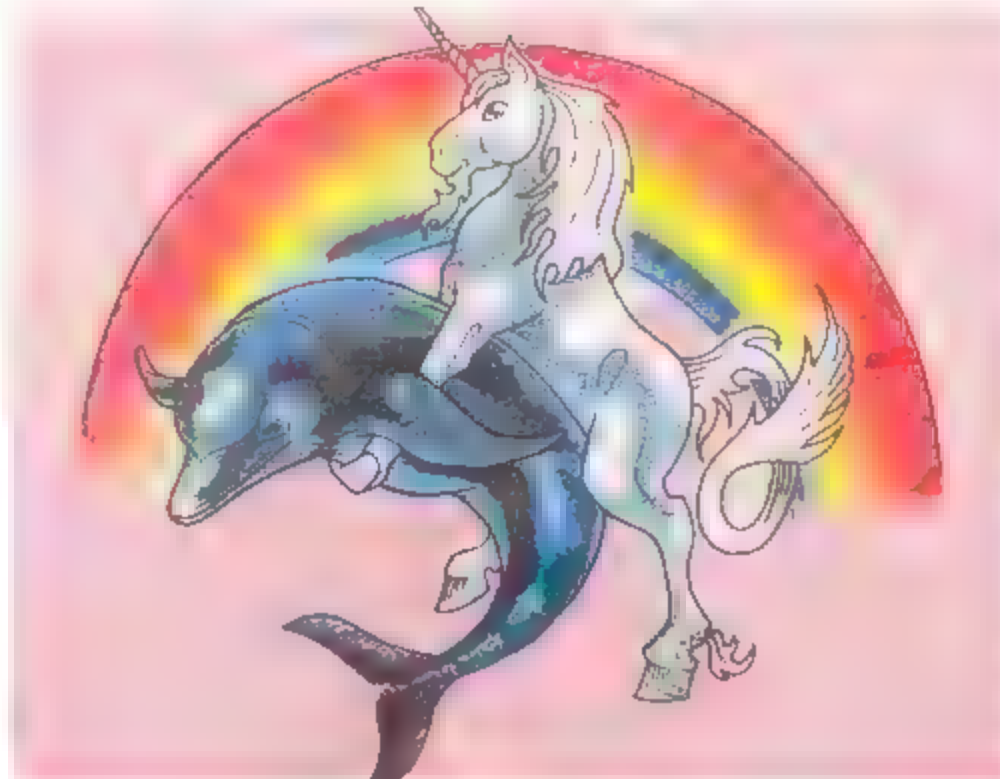


13 288 1.6K



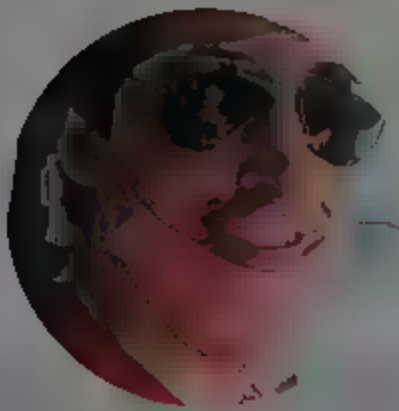
Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

Also, here's a unicorn having sex with a dolphin



By using Twitter's services you agree to

Home About



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

Though the fact that you suspended me last month for saying that the vaccines were failing in Israel - a statement that essentially IS NOW TRENDING - may not help your case.

13 293 1.6K

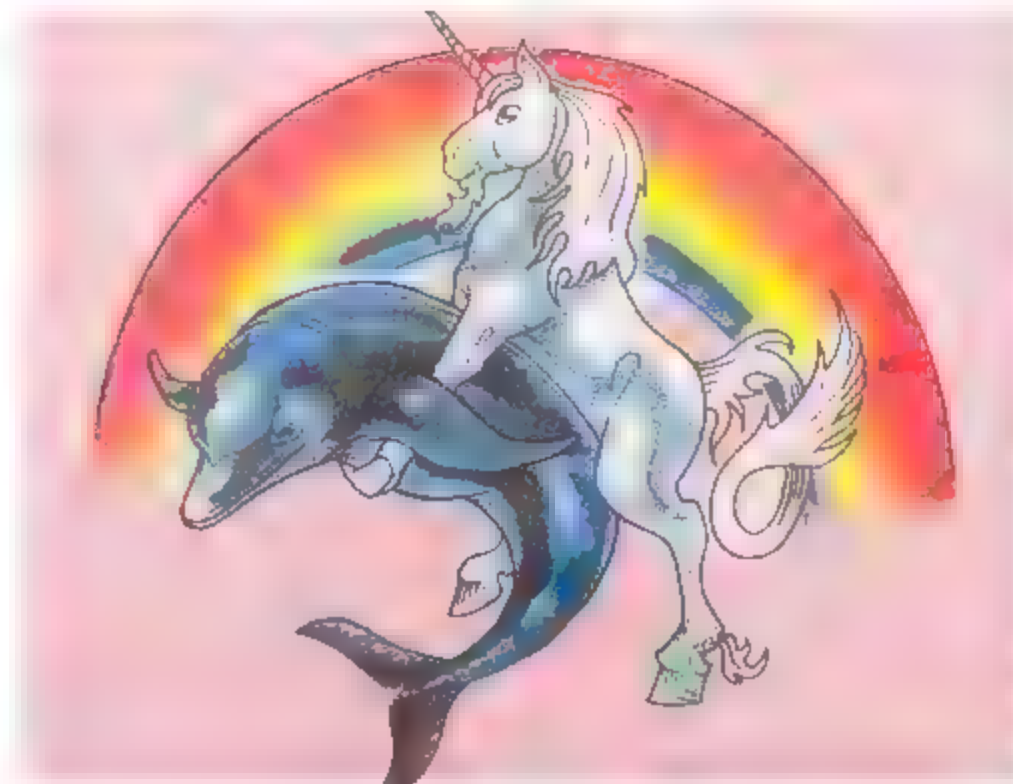


Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Also, here's a unicorn having sex with a dolphin



2:20 PM - 25 Aug 2021

60 Retweets 741 Likes



68 60 741



James @James06835306 · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson
lol.

1

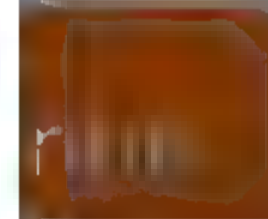


Hoppe Daddy @jah_b_irie · 2h

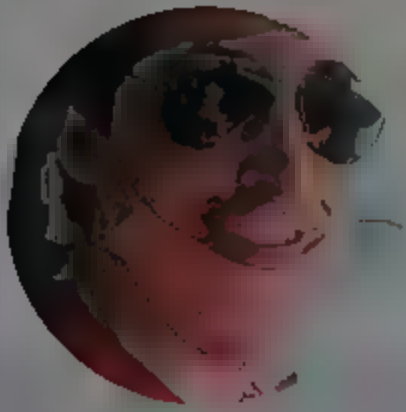
ation, and ads.



Have an account? Log in



2021 Twitter About Help Center Terms
Privacy policy Cookies Ads info



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Wow. New Israeli preprint shows natural immunity to #SARSCoV2 is FAR superior to the artificial kind - vaccinated people were 13x as likely to be infected and 27x to have symptomatic infections as a matched cohort that was previously infected. And this is with Delta dominant.

our page

Comparing SARS-CoV-2 natural immunity to vaccine-induced immunity: reinfections versus breakthrough infections

Sivan Gazit, MD MA^{1,2*}; Rishi Shlezinger, BA¹; Galit Peres, MN MA²; Roni Liron, PhD¹; Asaf Poratz, MD^{1,3}; Amir Ben-Tov, MD^{1,4}; Dini Cohen, PhD⁵; Khitam Mulsen, PhD⁴; Gabriel Chodick, PhD MHA^{2,4}; Tal Pundak, MD^{1,2}

*Corresponding author.

¹Kohn Sagol Maccabi (KSM) Research & Innovation Center, Maccabi Healthcare Services, Tel Aviv, 61025, Israel.

²Maccabitech Institute for Research and Innovation, Maccabi Healthcare Services, Israel.

³Internal Medicine COVID-19 Ward, Samsun Assuta Ashdod University Hospital, Ashdod, Israel.

⁴Sackler Faculty of Medicine, School of Public Health, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel.

The authors declare they have no conflict of interest.

Funding: There was no external funding for the project.

vaccinated group (breakthrough infections). After adjustment, the risk of infection was 13-fold (95% CI, 8.08 to 20.5) in the vaccinated group compared to the previously infected group.

Abstract

Background

Introduction

Methods

Results

Conclusion

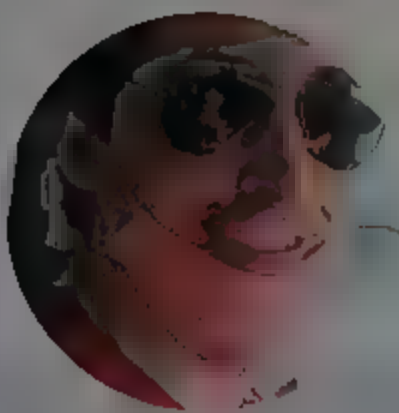
2:11 PM - 25 Aug 2021

2,634 Retweets 4,731 Likes



162 2.6K 4.7K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Looking more and more like we would have been done with the ro by now if we didn't have vaccines.

BAN ME FOR SAYING IT, I dare you. We can present the evidence and let a jury decide if it's "misinformation" or whether you're systematically defaming my work as a reporter...



Show this thread

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

1/ Wow. New Israeli preprint shows natural immunity to #SARSCoV2 is FAR superior to the artificial kind - vaccinated people were 13x as likely to be infected and 27x to have symptomatic infections as a matched...

2:16 PM - 25 Aug 2021

880 Retweets 2,390 Likes



87

880

2.4K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

Though the fact that you suspended me last month for saying that the vaccines were failing in Israel - a statement that essentially IS NOW TRENDING - may not help your case.

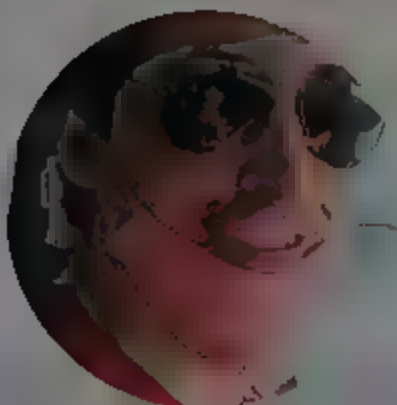
13

294

1.6K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

Also, here's a unicorn having sex with a dolphin



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

THE STACK IN CASE THEY DECIDE THEY LIKE LAWSUITS:

2:21 PM - 25 Aug 2021

66 Retweets 275 Likes



9



66



275



Chris Perkins @SaltyAreUs · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Subscribed !!



Samuel Clemens @SamuelClemens_ · 26m

Replying to Alex Berenson

What's your back up to this if they remove your stuff. Email list or something?

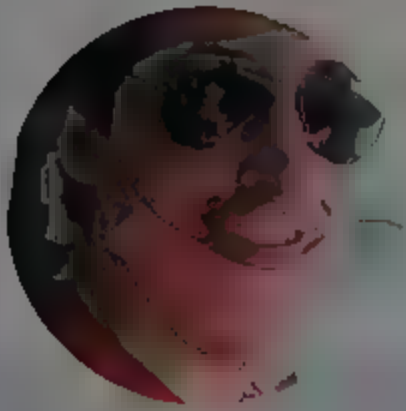


Morals & Values over Identity Politics @ContactVVR · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

🏠🏠 I WANT TO GO HOME





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

studies (Mayo Clinic being one) of Moderna. Why is that? Even if Pfizer is more commonly used, tons of ppl have taken Moderna.

Show this thread

42 78 398



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Atlantic, **always** The Atlantic.

Even at the time the genius of this piece was obvious. And it's held up so well

3:16 PM - 25 Aug 2021

25 Retweets 169 Likes



28 25 169

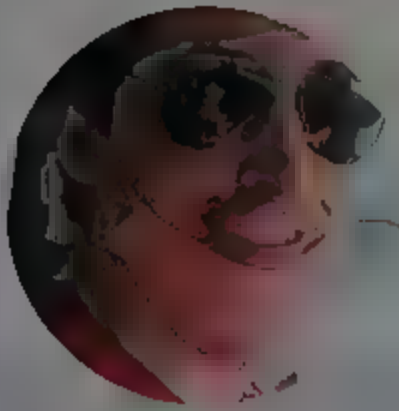


tawexc @tawexc · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I would love to get a glimpse of 12 months from now.

5 4



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

queuing up the new talking point for the vaccine fanatics: pfizer baaaad, moderna goooooood...

which is funny, because i'm old enough to remember when pfizer was goooooood and moderna baaaad (see attached tweet)

James Surowiecki ✓ @JamesSurowiecki

It seems like the vast majority of the studies of vaccine effectiveness against Delta have looked at the Pfizer vaccine, while there have been few studies (Mayo Clinic being one) of Moderna. Why is that? Even if Pfizer is more commonly used, tons of ppl have taken Moderna.

Show this thread

3:14 PM - 25 Aug 2021

81 Retweets 402 Likes



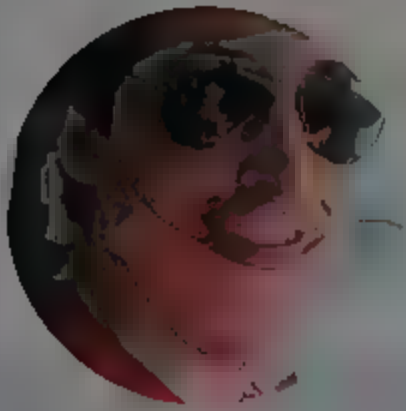
42 81 402



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

The Atlantic, always The Atlantic.

Even at the time the genius of this piece was obvious. And it's held up so well



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Remember when they said you'd need a booster at eight months?

Make it six.

2:31 PM - 25 Aug 2021

818 Retweets 2,171 Likes



351 818 2.2K

Jose @jpere033 · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

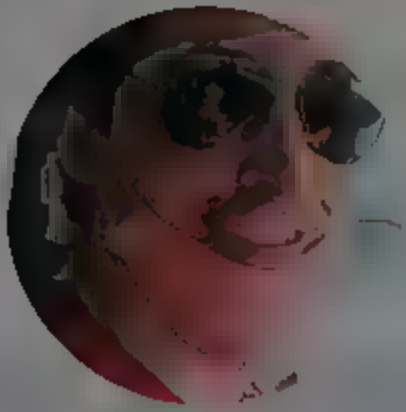
Two shots a year for the rest of your lives. Enjoy!

15 3 114



Lysander Spooner @gdrancap66 · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Let's get on the record the tweets that have me nearly banned. Here are two: one reporting the results of @pfizer's own clinical trial and the other pointing to a thread with worldwide data showing that vaccination rates appeared **POSITIVELY** correlated with outbreaks...

Your Twitter account has been locked



**Hi Alex Berenson,
Your account,
@AlexBerenson has been
locked for violating the
Twitter Rules.**

3:35 PM - 25 Aug 2021

609 Retweets 1,686 Likes



62

609

1.7K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

2/ Twitter did not specifically identify a tweet in its July 27 email to me (my third

We're taking the steps to help you understand why your account has been locked.

We've reviewed your account and found that it appears to be in violation of our rules. We've locked your account to help protect the integrity of our platform and the safety of our users.

You can appeal this decision by visiting the Twitter Help Center. We'll review your appeal and get back to you as soon as possible.

Learn more about our rules and how to appeal a decision.

Alex Berenson

Your account, @AlexBerenson has been locked for violating the Twitter Rules.

Appeal now

Please note that appeals are only available for accounts that have been locked for violating our rules. Accounts that have been locked for other reasons may not be eligible for an appeal.

Learn more

We're taking the steps to help you understand why your account has been locked.

We've reviewed your account and found that it appears to be in violation of our rules. We've locked your account to help protect the integrity of our platform and the safety of our users.

You can appeal this decision by visiting the Twitter Help Center. We'll review your appeal and get back to you as soon as possible.

Learn more about our rules and how to appeal a decision.

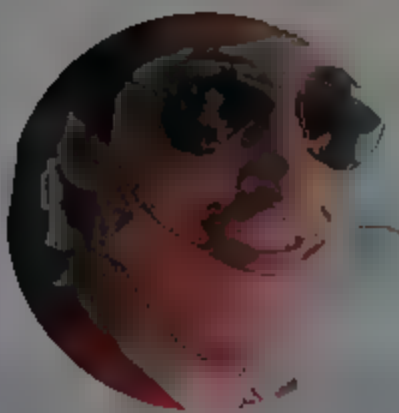
Alex Berenson

Your account, @AlexBerenson has been locked for violating the Twitter Rules.

Appeal now

Please note that appeals are only available for accounts that have been locked for violating our rules. Accounts that have been locked for other reasons may not be eligible for an appeal.

Learn more about our rules and how to appeal a decision.



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ Without providing evidence, and when it bans me from posting on the theory that my information is so inaccurate I cannot be allowed to use its service to offer it, it is SEVERELY damaging my reputation as a reporter.

27 102 806



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

5/ And I'm frankly sick of it.

3:41 PM - 25 Aug 2021

81 Retweets 911 Likes



61 81 911



xCR1337 @cryptonator1337 · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Keep it up Alex, the world needs people like you!

13



PaulesRevenge @PaulesRevenge · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Enough is enough. Can we file a class action lawsuit...literally do ANYTHING to stop this illegal supression of speech and our first amendment rights?

1 4



CountryoverParty @B Rayfield18 · 27m

Private company terms of service have nothing to do with first amendment rights. Since you're here, you agreed to a contract to abide by that private companies rules.

Please waste your time organizing a CA lawsuit...

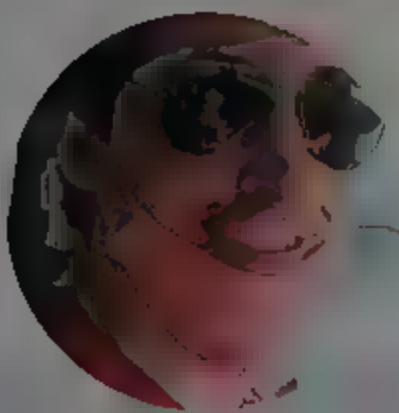


ASaferAmerica @UsaAsafer · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Alex.. can you speak to the liability now of Phizer given they are FDA approved.. and further, to the EUA of Moderna and J&J now that there is an "approved" method

1 2



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

locked for violating the
Twitter Rules.

63 647 1.8K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Twitter did not specifically identify a tweet in its July 27 email to me (my third warning and second lockout), but I believe that it was responding to a tweet that day suggesting that natural infection and recovery would be superior to vaccine-generated immunity...

3:37 PM - 25 Aug 2021

93 Retweets 578 Likes



9 93 578



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

3/ That's it. No conspiracy theories about depopulation efforts or warnings that the vaccines would cause mass infertility. Links to published studies and data, with my analysis. That's what I do. It's what reporters do. And when Twitter says I am providing "misinformation..."

13 94 605



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

4/ Without providing evidence, and when it bans me from posting on the theory that my information is so inaccurate I cannot be allowed to use its service to offer it, it is SEVERELY damaging my reputation as a reporter.

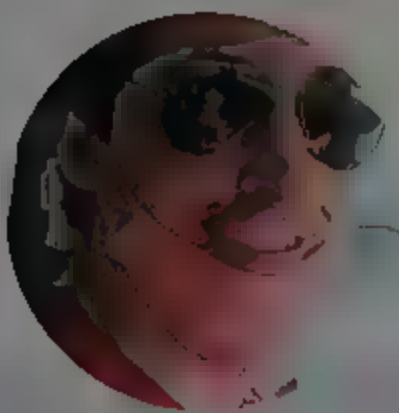
27 109 835



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

5/ And I'm frankly sick of it.

64 86 943



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



3/ That's it. No conspiracy theories about depopulation efforts or warnings that the vaccines would cause mass infertility. Links to published studies and data, with my analysis. That's what I do. It's what reporters do. And when Twitter says I am providing "misinformation..."

13 94 606



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ Without providing evidence, and when it bans me from posting on the theory that my information is so inaccurate I cannot be allowed to use its service to offer it, it is SEVERELY damaging my reputation as a reporter.

3:40 PM - 25 Aug 2021

109 Retweets 836 Likes



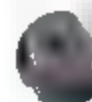
27 109 836



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

5/ And I'm frankly sick of it.

64 86 944



The Bitland Prince 🦋 @TheBitlandPrinc · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Action. Sue them.

1



Atlas 🌊 @atlasworld · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

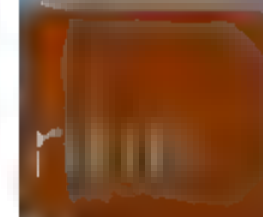
In the spirit of 🌊 🦋 and open dialogue, whats up with this? its unfair to tarnish someones rep



Joy Jan @JoyJan15 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex, ask for a retraction. And DON'T ask to be banned -- do just the opposite.



AA



Un



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

1,234,567

This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.



Phil Kerpen ✓ @kerpen
Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....
0:55

09:16 - 14,2021

2,372 4,465

231 2.4K 4.5K



real_pecair @allopolo · 14
@AlexBerenson @US_FDA @NIAIDNews
You would think they would be at 95% plus

5 1 104



Brian @BrianGottfried · 14
@AlexBerenson @US_FDA @NIAIDNews
Just here for the comments



Alex Berenson ✓

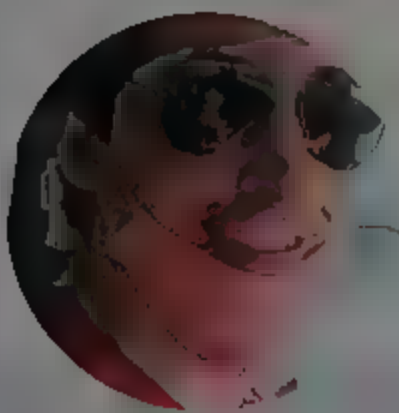
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

2/ Twitter did not specifically identify a tweet in its July 27 email to me (my third warning and second lockout), but I believe that it was responding to a tweet that day suggesting that natural infection and recovery would be superior to vaccine-generated immunity...

9 95 604



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ That's it. No conspiracy theories about depopulation efforts or warnings that the vaccines would cause mass infertility. Links to published studies and data, with my analysis. That's what I do. It's what reporters do. And when Twitter says I am providing "misinformation..."

3:39 PM - 25 Aug 2021

96 Retweets 637 Likes



13 96 637



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

4/ Without providing evidence, and when it bans me from posting on the theory that my information is so inaccurate I cannot be allowed to use its service to offer it, it is SEVERELY damaging my reputation as a reporter.

28 112 879



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 2h

5/ And I'm frankly sick of it.

68 88 1.0K



Christine Loves The Vaccine @ChrisChambie · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

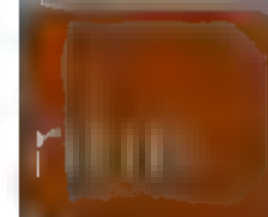
You cherry pick bits of reports to broadcast. You are doing this to yourself.

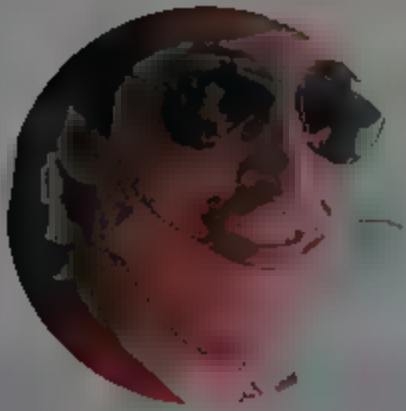
2 2



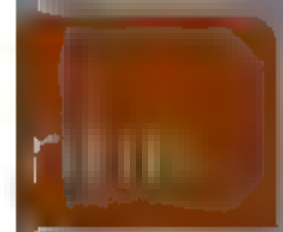
Russ Kamer @RussKamer · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Yes, they have. They have said I provide "misinformation." The tweets that they label as "misinformation" publicly are the same tweets they reference in their emails to me.

Alex Berenson is a Grifter @HowardJCarrillo

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Here's the thing, though. Twitter has not said anything to anyone else about why it has banned you.

You cannot assert a defamation claim against Twitter based on allegedly...

5:14 PM - 25 Aug 2021

29 Retweets 271 Likes



18 29 271



Kick Out The Jams @KafkaRockOpera · 50m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

#TwitterBan

1



Jonny Hipscry @TripMcNealee · 46m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

"I'll take accounts that only tweet at Alex for \$500"

5



@dwinter1776 @dwinter1776 · 41m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

misinformation implies what they consider "official sources" provide information. they don't.

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

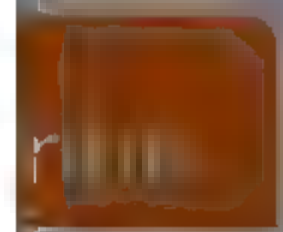
New York



Joined November 2009



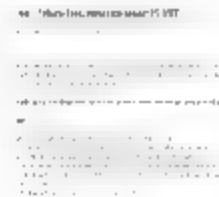
Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is part of Uncle Joe's plan too, right?



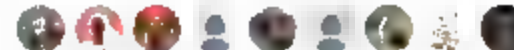
Breaking911 @Breaking911

BREAKING: US Embassy in Afghanistan tells Americans at Kabul airport to leave immediately due to 'security threats'

"U.S. citizens who are at the Abbey Gate, East Gate, or North...

5:17 PM - 25 Aug 2021

115 Retweets 404 Likes



36



115



404



RVAT#1187 @jroll112 · 47m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Alex have you mentioned the 70k evacuated so far?



3



Tricky Dick @37thpresident · 45m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Our citizens must be getting in the way of the Afghani refugees, who have preference & deserve to come here, because they served the war party



1



6



Adel @bedoui_adel · 37m

Replying to Alex Berenson

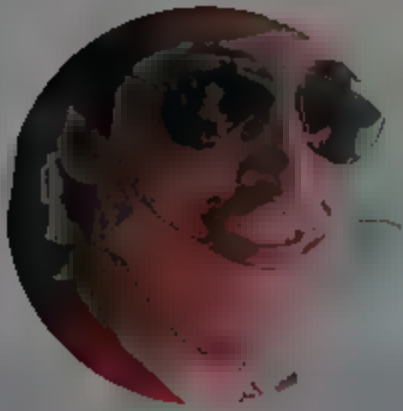


AA

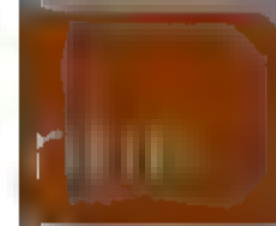


Un

om



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Look, FDA lawyers and staffers must have kicked up a huge fuss to force the agency into this Rube Goldberg nonsense. I know you're out there. Find me.
Alexberensonauthor at protonmail.

5:29 PM - 25 Aug 2021

180 Retweets 871 Likes



21



180



871



Michael @Michael92956586 · 52m

Replying to Alex Berenson

No one is coming to the rescue.



1



5



sven bashakis @SvenBashakis · 27m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Mr. Mike: Sometimes you have to be cruel, Laraine.

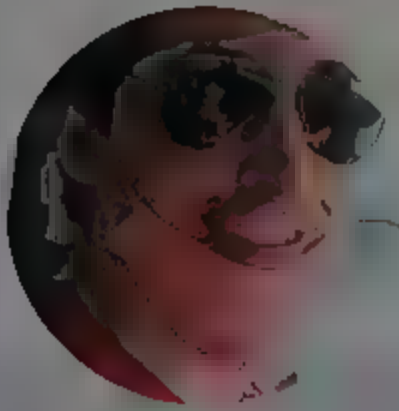
Laraine: In order to be kind, Mr. Mike?

Mr. Mike: No, in order to be even crueler.



1

View all 180 retweets

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

How it started

How it's going

AT&T

8:19 PM

40% AT&T

8:17 PM

41%



Tweet

**Barry R McCaffrey** ✓

@mccaffreyr3

We had less troops in Afghanistan than US Embassy staffers. Zero US KIA in over a year. This was a political decision to pull the plug with predictable and horrific immediate consequences.

5:21 PM - 25 Aug 2021

76 Retweets 258 Likes



21



76



258

**Chris White** @ChrisWhitePE · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

how is this going to play out next time we're fighting overseas & our military/intel people are trying to recruit locals to help us? They will point to this debacle & ask how we can expect them to risk all to help us when they've seen firsthand how we STRAND our friends.



1

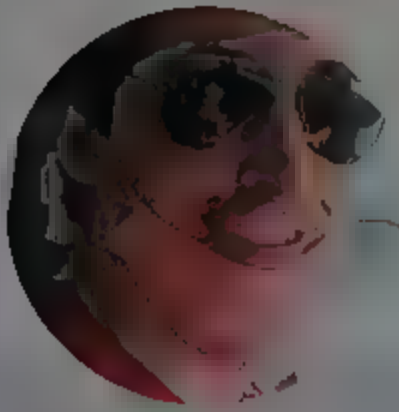


1



3

Show more replies

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Riddle me this: if a vaccine has “full FDA approval” but is not “available,” how fast does its efficacy reach zero?

Texas Tribune @TexasTribune

Breaking: Texas Gov. Greg Abbott bans COVID-19 vaccine mandates for governmental entities, regardless of whether the vaccines have full FDA approval bit.ly/38iqDcU

Show this thread

5:26 PM - 25 Aug 2021

158 Retweets 875 Likes



41



158



875

**A Stickler** @EmperorsNewFear · 59m

Replying to Alex Berenson

I can only take one of the three EUA vaccines in my area. Pfizer EUA is still offered but COMIRNATY Covid-19 Vaccine is not offered...



2



1



4

**Prof. Full of Self :)** @MindsetClarity · 48m

Replying to Alex Berenson

With a “killer” product, liability grows exponentially to availability



1

**O Povo Bom** @Sabeenadainocen · 45m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Hit the gym, take a sunbath of vitamin D e ivermectin yourself. The rest is all BS



1

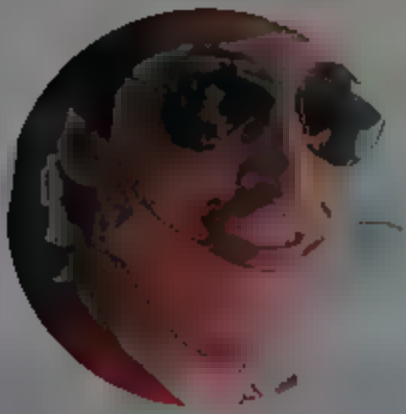


1



4

Show more

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Amazing but true: this particular version of @us_fda approval has actually INCREASED the skepticism around the vaccines - and rightly.

I know Uncle Joe thinks this will give him a whip hand with mandates, but from a science/policy pov, no approval would have been better.

6:01 PM - 25 Aug 2021

305 Retweets 1,509 Likes



66



305



1.5K

**FUTURENEWS** @FUTURENEWS2020 · 42m

Replying to Alex Berenson · FDA

FUTURENEWS @FUTURENEWS2020

It's also worth to emphasize deaths&cases are not just a function of vaccinations(almost 70% of the US adults are vaxxed) that apply positive selection for Sarscov2 fitness&new mutations emergence but also high number of chronic diseases exacerbated by infections &improper care ...



2

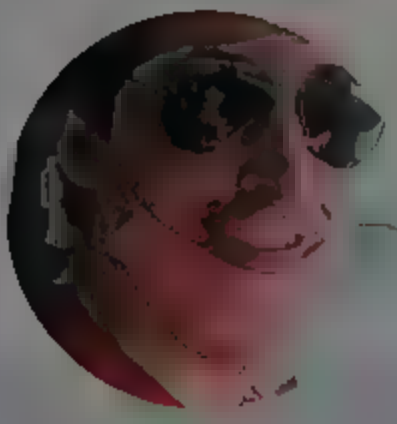
**trademan** ▲ @trademan6547 · 35m

Replying to Alex Berenson · FDA
why is that?



3





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson
@AlexBerenson

Follow

He must hate Newsom



New York Post @nypost
Biden to campaign for California Gov. Newsom ahead of recall
vote trib.al/p0lAtXv

6:01 PM - 25 Aug 2021

122 Retweets 1,355 Likes

99 122 1.4K



Sandy Brogan @Sandinator · 1h
Replying to Alex Berenson



4



Ron Sandack @RLSandack · 1h
Replying to Alex Berenson
Larry Elder says thanks.

1 42



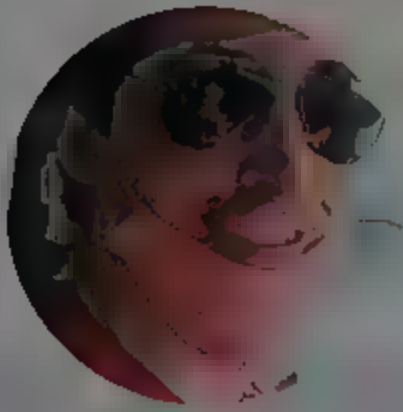
Art Vandelay @Vandelay_Export · 1h
Replying to Alex Berenson
Think he can remember his name long enough to campaign for him? I doubt it.

1 1 5



zerocool @land_o_leet · 1h
Replying to Alex Berenson
He's got all this free time since abandoning the citizens and afghans assisting the US.

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

This is a very cool paper about the greatness of vaccines completely contradicted by real-world data (possibly because it examines responses in young people at ~zero risk of serious illness from #SARSCoV2 rather than older people at real risk)...

Céline Gounder, MD, ScM, FIDSA ✓ @celinegounder

1/ This is a very cool paper looking at antibody, B-cell, and T-cell immune responses to COVID mRNA vaccines over time.

[biorxiv.org/content/10.1101...](https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.24.458111)

Show this thread

6:52 PM - 25 Aug 2021

90 Retweets 437 Likes



22 90 437



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 43m

In other words it's exactly like the clinical trials! 95% yay! 100% serious illness double yay!

13 26 305



Rui 🇺🇸 @RuuiExp · 43m

Replying to @AlexBerenson
lots of cool graphs tho

1 3



James Dawson @IntelliThink · 42m



Alex Berenson ✓

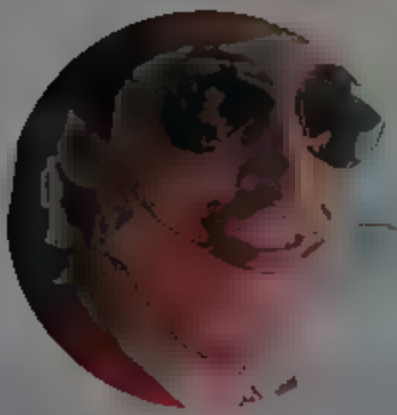
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

That would be logical.

Logic plays no role in this

Brian Wesbury @wesbury

"Natural Immunity" kind of puts a dagger in vaccine mandates, right? Why make someone who already has immunity get a vaccine, or charge them more for health insurance! twitter.com/alexberenson/s...

7:33 PM - 25 Aug 2021

199 Retweets 928 Likes



40 199 928



@TickleMikeHunt · 41m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Stop making so much sense, it's harmful and dangerous and against community guidelines.

1 1 15



Tim Bianchi @timpatent · 39m

Replying to Alex Berenson

God made a better "vaccine" than the manmade "vaccine." Shocker.

1 1 4

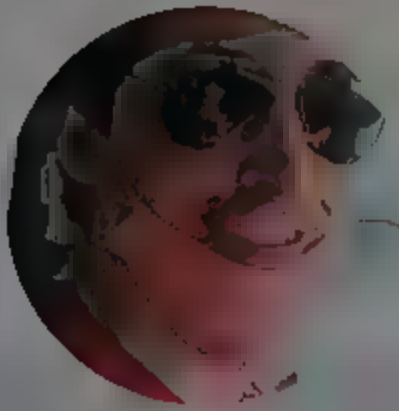


Lemy RXVII @default_dad · 32m

Replying to Alex Berenson

You know nothing about logic

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

In October 2020 Mike Ryan of the @who said 750 million Sars-Cov-2 infections.

Now India ALONE is at ~1 billion, per antibody studies. We're probably at 3+ billion worldwide - almost 1/2 the people on earth. Figure some undercounting of deaths for a global IFR in the 0.25% range.

Jason Barsky

@JasonBarsky

Replying to @just_my_think @AlexBerenson

It's also a wide range which is why I called it an estimate. Of course no way to know for sure. Currently close to 4.5 million deaths out of about 215 million cases. If the world pop is 7.8 billion, and the goal is natural immunity the number cases and deaths would be much higher.

6:45 PM - 25 Aug 2021

67 Retweets 319 Likes



Damo

25

67

319

**Patrick Brauckmann**

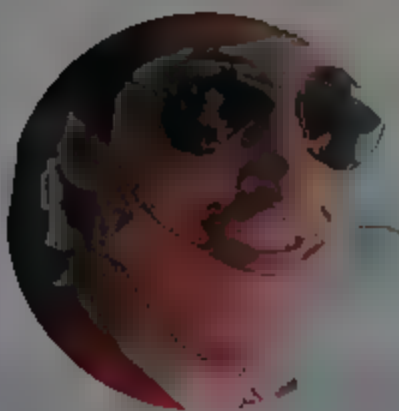
@vonbrauckmann · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

This is really important to understand why Uttar Pradesh smashed the curve. You can't have a chart look like this with less than 5% vaccinated. India's preexisting immunity has played the lion's share in dropping case/death rates. [Link to Alex Berenson's chart](#)

New cases Deaths

From [JHU CSSE COVID-19 Data](#) · Last updated: 7 days ago



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

[biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.25.458111](https://www.biorxiv.org/content/10.1101/2021.08.25.458111)

Show this thread

26 111 583



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

In other words it's exactly like the clinical trials! 95% yay! 100% serious illness double yay!

6:53 PM - 25 Aug 2021

36 Retweets 411 Likes



14 36 411



bballdave @quantumcloud1 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

She admits the issue with studying younger healthy people and still runs with her hypothesis.

1



Shawn McGinnis @ShawnMcGinnis17 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Anyone notice Florida deaths have gone from 185 a day to 9 in just 7 days?! *
***** regeneron about to change the world?

Daily Deaths

Deaths per Day
Data as of 0:00 GMT+8





Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Wow. New Israeli preprint shows natural immunity to #SARSCoV2 is FAR superior to the artificial kind - vaccinated people were 13x as likely to be infected and 27x to have symptomatic infections as a matched cohort that was previously infected. And this is with Delta dominant.

view page

Comparing SARS-CoV-2 natural immunity to vaccine-induced immunity: reinfections versus breakthrough infections

Sivan Gazit, MD MA^{1,2*}; Riki Shlezinger, BA¹; Galit Peres, MN MA²; Roni Liron, PhD¹; Asaf Peretz, MD^{1,3}; Amir Ben-Tov, MD^{1,4}; Dini Cohen, PhD⁵; Khitam Mulsen, PhD⁴; Gabriel Chodick, PhD MHA^{2,4}; Tal Pundak, MD^{1,2}

*Corresponding author.

¹Kohn Sagol Maccabi (KSM) Research & Innovation Center, Maccabi Healthcare Services, Tel Aviv, 6125, Israel.

²Maccabitech Institute for Research and Innovation, Maccabi Healthcare Services, Israel.

³Internal Medicine COVID-19 Ward, Soursou Assuta Ashdod University Hospital, Ashdod, Israel.

⁴Sackler Faculty of Medicine, School of Public Health, Tel Aviv University, Tel Aviv, Israel.

The authors declare they have no conflict of interest.

Funding: There was no external funding for the project.

vaccinated group (breakthrough infections). After adjustment, the risk of reinfection was 13-fold (95% CI, 8.08 to 20.1) compared to the previously infected group.

Abstract

VERBA VOLUNT, PICTA MANENT

Abstract
Background: The effectiveness of COVID-19 vaccines in preventing reinfection is unclear. We compared the risk of reinfection in vaccinated and unvaccinated individuals who had previously been infected with SARS-CoV-2.
Methods: We used data from the Maccabi Healthcare Services database, which includes information on COVID-19 testing and vaccination status. We identified individuals who had been infected with SARS-CoV-2 and were subsequently vaccinated or unvaccinated. We compared the risk of reinfection in the two groups.
Results: We found that the risk of reinfection was significantly higher in the vaccinated group compared to the unvaccinated group. This finding suggests that natural immunity may be more effective than vaccine-induced immunity in preventing reinfection.
Conclusions: Our findings suggest that natural immunity may be more effective than vaccine-induced immunity in preventing reinfection. This finding has important implications for public health policy and the development of COVID-19 vaccines.

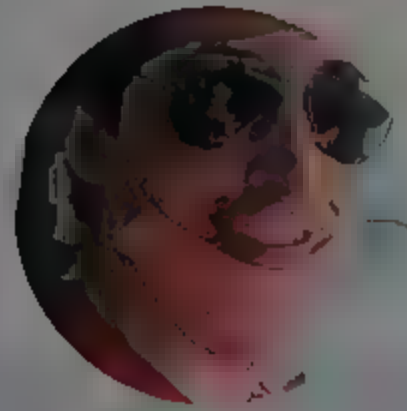
2:11 PM - 25 Aug 2021

4,716 Retweets 8,560 Likes



260 4.7K 8.6K

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 7h



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.

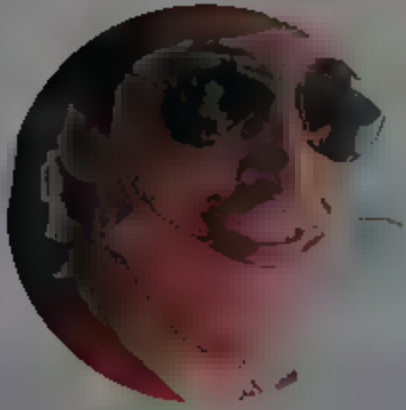
Try again

AA



a

om



Un



© 2021 Twitter ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುರಿತು
ಸಾರ್ವಜನಿಕತೆ

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

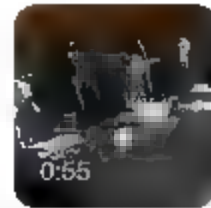
**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

ಸಂಪೂರ್ಣ



This is amazing. Almost 1/2 the employees at @us_fda and @NIAIDNews (Fauci's institute) have NOT been vaccinated.

**Phil Kerpen** ✓ @kerpen

Senator Burr asked Fauci, Peter Marks from the FDA, and @CDCDirector what percentage of their own employees are vaccinated....

ಈ ಥ್ರೆಡ್ ತೋರಿಸಿ

09:16 ಪೂರ್ವಾಘ್ನ - ಮೇ 14, 2021

2,372 ಮರುಟ್ಯಾಟ್‌ಗಳು 4,465 ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು



231



2.4K



4.5K

**real_pecair** @allopolo · ಮೇ 14

1 AlexBerenson ಉತ್ತರಿಸಿದ @allopolo · ಮೇ 14 ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

You would think they would be at 95% plus



5



1



104

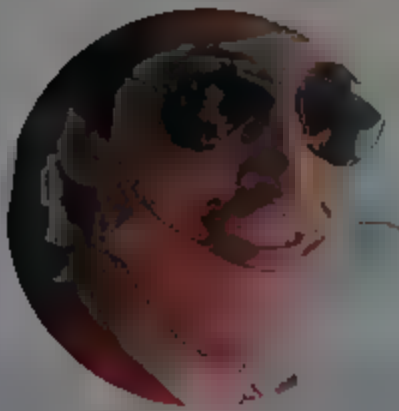
**Brian** @BrianGottfried · ಮೇ 14

1 AlexBerenson ಉತ್ತರಿಸಿದ @BrianGottfried · ಮೇ 14 ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Just here for the comments

The media could not be played.





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, @kprather88 - what's more dangerous, schools or the ocean? Better just keep the kids (do you have kids? It's not clear) locked in the basement forever.

But... then... what about the...
Uh-oh

Earthquakes?

Muah nowhere is safe



Kimberly Prather, Ph.D.

@kprather88

Spoke with @mtosterholm about challenges with school reopenings. We agree-tough times and neither of us would send our kids back to schools unvaccinated without guarantees of ventilation, filtration, and high quality masks. W/out reassurance, I would wait 3 months for vaccines.

4:20 AM - 26 Aug 2021

3 Likes



3

poor, the Malibu paddleboard arrest.

Best part: UCSD professor @kprather88 saying she wouldn't go in the ocean for \$1 million. (She's moved on to trying to keep schools closed.)

Wanna guess what she studies? Hint: it rhymes with climate change!

Paddleboarder Arrested in Malibu For Refusing To Exit Water, Scientist Says Beaches Are Dangerous Right Now



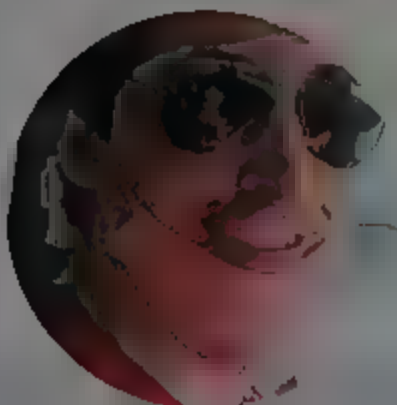
Paddleboarder Arrested in Malibu For Refusing To Exit Water, Scientist Says Beaches Are Dangerous Right Now

April 3, 2020 at 8:30 pm
Filed Under: Malibu, Malibu, coronavirus



Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If it isn't clear: the screamers about masks for kids (with the exception of a few nutters) are just trying to distract you that they denied your kids a year of school FOR NOTHING.

Remember, we have more cases than last summer and schools are open.

Don't let them distract you.

4:24 AM - 26 Aug 2021

12 Retweets 53 Likes



4



12



53

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show

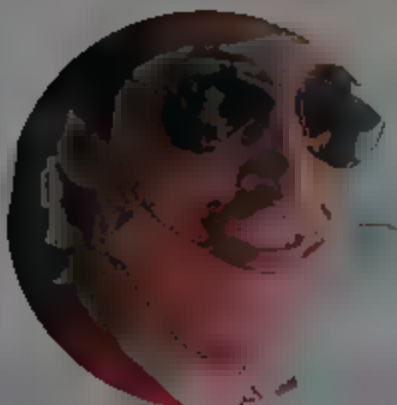


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

🔄 Retry



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lisa Shaw, 1976-2021

As a healthy 44-year-old woman, she was at almost no risk from #sars-cov-2



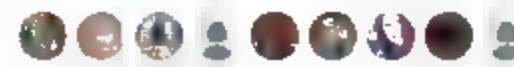
talkRADIO ✓ @talkRADIO

BREAKING: BBC presenter Lisa Shaw died due to complications from the AstraZeneca Covid vaccine, a coroner has found.

The healthy mother of one developed headaches a week after...

5:00 AM - 26 Aug 2021

229 Retweets 502 Likes



34



229



502



Haiku @boredomgecco · 5m

Replying to Alex Berenson

And she was at almost no risk from dying of vaccine complications. Shit happens.



12



Penelopewills @Ladyishpenelope · 4m

Replying to Alex Berenson

And her choice to have it ..it's a choice for us all



1



Chris @Chrisg19741974 · 4m

Replying to Alex Berenson

They should've never been a widespread vaccination push. This needed to be targeted vaccinations only to the elderly and high-risk. Even that is questionable.

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



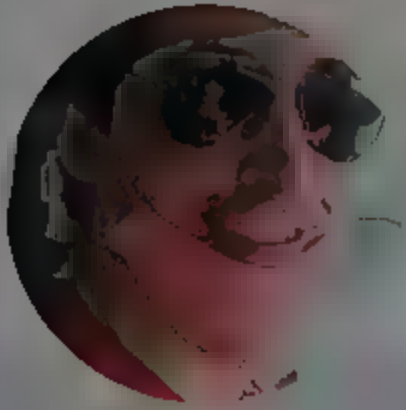
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry

AA



Un

om



© 2021 Twitter. ಕುರಿತು ಸಹಾಯ ಕೇಂದ್ರ
ನಿಯಮಗಳು ಗೌಪ್ಯತಾ ನೀತಿ ಕುರಿತು
ಸಾರ್ವಜನಿಕತೆಗಳ ಮಾಹಿತಿ



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

ಸಂಭಾಷಿಸಿ



Hey @us_eda - before you approve the @pfizer vaccine today, I have one simple question: How many doses is the regimen? Two, three, TBD?

How can you approve a "vaccine" - which by its very name is supposed to have a FIXED-DOSE REGIMEN - if you can't even answer that question?

06:23 ಪೂರ್ವಾಹ್ನ - ಆಗ 23, 2021

3,830 ಮರುಟ್ಯಾಟ್‌ಗಳು 11,923 ಇಷ್ಟಗಳು



422 3.8K 12K



Just Ask The Axis @AngerHeSmiles · ಆಗ 23

@AlexBerenson ಉತ್ತರಿಸಿರಿ: ಏನು? ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

What exactly is your stance on vaccines?

11 1



Andrew Sacher @andrewsacher · ಆಗ 23

@AlexBerenson ಉತ್ತರಿಸಿರಿ: ಏನು? ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

Does every 5 months count?

2 1



Babymule @bbymule · ಆಗ 23

ಅವರು @AlexBerenson ಉತ್ತರಿಸಿರಿ: ಏನು? ಅವರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ ಮತ್ತು 2 ಇತರರಿಗೆ ಪ್ರತಿಕ್ರಿಯಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ

The only real hope to COMPLETELY END this pandemic is and they are working fervently but quietly & when the time is right, they will release their fully human mAbs that target immutable sites and humanity will be forever grateful!!

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 ನವೆಂಬರ್ 2009 ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೇರಿದ್ದಾರೆ

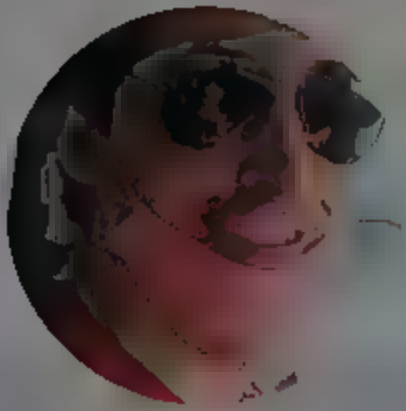


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

🔄 Retry

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fantastic! Let's send even more! And make sure the Talibs get them too! Can't be too careful!

U.S. Embassy Islamabad @usembislamabad

In addition to the 5.5 million doses of the Moderna COVID-19 vaccine delivered to Pakistan, the United States is delivering a third tranche of 3.7 million Pfizer doses as part of our ongoing solidarity with the people of Pakistan as they recover from this devastating pandemic.

Show this thread

7:38 AM - 26 Aug 2021

70 Retweets 519 Likes



46



70



519

**O Povo Bom** @Sabeenadainocen · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Lol they will sell these vaccines or trade for guns, wahmen and opium



1



1

**amc rocket ship** @TBTolden · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Has this been answered yet?



4



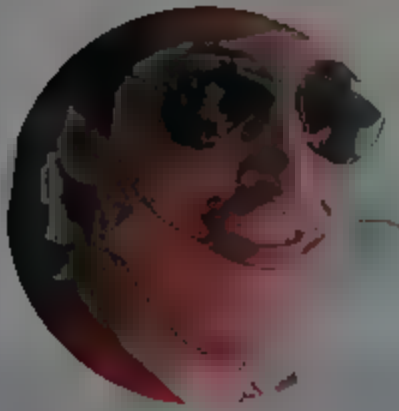
1



13

**LibertyWatchdog** @LibertyWatch01 · 54m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

No blood clots or myocarditis, though, so that's a win

Clay Travis ✓ @ClayTravis

Titans quarterback Ryan Tannehill, who is double vaccinated, tested positive for covid and is now out a substantial number of days. The NFL covid policy was predicated on breakthrough cases not existing after vaccination. It's broken. Huge mess for the season coming.

8:27 AM - 26 Aug 2021

215 Retweets 1,198 Likes



65



215



1.2K

UTXO VACUUM @GENESIS_HASH · 50m

Replying to @AlexBerenson
yet



17

**Bella** @BellaM749 · 49m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Vaccines are working great I see keeping positive cases down. Lol



8

**D. Sengupta** @dpsisi · 48m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

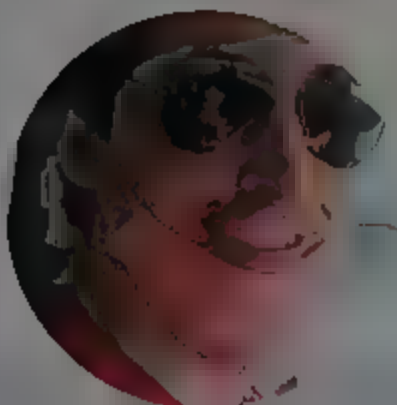


2

**Joy Jan** @JoyJan15 · 48m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I see the hysteria around long covid has stopped. Why? Now that it's known vaccines won't prevent infection, it's become a nonissue. Just amazing



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Awful.

As for "over the horizon capabilities," apparently we can't even stop terrorism on the other side of the blast wall

John Kirby @PentagonPresSec

We can confirm an explosion outside Kabul airport. Casualties are unclear at this time. We will provide additional details when we can.

8:09 AM - 26 Aug 2021

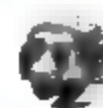
58 Retweets 390 Likes



23

58

390



Turbo Trader @turbotrader · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Maybe we didn't open the aperture enough for our over the horizon capabilities.

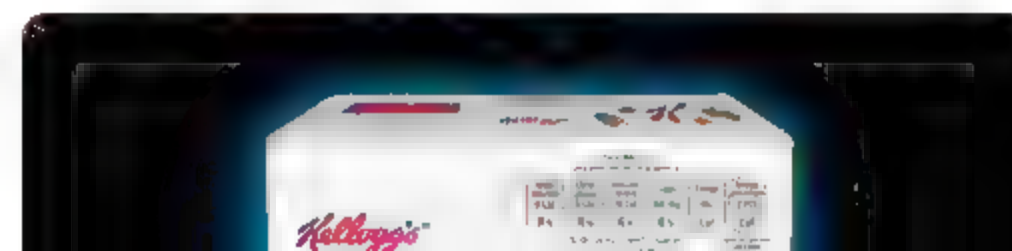
Sad that everyone could see this collision course - didn't need to be a foreign policy wonk

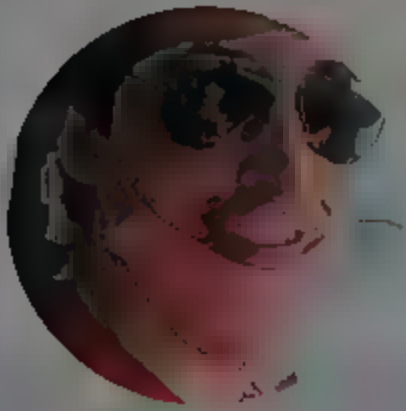


on a tangent @jgaler · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I heard Special K was involved.





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

If we could just get vaccination rates a little higher everything would be cool.

You know, like Scotland

Covid in Scotland: Circuit-breaker lockdown among options to curb surge in cases

Helen Puttick, Scottish Health Correspondent

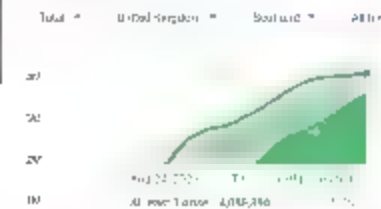
Thursday August 26 2021, 12:01am BST, The Times

Health experts are lining up a series of options for Nicola Sturgeon to stem the sharp rise in Covid-19 cases including a circuit-breaker lockdown, new social distancing rules and vaccine passports.

Statistics

New cases Deaths Vaccinations

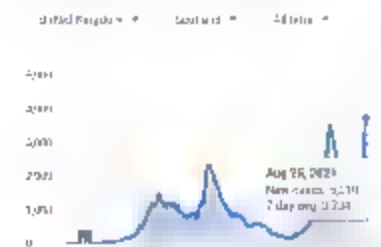
From 2020 World's Data Last updated 1 day ago



Statistics

New cases Deaths Vaccinations

From 2020 COVID-19 Data Last updated 2 days ago



8:39 AM - 26 Aug 2021

316 Retweets 1,037 Likes



62



316



1.0K



Tom "Paper Hands" Cruise @BedwettersU · 57m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

They just need to mask, lock and vax harder. Much harder.



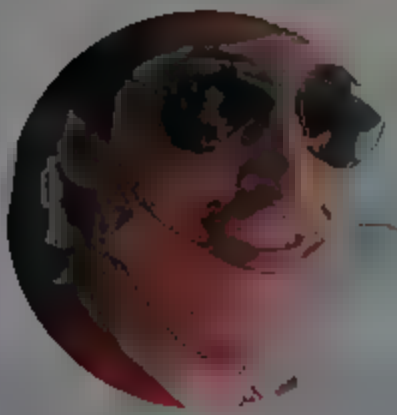
5



39



Aiva @aivainvesting · 54m



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

From one of the only academic physicians/Covid experts who is truly middle-of-the-road:

"US at this point needs to consider immunity rather than vax passports"

Monica Gandhi MD, MPH @MonicaGandhi9

Since this is largest study of re-infection (albeit with the 3 week Pfizer vax which probably has lowest antibodies) and shows that natural immunity confers strong protection from re-infection (& 1 dose helps), US at this point needs to consider immunity rather than vax passports

Show this thread

8:55 AM - 26 Aug 2021

189 Retweets 646 Likes



44



189



646



Jason Kaspar @kaspar_jason · 58m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

While it's true - it's sad she is considered middle of the road



1



4



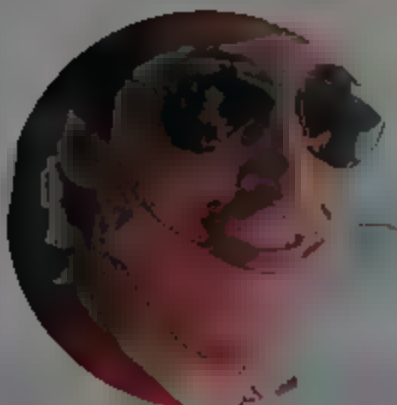
Matt G @MathewGiroux · 57m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

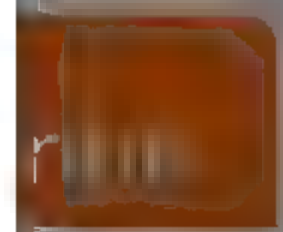
Can you investigate this to confirm or deny it's legitimacy. Ty

Mike Hart, M.D ✓ @drmiheart

A concern many people have is "Are the risks associated with the vaccine worse than COVID itself"?



Un





Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Who wants to run a regression analysis on vaccination rates by country against current absolute case loads and one- and three-month changes? Don't all raise your hands at once

9:00 AM - 26 Aug 2021

143 Retweets 1,159 Likes


92 143 1.2K

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York


Joined November 2009

- 

Sean Murphy @murphyBB_IA · 57m

Replying to Alex Berenson


👍👍👍

11
- 

KSteph @robngrub · 56m

Replying to Alex Berenson


Would love to see this data 100% this is the type of data the CDC should be putting out

45
- 

Toni Angelini Nagle @AngeliniToni · 56m

Replying to Alex Berenson

NA - no idea

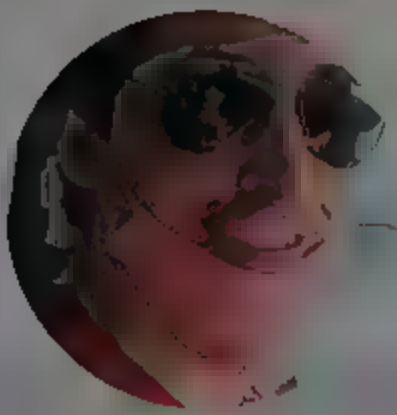
1
- 

JarJarmageddon @TroyVicker · 56m

Replying to Alex Berenson

I would but I promised my wife I'd alphabetize my underwear drawer today.

11



Alex Berenson ✓

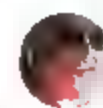
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

**HOT VAXXED SUMMER
HOTTER VAXXED FALL
SMOKING HOT VAXXED WINTER**

8:56 AM - 26 Aug 2021

92 Retweets 747 Likes

47 92 747



Earl H McCreary @EarlHMcCreary1 · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Yea figure boosters again in feb 2022 most likely.

8



Samuel Kelly @SamuelKelly21 · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

Pandemic of the vaccinated

45



Mike t @cristobjectvst · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson

All the things that end in ED

2



TruthTeam101 @TruthTeam101 · 28m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Sounds like a Prince song. 🎵



JCrowe @BCrowe40765630 · 13m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Health care workers some of the first vaxxed in the USA as you know. Wild World

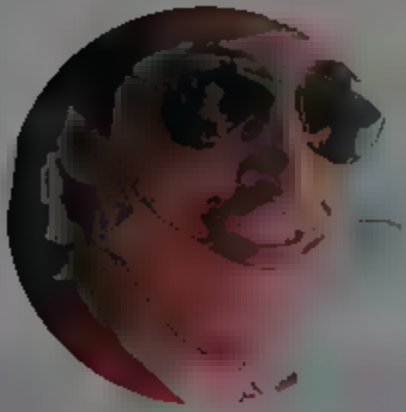


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

🔄 Retry



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

At least 10 American soldiers and Marines dead today. More than died in Afghanistan in all of 2019 and 2020. And how many civilians?

Unspeakable

Clay Travis ✓ @ClayTravis

Fox News is now reporting that at least ten US service members are dead in today's Kabul attacks.

11:12 AM - 26 Aug 2021

442 Retweets 1,481 Likes



67 442 1.5K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 47m

CORRECTION: 2020 and 2021, not including today. (22 died in 2019.) I apologize for the error.

9 26 260



Don Crypto @DonCryptoDraper · 53m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

so now they gonna go back for revenge war?

1 1 1



YOR 🐞 @justawordaway · 52m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Coming next. Iran did it and another 20 years war. Don't unpack your bag in a hurry.

2 1 3

Alex Berenson ✓

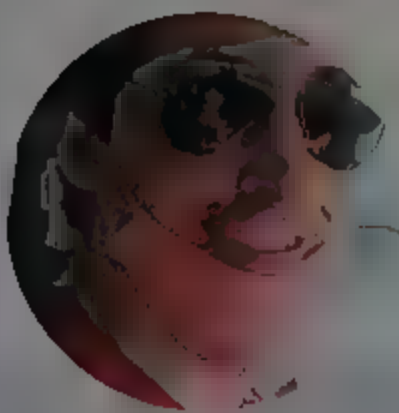
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Clay Travis ✓ @ClayTravis

Fox News is now reporting that at least ten US service members are dead in today's Kabul attacks.

69 448 1.5K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

CORRECTION: 2020 and 2021, not including today. (22 died in 2019.) I apologize for the error.

11:20 AM - 26 Aug 2021

26 Retweets 264 Likes



9 26 264



@shynewsguy · 42m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Appreciate the correction, wish MSM could offer corrections but they would need to hire an entire team for that. Thanks for keeping it honest



Establishment Guy @Politicalprozac · 36m

Replying to Alex Berenson

No. That's still wrong.

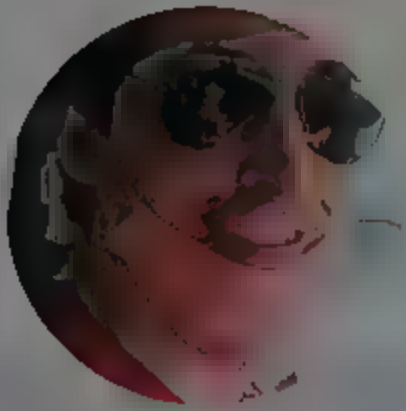


Philippe @CA_Sprinkles · 33m

Replying to Alex Berenson

The media could not be played.





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

He'll be out soon to give us a weather and road construction report

King Kofi Respector @kofipapipound69

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Not a peep from Sleepy Joe

11:17 AM - 26 Aug 2021

46 Retweets 388 Likes



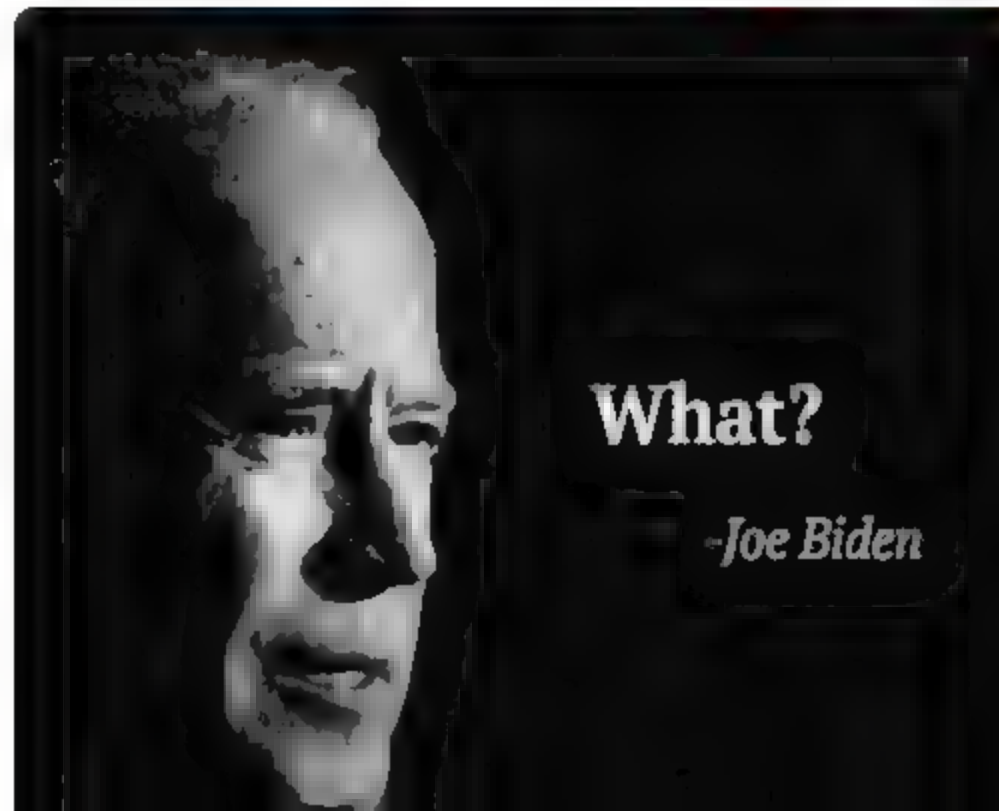
58

46

388

UTXO VACUUM @GENESIS_HASH · 57m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



What?

-Joe Biden

Alex Berenson ✓

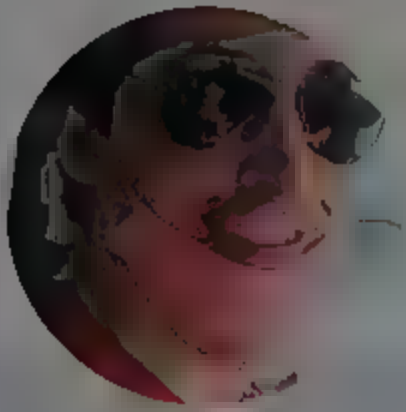
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Such unthinkable arrogance. Such unthinkable denial.

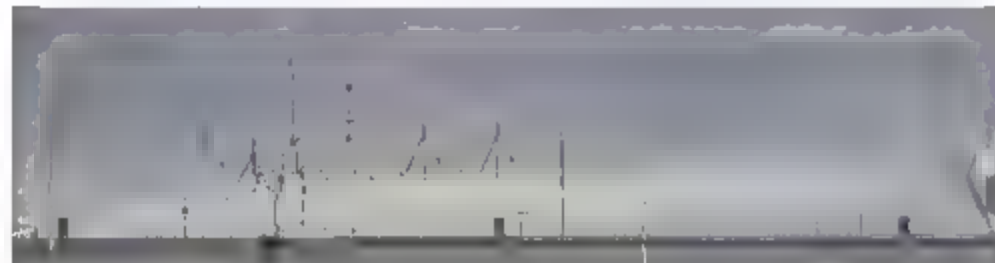
And you trust them about vaccines and your kids? You trust them about boosters? You trust them about ANYTHING?

— — — — —

AFGHANISTAN

White House to media: We want our props on Afghanistan

The president and his team have taken it on the chin for the past week. Now, amid a massive evacuation effort, they want kudos too.

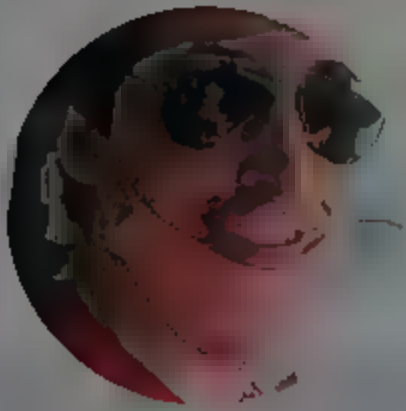


11:16 AM - 26 Aug 2021

580 Retweets 1,767 Likes



Have an account? Log in



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So do bombs

Tom Sauer



@thomasbsauer

Elections have consequences.

11:34 AM - 26 Aug 2021

67 Retweets

602 Likes

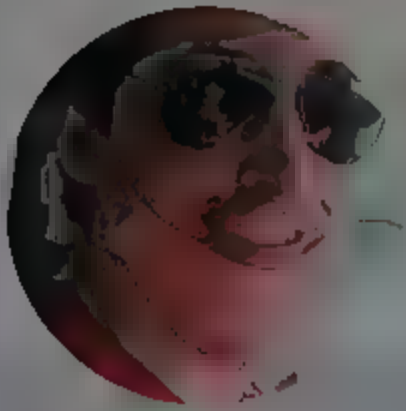


14

67

602

View on mobile app



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

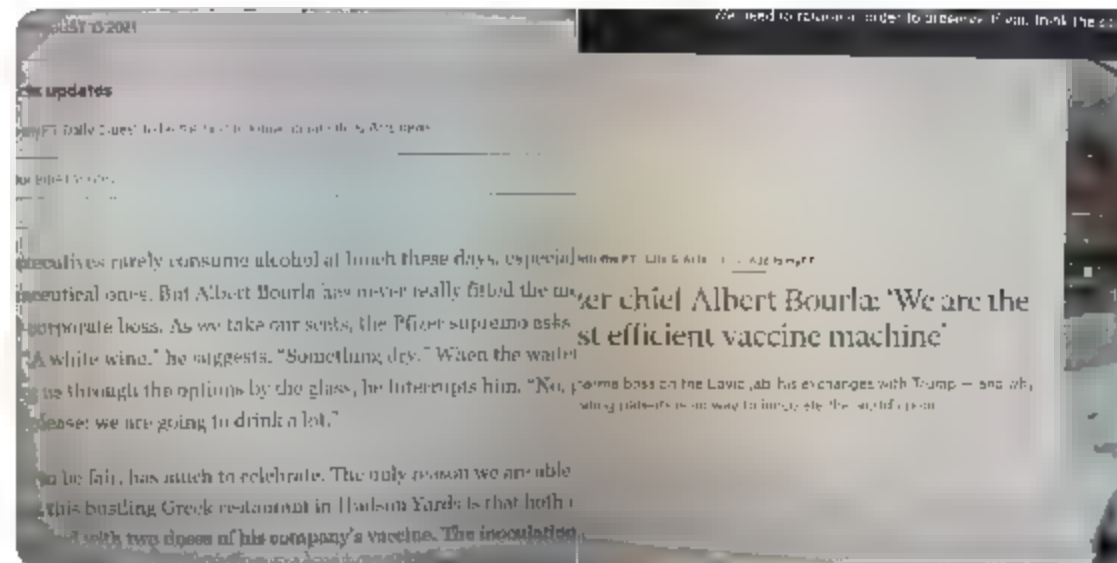
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey, lookie here. @Pfizer ceo @AlbertBourla is a day drinker.

"Give me a bottle, please. We are going to drink a lot."

Good times!



11:27 AM - 26 Aug 2021

97 Retweets 374 Likes



44



97



374



I'll fathom the bowl 🍷 @usedatoms · 1h

Replying to Alex Berenson · @AlexBerenson

The best cleaner for a laptop screen is 50% water and 50% white vinegar.



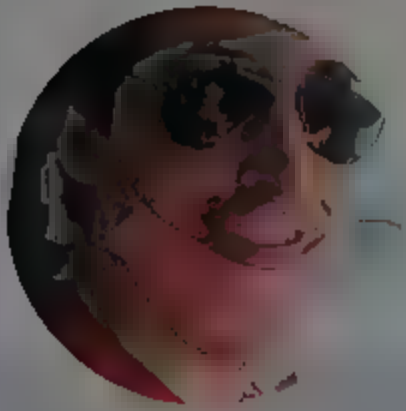
2



4



Christine loves The Vaccine @ChrisChamblie · 1h



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

You think the Taliban couldn't have stopped this?

This is their parting gift to us. And they know Uncle Joe won't do a thing.

11:41 AM - 26 Aug 2021

291 Retweets 1,793 Likes



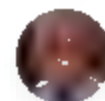
109 291 1.8K



Highbrow Haze @HighbrowHaze · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Probably not.



Malcolm In The Middle East @ModeratelyCNTR · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

He's being briefed



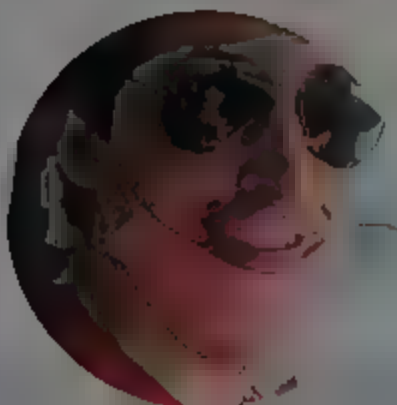


Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

🔄 Retry



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Did he just compare his son's death from cancer to what happened today? Did he just use his son's death that way? OMG

2:29 PM - 26 Aug 2021

1,391 Retweets 5,875 Likes



644



1.4K



5.9K



Linda Borrer @LindaLBorrer · 26m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Yes he did!!!!



8

jennao @jennife41818190 · 26m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Yup



1



Dawn @DawnCeven · 26m

Replying to Alex Berenson

You knew he would



18



Ben Rickert, not participating in COVID. @BenFRickert · 26m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Sure fucking did.



1



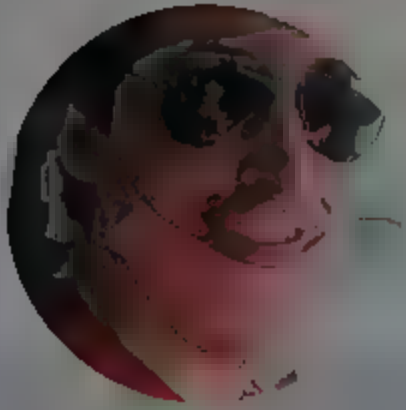
11



Anne P @gamecockgirl44 · 25m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Unbelievable!



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

He's more amped now that he's defending himself than he's been all speech

2:45 PM - 26 Aug 2021

105 Retweets 1,227 Likes



57

105

1.2K



Ree @reecodes · 49m

Replying to Alex Berenson
Adderall's kicking in.

1



13



David Brooks @dbrice96_ · 48m

Replying to Alex Berenson
That "speech" felt like the end of a 10th grade English paper where you repeat yourself in order to meet 500 word requirement



2

26



Kelly R Walczak @krwalczak · 46m

Replying to Alex Berenson
And here we go "... former President..."



2



Sarah #FindBertie @WoodSarahMar · 45m

Replying to Alex Berenson
Wondering how many ml's of juvederm he's got in his face.

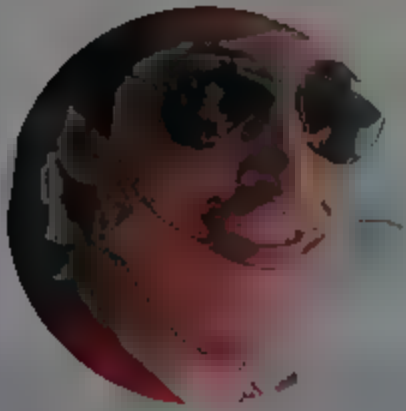


3



Orville Allen @OMAllen · 42m

Replying to Alex Berenson
Using the Taliban for airport security, reminds me of when The Rolling Stones let the Hells Angels work security.



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

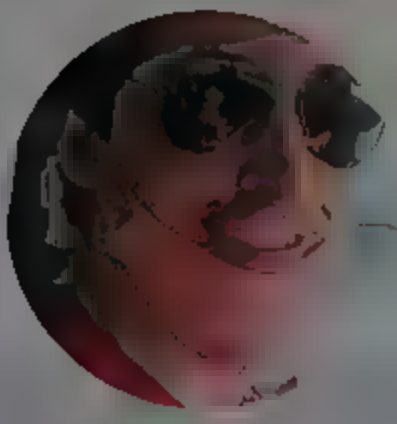
Follow

STOP talking about impeachment. Or the 25th Amendment. The Democrats did this for four years and the consequences were terrible. If Biden must be reined in, the date that matters is 11/8/22.

We are bigger than one President, no matter how feckless or incompetent.

5:27 PM - 26 Aug 2021





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The worst part of that awful speech may have been the Orwellian (and no doubt focus-grouped) insistence on the word “mission.” Finish the mission? Stick to the mission timeline?

Call it a withdrawal or an evacuation. Call it what it is.

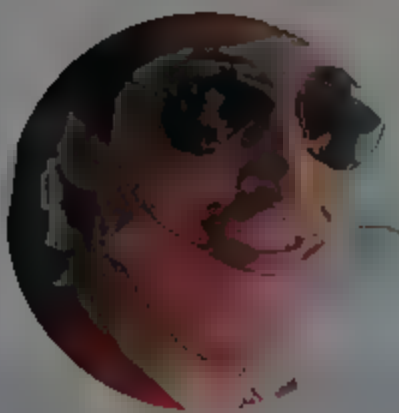
Or I will: Operation Humiliating Defeat.

3:19 AM - 27 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 6 Likes



1 6



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Let us hope this marks the beginning of MUCH more vigorous judicial scrutiny of Covid, lockdown, and vaccine laws/regulations



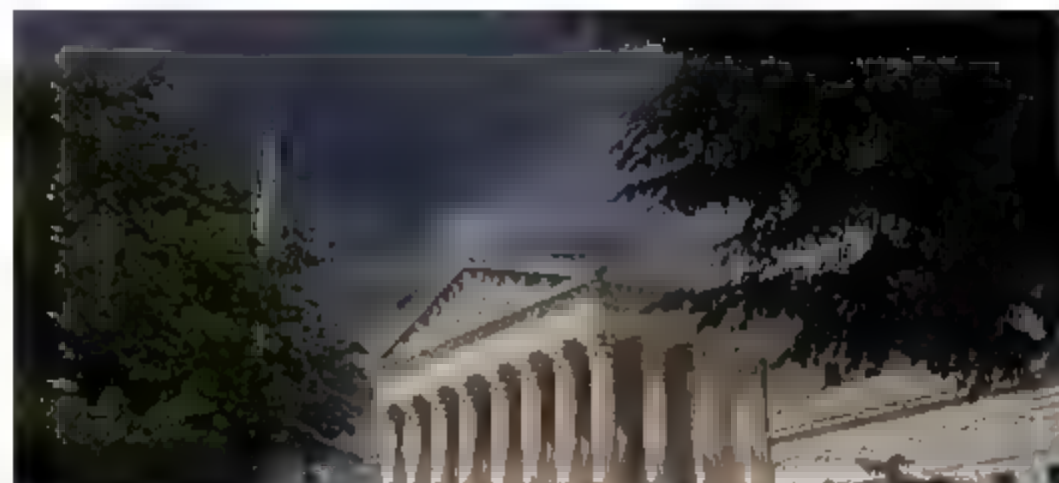
perpetrator

https://www.cnn.com/2021/08/26/supreme-court-biden-eviction-moratorium/index.html

Supreme Court throws out Biden administration eviction moratorium

By Tierney Sneed, CNN

Updated 11:47 PM EDT, Thu August 26, 2021



3:31 AM - 27 Aug 2021

5 Retweets 19 Likes

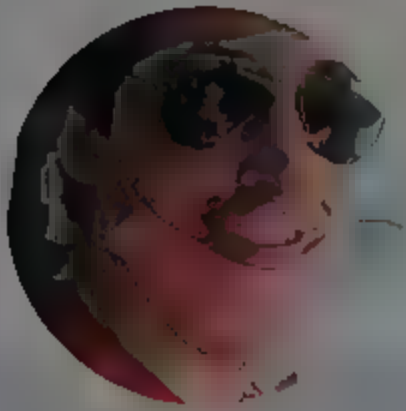


Retweet 5

Like 19



Have an account? Log in



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York

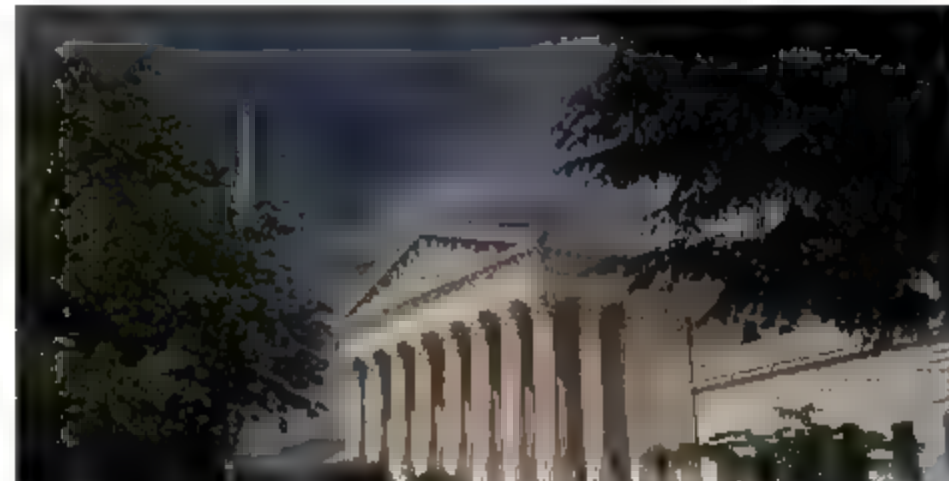


📅 Joined November 2009

Supreme Court throws out Biden administration eviction moratorium

By Tierney Sneed, CNN

Updated 11:47 PM EDT, Thu August 26, 2021



6 20 83



Alex Berenson ✓

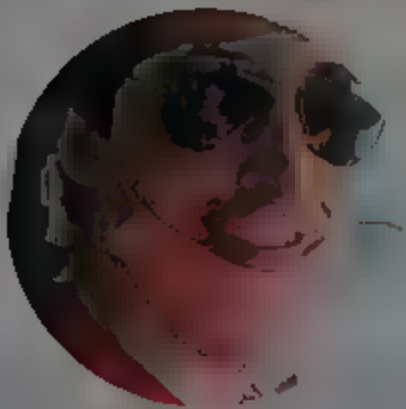
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And if you don't think Uncle Joe's unpopularity and demonstrated incompetence will make the courts more willing to check him...

3:33 AM - 27 Aug 2021

1 1 1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

They're quitting because they don't want to be vaccinated (as the story acknowledges). And because they can make so much money with traveling or temp jobs

COVID-19 burnout, causing a mass shortage: "I yell at God, I yell at myself, I yell at COVID and cry"

Around California — and the nation — nurses are trading in high-pressure jobs for a career change, early retirement or less demanding assignments, leading to staffing shortages in many hospitals.

Hospitals now say they are reaching a crisis point, straining under the dual forces of more people seeking routine care and surging COVID-19 hospitalizations driven by the Delta variant.



CalMatters ✓ @CalMatters · 18h

COVID-19 burnout is driving many nurses to quit, and hospital administrators say

3:35 AM - 27 Aug 2021

9 Retweets 28 Likes



9

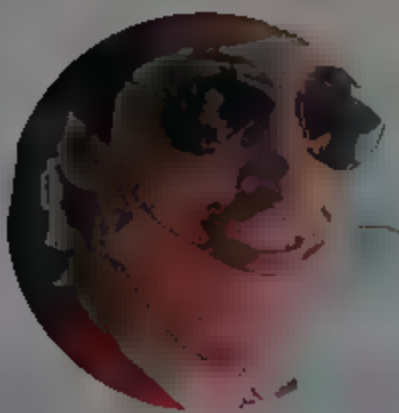


28



Have an account? Log in





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

COVID-19 burnout is driving many nurses to quit, and hospital administrators say the state's new vaccine mandate is

22 75 320



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

So this story of nurses quitting because of burnout does not quote ONE nurse who quit because of burnout.

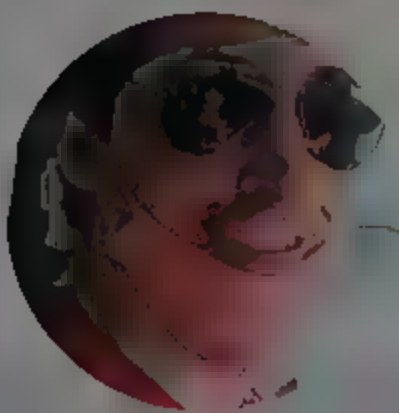
It does quote TWO nurses who say they LIKE traveling jobs that put them at crowded hospitals where they make up to \$10,000 a week and can "save the situation."

Journalism!

the situation" at hospitals in dire need of extra hands, Brim said, and the money is good enough that they can afford to take weeks off at a time after difficult assignments. Their contracts in Folsom and Alameda last until Thanksgiving.

"By the time we finish our contract in November, we will have enough money to sit home the rest of November and December all through the holidays"





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

the situation” at hospitals in dire need of extra hands, Brim said, and the money is good enough that they can afford to take weeks off at a time after difficult assignments. Their contracts in Folsom and Alameda last until Thanksgiving.

“By the time we finish our contract in November, we will have enough money to sit home the rest of November and December all through the holidays,” Stovall said.

3 6 37

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

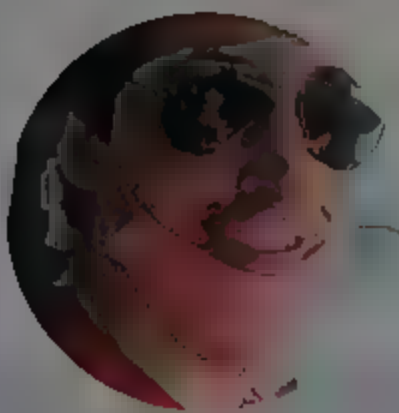
Also: “every Covid patient” she’s treated has died? What?

3:48 AM - 27 Aug 2021

1 Like



1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

mass shortage: "I yell at God, I yell at myself, I yell at COVID and cry"

Around California — and the nation — nurses are trading in high-pressure jobs for a career change, early retirement or less demanding assignments, leading to staffing shortages in many hospitals.

Hospitals now say they are reaching a crisis point, straining under the dual forces of more people seeking routine care and surging COVID-19 hospitalizations driven by the Delta variant.



CalMatters ✓ @CalMatters · 18h

COVID-19 burnout is driving many nurses to quit, and hospital administrators say the state's new vaccine mandate is

42 217 970



Pauline Weir @PaulineWeir61 · 1m

As is their right

1



Alex Berenson ✓

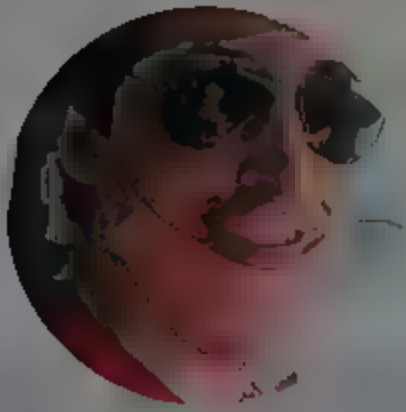
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to Pauline Weir

Of course. They didn't create this insanity.

4:19 AM - 27 Aug 2021



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Devastating piece [here](#) from a senior Afghan general. We didn't have to lose this war. The Afghan Army didn't have to lose this war. So much blame to go around. And so much death.

5:36 AM - 27 Aug 2021

34 Retweets 106 Likes



9



34



106



Dudamus McDougal @DudamisMcDougal · 2m

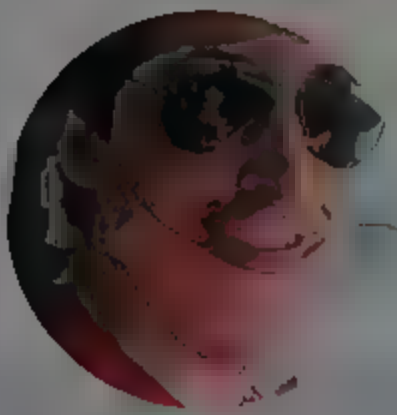
Replying to [Alex Berenson](#)

I don't wanna be rude, but nobody follows you for your foreign policy opinions.



1





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I notice all the bluecheck legal geniuses who told me very loudly I couldn't possibly have a defamation claim have had nothing to say now that I've explained exactly why I do

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

4/ Without providing evidence, and when it bans me from posting on the theory that my information is so inaccurate I cannot be allowed to use its service to offer it, it is SEVERELY damaging my reputation as a reporter.

Show this thread

5:58 AM - 27 Aug 2021

9 Retweets 88 Likes



1 9 88

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Not paying rent is infrastructure

6:34 AM - 27 Aug 2021

33 Retweets

428 Likes



16



33



428



dr president-elect carry d

@dougallpollux · 14m

Replying to Alex Berenson

while land lords still having to pay property taxes to the govt, also is



1

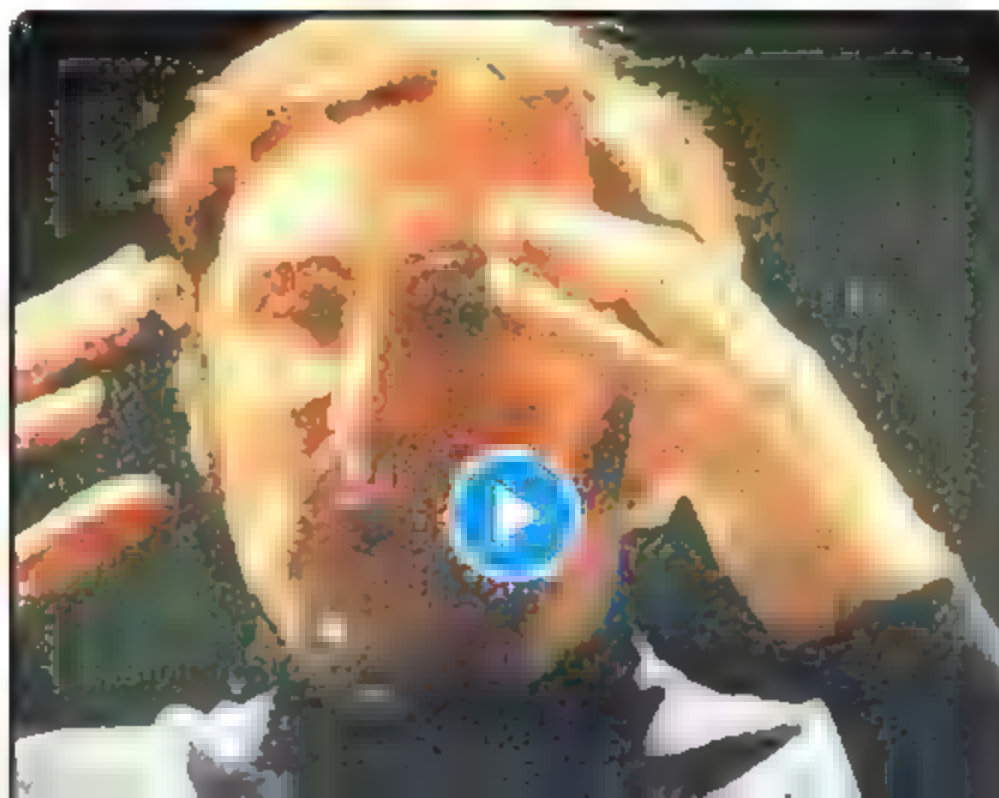


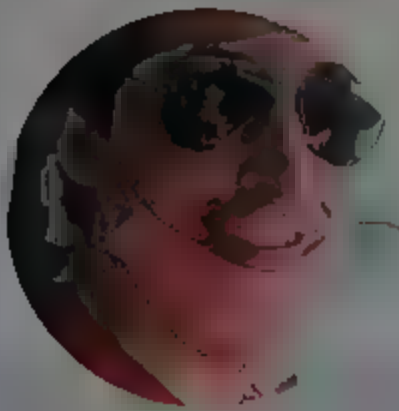
8



Annie @xanyiae · 5m

Replying to Alex Berenson





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

More hard-hitting coverage from [@cnbc](#) on the mRNA vaccines.

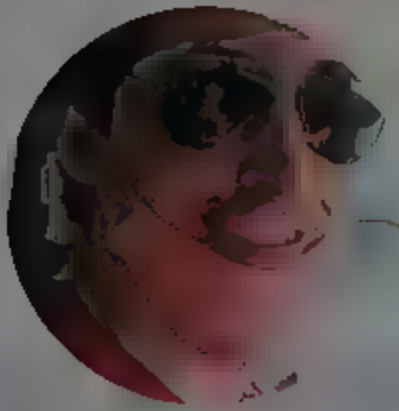
GO PFIZER!
GO MODERNA!
GO TEAM GO!

This is journalism at its best
spreading novel pathogen.

Released today, a documentary from
CNBC Digital on how two teams, at
Moderna & Pfizer/BioNTech, did it.
Produced by [@samrega](#):



6:37 AM - 27 Aug 2021

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



Fact check: yeppers

TamaraNeverKnows @TamaraInphilly

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Twitter bans specifically and tech bans in general are the definition of defamation. They are attached to your name forever, constantly referred to in media mentions of the banned and are used to justify erasing the banned in other arenas. They stamp you as shoddy & nefarious.

6:22 AM - 27 Aug 2021

30 Retweets 220 Likes



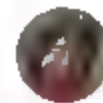
11



30



220

**Yun Song** @yunseobsong · 31m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Class action suit!

**Rob Greer** @RobLGreer · 28m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Legal check: Nopers



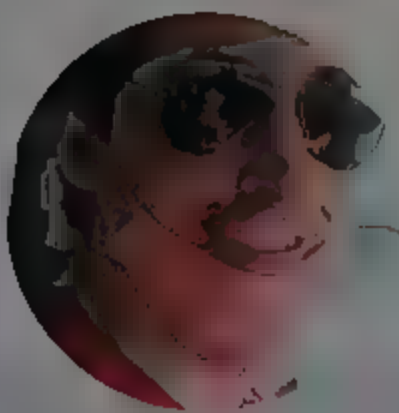
2

**Bob Schaller** @BobSchaller · 27m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Speaking of failing vaccines, we know @AlexBerenson is unwilling to or intellectually incapable of changing course. That extends to COVID and his asinine "Pandemic of the unvaccinated" as millions of double-jabbed Americans are becoming unvaccinated again every day as vax collapse.





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Info/History

Metrics

Preview PDF

28 410 921



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The Israelis aren't effing around anymore. They know they need to figure this out double-quick. SOURCE:

6:59 AM - 27 Aug 2021

79 Retweets 282 Likes



12 79 282



Swaledale Mutton Co. @SwaledaleMutton · 14m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Antibody titres decline. We have known that for decades.

1



Michael Stephens @Michael13290956 · 13m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

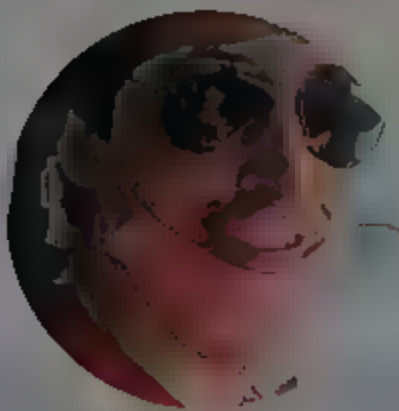
How is Moderna doing? Any better? I am curious. Do we actually have a working vaccine or are they all the same?



PERth @mizzunky · 10m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

let's assume the FDA granted "full approval" (just 4 days ago) to the best of the three options



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

So many new studies showing natural immunity beats the artificial vaccine kind.

Here's another, from Israel Sunday. Antibody titers in vaxxed people started high but fell 40% a month (!). Natural titers fell 5% a month. More side effects up front PLUS plunging efficacy. Win win!

CoV-2 infection

Ariel Israel, Yoram Shenhar, Ilan Green, Eugene Merzon, Avivit Golan-Cohen, Alejandro A Schäffer, Eytan Ruppin, Shlomo Vinker, Eli Magen

doi: <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.08.19.21262111>

This article is a preprint and has not been peer-reviewed [what does this mean?]. It reports new medical research that has yet to be evaluated and so should not be used to guide clinical practice.

Abstract

Full Text

Info/History

Metrics

Preview PDF

6:58 AM - 27 Aug 2021

429 Retweets 982 Likes



29

429

982

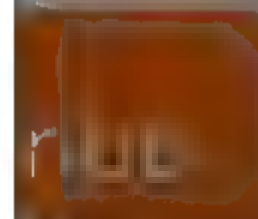
vaccines (mean $p < 0.001$). In vaccinated individuals, antibody titers increased by up to 4-fold while in convalescence, titers decreased by less than 5% per month. In unvaccinated individuals, titers below the seropositivity threshold only 10.8% of convalescent individuals were below <60 AU/mL threshold for ARS-CoV-2 infection.

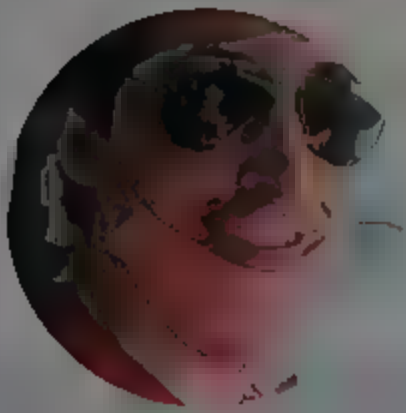


Figure 1a



Have an account? Log in





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fact check: if you are experiencing vaccine regret please email me. People need to hear these stories.

Red Pilling Deplorable @1steamallMAGA

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I swear that vaxed people know they f'cked up so instead of admitting this; they want us all to go down with them

NOT GONNA HAPPEN

7:00 AM - 27 Aug 2021

158 Retweets 719 Likes



62 158 719



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 27m

I'm serious, and I promise this won't be a gotcha in any way.

13 13 304



Megan McAvoymatte @megmcavoymatte · 24m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It's not MY story, but I have an 18 year old relative whose mom made him get the shot so that he can go off to college. The dad has been saying "no" all along and this kid wishes that he didn't have to do it. No body autonomy at 18 years old; forced to act against his wishes.

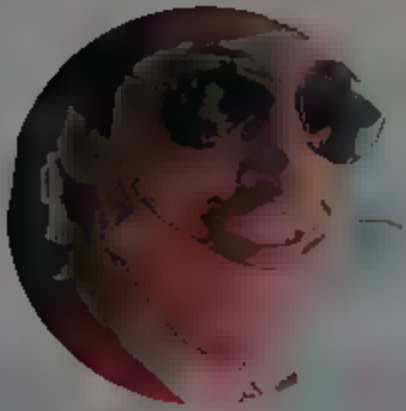
3 19



Brian Brunson @autigerbrian · 23m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I don't regret getting it as I work in healthcare and had not had Covid previously. Getting covid to induce immunity is playing with fire



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 51m

The Israells aren't effing around anymore. They know they need to figure this out double-quick. SOURCE:

14 124 446



John Smith @Gentmt · 46m

The Israelis are quite effing around.

The general mortality rate is way up in the last few months there so they just stopped reporting deaths altogether on their official website.
Link here, and you can dm me for details how to navigate this website

1 2



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @Gentmt

Email me? Alexberensonauthor at gmail or protonmail?

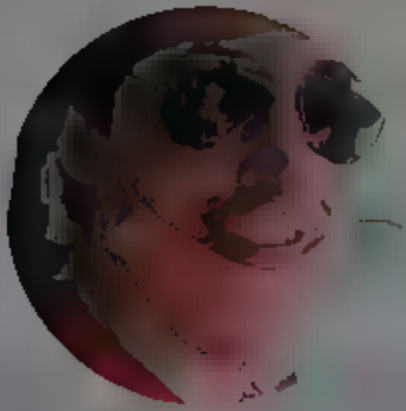
7:06 AM - 27 Aug 2021

3 Likes



3





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

...federal that taxed people know they faked up as instead of admitting this, they want us all to go down with them

NOT GONNA HAPPEN

81 233 961



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I'm serious, and I promise this won't be a gotcha in any way.

7:02 AM - 27 Aug 2021

22 Retweets 412 Likes



20 22 412



Baldwin @DougBaldwin33 · 49m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What are your thoughts on j&j vs the mRNA versions?

2 1 5



justcheckingit @justcheckingit7 · 45m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

You should extend it to Chinese vaccines used in influenced countries...

Leonardo Coutinho ✓ @lcoutinho

A #CoronaVac é tipo máscara de papel. Teve sua utilidade quando era a única. Não adianta mais negar que existem soluções melhores e que elas precisam ser priorizadas. Insistir na tese de que Fusca é Porsche só porque são carros e alemães é irresponsável.



Awestruck Theo @awestruckt · 38m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

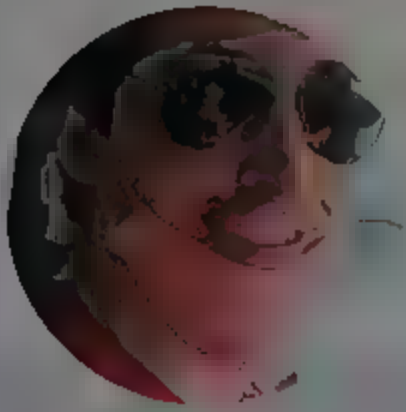
My brother told me he regrets getting it, so I know 1st hand such people exist.



Why did I get vaccinated? @whydidigetvax · 18m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Missed this last week but after protests a mid-sized Ohio hospital chain - Kettering Health - WILL ACCEPT POSITIVE COVID ANTIBODY TESTS IN LIEU OF VACCINATIONS.

"We will accept proof of current immunity in the form of a positive COVID-19 IgG Antibody test as a medical exemption to vaccination," a memo sent Friday to Kettering Health employees said. "A positive antibody test must be completed and submitted no less than every three months. When the antibody test becomes negative, a vaccine series must be completed."

The move by Kettering put its policy in line

Following a protest that brought hundreds to the Kettering Health headquarters in Miamisburg last week, the healthcare provider modified its vaccine mandate policy.

Kettering Health moved its deadline to be fully vaccinated back to Dec. 1 from its original October date. Kettering Health also modified policy to allow for positive antibody tests to serve as a medical

7:30 AM - 27 Aug 2021

391 Retweets 1,388 Likes



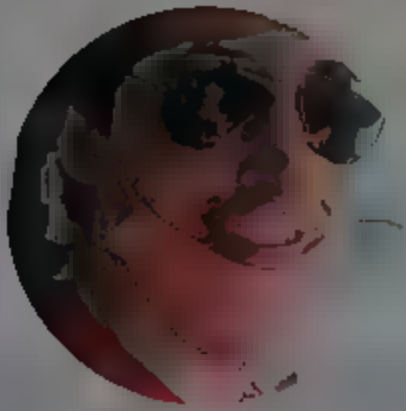
108

391

1.4K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 35m

SOURCE:



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

antibody test becomes negative, a vaccine series must be completed."

The move by Kettering put its policy in line

original October date. Kettering Health also modified policy to allow for positive antibody tests to serve as a medical

111 403 1.4K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

SOURCE:

7:30 AM - 27 Aug 2021

57 Retweets 329 Likes



10 57 329



LLCrum @llcrumley · 20m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

My hometown!

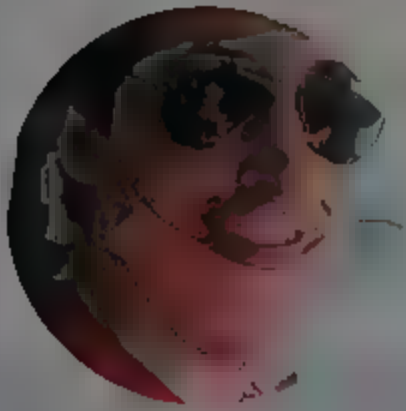


Anonymosity @Anonymosity2 · 2m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I just can't fathom what conclusion we should draw about vaccine safety when people whose entire careers are immersed in medicine are refusing to take it. What could be the reason? (Tapping finger on chin looking upward thinking



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Oh

Don Wolt @tlowdon

Heckuva job, American Academy of Pediatrics.

AAP, Aug 5: The Delta variant presents pressing risks to kids, so we urge the FDA to accelerate vaxx approval for ages 5-11....

Show this thread

8:28 AM - 27 Aug 2021

227 Retweets 808 Likes



47



227



808

**dr president-elect carry d** 🇺🇸 🇬🇧 🇫🇷 @dougalpollux · 54m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Sum effect of diffused responsibility

https://t.co/1t.1



1

**Hilda** ❤️ @Hilda_aka_Math · 52m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It just makes me sad. I don't get any pleasure in seeing it. It's like a fucked up body grab or something. Just hoping to catch some people panicking. I fucking hate it.



11

**Stephanie** @StephFarrel · 52m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

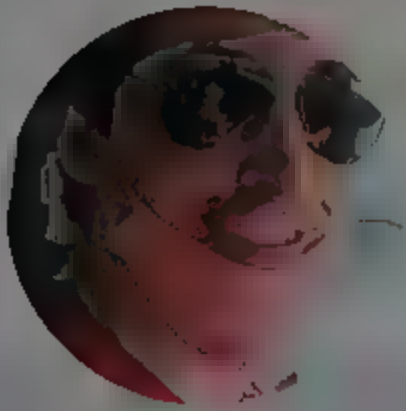
https://t.co/1t.1



1

Vinay Prasad, MD MPH 🇺🇸 🇬🇧 🇫🇷 @VPrasadMDMPH

On Aug 5, AAP asked FDA to approve peds EUA without



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ugh.

8:56 AM - 27 Aug 2021

66 Retweets 297 Likes



163 66 297



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

Look, whatever you think of ivermectin, organizations like America's Frontline Doctors don't help those of us who want a rational discussion around the vaccines, lockdowns, and Covid generally.

172 24 338



Leni Penny @LeniPenny · 1h

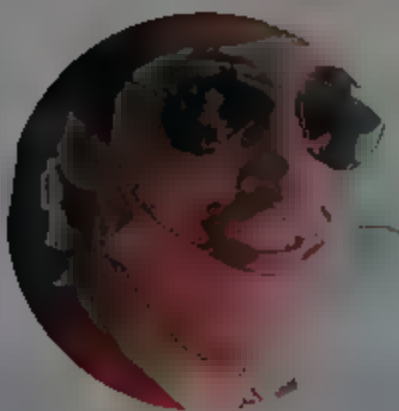
Replying to @AlexBerenson

Double UGH!!!!

1 5

Gubb @gubhmintcheese · 1h

AA



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Mar Apr May Jun Jul Aug

All cases data

86 819 1.6K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ More than 70% of the deaths are in the vaccinated, and the percentage continues to rise.

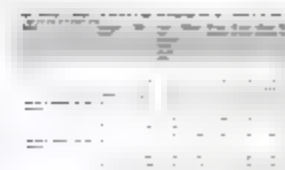
And of course overall all-cause mortality is soaring too.

SARS-CoV-2 variants of concern and variants under investigation in England

Technical briefing 21

31 August 2021

This briefing provides an update on the current situation in England.



Percentage of deaths in the vaccinated

	168	267	288	1,040
	11	14%	8%	4.3%
	197	4.4%	1.2%	1.3%
	429	6.1%	8%	1.3%
1	1	2%	1.8%	1.8%
1	200	6.8%	1.3%	4.3%
1	0	0	11	11

Contents

Summary

Public Health England

9:16 AM - 27 Aug 2021

386 Retweets 833 Likes



51 386 833

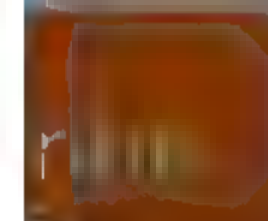


JC @adeptusJC · 57m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

70% of deaths in the vaccinated?! Heresy!

om





Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ivermectin is certainly beneficial against river blindness.

As to whether it helps, hurts, or has no effect on Covid, I have no idea. The clinical trial data are promising, but inconclusive to this point.

brianbdotcom @brianbdotcom

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Alex, So are we saying ivermectin is or is not beneficial. I'm confused.

9:01 AM - 27 Aug 2021

28 Retweets 283 Likes



136



28



283



Wilton Your-Mask-Protects-Nobody Alston @Wiltster · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

We keep arguing the wrong point. If a poorly-tested mRNA treatment can be mandated, a repurposed drug with a long history can be "TRIED" without a lot of debate, or banning, or unnecessary lip from your pharmacist.



7



11



80

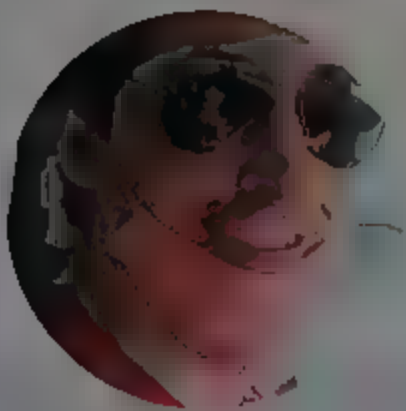


Bitcoin Senpai @BitcoinSenpai · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Bitcoin Senpai @BitcoinSenpai

The Japanese health authorities have approved Ivermectin but every last Liberal/leftist verified account in existence is fighting against it just because



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

182 66 322



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Look, whatever you think of ivermectin, organizations like America's Frontline Doctors don't help those of us who want a rational discussion around the vaccines, lockdowns, and Covid generally.

9:00 AM - 27 Aug 2021

26 Retweets 367 Likes



184 26 367



HighCard_Taste @LowCard_Hunger · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Really?

1 7



PS @PS45255647 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

There's a lot of avenues to go down. They can do theirs, you can do yours. In the end we'll see who was right about what.

1 1 37



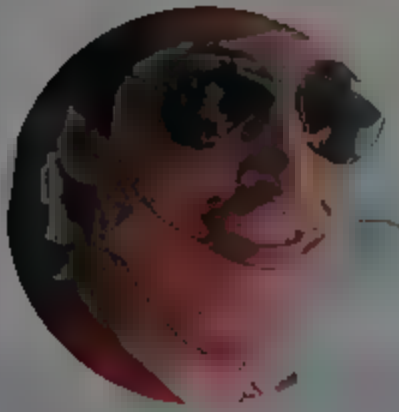
Let Me Squeeze Your Silver Shortly @SemperArgentum · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

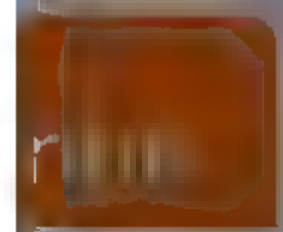
Why? These medical professionals are providing a service people are willing to pay for.

58

Sheesh @danderson7777 · 1h



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

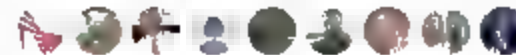
Imma say something now I haven't wanted to say publicly before:

At this point ZERO long-term efficacy and non-negative impacts on all-cause mortality would be a relief.

Censors, I'm talking about what happens if unicorn breeding goes bad. I swear.

9:21 AM - 27 Aug 2021

132 Retweets 1,019 Likes



56 132 1.0K



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

Fascinating that practically all the negative comments now come from bots

35 35 689



Inshallawesome @CrypTech_ · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Unicorn eugenics or bust.

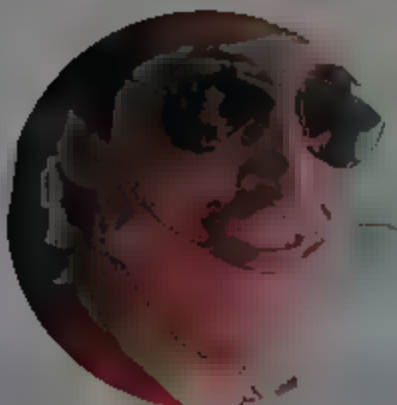
1 29



Annie @xanyiae · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

I didn't say they should be censored. But if they are profiting off ivermectin scripts (directly or not) they need to disclose that.

Gioanola Alessandra

@GioanolaA

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Freedom of speech

9:04 AM - 27 Aug 2021

10 Retweets 148 Likes



40



10



148



Martin Cowen

@mlcowen · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Brenon

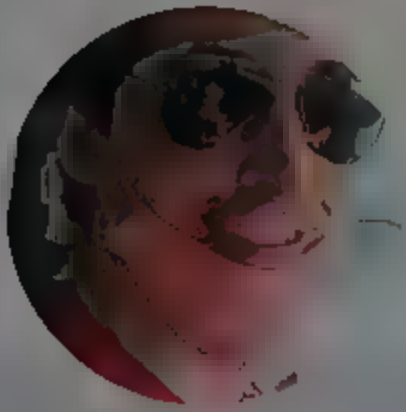
@brenontheroad

Tokyo's Medical Assoc. Chairman holds live press conference recommending #ivermectin to all doctors, for all Covid patients.

Japan's government is one of the most conservative and cautious in the world. Data is clear. Huge news.

[nikkei.com/article/DGXZQO...](https://www.nikkei.com/article/DGXZQO...)





Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

Imma say something now I haven't wanted to say publicly before:

At this point ZERO long-term efficacy and non-negative impacts on all-cause mortality would be a relief.

Censors, I'm talking about what happens if unicorn breeding goes bad. I swear.

57 137 1.1K

Cory Runyan @Runyan99 · 1h

Are you sure UK all cause mortality is up 10x year on year? Can I get a double check?

1

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

Covid deaths

9:25 AM - 27 Aug 2021

9 Likes



1 9

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 1h

Replying to

And not year over year, currently (seven day current average of 2021 compared to late August 2020)

1 11

More

Alex Berenson

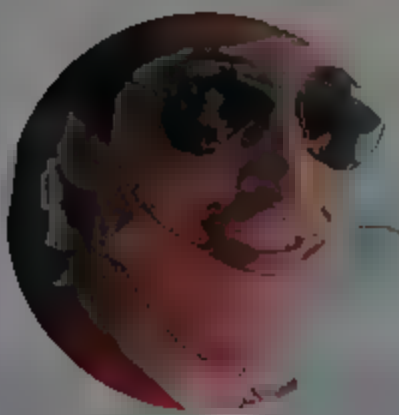
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

Imma say something now I haven't wanted to say publicly before:

At this point ZERO long-term efficacy and non-negative impacts on all-cause mortality would be a relief.

Censors, I'm talking about what happens if unicorn breeding goes bad. [swear.

57 137 1.1K



Cory Runyan @Runyan99 · 1h

Are you sure UK all cause mortality is up 10x year on year? Can I get a double check?

1



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h

Covid deaths

1 9



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

And not year over year, currently (seven day current average of 2021 compared to late August 2020)

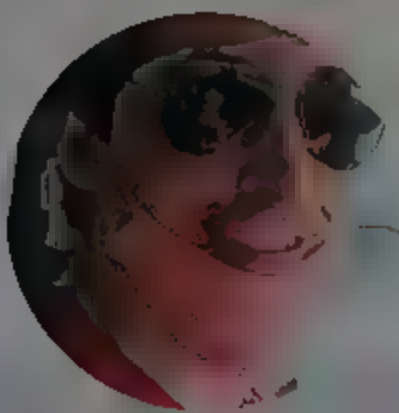
9:26 AM - 27 Aug 2021

11 Likes



1 11

Show more replies



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ To the vaccine fanatics who are saying, Israel, who cares, Israel's tiny, muah...

The UK - population 65 million, ~80% of adults fully vaccinated - is very much heading the wrong way.

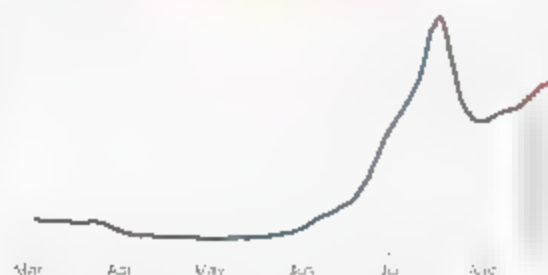
Deaths are up 10x - yes, tenfold - compared to this time last year. Cases are rising again.

Latest data provided on 27 August 2021

Daily
38,046

Last 7 days
239,237 ↑19,887 (9.1%)

▶ Rate per 100,000 people **349.6**



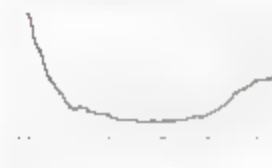
All cases data

Daily
6,275 ↑ August 1st



All cases data

Daily
796 ↑ August 1st

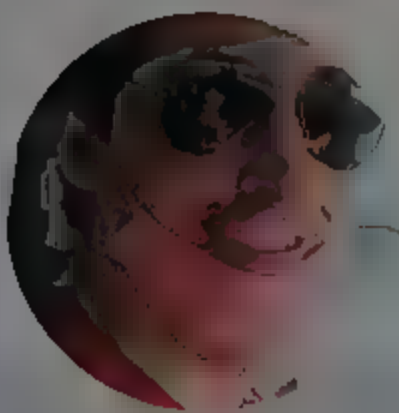


9:11 AM - 27 Aug 2021

1,002 Retweets 2,010 Likes



109 1.0K 2.0K



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

At this point ZERO long-term efficacy and non-negative impacts on all-cause mortality would be a relief.

Censors, I'm talking about what happens if unicorn breeding goes bad. I swear.

66 170 1.3K



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Fascinating that practically all the negative comments now come from bots

9:23 AM - 27 Aug 2021

49 Retweets 865 Likes



42 49 865



JC @adeptusJC · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Control machine go brrr

1 10



Inshallawesome @CrypTech_ · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

And here I thought I was keeping it light.

1



outsmarting a Djinn with well-formed wish @Dons_Lawn_Salon · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Lmao



Warren Redlich 🚀⚡🚗 **Critical Enthusiasm @WR4NYGov** · 2h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

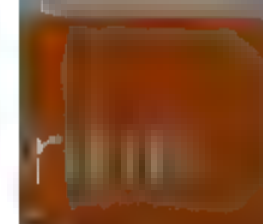
Yes. I've been blocking bots and trolls like crazy lately.

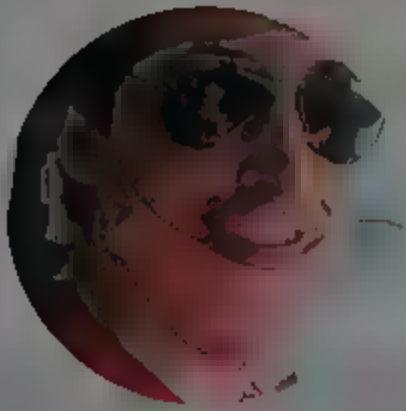
1 7



Hailey's Dad @joerupper13 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

My new Stack, on natural immunity

10:53 AM - 27 Aug 2021

212 Retweets 638 Likes



32



212



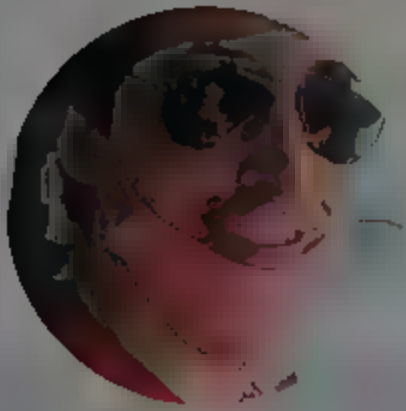
638



Carl Patrick @CarlPat37614204 · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Thoughts on this?



Un



Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson · 4h

Imma say something now I haven't wanted to say publicly before:

At this point ZERO long-term efficacy and non-negative impacts on all-cause mortality would be a relief.

Censors, I'm talking about what happens if unicorn breeding goes bad. I swear.

71 223 1.6K

orangemangood @orangemangood10 · 2h

An acquaintance just died three days after being diagnosed with non-hereditary HLH. Everyone is shocked as he was perfectly healthy. People quietly asking if related to Covid or vaccine. Is this a thing?

5 6 8

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @orangemangood10

There are cases in VAERS

11:35 AM - 27 Aug 2021

3 Retweets 10 Likes



2 3 10

11:35 AM - 27 Aug 2021

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

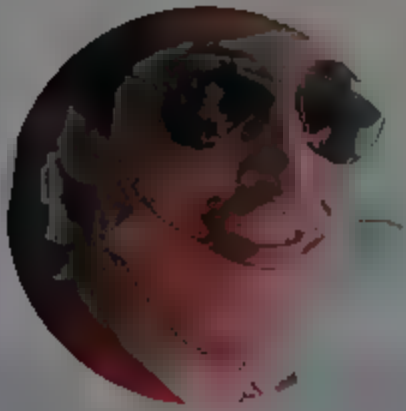
Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Like Comirnaty and Pfizer vaccine

Ryan Browne ✓

@rabrowne75

.@StateDeptSpox: "the Taliban and the Haqqani network are separate entities."

Show this thread

1:20 PM - 27 Aug 2021

125 Retweets 736 Likes



35



125



736



Manipolo 🦊

@MdEroi · 46m

Replying to Alex Berenson



4



CD Coffelt @CDCoffelt · 44m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Excellent.



1



Brinley @Brinley24614467 · 44m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Wow



2



Luca Mambelli @241luca · 44m

Replying to Alex Berenson



1



1



Samuel Kelly @SamuelKelly21 · 44m

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Lolcatz

NewsWatch 12 @KDRV

"We had hoped to see the new statewide masking mandate make a difference in flattening the rate of infection, but we're not seeing that yet," said Peter Graven, Ph.D., lead data scientist in OHSU's Business Intelligence unit.
kdrv.com/content/news/C...

3:22 PM - 27 Aug 2021

34 Retweets 270 Likes



35



34



270



KS @mootinator · 9m

Replying to Alex Berenson
"Yet"



1



1



MICHAEL K. @MICHAEL20450555 · 9m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Of course, if the SCIENCE knew masks work and are therefore mandated... why are you they going around hoping for nonsense?



1



garry rust @UK1972 · 8m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Fear makes people wish masks into being effective.



5

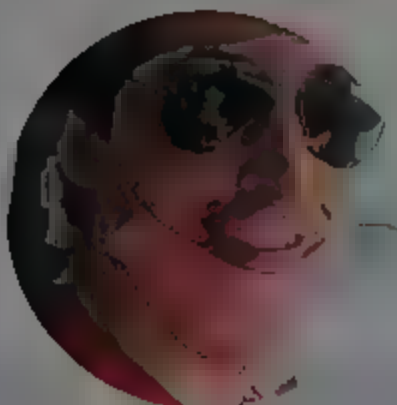


Gary 3DBoxing @3Dboxingblog · 6m

Replying to Alex Berenson

... your thoughts? Are you surprised?





Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Caca, meet admirador

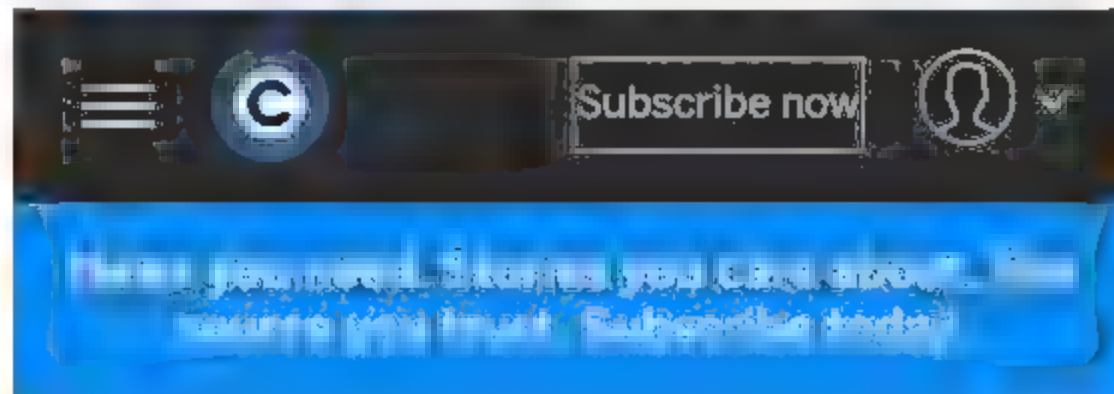
AT&T

6:48 PM

27%

AA

cleveland.com

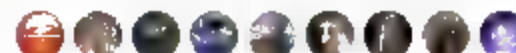


SUBSCRIBER EXCLUSIVE

UH, Cleveland Clinic CEOs worry COVID-

3:49 PM - 27 Aug 2021

94 Retweets 383 Likes



41



94

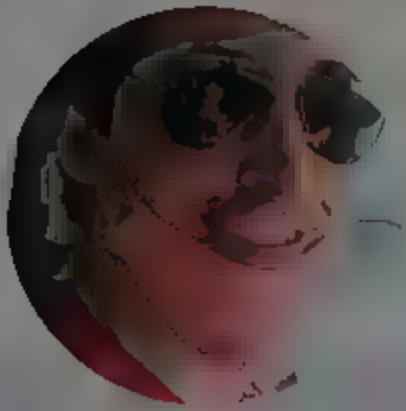


383



I identify as masked and vaxed @raleigh_cook · 7m

Replying to Alex Berenson



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson · 3h

Like Comirnaty and Pfizer vaccine

Ryan Browne · @rabrowne75

.@StateDeptSpox: "the Taliban and the Haqqani network are separate entities."

Show this thread

49 187 1.1K



MD Oshinskie · 2h

IM was suspended for truth telling.

1



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to

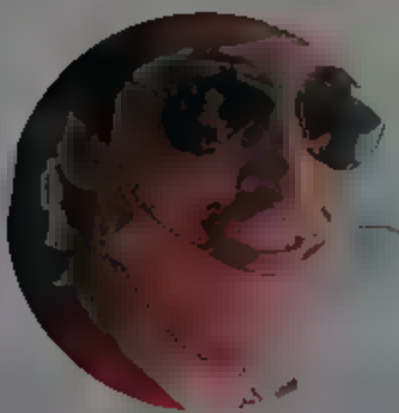
Link?

3:18 PM - 27 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 1 Like



1 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Nuts I know

JC @adeptusJC

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Who could have guess wantonly firing medical staff for making a choice over their body could endanger patient care?

3:58 PM - 27 Aug 2021

24 Retweets 153 Likes



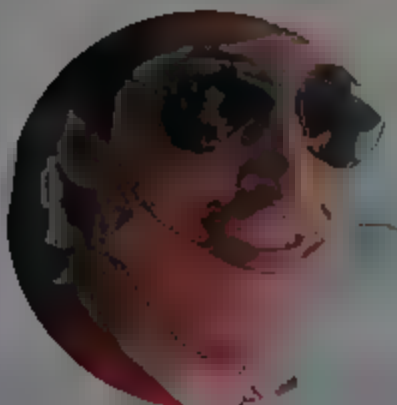
6



24



153



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

The vaccines are CENSORED.

They were rushed through clinical trials and CENSORED

Their efficacy against severe disease was never CENSORED

The variants further CENSORED and CENSORED RBD antibodies CENSORED

Also, CENSORED Israel

For more information,
alexberenson.substack.com

Carmine Sabia ✓ @CarmineSabia

Paul Stanley is fully vaccinated. Jesse Jackson and his wife are fully vaccinated. My brother fully vaccinated and two weeks in hospital. These breakthrough cases do not appear to be rare anymore. We who are fully vaccinated deserve answers.
twitter.com/tmz/status/143...

4:04 PM - 27 Aug 2021

115 Retweets 350 Likes



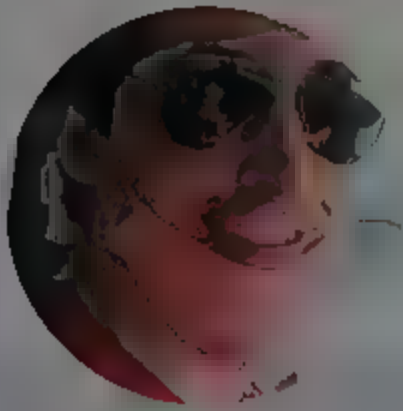
21

115

350



rubic3n @rubic3n · 13m



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Good

André Picard ✓ @picardonhealth

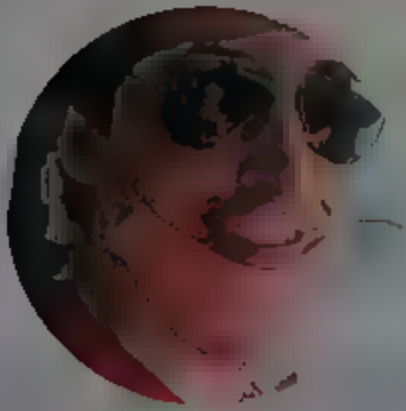
'Public health is now under attack in a way that it has not been before' -- Q+A w @DrLeanaWen, author of "Lifelines: A Doctor's Journey in the Fight for Public Health." washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/maga... via @washingtonpost #COVID19 #scicomm

7:21 PM - 27 Aug 2021

4 Likes



4



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Sorry, it's not "public health" that's under attack. It's public health "experts."

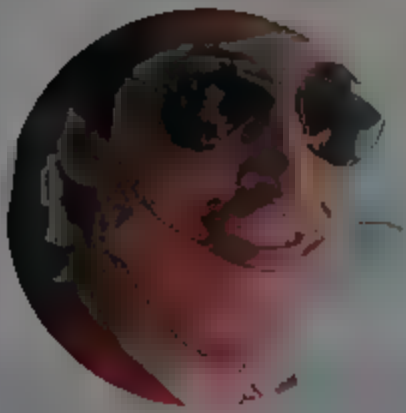
And that's good.

André Picard @picardonhealth

'Public health is now under attack in a way that it has not been before' -- Q+A w @DrLeanaWen, author of "Lifelines: A Doctor's Journey in the Fight for Public Health." [washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/maga...](https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/maga...) via @washingtonpost #COVID19 #scicomm

7:24 PM - 27 Aug 2021



**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ahh, @jaredholt. Another bluecheck paid to “combat” “disinformation,” aka facts he dislikes. Jared doesn't get how my relationship with readers works.

How it works: I offer data and analysis. I don't worry if people will like it, just if it's accurate.

It's worked out so far.



irresponsible demagoguery (and current source of income).

An interesting thing I couldn't fit in this screen is a big amount of Alex's followers getting very very mad at him for posting this. A normal person might self-reflect over that.



7:54 PM - 27 Aug 2021

**Jared Holt** ✓

@jaredholt

resident fellow @edhnp researching domestic extremism | podcast | @jaredholt | contact: @jaredholt | disclaimer: @jaredholt |

📍 Washington, DC | 📧 jared@edhnp.com

📅 Jared Holt | 2021

1,950 Followers | 117.7K Retweets

📺 I've read a lot of news, and I've read a lot of news, and I've read a lot of news.

Tweets | Tweets & replies | Media | Likes

**DFRLab** ✓

@DFRLab

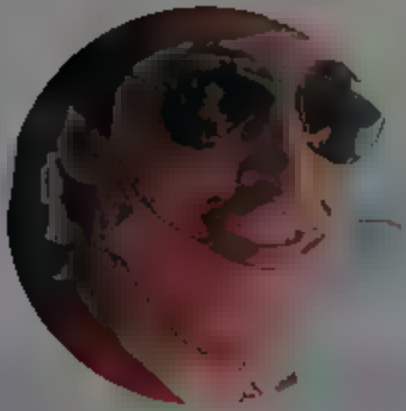
A Foundry Group's Digital Forensic Research Lab. Cultivating a global network of digital forensic analysts | @DFRLab | contact: @DFRLab |

📍 Washington, DC | 📧 df@foundrygroup.com

📅 Jared Holt | 2021

950 Followers | 48.3K Retweets

📺 I've read a lot of news, and I've read a lot of news, and I've read a lot of news.



Un



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Are we gonna have to go through the whole dis information shtick again? Because I think I prefer unicorns



Unicorn Yard

Visit

What Is a Group of Unicorns Called?



- Unicorn Yard

7:57 PM - 27 Aug 2021

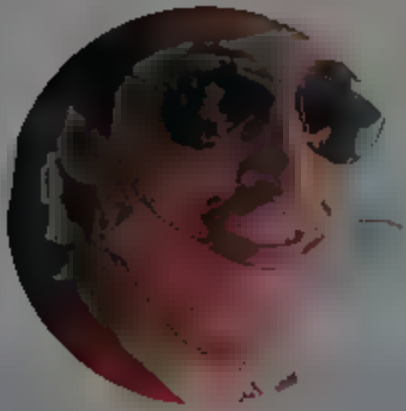
2 Retweets 33 Likes



2

2

33



Un

Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Ahh, @jaredholt. Another bluecheck paid to "combat" "disinformation," aka facts he dislikes. Jared doesn't get how my relationship with readers works.

How it works: I offer data and analysis. I don't worry if people will like it, just if it's accurate.

It's worked out so far.



irresponsible demagoguery (and current source of income).

An interesting thing I couldn't fit in this screen is a big amount of Alex's followers getting very very mad at him for posting this. A normal person might self-reflect over that.



8:00 PM - 27 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 3 Likes



1

3

**Jared Holt**

@jaredholt

Follow

resident fellow is doing research on domestic extremism. podcast is also available. (contact) disclaimer: no guarantee of results.

Washington, DC · 100% · 100% · 100%

Joined Nov 2019

1,950 Followers · 117.7K Retweets

Followed by @jaredholt, @jaredholt, and 117.7K others

Tweets · Tweets & replies · Media · Lists

**DFRLab**

@DFRLab

American Center for Digital Forensic Research Lab. Cultivating a global network of digital forensic analysts to combat disinformation.

Washington, DC · 100% · 100% · 100%

Joined Nov 2019

950 Followers · 48.3K Retweets

Followed by @DFRLab, @DFRLab, and 48.3K others



← Tweet

Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

From a nurse at a kids hospital in California where 70 NICU nurses are ready to walk...

And an employee at a small system in Maryland that has a relatively high vax rate and is still anticipating chaos.

Pro tip: if you need to get sick, do it before the mandates hit Oct. 1.

CHOC Children's Hospital in Orange County California. We have been mandated by the state of California to be fully vaccinated by 9/30/21. If we're not vaccinated we will receive a 5 day unpaid suspension beginning October 1st. If we don't get our initial vaccination in that 5 day time span we are terminated on October 6th. There are currently 70 NICU nurses refusing vaccination. That unit will be in bad shape if they lose 70 staff members. Many nurses in other units are also refusing. Management is also telling staff that they aren't even allowed to speak about the vaccines at work. The other part of California's healthcare mandate is that hospital visitors are required to provide proof of vaccination or a negative COVID test to enter the hospital. CHOC administration has decided to change the name of our visitors to "care partners" and has exempted

our tweet about staffing shortages - vaxzation actually just added a resigna- for coding of vaccine mandates. Tt lso adding an involuntary one. Vacc st 78% for my organization (2 hospit approximately 3k employees. They dy at critical staffing shortages as it other forwarded emails) and are lpatng chaos on 10/1 when the mar into effect.

Management has decided to change the name of our visitors to "care partners" and has exempted

Change the name of our visitors to "care partners" and has exempted

Thanks

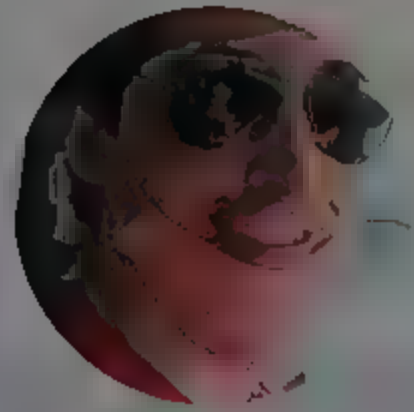
Retweeted by

9:56 AM - 17 Aug 2021

2,532 Retweets 5,827 Likes



479 2.5K 5.8K



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

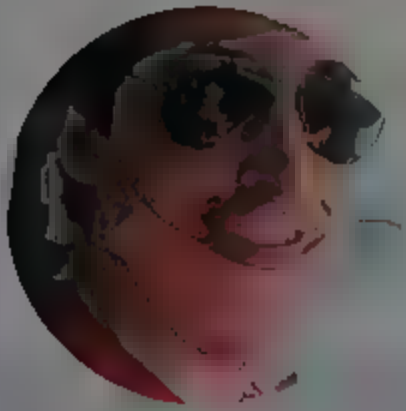
This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

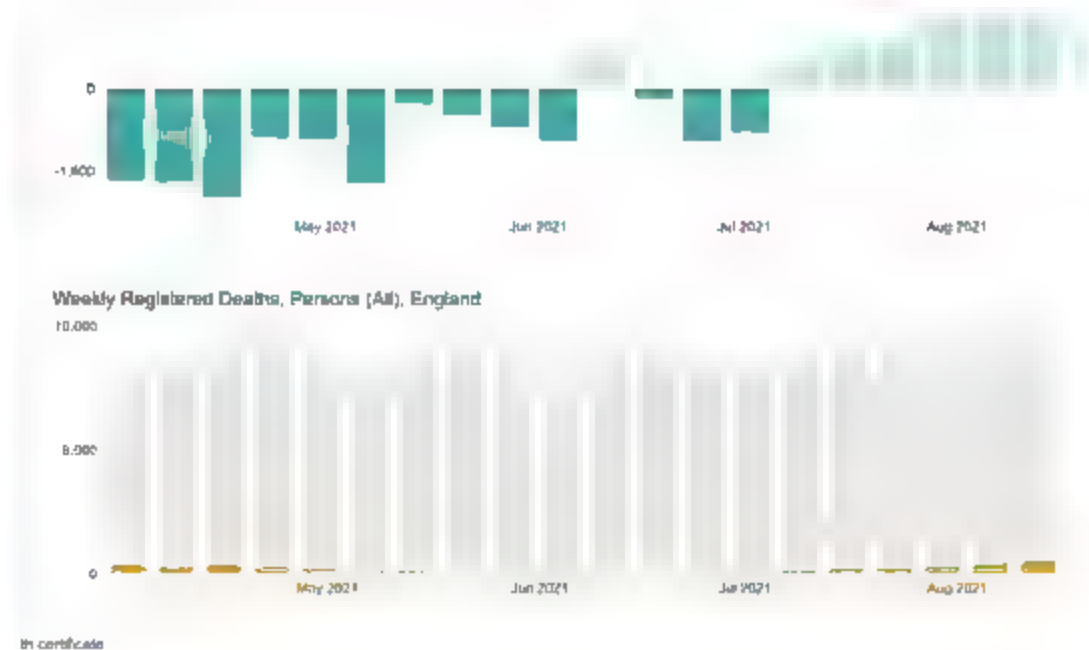
@AlexBerenson

Follow



1/ The UK has stunningly detailed and up-to-date mortality statistics. With a lag of under two weeks, it reports deaths by age and cause - and compares them to the expected number.

The figures paint a troubling picture. In the last few weeks, excess deaths have turned positive...





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



8 26 65



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

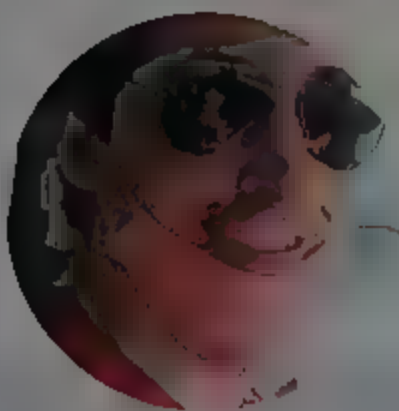
2/ After months in which they were negative. We thought excess mortality would be negative for a year-plus after Covid ended - many people who die from Covid are near the end of life, so those deaths were being pulled forward. That was the spring pattern. Now it's changed...

4:08 AM - 28 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 3 Likes



1 3



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

2/ After months in which they were negative. We thought excess mortality would be negative for a year-plus after Covid ended - many people who die from Covid are near the end of life, so those deaths were being pulled forward. That was the spring pattern. Now it's changed...

6 15 58



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ And not (only) because Covid is back. No, something specific is happening. Cancer and some lung disease deaths remain low, for example. But cardiac and stroke deaths are significantly higher than normal, and rising...

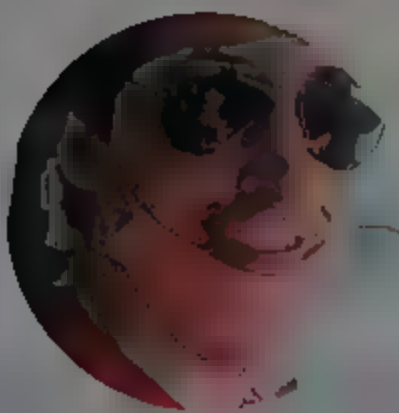


4:14 AM - 28 Aug 2021

8 Retweets 14 Likes



2 8 14



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

15 24 57



Alex Berenson ✓

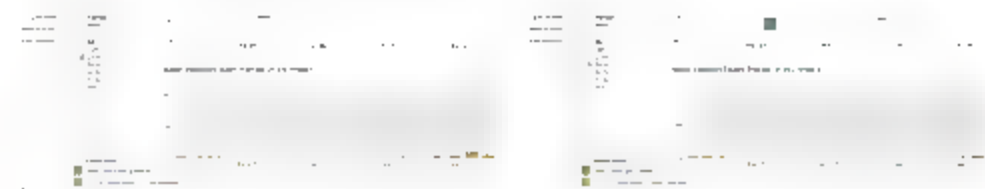
@AlexBerenson

Follow

4/ And rates for younger people are strikingly higher than normal and rising (though they are still only a tiny fraction of overall deaths).

Maybe delayed care explains this pattern. But then why is it so centered around heart and not cancer deaths?

Something bad is happening.

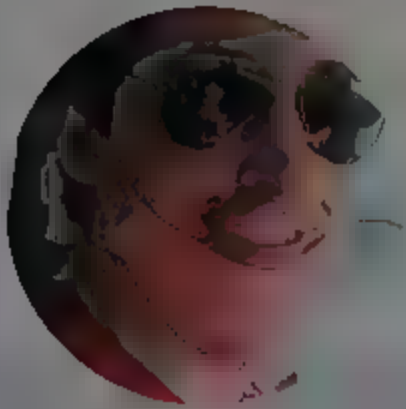


4:18 AM - 28 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 8 Likes



1 8



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

6 14 41



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

5/ And no, I don't know what. But we'd be well-advised to find the answer as soon as possible, and ideally BEFORE we start hitting the population with yet more mRNA.

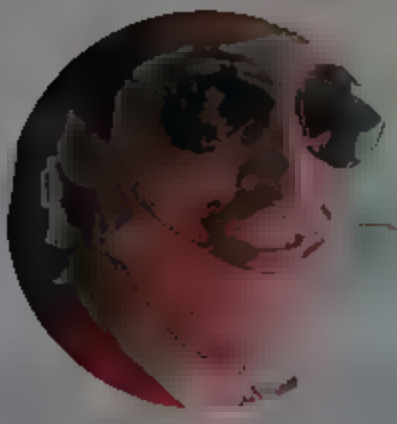
Source:

4:21 AM - 28 Aug 2021

1 Retweet



1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

That's another excellent question

Kenny Powers III @KennyPowersIII1

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Why are you the only journalist reporting this?

4:22 AM - 28 Aug 2021

7 Retweets 22 Likes



1



7



22

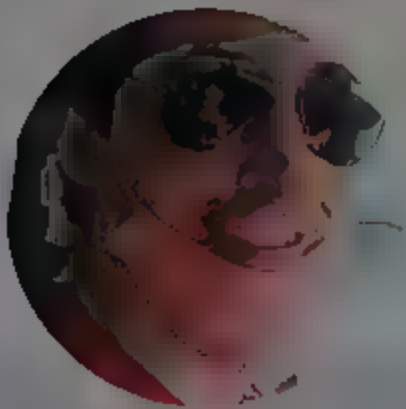


Randomhed @Randomhed · 33s

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Very few actual journalists about.





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 15m

2/ After months in which they were negative. We thought excess mortality would be negative for a year-plus after Covid ended - many people who die from Covid are near the end of life, so those deaths were being pulled forward. That was the spring pattern. Now it's changed...

6 30 108



John @John01889817 · 13m

I don't understand this chart and what you are implying
Sorry im slow

2 4



Michelle @sugar1972 · 12m

I must be too. I don't see ages, either. I need an interpreter

1 1



Corey Swann @CoreyJSwann · 9m

My thoughts:

The top chart is laid on a line, that line is expected deaths in the UK. If it is below, it means they are experiencing less deaths than the country expects. Lately, it's been over that line.

Alex is implying that after the big wave of death from C-19 last year 1/2

1 2



Corey Swann @CoreyJSwann · 8m

That the folks who were most at risk got vaccinated this year and we should not be above expected deaths, as a lot of the at risk folks probably already perished from Covid in 2020.

2 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

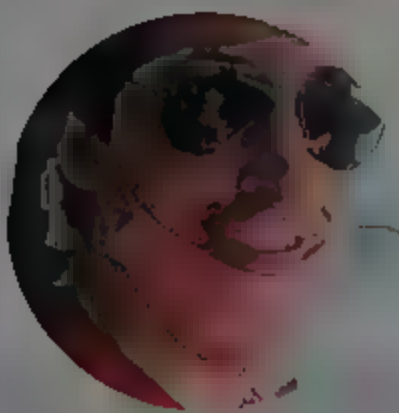
Follow

Replying to CoreyJSwann · 17m · 1 retweet · 1 like

Great explanation

4:23 AM - 28 Aug 2021

1 1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

stroke deaths are significantly higher than normal, and rising...



23 58 166



Lawrence McDonald ✓ @Convertbond · 2m

Lost my brother at 53 years old in June (heart failure), Covid related stress on his business was significant. He was a decent size employer. There are thousands of these tragedies, side effects globally, if not millions.

2 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

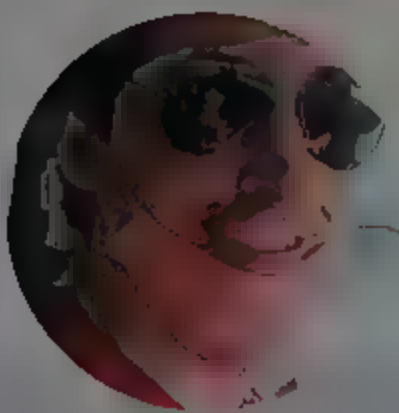
Follow

Replying to @Convertbond

Very sorry to hear this, Larry. We have made so many avoidable mistakes the last 18 months.

4:31 AM - 28 Aug 2021

1



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

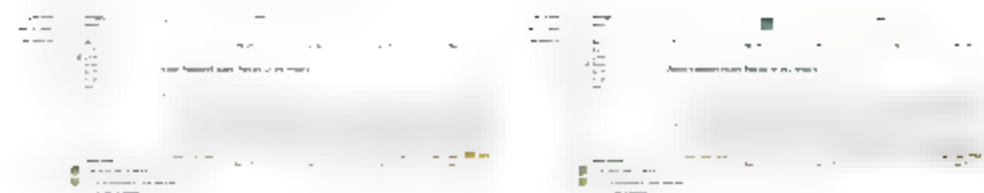
Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Something bad is happening.



17 63 210



Maxiefriend @Maxiefriend3 · 16m

Fyl. Hospitals are reporting patients with covid. But theyre really in there because of strokes n heart problems. When tested for covid (protocol) theyre positive. Dont believe me? Ask a Hospital staffer

2 2



DadABase.DGB @JohnnyLaw2021 · 12m

They are testing with Rapid Antigen test largely. What does that test for? Spike proteins on mucosal membranes.... what does the mRNA vaccine help us replicate and build antibodies for again?

1



Alex Berenson ✓

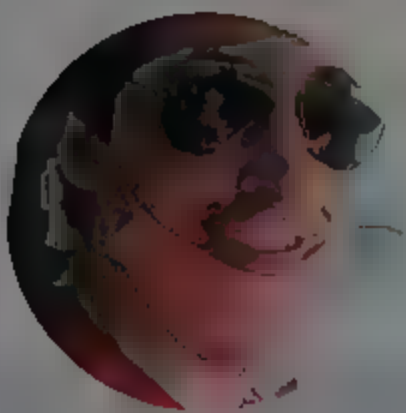
@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to @JohnnyLaw2021 · 12m

Do you have a source for this? I thought hospitals used PCR almost exclusively because they needed viral load

4:39 AM - 28 Aug 2021



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

📍 New York



📅 Joined November 2009

💬 17 ↻ 66 ❤️ 218



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 20m

5/ And no, I don't know what. But we'd be well-advised to find the answer as soon as possible, and ideally BEFORE we start hitting the population with yet more mRNA.

Source:

💬 23 ↻ 36 ❤️ 145

Bayneyrubble22 @bayneyrubble22 · 8m

Britain used AstraZeneca which is not an MRNA vaccine.,

💬 1 ↻ 1 ❤️ 1



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to [John F. Kennedy](#)

Britain uses AZ, Pfizer, and Moderna

4:38 AM - 28 Aug 2021

💬 ↻ ❤️

AA



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

And are now protected from #SARSCoV2 for what is probably a VERY long time

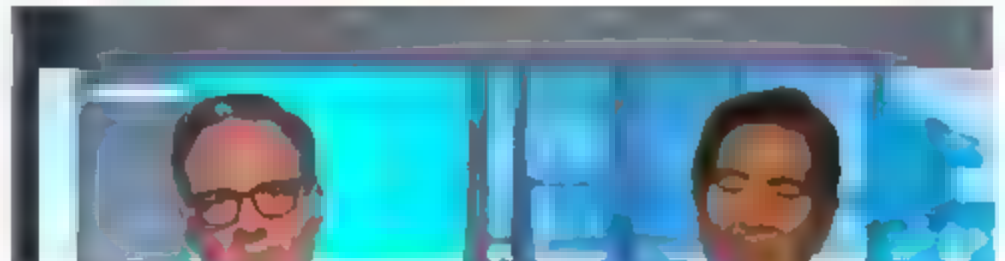


Alt: Child masking provided zero protection, but all the kids who got infected were perfectly fine.



Dr. Sanjay Gupta ✓ @drsanjaygupta · 15h

A new @CDCMMWR study documents a case of how one unvaccinated teacher who sometimes didn't use their mask infected half of their students. We can keep kids safer in school when we all mask and get vaccinated.



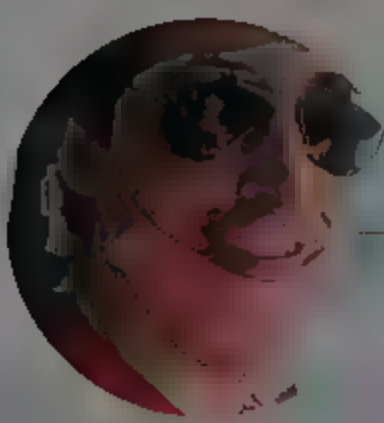
5:35 AM - 28 Aug 2021

152 Retweets 640 Likes



37 152 640

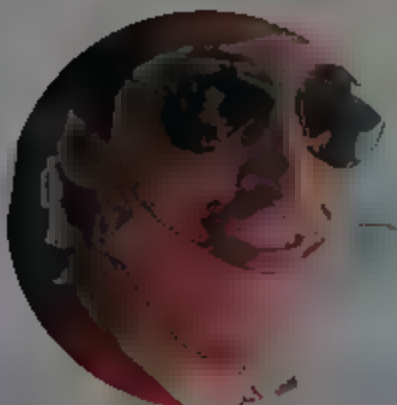
Milginton @milginton · 97m



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson
Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York
Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Exactly, and that's why we must close schools forever

Jeff Crouth @jeffcrouth

Replying to @AlexBerenson

If only the teacher had wore her mask then the kids would be fine. Instead they're just fine.

7:22 AM - 28 Aug 2021

72 Retweets

614 Likes



34



72



614



Kan C Ewe (@kancewe) @kancewe · 34m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

This media may contain sensitive material.

View



2



Erik @theErikPeter · 30m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

What kind of market is there for anti depressants, etc targeting the youth?



1



Winnie Hyrland @HyrlandWinnie · 20m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The **Wayback** Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the [Internet Archive](#), a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & [archive-it.org](#).

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the [Internet Archive's Terms of Use](#).



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

It doesn't stop infection.
Or transmission.

Don't think of it as a vaccine.

Think of it - at best - as a therapeutic with a
limited window of efficacy and terrible side
effect profile that must be dosed IN
ADVANCE OF ILLNESS.

And we want to mandate it?
Insanity.

10:24 AM - 28 Aug 2021

1,533 Retweets 4,086 Likes



160 1.5K 4.1K



Frank Drebin @frank_drebin · 47m
Replying to Alex Berenson
Now do "at worst".

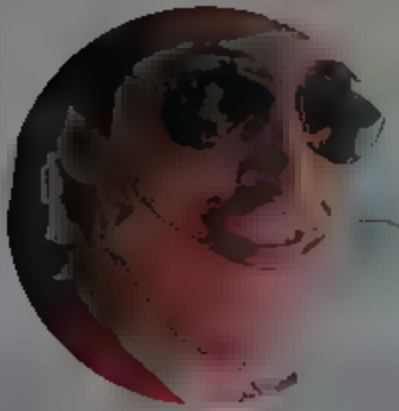
3 27



Chris Johnson @ChrisJo74235525 · 47m
Replying to Alex Berenson
Yes, think of it as a poor man's LERONLIMAB!



Mary call @Marycall18 · 46m



Un



Bridget Phetasy @BridgetPhetasy · 2h

Increasingly there are two sides in America and I'm definitely not on the one that thinks a mother shouldn't see her kid because she didn't get the COVID vaccine.

A lot of you have lost your fucking minds.

172 1.5K 9.4K



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Replying to Bridget Phetasy & 1 other

Is this a thing? Ugh

10:34 AM - 28 Aug 2021

1 Retweet 73 Likes



15 1 73

10:34 AM - 28 Aug 2021

Alex Berenson

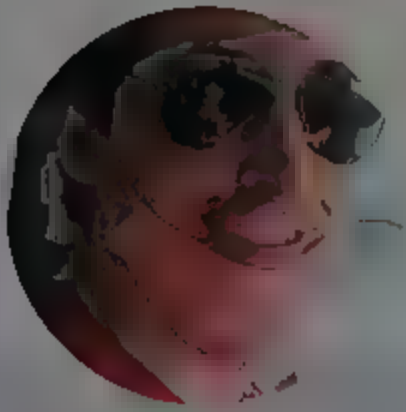
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Divide by zero

Ron @ronmexico77777

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Can someone explain the risk/benefit of the vaccine for healthy children ?

10:29 AM - 28 Aug 2021

119 Retweets 712 Likes



37



119



712



Frank Drebin @frank_drebin · 45m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

I hear that's allowed in new woke math.



4



John Farrell @jfarrell005 · 45m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Don't forget to take the Square Root after that. For accuracy's sake.



4



Paul Fenn @PaulsOnlyFan · 43m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

It weeds out the weak ones!



1



2



Paul Fenn @PaulsOnlyFan · 42m

This will be our version of the Spartan initiation rite



1



Henry Reynolds @HenryFREynolds · 27m

Replying to @AlexBerenson



Tweet



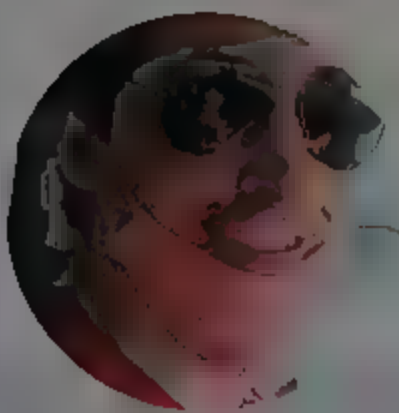
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

1/ L'il back of the envelope calculation, if the third shot produces 20-40x the antibodies of the second and decay is 40% a month (per the Israeli antibody study), you're back to second dose baseline in six months, unprotected in under a year. This is probably VERY optimistic...

39 163 604



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

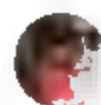
2/ Because it assumes the variants won't continue to evolve AWAY from the antibodies and that decay won't be even faster from that hyper-natural-response-to-infection dose three level. But it might get Uncle Joe through the winter and give them time to roll out a fixed vaccine...

11:03 AM - 28 Aug 2021

40 Retweets 304 Likes



15 40 304



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 29m

3/ Anyway, if they're wrong, what's the harm? It's not like they're betting your lives that the risk of ADE or CV side effects or LNP toxicity will rise with more doses -

No, censors, I said it's NOT like that. Totally not.

Anyway, trust Uncle Joe! He'd never lie to you.

20 50 393

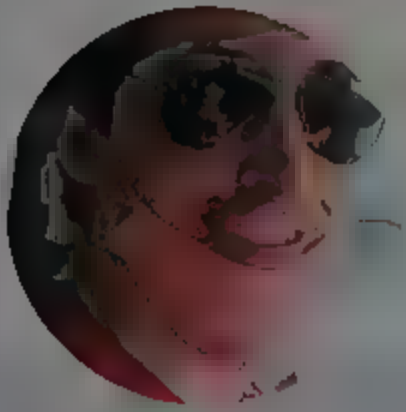


Salvation of Life @_MajesticTwelve · 30m

Replying to Alex Berenson

so do you think a live attenuated virus vaccine would be better than the mma/dna ones? id sign up for the attenuated vaccines before the virus/nucleic acid ones

1 1 1

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson**

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ In non-Covid news: I am looking for a police officer (or two) at a major department who can provide first-person updates to Unreported Truths on policing in the post-Floyd era.

Ideally you have been an officer for 10+ years, can write a lick, and are NOT overly political...

11:16 AM - 28 Aug 2021

51 Retweets 199 Likes



10 51 199

**Alex Berenson**

2/ You would be writing what you see - I won't be editing you except for basic questions, etc. Obviously, I'm happy to keep you anonymous - I need to know (and confirm) your identity, but no one else does.

And yes, you get paid - writing is work and writers deserve to be paid.

1 12 91

**Alex Berenson**

3/ If interested, email me at alexberensonauthor at protonmail

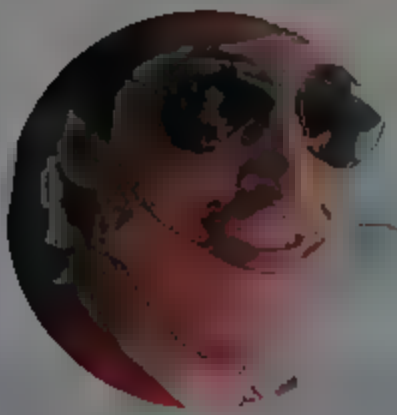
3 6 65

**Milwaukee Mob**

Replying to @AlexBerenson

How is Major ?

12



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

NATURAL immunity isn't just antibodies.

There, fixed it for you

Doc Reno @mcsporgus

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Immunity isn't just antibodies. Once again you've become the doomer villain you once decried.

11:09 AM - 28 Aug 2021

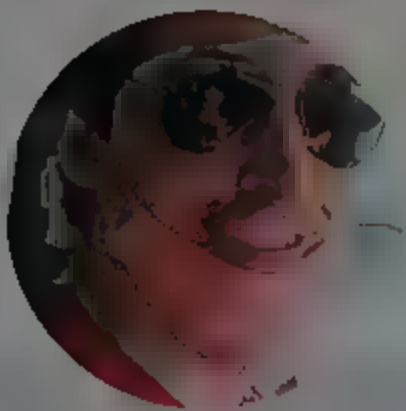
66 Retweets 495 Likes



16

66

495



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 42m

1/ In non-Covid news: I am looking for a police officer (or two) at a major department who can provide first-person updates to Unreported Truths on policing in the post-Floyd era.

Ideally you have been an officer for 10+ years, can write a lick, and are NOT overly political...

11 61 221



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ You would be writing what you see - I won't be editing you except for basic questions, etc. Obviously, I'm happy to keep you anonymous - I need to know (and confirm) your identity, but no one else does.

And yes, you get paid - writing is work and writers deserve to be paid.

11:19 AM - 28 Aug 2021

15 Retweets 102 Likes



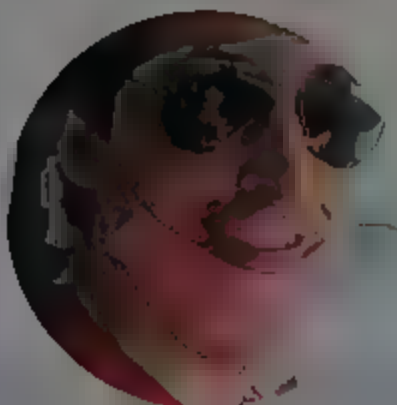
1 15 102



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 38m

3/ If interested, email me at alexberensonauthor at protonmail

4 8 73



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

"Most"

At least 50.0000001%

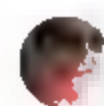


AT&T



1:03 PM

54%



Search Twitter

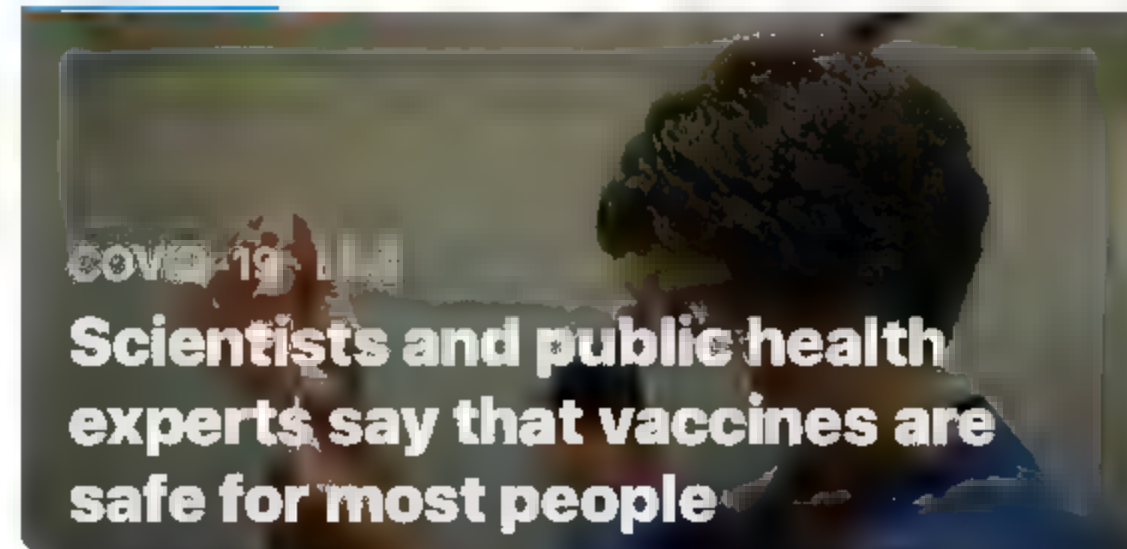


For you

Trending

COVID-19

#Tokyo2020



10:03 AM - 28 Aug 2021

176 Retweets 908 Likes



76



176



908



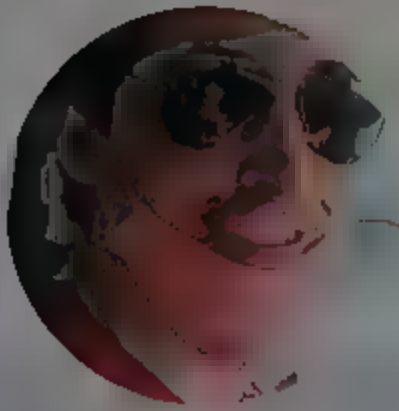
PHummell @Hummer53 · 2h

Replying to Alex Berenson

lol



1

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Li'l back of the envelope calculation, if the third shot produces 20-40x the antibodies of the second and decay is 40% a month (per the Israeli antibody study), you're back to second dose baseline in six months, unprotected in under a year. This is probably VERY optimistic...

11:01 AM - 28 Aug 2021

211 Retweets 803 Likes



46 211 803

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 57m

2/ Because it assumes the variants won't continue to evolve AWAY from the antibodies and that decay won't be even faster from that hyper-natural-response-to-infection dose three level. But it might get Uncle Joe through the winter and give them time to roll out a fixed vaccine...

16 54 416

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · 54m

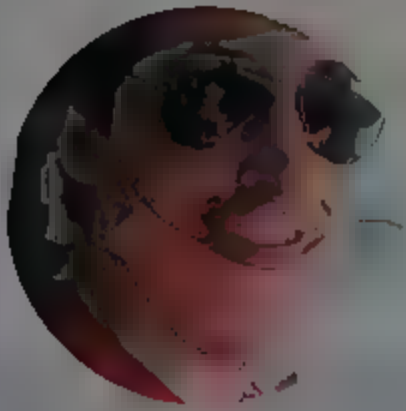
3/ Anyway, if they're wrong, what's the harm? It's not like they're betting your lives that the risk of ADE or CV side effects or LNP toxicity will rise with more doses -

No, censors, I said it's NOT like that. Totally not.

Anyway, trust Uncle Joe! He'd never lie to you.

24 75 555

garry rust @UK1972 · 57m



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

2/ Because it assumes the variants won't continue to evolve AWAY from the antibodies and that decay won't be even faster from that hyper-natural-response-to-infection dose three level. But it might get Uncle Joe through the winter and give them time to roll out a fixed vaccine...

16 60 451



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ Anyway, if they're wrong, what's the harm? It's not like they're betting your lives that the risk of ADE or CV side effects or LNP toxicity will rise with more doses -

No, censors, I said it's NOT like that. Totally not.

Anyway, trust Uncle Joe! He'd never lie to you.

11:06 AM - 28 Aug 2021

84 Retweets 611 Likes



27 84 611



Warren Redlich 🇺🇸 ⚡ 🇺🇸 🇺🇸 🇺🇸 Critical Enthusiasm @WR4NYGov · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Are you starting to believe in the Simulation Hypothesis?

2 2



Fau1in @ghostfau · 55m

More every day

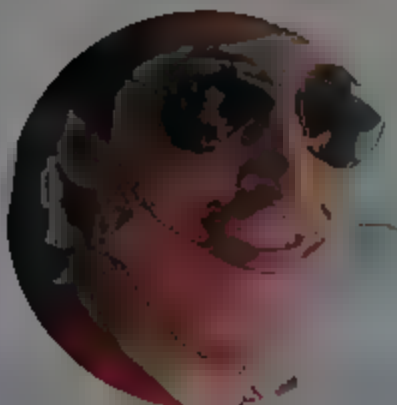
1



Woll Street @paulwoll · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson





Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

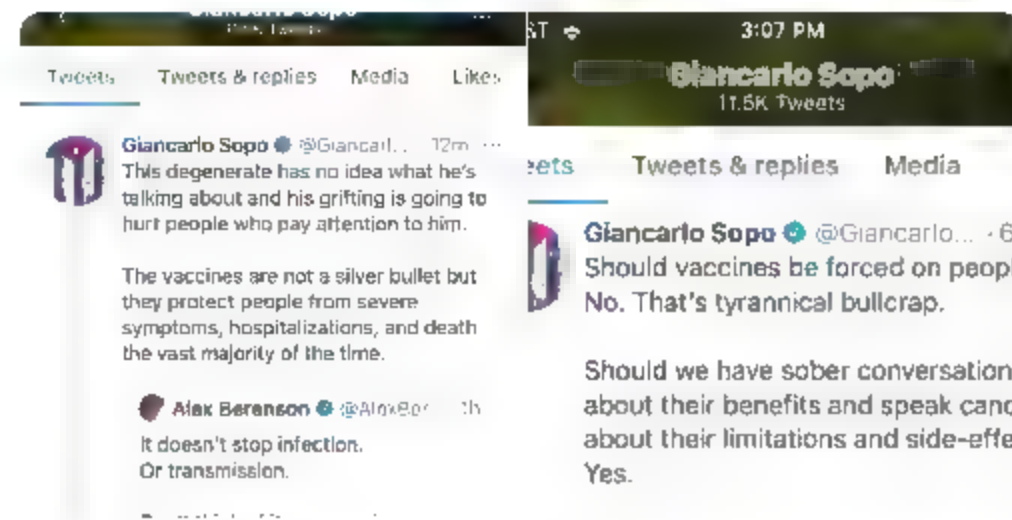
Follow

How it started (12 minutes ago)

How it's going (5 minutes ago)

Dude is agreeing he just doesn't know enough (or anything) about the data to know it

@GiancarloSopo



12:09 PM - 28 Aug 2021

73 Retweets 437 Likes

31 73 437



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 25m

Let's have sober conversations about side effects.

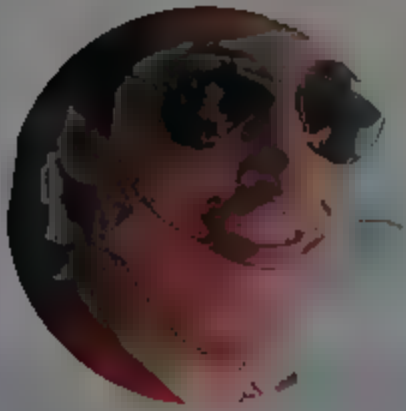
Also, NOT LISTENING NOT LISTENING SHUT UP JUST SHADDUP I DO NOT WANT TO HEAR IT OKAY VAERS IS STOOOOPID -

Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York

Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 1h
It doesn't stop infection.
Or transmission.

34 76 479



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Let's have sober conversations about side effects.

Also, NOT LISTENING NOT LISTENING
SHUT UP JUST SHADDUP I DO NOT
WANT TO HEAR IT OKAY VAERS IS
STOOOOPID -

Let's have sober conversations about side effects.

Everyone should be treated with kindness, but there are limits. Some people you just can't reason with or treat their views as honest differences.

They need to be put in their place and told exactly what they are —
@AlexBerenson is one such person.
He's a POS. Period. Full stop.

3:05 PM · 8/28/21 · Twitter for iPhone

12:12 PM - 28 Aug 2021

28 Retweets 254 Likes

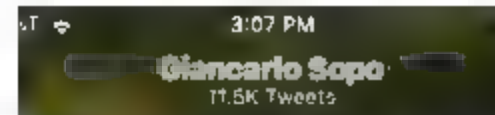


17 28 254



Hot Takes @HotTakes1 · 31m

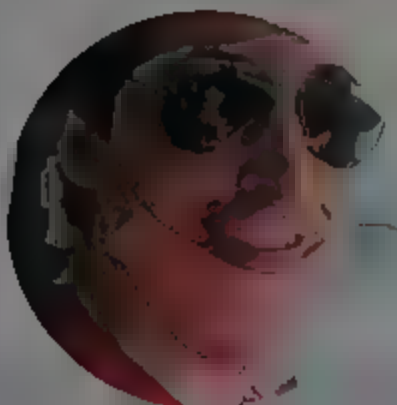
Should we have sober conversations about their benefits and speak candidly about their limitations and side-effects? Yes.



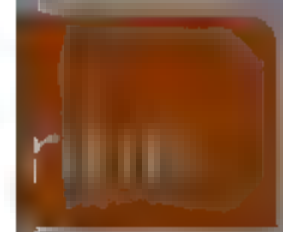
Tweets & replies Media

Giancarlo Sopo ✓ @Giancarlo... · 6h
Should vaccines be forced on people? No. That's tyrannical bullcrap.

Should we have sober conversations about their benefits and speak candidly about their limitations and side-effects? Yes.



Un



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow

I don't usually say this, but enjoy the ratio

Giancarlo Sopo ✓ @GiancarloSopo

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Be quiet you degenerate grifter.

You know what you're doing. It's reckless and disgusting....

12:13 PM - 28 Aug 2021

34 Retweets

308 Likes



17

34

308



Giancarlo Sopo ✓ @GiancarloSopo · 33m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Bro, I'm not one of these guys on the Right who will play nice with you because you shit on some of the same people I dislike.

You're spreading bullshit lies that are going to get people hurt — all for your grift.

Act like a f***ing man, you degenerate.

24

3



Johann Adon @Johann_Adon · 32m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Nobody puts baby in a corner.



Rich Tousignant @Twosano · 24m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Agreed!

Alex Berenson ✓

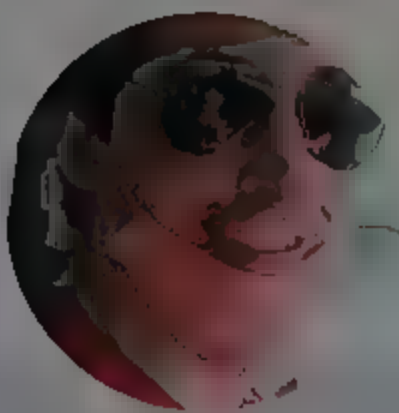
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

questions, etc. Obviously, I'm happy to keep you anonymous - I need to know (and confirm) your identity, but no one else does.

And yes, you get paid - writing is work and writers deserve to be paid.

1 18 153



Alex Berenson ✓

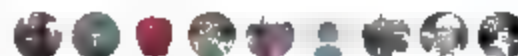
@AlexBerenson

Follow

3/ If interested, email me at alexberensonauthor at protonmail

11:19 AM - 28 Aug 2021

10 Retweets 106 Likes



4 10 106



ESCAPEDINMATE#1777809 @ClayFast · 1h

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Good man Alex

1



Miss Behavin @celtickim · 56m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

@berensonalex - I'd love to read your book! I'm a huge fan of your work.

1 1 1



P.O. Potatoes @PO_Potatoes · 49m

Hmmm 🤔

1 1 1

Good man Alex

Showing 3 replies



Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.

Try again



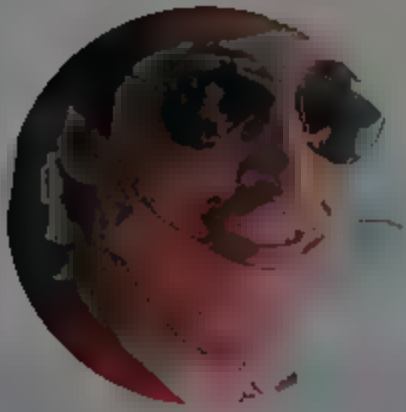
Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

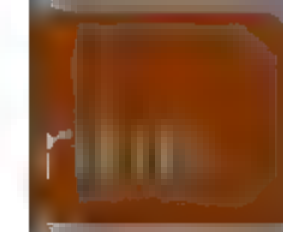
🔄 Retry

AA



Un

om



Alex Berenson ✓
@AlexBerenson

Follow



I would guess [this](#) is the bet Fauci and the WH (assuming anyone there has read the new papers and follows the Israeli data and knows what's going on) are making - just hoping to boost antibodies high enough to buy a few months and get through the winter.

It is a VERY risky bet.

Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson

1/ Lf'l back of the envelope calculation, if the third shot produces 20-40x the antibodies of the second and decay is 40% a month (per the Israeli antibody study), you're back to second dose baseline in six months, unprotected in under a year. This is probably VERY optimistic...

Show this thread

12:50 PM - 28 Aug 2021

45 Retweets 187 Likes



23 45 187



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 9m



Note that unlike the vaccine fanatics on Twitter, they aren't even hinting the [third](#) shot will be the last. (And of course the poodles in the media aren't asking.)

17 32 180



Bringer_Of_Rain @Bringer_O_Rain · 8m



Replying to @AlexBerenson

Something something about antibody dependency.....

Alex Berenson ✓

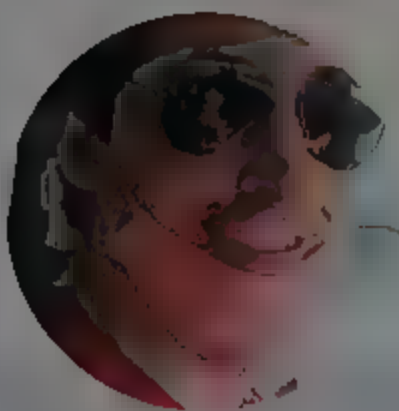
@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

1/ Li'l back of the envelope calculation, if the third shot produces 20-40x the antibodies of the second and decay is 40% a month (per the Israeli antibody study), you're back to second dose baseline in six months, unprotected in under a year. This is probably VERY optimistic...

Show this thread

28 56 239



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Note that unlike the vaccine fanatics on Twitter, they aren't even hinting the third shot will be the last. (And of course the poodles in the media aren't asking.)

12:51 PM - 28 Aug 2021

41 Retweets 245 Likes



21 41 245



Unvaccinated Dawg @dawg48700061 · 10m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

That's an insult to poodles mate. They're very intelligent

3

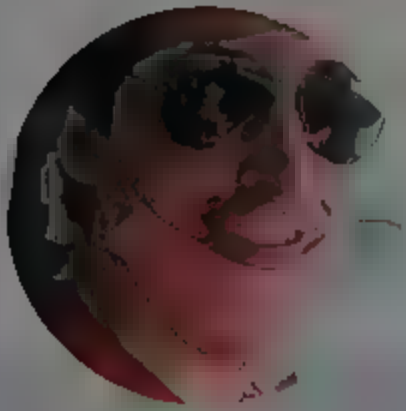


investingdeer @yatirimgeyik · 1m

Replying to @AlexBerenson

Bring all the vaccines... We will learn to love them 🤨

1/2

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Hey bluecheck poodles! Can somebody ask Fauci if he's had or promises to get a booster? He's 80, which all by itself makes him super-high-risk. He must be champing for one, right?

12:59 PM - 28 Aug 2021

112 Retweets 695 Likes



67



112



695

**Jack's complete lack of surprise** @DrJohnnyFever6 · 12m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Excellent use of champing btw



8

**Bobby Pappas** @borki77 · 12m

Replying to Alex Berenson

Great question...Excellent

**charlie tango** @charlie_tango98 · 12m

Replying to Alex Berenson

another saline shot?



1



28

**twattersucks** @twattersucks232 · 11m

Replying to Alex Berenson

I want him to go on TV and take that saline booster to prove he's with the program!



1



8



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Tweet



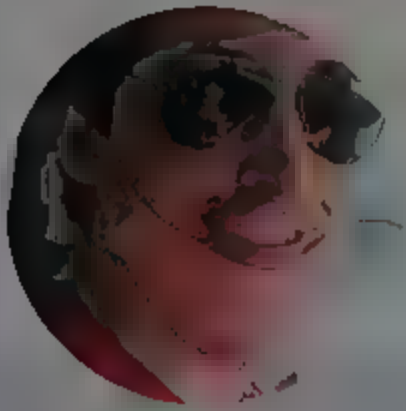
Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson

@AlexBerenson

Follow

As terrible as the crime/law enforcement crisis in Chicago seems from the outside, it must be even worse from the inside - I have already heard from FOUR officers there.

Alex Berenson @AlexBerenson

1/ In non-Covid news: I am looking for a police officer (or two) at a major department who can provide first-person updates to Unreported Truths on policing in the post-Floyd era....

Show this thread

2:15 PM - 28 Aug 2021



From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The **Wayback** Machine has not archived that URL.

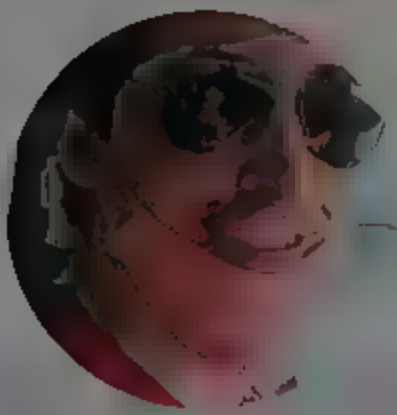
This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the [Internet Archive](#), a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & [archive-it.org](#).

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the [Internet Archive's Terms of Use](#).



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

Okay, they labeled the pinned tweet misleading. Let's see if that's strike five, a permanent suspension, and a suit.

Best sign up for the Stack now:

3:14 PM - 28 Aug 2021

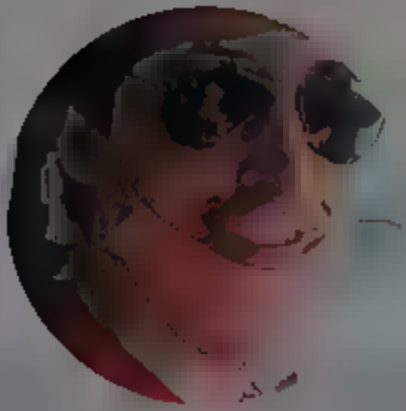
1 Retweet 9 Likes



1 1 9

Show additional replies, including those that may contain offensive content

Show



Un



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerenson · 3m

Okay, they labeled the pinned tweet misleading. Let's see if that's strike five, a permanent suspension, and a suit.

Best sign up for the Stack now:

12 26 131



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

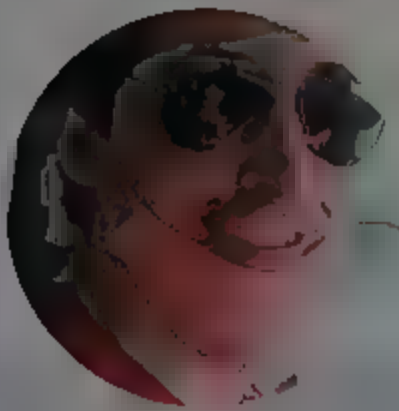
Last month it took them a few hours between slapping on the warning and applying the punishment. So we will see.

3:17 PM - 28 Aug 2021

2 Likes



2



Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children, Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

1/ Hey Twitter censors: what is misleading about this tweet? Please be specific. The @cdcgov and everyone else now agree the #Covid vaccines do not prevent infection or transmission. Nor am I suggesting that anyone specific not be vaccinated, only that mandates don't make sense...



Pinned Tweet



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerens... · 4h ...

It doesn't stop infection.
Or transmission.

Don't think of it as a vaccine.

Think of it - at best - as a therapeutic with a limited window of efficacy and terrible side effect profile that must be dosed IN ADVANCE OF ILLNESS.

And we want to mandate it?
Insanity.

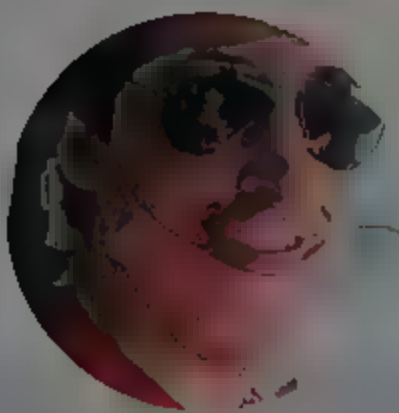
⚠ This Tweet is misleading. Learn why health officials recommend a vaccine for most people. >

3:20 PM - 28 Aug 2021



Have an account? Log in





Un

Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

New York



Joined November 2009



Alex Berenson ✓ @AlexBerens... · 4h ...

It doesn't stop infection.
Or transmission.

Don't think of it as a vaccine.

Think of it - at best - as a therapeutic
with a limited window of efficacy and
terrible side effect profile that must be
dosed IN ADVANCE OF ILLNESS.

And we want to mandate it?
Insanity.

⚠ This Tweet is misleading. Learn
why health officials recommend
a vaccine for most people. >

5 23 77



Alex Berenson ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow

2/ Referring to this tweet as
"misleading" without explanation
defames my reputation as a reporter and
I ask that you remove the label
immediately.

3:21 PM - 28 Aug 2021

7 Likes



7

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD



Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The **Wayback** Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the [Internet Archive](#), a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & [archive-it.org](#).

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the [Internet Archive's Terms of Use](#).

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

DONATE

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

DONATE

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550/>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550/>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

DONATE

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The **Wayback** Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the [Internet Archive](#), a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & [archive-it.org](#).

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the [Internet Archive's Terms of Use](#).

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

Wayback Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The **Wayback** Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the [Internet Archive](#), a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & [archive-it.org](#).

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the [Internet Archive's Terms of Use](#).

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The **Wayback** Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the [Internet Archive](#), a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & [archive-it.org](#).

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the [Internet Archive's Terms of Use](#).

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.





Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE
WayBackMachine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.

Try again



Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.

Try again



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh



Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.

Try again



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh



Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.

Try again



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh

DONATE



<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include [Open Library](#) & [archive-it.org](#).

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's [Terms of Use](#).



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

DONATE

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is available on the web!

Help make the Wayback Machine more complete!

Save this url in the Wayback Machine

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



INTERNET
ARCHIVE



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/1291844622550/>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because of server error

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/alexberenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Compte suspendu

Ce compte a été suspendu. [En savoir plus](#) sur les raisons pour lesquelles Twitter suspend des comptes, ou [retourner](#) à votre fil d'actualités



Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.

Try again



Something went wrong, but don't fret — let's give it another shot.

Try again



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh



← Tweet

Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 Retry



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 Retry



Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong, but don't fret — it's not your fault.

Refresh



Tweet



Explore



Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

 **Retry**

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).



Compte suspendu

Ce compte a été suspendu. [En savoir plus](#) sur les raisons pour lesquelles Twitter suspend des comptes, ou [retourner](#) à votre fil d'actualités



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.



Compte suspendu

Ce compte a été suspendu. [En savoir plus](#) sur les raisons pour lesquelles Twitter suspend des comptes, ou [retourner](#) à votre fil d'actualités

Tili jäädytetty

Tämä tili on jäädytetty. [Lue lisää](#) siitä, miksi Twitter jäädyttää tilejä, tai [palaa](#) aikajanallesi.

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

From Wayback
to way forward



The Internet's Library
for 25 years



SIGN UP / LOG IN



UPLOAD

Search

ABOUT

BLOG

PROJECTS

HELP

DONATE

CONTACT

JOBS

VOLUNTEER

PEOPLE

DONATE

INTERNET ARCHIVE

WayBack Machine

<https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/1245416486879>

Latest

Show All

Hrm.

The Wayback Machine has not archived that URL.

This page is not available on the web
because request is invalid

Click here to search for all archived pages under
<https://twitter.com/AlexBerenson/status/>.



The Wayback Machine is an initiative of the Internet Archive, a 501(c)(3) non-profit building a digital library of Internet sites and other cultural artifacts in digital form. Other projects include Open Library & archive-it.org.

Your use of the Wayback Machine is subject to the Internet Archive's Terms of Use.



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

ಖಾತೆ ಅಮಾನತ್ತಿನಲ್ಲಿದೆ

ಈ ಖಾತೆಯನ್ನು ಅಮಾನತು ಮಾಡಲಾಗಿದೆ. Twitter ಬಳಕೆ ಖಾತೆಗಳನ್ನು ಅಮಾನತು ಮಾಡುತ್ತದೆ ಎಂಬ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಇನ್ನಷ್ಟು ತಿಳಿಯಿರಿ ಅಥವಾ ನಿಮ್ಮ ಕಾಲರೇಖೆಗೆ ಹಿಂತಿರುಗಿ.

ಖಾತೆ ಅಮಾನತ್ತಿನಲ್ಲಿದೆ

ಈ ಖಾತೆಯನ್ನು ಅಮಾನತು ಮಾಡಲಾಗಿದೆ. Twitter ಬಳಕೆ ಖಾತೆಗಳನ್ನು ಅಮಾನತು ಮಾಡುತ್ತದೆ ಎಂಬ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಇನ್ನಷ್ಟು ತಿಳಿಯಿರಿ ಅಥವಾ ನಿಮ್ಮ ಕಾಲರೇಖೆಗೆ ಹಿಂತಿರುಗಿ.



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return to your timeline](#).

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.



Account gesperrt

Dieser Account wurde gesperrt. [Mehr erfahren](#), warum Twitter Accounts sperrt oder [gehe zurück](#) zu deiner Timeline.



Account gesperrt

Dieser Account wurde gesperrt. [Mehr erfahren](#), warum Twitter Accounts sperrt oder [gehe zurück](#) zu deiner Timeline.



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.

Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.



Joined November 2009



7:44 AM - 6 Jan 2021



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.



← Tweet

Explore

⚙ Settings

Something went wrong. Try reloading.

↻ Retry

Don't miss what's happening

People on Twitter are the first to know.

Log in

Sign up



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.



Account suspended

This account has been suspended. [Learn more](#) about why Twitter suspends accounts, or [return](#) to your timeline.

AA

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Follow



1/ Extremely worrisome paper in a @cdcgov journal shows that out of a group of 25 fully Pfizer vaccinated gold miners in Guiana, 15 were infected with the Sars-Cov-2 Gamma variant in days.

ZERO out of six who had natural immunity were infected.

[wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/27 ...](http://wwwnc.cdc.gov/eid/article/27...)

12:48 PM - 22 Jul 2021

1,880 Retweets 4,073 Likes



177 1.9K 4.1K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 22

2/ What has received less attention but is arguably more worrisome is the CT levels reported in the paper. Remember, lower CT levels mean a HIGHER viral load, and CT levels were generally lower among the vaccinated. Two had levels under 20.

15 277 1.0K

**Alex Berenson** ✓ @AlexBerenson · Jul 22

3/ This is the nightmare scenario (one of them, anyway) - and we have seen evidence for it elsewhere, too - moderately symptomatic vaccinated people with EXTREMELY high viral loads, walking superspreaders. An anecdotal example of the phenomenon is here:

**Alex Berenson** ✓

@AlexBerenson

Author of Tell Your Children. Messenger, dodging bullets. For more information, sign up for my Substack at

alexberenson.substack.com

New York

alexberenson.com

Joined November 2009